

Hyung Jin Moon's speeches for the 2st half of 2023

Table of contents:

Sunday service 2023.07.02 - By Faith.....	2
Sunday service 2023.07.06 - Guidance on the education of young people.....	35
Sunday service 2023.07.09 - The Choice of Man.....	46
Sunday service 2023.07.16 - Arise, O Lord!.....	68
Sunday service 2023.07.23 - Fatherly Love.....	115
Sunday service 2023.07.30 - Refounding of America.....	134
Sunday service 2023.08.06 - Training and Lifestyle.....	162
Sunday service 2023.08.13 - Spirit of NO FEAR.....	185
Sunday service 2023.08.20 - Liberty or Death.....	205
Sunday service 2023.08.27 - Jesus Did Not Come to Die.....	226
Sunday service 2023.09.04 - If, Then. A Biblical Study of Dual Prophecy.....	250
Sunday service 2023.09.10 - 45 Communist Goals for America.....	280
Sunday service 2023.09.17 - Obey God, Reject Satan.....	317
Sunday service 2023.09.24 - God in the Flesh.....	337
Sunday service 2023.10.01 - Let Freedom Ring.....	356
Sunday service 2023.10.08 - 2nd King's ROI Freedom Festival speech.....	375
Sunday service 2023.10.15 - Kingdom Minded.....	382
Sunday service 2023.10.22 - Look Towards the Lord.....	411
Sunday service 2023.10.29 - Israel's Choice: A Biblical Study of the Crucifixion.....	434
Sunday service 2023.11.05 - Come Back to God.....	462
Sunday service 2023.11.26 - Relationship over Religion.....	494
Sunday service 2023.12.04 - No Greater Love.....	534
Sunday service 2023.12.10 - Make Christianity Brave Again.....	559
Sunday service 2023.12.17 - House of the Lord.....	598
Sunday service 2023.12.24 - A Child Was Born.....	615
Sunday service 2023.12.31 - Fear Not.....	654

Pastor HJ Sean Moon



By Faith

2023. 07. 02

Okay, folks, well, you know that we have just come back from Colorado, from an incredible, crazy adventure. So, let's call up all the 21 trekkers that came out, all our young people that came out. (*Applause*) Let's have them come to the front because we have a video prepared. The editing team has been preparing a video all day, all night. And there are subtitles for our Japanese young people that can't read English so well. They need to come up to the front so they can read the subtitles. The editing team has been going crazy, day in and day out, trying to finish this. We actually had a couple young of people that were filming during the trip.

Our Second Team in Colorado

When we did this three or four years ago with the first team, we had support. We had EMS support; Fjallraven <https://classic.fjallraven.com/> had this whole thing behind us. They had nurses, they had people that were trained in EMS, and they would follow you on a Quadrunner, so you were pretty safe. All you had to do was just follow the crowd. It was like 200- 300 people in it, so it was quite easy.

This year, this is the second team that went out to do the training. Unbelievable! In terms of the mountains of the United States and probably the Western part of the world, this is probably THE most difficult. Okay, you're talking about 14,000 feet in elevation. That is like the Swiss Alps. That's like going 40 miles through

the Swiss Alps- just to give you some context. Or like the Andes Mountains, but the Andes are warm and tropical. This is brutal, brutal, brutal. It's snowing in the summer on the top. There's snow everywhere on the top, so this is extremely dangerous. For those folks listening in Korea and Japan, there's nothing in Korea or Japan that is even near this height. This is like a huge mountain range of Fuji mountains that you have to live on for three days; where you have to live and survive out of a bag for three days.

Now, when we did the first run, it was brutal. We were in our late 30s, and we were taking our Shinpal, Shinman and Shingoong through it, and they all did it. Goony was 16. Anyway, it was very rough, very, very rough. I blew my knee out on the trip. It is unbelievable; people cannot understand. This is not hiking through a hiking trail or something. You are going through one of the most dangerous wildernesses, at an altitude of 12,000 to 14,000 feet, with live predators there. There are living cougars there that will eat people. Every year in the Rockies, people die. You will get eaten by bears that come at you if you don't store your food properly.

And of course, if that doesn't kill you, the weather will, because the leading cause of death in the wild is hypothermia, and not being able to regulate your temperature being on top of the mountain with no trees, because it's so high in elevation. And you can't breathe, by the way, because the atmosphere is so thin up there. The oxygen is so thin, your lungs cannot process the oxygen. So, people literally fall over when they get up in that region. I mean, we were on the low side of the mountains; we were just collecting wood for the fire, and we had to breathe deeply. You feel it immediately. At the base camp we were at 9,000 - 10,000 feet and these kids were going up 12,500-plus feet. So, extremely dangerous.

In our first team we went through it but we had the support of the Fjallraven team. This year, these young people had to go through it alone. Young King Kyle was organizing the whole thing, and did the first team, with me and the Queen, but Dayella, his wife, had a medical emergency. The doctor said she had to have surgery in the middle of her pregnancy. So, guess what? Great timing!

The trek was coming, and Kyle was going to support from behind with a Quadrunner or ATV (*All Terrain Vehicles*) or something, so that if some of these kids got injured, we could drive them out or get them out of that crazy, crazy mountain range. That was our EMT support team. And now he can't go on the trip. Now he cannot go on the trek because his wife is having a medical emergency, and she has to have surgery while she's pregnant. Doggone it! Can you believe it?

Unbelievable.

So, in the midst of all that, now we're left with just the young people. Victor Moon is not even an experienced hiker, and he's going to lead these kids through the most dangerous wilderness in America. That worried the *shmita* out of me. Of course, they did train through the Smoky Mountain, eight-hour training, twelve-hour training to prep for this. But for example, Victor Moon got lost, he got lost. They went to a dead end, is that right? Something like that. That's what I heard through the pipeline, so that didn't

give me any confidence at all.

I'm thinking, *"Lord, have mercy! How are these kids going to get through 40 miles on the Rocky Mountains?"* If you take one wrong turn you die; you die. I mean we'd have to send out a search-and-rescue team with a hundred-thousand-dollar helicopter to go find these kids, and who knows they may be dead up on a mountain top, frozen like ice men up there because it's all snow. You understand how ridiculous this is?

Hunting for a Satellite Phone

Then since the kids were Koreans, we told them, *"Hey, you guys got to get GPS phones."* So, they said, *"Yeah we have GPS."* We get to Colorado and we ask them *"Where's the GPS phone?"* and they pull out their smartphone. They pull out their smartphone! I said, *"That's not a dang GPS phone! Are you crazy? That's not a GPS phone! You need a satellite phone. That's what we were talking about"* Why? Because you have no connection up there. There's no connection. Hello. Are you with me, folks?

"Not only have we lost our EMT team, but how the heck are we going to communicate with you when you're up in the dang middle of the American Himalayas? How the heck are we going to even talk to you fools when you're up there?" They thought a GPS satellite phone was a GPS on your smartphone! Oh my God! I just want to pluck your head out, boy!

So, we had to go crazy. Kyle had to get on Facebook Marketplace and try to get this dang sat phone. We found one man who was selling a satellite phone; one man on Facebook. Oh my gosh! By the way this is Sunday 7 o'clock. They're supposed to be leaving on Monday. It's Sunday night dinner time and we don't even have a sat phone to communicate with them when they're going through the TERRIBLE wilderness! You understand how frustrated and anxiety-ridden we were?

I was saying, *"All right, we're going to have to delay this one day, because there's no way we can send them into the freaking wild with cougars and bears and no backup for 40 miles."* 40 miles! You've done one mile around a track on a sports field; you know that's tiring. Try carrying a whole pack with all your house, your kitchen, your food and your protective equipment, like your gun and your knives, and then walking, NOT on a flat ground but UP these mountains which are 12,000 feet tall. That is not a joke; it's not something to play around with, because, as these young people saw, you can die. It is LIFE and DEATH up there, folks! Life and death. Danger, danger, dangerous, dangerous, dangerous.

Anyway, it's Sunday night, 7pm, and my gosh, we don't have a dang satellite phone, we can't communicate with them, I have to delay the trip. I said:

--

- *"Okay, fine, we have to delay it one day."* We have to go back to Denver, three, four hours back to

Denver, then pick up the thing etc.

"But they're all psyched up to go on Monday; it's going to kill their spirit." I said:

- *"It doesn't matter. If we can't communicate with them, if we have an injury, somebody breaks their leg, somebody dies, you're not going to be able to communicate with the team; you're not going to know what's going on up there."*

So, Kyle is doing his magic. He's on his Facebook Marketplace etc. Lord, have mercy! Father is moving the spirit world with the power of the Holy Ghost. ONE MAN is selling a satellite phone on the Marketplace. He's selling a satellite phone on the Marketplace! It's \$450; it's an old one. Kyle is communicating back and forth and the guy says, *"All right, I'll meet you in Vail."* We're going to go up, and meet halfway. That's a great sign. Kyle's whole business is operating off of Facebook Marketplace, so he's dealing a lot with people on Facebook, et cetera, and he

said, *"It's a good sign that this guy's willing to drive towards you. That shows commitment; he wants to sell this thing."*

We got to go to the gas station in Vail, Colorado to meet this guy. It's now 8 pm. He is parking there. He's got this Overlander with a rooftop tent, so he looks pretty squared away. He looks very organized, et cetera. He doesn't look like he's going to rob us. So, we were talking to the guy and he said, *"Okay, there's the sat phone."* He gives the thing and he checks, *"There's the tracking system, this is how you do the communications, this is how you send text messages."* It is unbelievably cumbersome because it's not the newer model; it's the older model. And in this model, you have to do one letter at a time, you move the thing: d-d-d-d-d-d-t, d-d-d-d-d-d-h, d-d-d-d-d-d-e, d-d-d-d-d-d-s, d-d-d-d-d-d-a, d-d-d-d-d-d-t. You have to do like this; it takes forever to type.

All this stuff goes through; we test on the website etc. Kyle gets us a subscription; it works. So, we're getting satellite communication. We confirm that at 8:30 pm. If you were keeping up with the updates, that was when we were in the car driving back from Vail saying, *"Oh my Lord, have mercy! Father has pulled out a miracle and we got a hold of a satellite phone right before they're going on Monday."* Now that was not the end of our woes or trouble That was just the beginning.

American Himalayas

But before I get into that, let's see all the young people here, the 21. Where are the 21 folks? This is not 21 here. Where are the 21 kids that went? Oh, they're still coming back from Colorado.

Oh, my goodness! Don't forget the 24-hour trip that we had to take out there, and then we had to drive

that back! Oh My gosh! So, the worries were not even over after the trek. You got to drive back for 24 more hours and everybody got to stay alive and not get into a car accident. So, I guess they're still on the way back.

All right! So, that kind of thing was happening with the satellite phone; Satan was trying to stop us from the very beginning. We were driving to Colorado. The King mobile goes down, the clutch is burned out in the middle of the highway. We pull over; the clutch won't even go into gear. The Jeep is done. We had to go to a rent-a-car, and then we had to take Shinjoon's Jeep that was following us. That was the main car then. It was just a whole litany of barriers that Satan was trying to throw upon the whole trekking team. Let alone the dangerous activities that were there.

Now, when you watch the editing video which I have not seen, the video that they're now going to show, this does not even give you a glimpse of number one, the beauty. All the trekkers, on top of the mountain it was probably the most beautiful sight that you had ever seen in your life, right? Why? Because you earned that. You earned that. They walked it; they trekked it. They had to actually use their God-given muscles to push their way up.

Unbelievable! The most beautiful landscape! But you wouldn't want to live there, because as you saw, in Colorado everything gets dry very quickly. It's a high desert. Your mouth cracks open, your nose cracks open, your eyes crack open. Everything is so terribly dry. We came back to Tennessee and said, "*The land of milk and honey! Thank you, Lord Jesus!*" Oh my gosh. Oh Tennessee! Everybody's skin is back to normal.

In Colorado the views are unbelievable. I've been to the Himalayas, been to Lhasa, high Tibet. Also been to Dharamsala, to meet the Dalai Lama in India. So, I've been to the Himalayas. All the big mountains in Korea, they look more like Tennessee. That's why the Holy Spirit brought us to Tennessee. This is exactly as Korea looks; this kind of landscape, these hills, very beautiful Smoky Mountain hills. But they're all covered in beautiful tree and foliage.

The Himalayas are not like that. It's so high, there's no tree line. They are so high, it's all rocky sand and mountain up there. The Rocky Mountains are kind of like that. It's like the American Himalayas. It has that kind of feeling and that's why it's so dangerous. That's why so many people die on the Rockies. Without proper preparation you could die easily in the Rocky Mountains; very, very easily you can die. Of course, notwithstanding, some of the most dangerous predators that are running around there, too.

Be Your Brother's Keeper

But, thank God, again, there's an old African saying, "*You can go faster by yourself, but you can go longer together with your tribe.*" Amen! They could understand the value of the tribe when they were training this

time, because NO bear is going to mess with 21 people, especially crazy Asians with the knives and martial arts training. No bears are going to mess with that, okay?

Cougars are not going to mess with 21 people. But they may mess with you if you're one person; if you're walking around by yourself like a lunatic through the Rocky Mountains in a very absent-minded way-which you should not be doing.

The tribe, the group, that's what was powerful. And this is very important. Before the young people went out, as their high priest, I chastised them, and made sure they had the RIGHT spirit and the right mindset. I told them, *"You are not going out for your own glory. You are NOT going out for your own accolades or yourself. If you are, get the hell out of here now! You have to be going with the mindset of being your brother's keeper. That is the Rod of Iron Riders' motto. That is what Cain should have done for Abel. He should have protected him, not killed him. That's brotherhood; that's sisterhood. So, you, young people are not going for your own glory!"*

Because a lot of these, especially the males, they want to just go fast, *"I'm going to get this under my belt."* They just want it for their merit. You understand? And I could spiritually feel that. So, I told them, *"DON'T have that spirit! I REBUKE THAT in True Father's and Jesus' names!"* Hallelujah! We chastised them in a good way, Holy Ghost way. They absorbed that, ate of that manna, ate of that living bread, ate of that food and really had that in their minds. They're not going for their own glory. You are your brother's keeper. When God asks you:

- *"What happened to your brother or sister?"* You say:

"I AM my brother's keeper." Are you with me folks? Not like Cain who said:
I? My brother's keeper?"

- *"WHO AM*

I told them, *"Kook Jin Nim did not do that."* I'm the YOUNGER brother and Father gave me the anointing. Then, Kook J-Hyung, my elder brother didn't say, *"I'm going to get that brother."* HE kept me. That example of the True Cain, providentially, historically, we HAVE that victory!

And he's sitting right there, right over there. (*Applause*) It's a legendary story, but it was REAL; it was TRUE. That's the most incredible story when it's true. Amen!

So, I chastised these young people to make sure they understood the right SPIRIT of the training. This is not for your own glory. Always we do the training so we become BETTER, *"Love God, love our neighbor."* We become BETTER for the glory of God, to protect His Kingdom, protect the people in His Kingdom. Amen! And these young people since they're already our martial arts students and since they're already training like that, to them it's just a reminder. None of them are, *"Oh my gosh! The Second King's so mean. Aw!"* No! They already are martial arts students. They understand what training is

about, okay? They understand that it's good for them and it builds them up, and at the same time makes them stronger to defend others and the Kingdom of God. Amen!

No Connection

Okay, so we had that nighttime thing and the sat phone finally was in our possession. But in the morning as they went, they forgot to turn on the tracking on the sat phone. Probably it was our fault because they didn't know how to use the thing. I should have turned it on. Probably my fault, but none of us knew how to really use it. Finally, we got the tracking on the thing.

The point is, since the tracking was not on, we could not know where they were. We had to just be clinging on with the fingernails in the base camp, waiting hours and hours. On the second day, all day long until nine at night, we didn't get ONE communication. These kids could be DEAD up there, dead. There was no communication. They thought the tracking was on. It was NOT on! So, we are waiting there with fever blisters all over our lips and frothing at the mouth, worried out of our mind that now we got to call these parents and tell them, "*Your child has gone*

to the spirit world. Your child has ascended." You understand how frustrating and angering that was? Oh my gosh!

That's the important thing about a sat phone; you got to turn on the tracking device, turn on the dang tracking device. Then what it does is it sends an automatic signal every ten minutes or whatever into the satellite and then we can see exactly where they're going. Okay, but anyway, for two straight days literally, we had no ability to even know where they were. How insane is that? And they're alone folks, alone; inexperienced. They're all beginners trekking through the Himalayas of America.

This is one of the highest points of it too, so it's a dangerous, dangerous section. This is section 8 and 9 on the Colorado Rocketry; incredibly dangerous. And we did not have any communication, no ability to talk with them, because the satellite phone only goes one way anyway. All we could do was receive the text messages from them if they decided to stop for a second and write us. They were doing the training of stopping and drinking water and massaging feet. That was good. But, you know, I wanted an update probably every couple of hours, not NINE at night, waiting all day long with no response. We tried to send them messages via satellite, but of course that was not working. So, it was just a nightmare, nightmare, nightmare in terms of communication. But thank the Lord, on the third day, there were miracles. You're probably going to see some of that here. When we finally meet up, manna from Heaven falls from the sky! Hallelujah!

Now, young people, after having been through the dangerous wilderness, when you read Exodus, and the

people of Israel going through the wilderness, you will NEVER read it the same. But imagine you're through that wilderness AND there are armies out to KILL you; there are assassins coming to KILL your "ashtray"! Imagine this on top of that. The Israelites had to go through more than what you, young people did. But you understand the wilderness when you read it. Huh? You got blisters all over your faces.

ALL of them, ALL of them folks, all of them made it through almost 60 KILOMETERS through the HIMALAYA ROCKY MOUNTAINS, 12,500-foot altitude where you couldn't even BREATHE!

Your Sister's Keeper

Now there's a caveat to that because the boys basically saved the girls' lives. Some of these girls almost died from lack of oxygen. They couldn't handle it, passed out and literally almost died on the snow. And if the boys had done it for their own glory and they hadn't been chastised by the 2nd King in the beginning, they would have FORGOTTEN. They would not have focused on being their brother's or sister's keeper and they would have just gone off, *"I just got to PASS the finish line!"* Like dummies, they would have done that.

WHAT would have happened then? All the girls would have been left behind, or if they had to hold up for the girls they would have been bitching and complaining the whole time, *"These stupid girls, why they had to come? They're slowing us down. They're weight; they're the slowest."* They could have been like that. You understand why you boys needed to be chastised with the Word before you went with the Word, so you'd remember the proper training and focus.

So, when they went, what did they do? They went, and the girls started to have massive trouble. Some of them did great, but some of them had altitude sickness, almost died. Yumi almost DIED. This girl almost DIED. She didn't want to go, but God met her on the mountain; He saved her on that mountain. She passed out at 12,000 feet with no communication. Passed out on the snow! Basically, hyperventilating and dying on the snow. If it wasn't for Victor Moon and these young boys, some of these girls would have been dead, or would have had catastrophic injuries.

These boys, they went up, and they did what they had learned in Scripture, what they had learned through the brotherhood of Christ, what they had learned from real MEN who are living their life. They learned to be your brother's or sister's keeper. So, when the sisters were in a bad shape, what did they do? They ran up. They started taking their backpacks off. They started CARRYING another forty pounds, whatever it was, so that the girls could get moving. They took out their own oxygen cans and started feeding the girls the oxygen so that they could survive.

"How annoying and frustrating that is! You got all these girls passing out, and I want to freaking go across the finish line. Why did we bring these dang girls? You don't understand how frustrating that is." But what

did they do? They REMEMBERED that the critical training is NOT just the hiking or the trekking. It's the SPIRITUAL training of being the shepherd. The SPIRITUAL training of being in the image of the CHIEF Shepherd who is Christ. That's what I emphasized to them. I said, *"DON'T get it twisted! The BIGGEST training is the training of your MIND and body, and that is the training of being a good KING and a good shepherd. When your PEOPLE are going down you got to STAND with them."* And what did they do? They actualized that.

I was not even there. My knees are blown out. I can't do this crap anymore; I'm not going to try it anymore. They were by themselves in the wilderness. But they heard that WORD, they remembered that Word, they actualized that Word and they literally saved the lives of some of these girls. Is that true? All right, let's give God some glory, folks! (*Applause*) Thank You Father! Hallelujah!

And the girls of course they're all martial artist girls, so they're different than normal girls, but again, they see why it is so important to have strong honorable men who are moral. THIS IS the true Money Man. A man who is strong, honorable, moral, he will lay down his life. That is a CHRIST- like man. This is why these boys trained this time, and EVEN by themselves on the wilderness mountain they ACTUALIZED it.

On the second day we got no communication; all day we didn't get ANY communications. I was about to pluck Victor Moon's head out of his spine; I was about to pull his spine out of his body, as in the video game *Mortal Combat*. *"You are finished. Aw!"* He pulls out the head, and the spine comes out. (*Laughing*) *"I'm going to pull that boy's spine out of his head!"* Because he was not writing or texting us all day long.

On the First Day



The last communication was Monday NIGHT. They were communicating fine on Monday; three times they communicated. All day TUESDAY was the most dangerous day! Monday, we decided, "They have to go seven miles in. They're going to hit a snow drift at seven miles. They are at the highest peaks; that's 12,500 feet; they have to cross it and there is a ton of snow out there." We didn't know the landscape; we just knew there was a lot of snow up there.

So, I told Victor, "Take it slow the first day. Do NOT try to go through the snow on the first day. Don't ramble it because you don't know how you are going to acclimatize to the altitude and the oxygen levels. So, take it slow. Don't get emotional. Keep your mind and body dominion of yourself. Go only seven miles, go slow, and then take a check of how all the kids are doing seven miles in. Then get a good night sleep, rest, get them more acclimatized to that height and then first thing Tuesday morning, hit it, bam! In the morning time, hit the snow drift and get through it." That's about a three-and-a-half-mile peak snow, it's about 12,500 feet. It's like airplanes and hang gliders are flying around. It's so hot.

There's SNOW to make matters worse. NO TRAIL! Why? Because what happened one week before? It was hail-storming golf balls, and it was snowing like insane eight days before. That kind of makes it a little more difficult. If we just had nice weather for a month and then they went out, it would be easier. There would be no snow up there. But eight days before, there were giant snowstorms; record rainfall, and record snowfall on the freaking mountain tops. You understand? That's going to put a damper on things.

The TRAILS DISAPPEARED! The trails completely disappeared because the snow was packed upon it. Kyle was up on Facebook trying to find out, "*Is there anybody who hiked it the last couple of days?*" Thankfully, the temperature had risen up. God was preparing for us coming in on Friday, Saturday, Sunday, Monday; God was preparing the weather, warmed it. A lot of melting of the snow, but a LOT of it was still up in the mountains. And God gave them THE most blessed, blessed weather that you could ever ask for. For three days, God gave them just a little bit of snow up on the top; little flurries, but not a lot. The majority of the time, like 99% of the time they had totally beautiful, pristine blue skies. God gave them such incredible weather, even though one week before it was dangerous, very dangerous. This is the kind of landscape that they're dealing with on the American Himalayas, with no tree line at the top level.

Second Day, No Communication

Now, they want to GIVE UP! I told them, "*The first day it's going to be ROUGH, the second day it's going to be rough. You're going to want to GIVE UP because your body's breaking down. You're tearing up all your muscles; all your ligaments are getting torn up. You're carrying that backpack which has your house in it, has your kitchen in it, has your food in it, has your weapons in it. So, you are going to want to QUIT! You're going to be crying, you're going to be whining, you're going to be trying to be dining on granola, which you will hate by the second day.*" (Applause)

If I even say the word "granola" around these young people, they get post-traumatic stress. Don't even

mention a Cliff Bar macadamia white chocolate; they go into convulsions even hearing the word Cliff Bar. You can't be carrying heavy food around! Are you crazy? You have to go as light as possible because you're going to die. Your leg muscles are going to give OUT and you can't be stopping to, *"Let me boil some water up here at 12,000 feet. I think I'm going to waste more energy trying to boil water while I'm shivering and dying and frothing at the mouth. I'm going to try to have some freeze dried lasagna up here."*

You're not going to have energy to MOVE! You are going to literally have energy to barely put up your tent and flop in it and die and sleep for the next six to eight hours. You don't have any time, or energy to start cooking up gourmet meals on the top. Are you crazy? You have no time. You got to keep MOVING. Okay, are you with me, folks? This is insanity, but they're moving in that type of environment, that kind of context.

So, on the second day there's no communication and we heard it. When we finally met with them on the third day, that was another miracle. But anyway, the second day there was no communication. That was the day they had to cross the most dangerous part through the snowdrift of three and a half miles; they had to pass through that.

At least drop me a TEXT telling me you're ALIVE, doggone it! I am about to pluck their head out from their shoulders. You understand? It's just INSANE! Because on the flip side, all the parents, all the moms are white-knuckled and shivering, *"Oh my God! My child's going to die. I May have to offer this one up to the Providence."* I'm saying, *"SEND me a dang TEXT so at least I can TELL of your last heroic breath, you frog!"* *(Laughing)* They don't send ANYTHING! NOTHING! I get nothing!

All day long, we're trying to get this and that; we're trying to communicate. We're trying to send messages to the sat phone. But of course, they're not getting them because that sat phone only works one way and we don't have another one to send them messages. So, we're trying HOURS and HOURS. A whole day goes by and at the base camp now everybody has white hair; if I grow my hair right now, it'll be white. *(Laughing)* We got very STRESSED on the second day because there were no communications.

Then finally at nine o'clock at night, what were we doing? We were already starting to get ready to call the police, getting ready to call search-and-rescue and getting ready to call the HELICOPTERS to go find these kids. We didn't know. They were probably DEAD on the dang snow; they all passed out face first and they were just frozen like Arctic men. So, we were getting ready to call search-and-rescue, the police and the helicopters to organize a team.

Because in the most DANGEROUS part they gave no communication, zero, nothing.

They were communicating fine on Monday. Three messages just from the night time in two-or three-hour

intervals, very regular. So, we assumed, *"they should be giving us some of these updates; they were quite regular yesterday."* Nothing, zero. It was like a dead, dead, dead noise. Nothing, silence in the darkness. They left us HANGING in the dark; they left us totally hanging on by the fingertips, by the nails, while they were gleefully rocking and running around in the Rocky Mountains. Okay, now I'm just joking.

They were actually not gleeful. That was the day where they had to go through quite a lot of adversities and get through the snow. One of the sisters almost dying, hyperventilating. They had to resuscitate her with oxygen. They had to take off the packs and the boys had to carry all these girls' packs; they had to rotate. They had a NIGHTMARE of a day; even though the weather was great. Thank God!

Oh my gosh, can you imagine if on top of that there is sleet, snow and RAIN and they're all soaking wet, and by the time they go to sleep, they'll get frostbite. Because when you're up on the mountain, even on the base camp it is 39 degrees F! Think about it at 12,500 feet; it's probably 20 DEGREES up there at night. WITH the WIND! Even in the middle of SUMMERTIME! This is summer in Colorado. Just in case some of you may be thinking we're going to make another Cheongpyeong in Colorado. Forget it! It's not happening. In summertime it's 39 degrees. IMAGINE the WINTER TIME! I'm not stupid, folks, okay?

By the way, the potholes in the road are horrific. Oh my gosh, we cross from Kansas, which is a red state, into Colorado, which is a blue state. It's the SAME highway, same exact highway; it's a perfect highway in Kansas, in a perfect state. But, as soon as you cross the border into the Democrat-run blue state, as soon as you cross the line, pothole, pothole, pothole, pothole. Oh my gosh, what is it?



On the East side of Colorado, it's flat; there are no Rockies yet. It's flat, it's like Kansas. But as soon as you cross that border, you get the government of political Satanism, government waste, government welfare, stealing people's money; not being able to use asphalt because they want to do the eco-friendly sand, which doesn't last so long. When big trucks are rolling

out, sand flies away. Just crazy lunatic climate change freaks. So, it's pothole city.

Colorado's a TERRIBLE, terrible place; TERRIBLE PLACE to live! Oh my gosh! The gas price was \$ 4.69! Four dollars and sixty-nine cents in the REI Frisco! Four dollars and sixty-nine cents! When we came back to Tennessee, we saw \$2.90. Do you understand? And that was pretty high. We shouldn't be happy with that. But we just came out of \$4.69. We almost were out of California, given those gas prices. Ridiculous! How can people live out there? That's what all the blue-collar guys were complaining about. *"We can't live out here anymore. We're getting pushed out and the globalists are coming in."* To them it doesn't matter that gas prices are up \$2 more. They already stole billions from the government anyway, using the government apparatus. That kind of incredible situation.

Communication is Back!

But there was one very, very important moment; one very, very important moment that the young people went through. They almost died. They had all the boys complaining; the Israelites were all complaining. But actually, the boys were helping some girls.

And then we got the communications on Tuesday night, 9pm. We got five communications from Shinjoon. He decided to write us and actually give us reports. We were screaming, *"Hallelujah! I got some communication!"* At night, we called off the search-and-rescue teams, and the police. We finally got communications! This was the first communication we got in like 24 hours. These young boys did not send us a freaking communication in 24 hours thinking that *"Oh, they're going to be fine. They'll just be at campground, roasting marshmallows or something."* We didn't eat NO MARSHMELLOWS, doggone it! You HAD to send us some dang message!

(Reading) *"Hello, this is Shinjoon. On the first day, we accomplished our goal of seven miles. We took a slow pace and a lot of breaks as some of the women struggled. That's it. Thank you. "When that came, we said, "WOO! Hallelujah! They're ALIVE! They're NOT DEAD, dear Jesus! THANK YOU, Father! Hallelujah!" So, we were just celebrating. He said, "We made the seven miles, took a slow pace." We were thinking that they had to probably acclimatize; that they had to get used to the altitude, and all that kind of thing.*

That was the first communication. But I said, *"Hold on! It takes a long time to type, so we may be getting another communication in about thirty minutes. Let's just wait."* It takes a long time to type; they get one letter at a time moving this cursor around. Then thirty minutes later: Bing, Bing, Bing comes in. We run to it, *"What is it, what is it?"*

"Second day: while on the way up the snow blocked the trail; we got confused." That's BAD That's really BAD! If you get confused in the wilderness, that's how you DIE! That is how you DIE! You understand? Don't be TELLING me you got CONFUSED at 12,500 feet! Dear Lord, have mercy! "Yumi and Shintaro were struggling going up. Had to carry bags. View incredible." Praise God! Okay, that was good. That's the next message. So now we're going to wait. "Wait a minute! They may be communicating more. Hold on. Let's wait. They got to type one letter at a time beep, tsh, tsh, tsh. Beep, tsh, tsh, tsh, tsh." Etc. This is how long it takes.

Another 20 or 30 minutes go by. *"At the summit, Yumi started hyperventilating and was collapsing."*

This is where she almost died. *"Five guys supported her and bag. She and Shintaro needed oxygen cans."* Okay, so then, see, see, see? The first message was, *"Okay, we made it seven miles. We got through it, thank you."* So, we were like, *"YEAH!"* And then all of a sudden, now we get the other reports coming. Now the other reports are coming in of the reality of what was happening.

And then another 30 minutes later, *"Hello. This is Shinjoon again. On day two we did 11- 15 miles. From the start some of the women struggled; the men carried some of the women's packs."* That was the second day. FINALLY, we got communication. The point was the communications were there.

Don't be embarrassed, young people, if your name was there; it doesn't matter. Alright? It doesn't matter. That's all part of the reality. Don't ever try to HIDE the reality. None of you is perfect. Okay? All of you struggle. So don't try to hide the reality. If you got hit with altitude sickness, that's what happens. Your body just reacted. You didn't make it happen. You understand? That is just what HAPPENS. It's not your fault, it's not anybody else's fault. That's just literally how your body got hit with it. That's it; that is what it is. Don't have an ego about that. So, they have this issue; the problems start coming.

You Can't Quit!

Second day, we get these kinds of messages. So now we're thinking, *"Oh my gosh, they're hyperventilating."* Then more messages come. The next day we got messages and they say, *"I'm very sorry but I don't think some of them will be able to make it. The boys want to keep going but some of the girls will be dropping out."* This is the message we get that night. They are saying they are going to be at Camp Hale. So, I say, *"Tomorrow morning I'm going to GO OUT to Camp Hale and I'm going to give them a Holy Ghost CHASTISEMENT in the middle of the wilderness. Don't you girls DARE try to quit now!"* I'm going to get their spine out of their head.

You should have seen me at the campground. I was saying, *"Those GIRLS, they want to QUIT now! I TOLD them the second day was going to be the HARDEST. I told everybody they were going to want to QUIT!"* I said, *"I'm going to see them tomorrow. Let's drive out tomorrow morning. They said they're in Camp Hale; we're going to try to find them. We'll walk around and try to find them. I'm going to have a talk with those girls, because they're all martial artists. They're not wimpy. They're martial arts girls. They can't GIVE UP that quickly!"* I'm ready to give them a nice Holy Ghost chastisement in the morning, to give them a nice blessing at 5:00 in the morning at Camp Hale. *(Laughing)* Because they said some of them were going to quit that day.

Okay, so then we drive out at 5:00 in the morning. We get there at 5:25 and that's the second video that I put up <https://www.instagram.com/p/CuCxvy4sWvl/> Everybody saw them in the documentary vlogs

that we put on Instagram and Twitter? That was when we were driving the van trying to find them; it was like 5:30 in the morning. They had already left apparently at 5:10 in the morning, so they had evaded me. They had evaded me. They knew, *"The Second King was going to come and give us the Holy Fire."* They'd gotten away! *(Laughing)* The Spirit of Father was STRONG in me that morning. I was going to give it to them trying to quit. But they had left.

So, we are running around the wilderness trying to find them, going this way and that. But nothing is out there. Oh Lord, we're trying to go down this campground, that campground. We can't find them. Okay, it's done. Okay fine. But we noticed nobody was there. Okay, so nobody was there which meant that FATHER must have COME in the NIGHT! FATHER must have come in the night. He couldn't wait. He came in the night and he told those girls, *"You'd better not give up. If you give up..."* He must have sought them out at nighttime and did what he was going to do in the morning; give them that spiritual FIRE, FIRE, FIRE, FIRE holy fire!

So, what happened? They had left early. They all had decided, *"Okay, we're going to continue,"* even though the last communication was, *"I don't think we're going to be able to make it. We're very sorry to the Second King."* DON'T be telling me that, okay! I wanted to give them the Holy Ghost chastisement in the morning, but it was already done. Father had done it. All their hearts were convicted, and they were filled with Holy Ghost fire. Even though their bodies were breaking down, and their ligaments were tearing and cracking and all their bones were breaking and their spine was falling out of their backside, blood was dripping all over from head to toe. Not really, okay. *(Laughing)* That's a little hyperbolic! But FATHER had reached them at night and they were gone.

So, I can't do anything about it, because we can't communicate with them anyway; we can't send them messages anyway. So, now all we have to do is wait, obviously, because nobody's there, nobody's straggling around Camp Hale saying, *"Save me. I'm sorry, we couldn't make it!"* Nobody was there! Nobody was there! And it was quite a big camp. We had to go this left, that right, left. We checked this side over here. Oh my gosh, we were driving all over the place like crazy in that poor white van, in those crazy Colorado, bumpy, bumpy Rocky Mountains trying to find these kids. But they had left. Okay, they're on the way.

On the Third Day

Now, on the THIRD day we get another communication, *"We will be passing a place called Tennessee Pass."* We are in COLORADO! The place where they will be passing is called "TENNESSEE Pass!" Do we know something about Tennessee? They will be arriving at

Tennessee Pass at 10 o'clock in the morning. They say, *"We will be stopping there. If you get this communication, please bring rations."* That means, *"Please bring food."*

They don't know whether or not we read the thing because it doesn't say "delivered" or "read"; it doesn't have any of that. They have to send it out into the ether just by faith, by faith. Most likely we're not going to get it, and they'll be at the Tennessee Pass dehydrated and dying of malnutrition. *(Laughing)* No. I'm joking. Clif Bars, Clif Bars; they'll be dying of the taste of ClifBars. And then we won't show up.

By the way, when we got this message, it was like 9:00 in the morning. We're up since early morning. We had to get to the camp checking all the things, calling Kyle's team and this and that. Everybody goes in to take a small nap. 9 o'clock boom! Ping, ping! That's the sound of the message coming into Gregg's phone. Ping! Everybody gets up. What is it? It said, *"We're going to cross Tennessee Pass."*

So, we hurry up, *"GET to the supermarket! Let's go!"* We run to the supermarket. We try to get them all those yummy foods, give them some energy boost. Gregg goes to the granola section. He says, *"I think I need to pick up some granola."* I said, *"Don't get granola. Here's Muscle Milk, they'll like this instead. Let's go!"* We've got to move quick because we've got to get there at 10:15, and it's already 10 o'clock. We've got to go quick, quick, otherwise we'll miss them. If we miss them, no chance to give them rations or whatever.

And remember, up to this point, they did 25 miles already through the wilderness; which is huge. Already they had gone through the hardest part. They went through 25 miles of the trail and the highest peak; they had hit the highest parts. But their body was getting very tired.

That's why on the third day it felt very hard, because their body was dead.

But in terms of the actual physical mountain, the SECOND day was the most dangerous, with the snow drifts and TERRIBLE winds, by the way. The winds up there were like 70 miles an hour, literally picking them up off the ground. Some of them were literally coming up off the ground up on the mountaintop. Is that true? You, young people saw that. Is that true? How hard was the wind up there? Was that insane? Now you know when the Bible talks about the Holy Spirit as a MIGHTY RUSHING wind, that's how your spirit gets hit when the Holy Ghost takes you. Amen! The second day was the hardest part. They had crossed that Rubicon; they had passed the second day.

Now we had to quickly go to the supermarket, shop quickly, pack up everything quickly, quickly get up there to Tennessee Pass, *"Please, please, please, if we just meet them before they go!"* And Elke had a great idea, *"Let's buy them rotisserie chicken with fat dripping off the sides."* I said, *"That's a great idea. What else? Oh, they're Asian kids. Let's go to the Asian section."* That's Leadville,

it's a small town in the middle of nowhere, and it has a *Safeway* with an Asian section! How



can you make that up? Talk about comfort food! We go to the Safeway, ASIAN section and we can pick Pocky sticks as these kids all grew up with Pocky sticks, and all these little delicious matcha Pocky sticks, chocolate and strawberry Pocky sticks. We get the snacks that they love, to give them that

boost morale of energy. So that's the third day.

They were Dead, but Now Alive! By Faith!

NOW we were driving up to the Tennessee Pass. The GPS told us, *"Take this right turn down this dirt road to the Tennessee Pass ROAD!"* And I said, *"Wait a minute. No! We just came DOWN that road. That's not the biggest place."* Gregg and Elke said, *"Let's just go up there."* I said, *"Let's do that."* So, we decided, *"We're going to ignore the GPS which is telling us to go down this dirt road on what is called the Tennessee Pass ROAD."*

It turned out that was a miracle. If we had taken the Tennessee Pass Road, we would have missed them. They would have been gone. But we didn't listen to this GPS and we went back to what we passed on the way back from Camp Hale in the morning. Remember, we were looking around them in that whole region at 5:00 in the morning. You remember that?

We had just passed through that road, so we knew that there was a Tennessee Pass with two parking lots at the bigger area. *"Let's just go back there to the main area, and check that out. If they're not there, then we can come back to Tennessee Road where GPS tell us to go."* We don't know where they're going to be. They're about five miles apart, so by the time you're at one they could be leaving from the other. Are you with me folks?

So, we choose to go up to the main Tennessee Pass area. We start turning that turn. Nothing on this side. Nobody's here. We start taking a left turn, start going around the corner. I see a skinny Asian man in blue walking around. I said, *"That's Kamino! That's Kamino!"* Gregg starts honking *"honk, honk, honk!"* All the kids are like, *"Who the heck is this black Pathfinder?"* They didn't even know the car; we're in a different rental car. So, they're wondering, *"Who the hell is honking at us?"* They're all looking at us like, *"What's going on?"* I get out of the car and say, *"You don't send any text messages, you mother fussers!"*

They all started crying. No, no, they were so happy. Some of them were crying in a good way. They had tears of joy; let's put it that way. Tears of joy. They said, *"Oh, oh, my gosh!"* They thought we were lounging and having pina colodas at a campsite; they thought we were swimming in bikinis. Give me a break. We were RUNNING around like CRAZY people trying to find these kids. They could be DEAD!

All the kids are like, *"Ahh, ahh!"* That's the whole thing you saw on the second vlog. https://www.instagram.com/p/CuCxvy4sWvl/?img_index=1 When I see them, we're shouting like nuts,

"They're alive, they're alive! They were dead but now alive. They were lost but now they're found! Thank You, Lord!" Then they're eating, they're feasting up on the Pocky sticks; they're feasting up on that chicken. Boy, that chicken tastes so good. When they eat chicken, they're NEVER going to eat chicken the same way again. When I talk about manna from Heaven, they will know what that means.

Manna from Heaven because literally, that was by faith. They sent the message up by faith. We had to go there by faith because if we had followed GPS we would have been off the wrong trail; we would have never gotten them that ration kit. But because we did it and we went by faith, we took that left turn and said, *"Oh, skinny Asian man in blue, Kamino!"* Oh my gosh, it wasn't nuts. And then we fed them, fed them, fed them. Everybody ate good. And I was telling them, *"Look, you guys miscalculated. You calculated this and that. You thought you did this much. But you've already come 25 miles, so you've got to hit 13 more miles."* It turned out to be a little more than that. But anyway, around 13 miles, *"You've got to go a little bit more. You've got to go a little bit more."* Because they were thinking, *"Oh my gosh, we did like 18 miles yesterday, which was day two. We're going to do that today on Wednesday day three and we're going to have to do another day, day four. So, there's no way we're going to make it."* They had miscalculated.

Either We Go Together or We Quit Together!

But then we heard a story; this was a good one. Victor Moon, this young man is an amazing young man. Remember he's the leader, and young people, you have to realize this. The leader who's leading you has the MOST stress. The most. If anything happens to any one of YOU, HE gets blamed for it. Are you with me folks? That's what the leader has to always deal with. You understand? If something goes wrong, you get blamed for EVERYTHING; if everything goes right you don't get any credit. You understand? That's the reality of leadership, and you have to be okay with that. That's why it shouldn't be about your glory.

About Victor Moon: on a third day we found out that there had been an epic episode on the second day when the Holy Ghost had come down and Father had come. Apparently; I'm probably dramatizing a little bit. I'm sure it's a little different, okay. But they were saying, *"We can't go on. Oh, I don't think I can go on."* You know, this kind of thing, *"I don't think we're going to make it. Oh, let the boys go up ahead. You can leave us; leave us to die and be eaten by the cougars."*

(Laughing) *We'll be kidnapped by the Mexican cartels; we'll be sex-trafficked. Just leave us to die."* No, no, I'm sure they didn't say that.

At that point, when some of them were giving up, Victor Moon got up and said, *"NOW WAIT you ALL! You complain like the Israelites."* No, he didn't; I'm dramatizing a little bit. He said, *"We EITHER GO*

TOGETHER or we all DIE TRYING!" (Applause) Okay, something like that. He basically said, "We EITHER GO TOGETHER or we're all going to QUIT NOW!" Is that right?

Something like that. Okay, they're laughing, so it wasn't that dramatic. Maybe it was like, (with Korean accent) "Okay everybody, if you want to quit now then we quit now, but otherwise I think we go together; we have to go." (Laughter) Was that a little more accurate? I like to imagine it as, "WAIT a minute! NOW WAIT a minute! We CAME up here to do the WILL of Providence and God. We're NOT going to give up NOW! We're going to DIE trying. Do you UNDERSTAND me?" Okay, that didn't happen, but you have to let a man dream a little bit. (Laughing)

Imo said that it was a very important moment. Even though Victor Moon didn't do it in that dramatized way - I'm sure he did it in his quiet way- but the fact that he as the leader said, "Look, either we are all going to quit now or we're all going to get to the dang finish line TOGETHER! No matter what it takes. We're going to carry the bags or whatever, but we're going to get to the dang finishline. We're going to FINISH this for Heaven, for True Father and the Three Kingship; we're going to FINISH this for Cheon Il Guk." And Imo told us, "The fact that he did that, that was a major turning point in the spirit." Because Victor Moon internalized that; he showed great leadership.

He always complains that he's so small and he's short. But he is good-looking. I said, "You're good-looking. So, if you were a tall boy, you'd be a man slut. You'd be a playboy slut. You understand? You'd just be chasing girls' booty. That's all you'd be doing. You'd already be a fallen Devil. God gave you no height, so the girls don't want to be with you. He protected you so you could do the work of God." When he complains that he's short I tell him, "God uses that. Sometimes, if He gives you everything, you're going to mess it up. Amen." Because you know, he can dance at the world-class level. Can you imagine if he did his little b-boy show and he was 6'4", and looked like some kind of boy-band boy? The girls would be nuts over him. You understand? And he would not be able to control his pee-pee. Okay? God is just. Amen? God is just.

The point is, Victor Moon showed tremendous leadership. During a life-and-death situation, since all our boys also our martial artists, they stayed calm even though one of the girls was hyperventilating and dying as she couldn't breathe and was passing out etc. They stayed calm. They applied what they knew. They stayed in control of their mind and body.

Now, you see why training is so important. Amen! Training is so important; it prepares you for higher levels of stress. So when you are in high levels of stress, you can function at a better level than if you didn't have that training. They were able to do that, AND they took the chastisement with a true heart, even

though they're not perfect, but with an Abel-type heart. They took that chastisement, they took the rebuke, they ate it, and when the girls were having trouble, they stepped in the gap and they literally carried double weight, so that these girls could make it all the way through.

They Cut the Doves in Half

Now on the third day after we met them at Tennessee Pass, we said, "*Put all your extra weight in the car.*" They could dump the extra weight in the car but some of the boys said, "*No, as a condition we want to finish with all our weight.*" But we told the girls, "*Dump your weight in the car; dump it now. Don't get your ego involved in it. We're going to finish today, but dump the stuff now.*" So, they dumped it. All they had was just water; they had no tent. So now there was no turning back.

It's like the Queen said about Sparta: The Spartans go to war, and then they get on the beach. They turn around and say, "*Burn the boats!*" Then the boats burn. "*Whaaaah!*" And then they go to battle. It's that kind of spirit. You got to just burn the boats. You aren't going back home. No turning back now. You have no tents. No way to turn around. You got to go to the END now! Amen! That was that kind of spirit.

They went a 16-hour day that day. The last day, third day, 16 hours from 4.30 in the morning. They finished the 38-mile ridiculously dangerous, dangerous, dangerous trek through 12,500 feet of Rocky Mountains, with above the tree line atmospheric conditions. 38 miles, nearly 60 kilometers through the most DANGEROUS mountain range in North America. And they finished that hike. Oh, my gosh! In the last vlog, you see those little lights coming down? https://www.instagram.com/p/CuFN20tAXoe/?img_index=1

That was the point where we were picking them up. What was at that little spot called? Timberland Lake. We were supposed to meet them there. At 11:45pm after 38 miles through the Rockies, 12,500 ft. They could maybe finish by 12 midnight or 1:00 am, depending on their speed.

We see the little flashlights, the lights glimmering, coming down; the little lights coming down. And we say, "*ABOJI, KAMSA HAMNIDA!*" And then from a hundred yards away, we heard, "*Oh, Oh, Oh! ABOJI, KAMSA HAMNIDA!*" And I go, "*ABOJI, KAMSA HAMNIDA!*" and then you hear a voice, "*ABOJI, KAMSA HAMNIDA!*" Oh my God, they are still walking. And that was it, folks. That was it. And guess what? They came in at 11:45. 15 minutes before the three-day mark. (*Applause*) They accomplished the 60 kilometer, 37 miles, in the three-day condition, before Heaven and earth. TRUE FATHER'S BEAMING, smiling, so happy!

Who knows what will now happen at the macrocosmic level. Micro to macro. What will happen with the macro. They had TOTAL unity with the Three Kingship, TOTAL unity with the Word, TOTAL unity with True

Father. They were going and as they were hiking in the quiet, attuned with nature in the wilderness
(Breathing heavily as they did) "ABOJI, KAMSA HAMNIDA!"

(Breathing as they walked) "ABOJI, KAMSA HAMNIDA!" (breathing) "ABOJI, KAMSA
HAMNIDA!" They would be randomly shouting, "Aboji, Kamsa hamnida!" That was the spirit; that was the
spirit through the whole 37 miles. And they made it within the 3-day mark. **They cut the doves in half!**
(Applause) HALLELUJAH! HALLELUJAH! PRAISE the Lord Almighty!

That was important, and guess what, folks? 21 people on the condition. We absolutely thought "You know
you get a group like that, always you get one or two that are not going to make it." And some of these girls wanted
to quit but Victor Moon showed excellent leadership. He showed true leadership, true love as a young
shepherd. He showed true resilience as a man and as a leader- even though he's not perfect. He's still
training, still growing but at that critical moment when nobody was there to support him, he stood the
ground and he said, "We're not going to quit. We're going to all finish this together or we all die together." Since
he showed that leadership, even the girls, every single one of them went on, even though their physical
bodies were not able to do it.

One of them, her husband carried her bag the whole way. She was like, "No way, I can never do this. I'm
overweight, I'm big; there's no way I can do this with my own weight. I literally walked through the power of True
Father in my legs. That's the only way I made it." (Applause) That's what she said. That's the ONLY WAY! In the
body, in the natural, they didn't have the power to do that, but in
the supernatural realm God gave them power. He gave them love; He gave them training being their
brother's and sister's keeper. They united with that. Their leader Victor Moon in that dangerous
wilderness all by himself, he showed leadership, he showed valiant faith.

And because of that, all of you, the young people pulled together and you were able to accomplish
probably one of the most epic things that you will ever have done in your lives. You understand how
unbelievably epic that was? Life changing. You'll never forget. Now you understand why the tribe is so
precious and important. Amen? So, so important!

Rod of Iron Trekkers Colorado Rocky Mountain Hike Video

So, with all that brief overview that I have given, with that brief introduction, let us see the video.
Shindeuk, he is the master editor. He's the best editor of all of us. Unfortunately, because he's the best, he
gets the most jobs. Everybody says, "Shindeuk can you edit for us?" because he's good at it. OK, let's see. Go
ahead!

(Showing the video) <https://rumble.com/v2xqcxg-july-2-2023.html>

Hallelujah! Young people, stand up, come on to the front. Let's get the older warriors lay their hands on them. Elder kings, come on up, lay your hands on them. Omma, let's pray on them. Let's pray on them!

Pastor Sean's Prayer on the Victorious Young People

ABOJI HANAMIN, KAMSA HAMNIDA! ABOJI, KAMSA HAMNIDA!

Father, we are so grateful this day for the young people, the 21 who moved through this incredible challenge and condition for the ENTIRE world and for Your providence. EVEN THOUGH their faith may be small, EVEN THOUGH they may have much doubt, EVEN THOUGH they are inadequate and unworthy, Your grace and Your love will even bring faith the size of a mustard seed to move mountains.

These young people believed that they needed to have faith the size of MOUNTAINS for God to use them. They are WRONG! They are totally wrong. They are FOOLISH! It is a faith as small as the TINIEST seed that You need to MOVE the mountain. They got it twisted. They listened to Satan and the DEVIL. They did not understand Your Word, dear God.

But Father, You USED them in this little way even though they are inadequate and have no faith and have doubts and have all these internal struggles inside like we ALL did when we were their age. But You still used them to OVERCOME their different levels of inadequacy; You used them to OVERCOME their doubts on the different levels in their heart and mind.

And even though they are still on the growth phase and the path of growing and maturing as young people, Father, You USED this to teach them MIGHTY, mighty, mighty lessons that they can NEVER learn in a book, that they can NEVER learn in a classroom, that they can only learn through blood, sweat, and TEARS; that they can only learn by STANDING in the danger zone and STEPPING into the wilderness where all the lions and the cougars and the bears ROAM.

You taught them such incredible lessons, dear Father, and even though they were inadequate in many ways they had FAITH in one another, they had FAITH in the Three Kingship. They stood completely UNITED, even though they were chastised by Your Word and they realized that it was not for their GLORY, but that they must be their brother's and sister's keeper, that they must make it TOGETHER and that they must have the victory as a TRIBE!

Dear God, what an incredible blessing that You have given to them! What incredible message and power and EXPERIENCE You have now given to them! They have now entered into the 0.001% of the WORLD that have conquered this type of wilderness training. But most of those 0.001%, are doing it for THEIR glory. They're trying to do it so THEY become famous, and THEY can brag.

The young people UNITED with the PURPOSE and intention as martial ARTISTS and as PeacePolice-Peace Militia men and WOMEN. They UNITED with the PROPER heartistic nature of God and the shepherd, to train and not to seek the awards and the bragging rights, but to be able to TRAIN the heart, mind and body together, so that they may come in alignment with YOUR nature.

Dear God, we thank You so much for that beautiful EXPERIENCE that they have received, a great BLESSING from Heaven which they had to also earn. It's unlike Your love and grace which we can never earn, no matter how many Himalaya mountains. That's not even CLOSE enough to receive salvation and grace.

Dear God, through this condition we pray that the micro and the macro see a MOVEMENT of Your work and You see a REVIVAL in the macro of young people coming back to Christ and becoming Rod of Iron kings and priests, queens and evangelists. The time of the HARVEST is AT HAND as the world now is moving in all directions to WAKE up the people so they may come to You.

Dear God, we are so grateful that You were with them, that You strengthened their body THROUGH the terrible, terrible, dangerous, but beautiful wilderness of the Rocky Mountains, 12,000-plus feet in elevation; the most DANGEROUS thing they've ever done. But we are grateful that as martial artists, their previous training kept them CALM and copacetic and madethem LUCID, and that in the times of duress, struggle and danger they were able to think clearly.

We also thank You for the leadership of young King Victor and Imo that led the troop THROUGH this dangerous trip and set the condition to unite COMPLETELY with Your Word and Your chastisement given to them through the Three Kingship.

We thank You that, Father, even Your grandchildren were able to participate in this as well and help one another and their brothers and sisters, and that even the girls or the boys who struggled, they were aided by those around who CAME to their aid, CAME to their help and realized the gratitude and the VALUE of the brotherhood and sisterhood.

We thank You Father, for all the training that You have given them and we know this is a great adventure, one more adventure that they have incredible memories and stories about. But we pray that You would use THAT small condition to build within them STRONG hearts, STRONG minds and STRONG bodies as Peace Police and Peace Militia men and women, martial artists that protect and DEFEND their neighbor, and protect and love Your Kingdom and You.

We thank You for all the things that You've done on this great trip, and we thank You for the wisdom that You continue to teach these young people THROUGH this experience, which will now unfold as they live and they recall and reminisce and remember what happened in the wilderness. And the manna from Heaven and all those winds on the high hills and snowdrifts and the passing out, almost dying, and being

left with no communications out and the helicopter potentially coming. ALL that. As they reflect through the different vicissitudes of life, they will be able to DRAW from this resource, DRAW from this well of experience, and with GRATITUDE, pursue, progress and OVERCOME those obstacles that the Devil has in their way. HE IS A LIAR! And You are VICTORIOUS, dear God.

Father, Jesus, we thank You for being so strong with them, being a good and TOUGH-love Father that gives us GREAT power and guidance, but also builds us up as strong men and women who are also tender in our hearts towards You.

We want to give You the praise, glory and honor with all those kingship lines gathered here with Your Three Generation Kingship. Amen and aju! Hallelujah. Let's give God some PRAISE! (*Applause*)

The Second King Offers the Gift of a Map signed by Him

Okay, hold on, hold on, hold on. Okay, now, for the young people we have a map of their trek and we've signed it for each one of them to frame. You can cut it like that and then frame it in a smaller frame when you get home. That is the trek that you did. That's the second team. All of you, young people did a tremendous job and remember you didn't do it for your own glory, but you did a great training of mind and body unity, and of being your brother's and sister's keeper. Give all the glory to God. Praise God Almighty! Let's give it up for God! (*Applause*)

Let's give it up for Victor Moon here. (*Applause*) Victor again showed tremendous leadership, even though he's always bitching about being short. I always tell him, "*Young man, if you were taller, you'd be a bad boy. God has a reason for everything. You got a big heart.*" Victor did a great job. Oh my gosh! When they all finished after the 37 miles, he broke down. He started crying. He

broke down, he collapsed. He was just crying, crying, crying. He had to put his sunglasses on. Why? Because he knew that if anything happened to those kids ALL the parents would be blaming him. Even though THEY decided to do it, the parents would be blaming HIM. They shouldn't do that by the way, but they would.

That poor young man he had all the weight of all that and you know he was making critical executive decisions without any of the executive team up there, because we couldn't communicate with them. They were at freaking 12,000 feet high, and we couldn't talk to them.

He had to make those critical decisions and lead the troop through there, and he did a phenomenal job. But once they were finished, all that anxiety just came off and the Holy Ghost just hit him, hit him, hit him, hit him. He was just weeping and weeping.

Again, when you're the leader, if anything goes wrong, it's always your fault. If everything goes right, it's never thanks to you. So, when you're leading for God, you can't have your ego involved in it. Amen! It's got to be for God's glory. And you've got to be okay with that, you've got to be good about that. Victor Moon showed that great leadership as a young man leading the troop. So, let's give it up! (*Applause*) Great job, young man Victor Moon, young king! He SHOWED the character of a true young king and a true young priest. Okay, okay! Don't overdo it now; don't overdo it. he's still training.

(Each of the 21 starting from Victor Moon, receives a signed map, and the Second King offers special words of appreciation for each of them)

More Training Coming

Let's give it up one more time for Father smiling in Heaven, (*Applause*) True Parents in Heaven, Jesus in Heaven looking at all the young people; PROUD of the next generation of kings and priests, queens and evangelists. Very good job! Job well done, young people! But it's not over yet. You got to still keep your training up. You all got to start training for next year training. We are going to be going to Florida and we're going to be doing scuba diving and water training.

So, you, young people have to prepare for that. The water training is next year. So, you have to also save up money for that. Talk to Victor Moon because you have to do the scuba. You have to save up money so you can do the scuba training.

That's another realm of the physical world that Father wants us to conquer. Air, water, land; Father wants all of that conquered. That's why he comes in the clouds. In the modern period, the Lord comes in the clouds and we go meet him in the clouds. Meaning we have total dominion of earth, air and water; ALL of nature. That's why Father always made us do that training. So next year we'll be doing training in Florida, Key West, with you, young people and we're going to be hitting the scuba diving training. So, you got to prepare for that; you have to also save up for that.

And we will be riding on the bikes, so we're not going to be driving cars. We're going to be riding on the Rod of Iron Riders bikes. Then you have one year also to start training up on the bikes and get your luggage system down pat, which means you have to have the training. You have to have the training on how to pack it on your system and carry it down there because we're going to basically be living out of the bike.

And by the way, Florida has torrential downpours, like ridiculous. When we did that with Kook Jin Nim and Young Jin Nim when we were young, all the way to Key West on the bikes, we hit the most insane water deluge rainstorm I've ever experienced in my life. It was ridiculous. We had to stop under a bridge because it was so bad. But you have to get ready for rainstorms like that.

That one will be on the Rod of Iron Riders' bikes. So that gives you young people a year to hurry up and get your bikes, get trained up, learn how to put a light system up on your bike and live off that system for a couple of days. And then, of course, during the couple of days, we will be hitting the scuba training. Okay?

Now, remember, young queens can come, too. We want the young queens as well. Oh, let's give it up for our young queens, too. *(Applause)* They came in the base camp. Young queens and the young kings came for base camp. They did their first training with their children. This was the first camping training with their children. The trekkers were training in the woods, in the mountains, and our young queens, even though they have babies, they're not just sitting at home, they're still training. They're still martial artists, they're still training, and they're still moving with the Three Kingship.

We had a lot of young queens come and train their first training, overnight sleeping, camping, and training, with their children; first time that many of the children experience that training. Those are wonderful, great memories. Also, when we do the next summer training in Florida, young queens, we want you all to come too. What we'll do is: we'll have one day where all the men go scuba diving and hit that training, and the moms stay at home, take care of the kids at the campground. Then switch. The next day the moms will go scuba training with the Queen. The Queen doesn't know how to swim yet, so she's training from today to swim; she's getting up ready for all of you, young people. So, pray for her that she won't drown while she's training. No, she won't! We're good swimmers, so we will help her out.

Then on the second day the girls will go scuba training and the men will take care of the babies at the camp. Amen! That way even though the girls are in the process of having their children while they're young, they can still be training and they can still be unlocking their epigenetics and still be having great adventures, giving glory to God and serving the Three Kingship of Cheon Il Guk and all the providential conditions that are being established. That's a very good wonderful training, so you got to be ready for that. That's next year; you have to start preparing NOW. When do you start preparing, young people? NOW, not 10 months later. NOW, you must start preparing. Okay?

Proverbs 8 - On Wisdom

Now, let's get into it quick, quick, quick! Let's just read Proverbs chapter 8.

¹ Doth not wisdom cry? and understanding put forth her voice?

² She standeth in the top of high places, by the way in the places of the paths. ³ She crieth at the gates, at the entry of the city, at the coming in at the doors. ⁴ Unto you, O men, I call; and my voice is to the sons of man.

⁵ O ye simple, understand wisdom: and, ye fools, be ye of an understanding heart.

⁶ Hear; for I will speak of excellent things; and the opening of my lips shall be right things.

7 For my mouth shall speak truth; and wickedness is an abomination to my lips.

8 All the words of my mouth are in righteousness; there is nothing froward or perverse in them.

9 They are all plain to him that understandeth, and right to them that find knowledge.

10 Receive my instruction, and not silver; and knowledge rather than choice gold.

11 For wisdom is better than rubies; and all the things that may be desired are not to be compared to it.

Wisdom is so beautiful here. This is one part of the Bible, that a lot of the heresies such as the goddess worship come out of, because this is one part of the Bible where wisdom is described infemale terms. But you have to understand. How is this wisdom who is described as a female, as this wise mother figure? What is the relationship to God the Creator? That's the key. How is it? Is she just like Han Hakja who says that she's EQUAL to God or BETTER than God? NO! That's the goddess worship; that's the satanic fallen-Eve theology.

Notice, in verse 2, this woman of wisdom

2 She standeth in the top of high places, by the way in the places of the paths.

3 She crieth at the gates, at the entry of the city, at the coming in at the doors.

And who is in the gates of the city? It is God, right? So, she is a woman that protects the authority of the Father. You understand what I'm saying, folks? She is a wise woman who protects, fights and dies for the authority of Father God, and doesn't let ANY woman come and sit in that place. She protects the position of her Father. Amen!

That's why this woman of wisdom is so very important. See, a lot of the New Age Christian lunatic people, they try to anthropomorphize this wisdom as being the partner to God in a feminist way, where basically the female is dominating the man. In the Western world that is the model that they've created; the men become beta boys, they become wimps, they become castrated little weaklings and the women are dominating them. They're not leading the wife or the children in the home.

12 I wisdom dwell with prudence, and find out knowledge of witty inventions.

13 The fear of the Lord is to hate evil: pride, and arrogancy, and the evil way, and the froward mouth, do I hate.

What was this whole ridiculous sick June "Pride Month" about? What did God say? God HATES pride! HATES it. But they're celebrating pride; it's an abomination. They're celebrating sticking their penis up somebody's anus. Give me a freaking break. The most degenerate lunatics! A baseball bat is meant to hit a ball, right? Not to be STUCK up your ashtray. Are you kidding me? You want us to celebrate that? You sick

degenerate pervert, disgusting lunatics freaks! Does that deserve any celebration? You are catastrophically damaging your body. WHY should we be forced to celebrate you? You are acting like a lunatic PERVERT, a horny freaking DOG! Why do we have to celebrate you? You're an ABOMINATION, and you're after the children as well.

¹⁴ Counsel is mine, and sound wisdom: I am understanding; I have strength.

¹⁵ By me kings reign, and princes decree justice.

¹⁶ By me princes rule, and nobles, even all the judges of the earth.

¹⁷ I love them that love me; and those that seek me early shall find me.

¹⁸ Riches and honour are with me; yea, durable riches and righteousness

Lady Wisdom

Now notice this woman. Let's jump down to 22.

²² The Lord possessed me in the beginning of his way, before his works of old.

Did you hear that? Lady Wisdom is talking. She said, "*The Lord possessed me.*" So, is she the subject or is she the object? She's the object. She is serving the Lord. That's why she's wise. Amen! That's why through her wisdom of serving God, she can give wisdom to even kings. Because her love for God is number one. And by the way look at that verse: "*The Lord possessed me in the beginning of his way, before his works of old.*" So, is she a young lady or is she old? Huh?

See, this is the problem: in the pagan religions the young woman is deified. Big breasts, big booty, naked; the sexual fertility of the young girl is deified. Is that true? That's in the pagan religion. That is just their physical fertility. But WISDOM is old; wisdom is not a young buxom, freaking bikini girl with double-D breast. You understand? That's not wisdom. That's not how wisdom is being painted.

Wisdom is of old. She's old, old, wise and BEAUTIFUL! Beautiful, beautiful, gorgeous, gorgeous, beautiful. She's old. She's old, but she's beautiful. She's radiant because she's wise. Does that give hope to all the grandmas here? Amen! And the grandpas too! Praise the Lord. Hallelujah! Hey, we still got a place. Amen! Praise the Lord! We still got a place. Father said always, "*God wants to be a granddaddy.*"

So, in this picture of Lady Wisdom she is not a naked fertility goddess. The problem with a lot of the pagan cults and a lot of the new-age Christian cults, is that they try to paint Lady Wisdom from Proverbs 8 into a pagan GODDESS that GOD has ordained. Do you understand? But this Lady Wisdom is not running around naked spreading her legs to every this, that and the other. Are you with me folks? She's wise and she is

what? From old; from the time of creation, she is wise and old. I like that.

I like old people. All these young people, they don't like old people. I like old people! Doggone it. You're all going to become old at one point too, young people, so don't get it twisted. You gotta love old people too. Old people are people too. *(Laughing)* Young people are just waiting for you to croak. NOT God. NOT God! Amen! If you know that to be true, say "Amen!" *(Amen!)* Come on! Give God some glory! He's still got a lot of you old troopers. You aren't going anywhere, and even though you GO to the spirit world, you're going to be fighting. Amen! You just have a younger spirit body.

So, Lady Wisdom is... *(Showing the photo of True Parents)* Look at this; this is amazing. The image



True Father gave us for the Completed Eve -because of the fall of Han Hakja- was an aged woman. He didn't give a young bikini girl. Are you with me, folks? Can you imagine how much of a disaster that would be if Father had this hot bikini girl twerking or something like that? Give me a break. This is why I get in trouble, but it's okay; we keep it real here. It's okay. They ban

me on all platforms anyway just like they did Father. But we know Father gave the truth.

Look at the Mother he gave us as the example. The Queen has tremendous beauty. She's a supermodel; she's the most gorgeous Asian woman to ever walk the earth. Praise the Lord! And she's mine, doggone it! She isn't yours. She's mine. You understand? Mine, mine, mine, mine, mine, mine. All mine! *(Laughing)* I can have that possessive pride; that makes Father happy.

But the image of the Queen of Queens is an old WISE woman. She sacrificed everything, threw it all away for the Lord, the love of the Lord, the LOVE of Christ. THAT's what was special. It wasn't the beauty; it wasn't all that. Look at all of them young bums that just went with Hakja Han because of what? The money. They went with the money. Even those older bum-bums, they also went for money if they thought they could politically gain.

But there was one woman amongst the early tribe, amongst Father's first disciples of South Korea, that DID NOT go along with it. She sacrificed everything, lost everything. Everything. She came totally on faith, went against the doctor's orders, AND they tried to kidnap her.

Remember that? They were tracking her phone; they were trying to kidnap her, saying that we are kidnapping her when she wanted to come to America. This was literally happening.

But she came and she lived; she breathed, and she DIED serving Father and his lineage. *(Applause)* She did not waver. She did not conform to what the Devil wanted. She did not go along with the FALL. She stood

with the FIRE of God INSIDE her heart, the Holy Ghost FIREinside her heart. And that PASSION and love for God and Christ, she did not give that up.

We have such a beautiful Completed Testament True Mother; when we look at Proverbs 8 that's literally True Mother Kang. It's not some young buxom stupid Gaia goddess that they try to draw in Bible Project. We're not worshipping a naked young girl; they're usually dumb and they're usually brain-dead. Especially if they're getting naked in front of people, then they are brain-dead. If you're getting naked in front of your husband, that's fine; then you're a happily married woman. Hallelujah! But NOT in front of people!

No Bikinis

That's why even when you want to do swimming training, etc., moms you got to be aware of this. We're going to have a small pool out here for the babies to start training swimming, but DO not wear bikinis, young queens. Do you understand me? Don't wear bikinis. NO bikinis allowed here! And of course, don't put bikinis on your children like brain-dead lunatics.

Sometimes these moms are so brain-dead. They literally think, *"Oh! It's so cute, this bathing suit!"*

You are TRAINING them to expose their body SEXUALLY to OTHER MEN! DON'T be stupid Do NOT defile the holiness of Your daughter's body which is for MARRIAGE. Amen!

Do not do that. Do as we do in the dojo when we are training. In the dojo we do MMA and haveno gi. Girls, you cannot wear leggings and show off your booty; you have to wear short pants.

We don't want to see your booty. Some of the young boys do, but I don't want to see it, okay? You understand? WEAR your dang shorts. COVER yourself up! Your nakedness is beautiful for your husband. Amen! That's where you will glorify God. Come on, give it up for absolute sex and marriage. *(Applause)* Hallelujah!

So, that's one thing about swimming. Oh my God! Sometimes you have Christian pastors, and their wife is wearing a freaking bikini. What are you doing, bro? Your wife is exposing her nakedness in front of all these guys. I mean, a bikini is like freaking lingerie. It's ridiculous. You see everything. Give me a freaking break. So ridiculous, this Western Christianity! What are you smoking? Where in the Bible does it allow the women to wear freaking bikinis in front of MEN? Are you insane? Oh my God, this is crazy. Lunatic. But this is the culture.

So just to make clear, everybody understands that when you're swimming in the context of God's community you have to cover yourself up. Your nakedness is not for other men to see. Amen! It's the beautiful nakedness that you can have in marriage with your husband. And you get buck naked you go, *"Wow Baby! Go, go, go, go!"* Wow! Give it up to God. Give Him all the glory! You go wild if you want; do your thing. But not in front of other men. Amen!

The point is: the nakedness of young butt, this is what the pagans worship. But Proverbs, no. Lady Wisdom

is old. Old Lady Wisdom! I love that; I love that. Even young girls, too, they're not worshipping girls or a goddess that is naked. They're not worshipping their nakedness; they are trying to grow in WISDOM like Kang True Mother. Amen! Like Lady Wisdom; the old but beautiful ancient Lady Wisdom that the Bible talks about in Proverbs chapter 8. This is very important because having this type of wisdom that is completely connected to the subjectiveness of Christ, this is the power. That's what True Mother did so victoriously. So victoriously!

A Great Condition

But as young men, young kings, we need men; we need a father. Our role model will not be a mother. Our role model will be a father. It won't be a mom; it won't be a girl. We are called to lead as a father, as a king, and a priest. Our role model will be the king and the priest. It will be Christ. Amen! It will be the heart of True Father's love for God, unity with God, POWER of God, and how His Three Kingship is moving with His Holy Spirit, empowered on throughout this earth now, building the Kingdom from the micro to the macro. So important, so very important and so critical in this time of great tribulation.

But also, folks, it will be young people having a great victory together with the Three Generation Kingship of True Father, Christ, King of Kings, establishing a small but powerful microcosmic victory with all your prayers. Thank you for all your prayers wherever you were across the world; I know you were praying for us. We had hundreds praying for us in Korea and Japan. You, young people don't understand that you had so many people praying for you. You took it for granted. You just think you're tough; you have a strong body NO! You had so many people praying for you, so many people rooting you on; so many people hoping for YOUR success.

That's what you have to realize about the TRIBE, the community of God; as the Kingdom brothers and sisters, we want each other to WIN. We're not in it for our own glory. We want each other to win. We are all Peace Police-Peace Militia men and women. We HAVE to want each other to succeed, and we have to encourage and PUSH each other to get to the next level. If someone's lazy, you PUSH, but with love, so that person steps up into the next level, challenges, goes HARD and then goes to the next level of strength.

We want that success for one another. Why? Because the stronger another is, the blessed family is, the marriages are, the more powerful the beautiful absolute sex and romance is in your marriage, the more powerful your relationship with your children and your training, the STRONGER the entire Peace Militia KINGDOM is! It's ALL connected; all connected. Amen!

That's why it's so very important. And the micro always leads the macro, so this is a great condition. I'm so happy the young people all 21- all 21! - made a 21-person devotional blood, sweat and tear offering to all of Heaven and earth in front of God victoriously.

They did it with Father's Three Kingship, but also with the Third King physically on the trail as well. So, they did it with Shinjoon on the trail. For him it was a challenge. They showed unity, heart, tribe, love for one another; not seeking their own glory. Putting down their packs; picking up other people's packs. They showed real fortitude and ENERGY as they were training. They got a great training this time, great session, great accomplishment. But it's not over yet because God is continuing to build EVERYBODY including the older folks that have broken knees or something like that, that can't go. NO!

We ask You, God, "BREAK me before You bless me, Lord! BREAK me before you bless me!" I love that. "BREAK ME! Come on, BREAK me, Lord! BREAK me!" I love being broken by God.
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yBtjiMjfaK0> Bryann T - Deliverance

Hallelujah. Right? We want that. We want to be broken by God. In His strength and glory mountains move, because we can't do it in our own power. Amen?

So, we are praying for the world, all the patriots, all the kingdoms to bow down and come and protect all the children and all the people of the world with the Cheon Il Guk Constitution and our True Parents. Lady Wisdom is sitting right by True Father's side. Hallelujah! (*Applause*) How amazing! True Parents are watching us from Heaven. Jesus is watching us from Heaven. Victory, victory, victory. Aboji Kamsa Hamnida! Aboji Kamsa Hamnida! Aboji Kamsa Hamnida! Hallelujah! Hallelujah! Praise God Almighty!

Let's pray.

Pastor Sean's Offering Prayer



Father God,

We thank You for this beautiful day.

We thank you for all the words that You're giving us.

We thank You and we will NEVER take Proverbs 8 out of context and start worshiping the naked young GIRL with the foolish, foolish, foolish woman in Proverbs.

But we will always remember that Lady Wisdom is COMPLETE object to Christ. And the REASON why she is wise is because she completely is in unity and is completely SERVING Christ and is his hands and feet to witness to the women especially.

So, we thank You for the victory of Kang True MOTHER who came at an ELDERLY age with wisdom, and even though other ladies surpassed her in height and in female beauty etc., NONE surpassed her level of love and heart, fervency, passion for Christ, for the Lord. NOBODY can EVER surpass that victory, and that

when the chips were all down and everything was on the table, she was willing to lose EVERYTHING in order to serve Christ and his Kingship line.

We are victorious because of Your GREAT grace and Your love that has INFUSED all these kingship lines to unite with Your Three Generation Kingship here established by Your HAND on this earth. We are so thankful for the victory of our True Mother, True Parents, Four Position Foundation which has been established with the Three Kingship. We are moving forward with the Cheon Il Guk culture and Cheon Il Guk Constitution so that ALL those prepared people on the Abel-side may be now uniting, and the harvest be plenty. But the workers are few.

We pray for all those workers and all those people who are INFLAMED and IMPASSIONED by the Holy Ghost FIRE to go out, REACH out and TOUCH hearts, to SAVE souls and to BRING people into the Kingdom. From slaves to become KINGS and to SERVE with RIGHTEOUSNESS and AUTHORITY, and with the Rod of Iron to establish and defend Your Kingdom eternal.

We give You the praise, glory and honor with ALL the kingship lines gathered here today with Your Three Kingship. Amen and aju! Hallelujah! Praise God Almighty!

Let's all rise and praise His holy name! Hallelujah!

SECOND KING of CIG

GUIDANCE ON THE EDUCATION OF YOUNG PEOPLE

2023. 07. 06

The Age of Groomers

You see what I'm saying? We're living in a different age now. We are living in a very dangerous warfare now. The parents heard about it and we report on it all the time in the King's Report, etc. But they don't want to believe it. That's the problem. They don't want to believe it.

You have to understand, this is not your era. They're now contacting you on phones. They get in the girl's DMs (Direct Messages), they're sending her pornographic pictures. They say, *"Oh, you've never had sex before? This is going to be me banging your pussy,"* something like that. They will send her an image of this penis being rammed into the vagina. It's a porno, it's sending her an image of a porno. And it says, *"This is going to be me, baby, ramming you and you're going to love it. You never felt anything like this."* Within 30 minutes, they got like 20 pedos doing this to this eight-year-old baby.

So, you guys, you have to understand the type of warfare these kids are in. This is not your generation where you didn't have this kind of communication. The kids are in a literal war zone and you have to be aware of the weapons that are being used. If you don't, you're going to literally lose a lot of your kids in your nations to these groomers etc., because everybody's too shy to talk about it. Even though absolute sex was a key pillar of Father's teaching and he spoke openly about penis and vagina. That's a sanitary version; D and P is more the language Father used. That's the stuff he was talking about in front of the little children too, but he was always talking about it in terms of marriage, the beauty of marriage. You see?

That's why *Vets4ChildRescue* posts this kind of stuff so parents can educate themselves and see what kind of crap these guys are doing. If they're targeting a boy, for example, then they're going to send gay pornos to that boy's cell phone. They're going to send images, little GIF images, where a penis is being rammed up a guy's anus and maybe ejaculating inside and all the juice is dripping out. You understand? They're going to send those kinds of messages to your sons and grandsons and mine too. And they're going to be saying, *"This is going to be me ramming your anus boy and you're going to love it. And then we're going to go out for ice cream, okay?"* Do you understand? This is the reality.

So, in any of the education, you cannot be Catholic and prudish about sexuality. This has been killing the church, by the way, in the Western world. Everybody, all these priests and pastors who should be talking about this and warning their people, don't want to talk about it, and then the freaking groomers get them.

Especially for us, we know the fall; we know the nature of the fall. So, we have to absolutely teach the difference between absolute sex, bad sex; absolute sex, great, good, pleasure, beauty, amazing, marriage, relationship, romance, all the wonderful passion and power of love in there. *"In bad sex, you see, that's the pornos. That's all the stuff your friends are trying to send you. That's all the stuff these pedos, the groomers are trying to send you. This stuff will get you killed. This stuff will lead you to Satan. This stuff will lead you to destroy your body. This stuff will lead you to get AIDS."* You see I'm saying? This is what they're getting.

I mean, you have to understand that the landscape now is very different. You guys got to check out Craig Sawyer and check out some of those posts, especially where he shows... he blurs out the images, but you can still kind of see them. I mean, they're sending hardcore porn to little, little children. You have to understand. That's the landscape you're trying to raise your kids in. And the church is trying to educate kids in this type of warfare landscape.

That's why we got to be super, super proud of absolute sex. Super, super proud of awesome, amazing sex life in marriage and romance in marriage. We have to be high level at that too, as husband and wife, so the kids actually believe what we're saying. We can't have a wrecked marriage and all the kids don't see any passion there. And then talk about how great your marriage is going to be. They're not going to believe you.

You're fighting a cultural spiritual war with Satan's sex culture and the Catholics and the Protestant can't do anything about it because they don't talk about any of this stuff. They're all too scared of it. But as people who know True Father and Divine Principle, my gosh it's the key of the Divine Principle, Chapter 2, the root of all evil! And all the evil networks of the world use it. You know what I'm saying? So, that has to be absolutely part of education because you are in a sexual cultural war. Who will win?

Can you convince the kids in your country to pursue marriage? Or is that boring? The whole world's telling them to bang this girl, bang that boy, bang this animal, bang this crap, go after kids. That's fun. That's the whole world saying that.

Father's Teaching on Absolute Sex

Right? So how do you compete with that? Well, it's what Father gave us, absolute sex. We have absolute sex in marriage and romance. But you have to have people that are very excited about their marriage and all that. The children have to be able to see that because they're going to get the content, but they're going to watch the couple. Is the couple hot on fire with the Holy Ghost and have a great marriage and they can feel that love? You know, so that's important, and that's going to be more and more important as we go.

That's why we're training up the young people here to train in their marriages a lot. You know, like doing the romancing, having a great sex life. That is absolutely key to holding civilization together, but also convincing the

next generation that, *"Hey, sex in marriage is way better than this crap. That stuff looks fun, but it's going to wreck your body; it's going to give you STDs, and all that stuff. No! Marriage, absolute sex; this is the power. This is the beauty. This is why you got penis and vagina. You got this for this reason; not to play around like that. For this reason. It's called marriage, it's called the Blessing, it's called the covenant with God, but it's also called a tremendous, tremendous blossoming of sexuality in your marriage."*

Don't be scared of sex! Tell them, because if you don't, they're already watching porno anyway.

How We Moon Boys Grew Up

Thirty-four armed guards were paid to keep us there (*In the East Garden property*). And our brothers shot at us for fun. (*Laughing*) People don't understand that. You know, you can't raise the blessed children too soft. Obviously don't shoot them with BB guns, or anything like that. I'm not saying to do that, okay. It made us tough, but it made us realize, *"Okay, you don't go around that corner because that's big bros' window and a gun may pop out of that window."* In a suburban white community like Westchester County, shooting out of your window is unheard of. Our big bros would shoot out the window all the time. It's not weird. That's why when we come down South, they say we're like the rednecks; we're the Korean hillbillies. We shoot off our deck, we shoot out the window. They're like, *"Dang, you Koreans!"*

But people don't understand. That's how we Moon boys grew up. You know, we're riding quad runners. You go around the wrong big brothers' window; they're going to shoot at you because you're too loud or they're angry or whatever. It's very random.

You get beat up. If you walk in front of them in front of the TV, they'll whoop you. They will whoop you. They locked us in closets for like hours and hours and hours at a time. Just for fun. And we could never leave the place.

If you can digest that, then you become stronger. If you cannot, you get all sorts of psychological illnesses, which unfortunately, most of our family has. Me and Kook J-hyung, we're the only normal ones. Kook J-hyung got out of that by doing business; I got out of that by going to the dojos. That was my outlet out of that, to go to the dojo, play outside. That's why I liked playing outside. I didn't like video games because I would still be in the house and I could run into a dangerous situation. So, I liked getting outside, playing outside, skateboarding, going to martial arts, whatever.

And then of course, the dojos, because In Jin-nuna had her husband whoop us if we got under a B plus. B plus? Come on, that's an 88! I never got above 60. I was getting whooped all the time. That's why I started the combat martial arts because I did not want to keep on getting whooped, and to that former brother-in-law I said, *"If you touch me I will kill you because now I have the skills to do it."* But I literally had to do that for self-defense because

nobody protected me.

Importance of Training

That's why training is so important. Father always trained us. We did the Amazon jungle training. We did the Kodiak and Kiniak training. Father was always using nature as a training ground. And of course, he said that in the Kingdom, every child over five years old has to be in martial arts. Most of the parents in the church did not actualize what Father said.

Part of the curriculum of a child growing up is martial arts training from five years old. That's what we're doing here. We're developing a softer martial arts training from five to like twelve, but then from twelve now they can start training the real stuff: boxing, Muay Thai, Brazilian Jiu-Jitsu, wrestling. They're really learning how to fight and defend themselves and defend others.

But they're learning how to fight with the proper moral stance of "*Love God, love your neighbor.*" That's the pledge. Every time we train, the kids have to make a pledge that they don't use these skills to bully or to oppress, but they use it to defend. You know what I'm saying? And of course, they use the training and discipline they learn in a martial arts training to do what? Protect their sexual organ. They actually make that pledge every time they train. I don't know if you guys are aware of that.

The Kingdom of God CIG Culture

About those kinds of curricula, you should talk to Victor Moon and get those pledges and stuff to your younger youth groups because otherwise they're growing up detached from the Kingdom culture. You know what I mean?

You want to make sure you don't just do your nation's cultural thing. We have a Kingdom of God Cheon Il Guk culture and you want to plug into that and make sure you're trying to reproduce that in your nation. Otherwise, you're just following along with whatever culture your nation has, and that's going to be different. And your kids are not going to be part of Cheon Il Guk culture.

So, you want to make sure that you're plugging into all the different training that is done here and trying to implement that at a secondary level where you're at, and then take advantage of the Academies that we're starting up again once we build the Grand Sanctuary here. We will keep that up, then you can send kids to do the training here.

We'll have 40-day training. Also, Erikawa Kaicho requests a one-week training; that's a little too short, a little

too easy, but anyway, we'll make it hard.

And the kids have to sign. We make them sign, *"you're coming here not because your parents forced you, but because you want to come."* See, we don't like it when the parents just force them to come and just pretend the church has to fix them. That's very irresponsible. We make the kids sign, *"You are coming not because you're being forced by your parents and nagged by your mom to come. You are coming out of your own free volition to engage in the Academy training."* They have to take personal responsibility. They could whine, *"Hey! Mom sent me. Hey! Dad sent me. Hey! I'm being forced to."* This kind of baloney. So, you want to make sure the young people are getting that good training.

The Kings' & Priests' Ministry

Also, we're going to be developing the motorcycle ministry and the men's ministry. We're going to be doing the deliverance ministry for men for the Rod of Iron Riders to start with, with very strong music worship. We'll do some of the very strong King Bullethead raps or something like that, and very hard kind of deliverance music, very, very, very, powerful to chase out demons. But no women or children allowed in that one. It's just for men.

A lot of women don't understand if you are married to an alpha male, he's leading your family so he doesn't want to have you or the children see him be weak and vulnerable. Now when he gets older, like 60, 70, they're more mature, they're okay with that. But not when they're in their 20s or 30s; they're still trying to grow and be strong as a man. They don't want to show weakness and that's fine. So, we have a place where the men can come together, they can still be strong, be hard and strong, but amongst their brothers; nobody will tell who cried and who got delivered of this spirit. There are no women watching you and gossiping about you or whatever. It's only the men and the brothers and we protect one another, so you can let it out and you can shout and scream, and whatever needs to come out can come out. And it's not in the presence of your children or your wife or anybody you are leading.

This is also something that men need. So, we're developing that for the males, to have that place where they can really cry out to God without watching the *nunchi* of the girls or the babies or the kids, etc.; without watching any *nunchi*. Being able to just be in front of Father's throne as a boy, as a son. No girls watching you, no kids watching you, and just your brothers all there to support you, and pray for you. And you can cry your eyes out to Father, you can shout, and we'll all help chase the devils out that need to be chased out.

This kind of thing is very important for the healthy, strong leadership of good kings and priests. We are also developing that for the men in our community because as people are now more and more realizing men are not robots. Men have all the realms that women have, but they don't want to express them the same way and that's fine; that's how God made us. But they do need that intimacy with the father.

But yeah, we're developing the kings' and priests' ministry for our males and our fathers, so that they get very strong worship sessions and demon-chasing training. So, they learn how to do hard praying and fervent praying, and exorcisms and fighting Satan. You know what I mean? But not in the presence of women and children; it's a training ground for them to be in a safe place. They don't have to watch anybody's *nunchi*, but they can be amongst their brothers and other strong men and other priests that are there praying for them. They can develop those skills so when they do go backhome and they do go to their kingdom, they are equipped to fight Satan and to lead their pack to Kingdom come. Hallelujah!

We're developing those kinds of things, so you definitely want to stay plugged into the different trainings we are doing. So please contact Victor Moon and then have those systems brought into your communities. When we have the Academies, you can send the young people here. We'll do training with them. You know what I mean? That's a good opportunity for them to plug into the Kingdom culture.

We're going to try to set it up so each Academy has obviously a lot of different challenges that they have to do. Theological, mind-body unity, adventure-training, martial arts, all that kind of hard stuff, too. There's a whole bunch of stuff, there are a lot of challenges that they have to face, a lot of challenging the fears, but it's good training.

True Father & Training

A lot of the people start realizing, *"Oh, what is this whole training culture the Second King is always talking about?"* or whatever. No! No! We grew up in this kind of culture. Always Father made us do training. The Westerners, unfortunately never translate it as training. They call it "mind-body unity". You know, when Father said 훈련 *hunlyeon*, they would say "practice" or something like that. Practice and training are totally different. In practice, you're not accountable to anyone. In training, you are accountable to your coaches, your sergeant majors, your sergeants. You are accountable. You got people over you that are watching you, making sure you're doing it right. Training is totally different. It's a totally different level of responsibility when you use the word practice versus training.

You know, in Korea, when we say *kunsa hunlyeon* 군사훈련 or military exercises or training, it's literally the word Father would use for "mind and body training". He would use "training".

That's why he was so fanatic about hiking the mountain every day when he was in his 30s and 40s with the early church. You can hear it in Kang True Mother's testimony.

Every single day he made them climb the mountain; every single day as part of their training. In the West you guys didn't see that because Father came in his 50s and 60s; he was older and he was going more towards

fishing. But in Korea and Japan they saw Father hiking those mountains every single day. He was not just a pastor studying; he was leading his flock. He was physically making them do training every single day.

I don't know if you guys in the West know that, but Father at the Divine Principle workshops, he would wrestle the students; they would have wrestling matches and Father would wrestle. For example, Father would wrestle a man who was a top-level Korean wrestler, during the Divine Principle lectures. You see what I'm saying? You see how physical he is? This is what you don't want to lose. You don't want to lose this physicality of the Father because if it gets just too theological and too academic, you'll lose the flavor on the ethnicity and the taste of the culture of the Kingdom. You will lose the flavor and the culture of the Father. That's why he needs his lineage here, because we keep that alive. We grew up like that, and we need to teach our sons; we teach our boys to do that too. We pass that culture down and that's why the lineage is so important.

So, you really want to plug in. You don't want to just take your nation's culture and try to adopt it. That's not the Kingdom culture. You want to take Father's lineage, his Kingship culture; that's what you want to plug into and then try to adopt it in your nations. We want to change the nations towards Father, not change Father towards the nations. Amen! You know what I mean?

No Feminist Propaganda

For your young people, there will be something like the Rocky Mountain trek, that would be at 12,000 feet. We'll do section eight and nine again, that's about 38 miles, so it's right about 40 miles. And then it's 12,500-foot elevation; that's like the Swiss Alps level. Very, very, very dangerous. Many people die; every year, many people die in the Rockies because we also have the cougar, you know, the mountain lion, and the bears in there. And once you get in there, you can't come out; it takes like seven miles just to get out. Once they're in, they're in. So, it's very dangerous.

It requires a lot of training preparation and beforehand it's better. And a lot of mental toughness because all the kids want to quit. And the girls, they see the difference between girls and boys. The strength. Something this hard, a lot of the girls couldn't make it. Everybody vomiting. You know what I mean? And boys had to carry a lot of girls' packs.

But this is a good experience for girls to see that all that feminism stuff that teaches, *"Women, you can be as strong as men,"* this is baloney. There's a big difference physically between men and women. That's why the combat arts, the real fighting arts, and of course, real hard stuff like this, it makes the young girls realize that, so they're not deluded. They realize, *"Oh, I should respect men. I can't damn all men and buy into this feminine lie that I don't need men. That society doesn't need men and it should look down on them."* That's an arrogant, wicked, wicked, demonic, fallen Eve ideology.

And if you do that, Islam is coming in. Because if you get rid of all the strong males in your society, Islam will come in and there are very bad, bad, bad alpha males coming. You want good alpha males; you want good Christian alpha males who are like Christ. If you get rid of those through feminism and the stupid satanic fallen Eve ideology, then the bad alpha males come in like Islam. And then the women are slaves. So, the girls really have to understand the propaganda that's all around them.

Different Kinds of Upcoming Training

This kind of physical training, that is almost like life and death. I mean air is so thin up there, you could pass out. One of the girls almost died up there this time, but her brothers saved her. They got the oxygen mask on her and were pumping the oxygen in, and she was resuscitated. Satan was really trying to destroy them, but You know by God's grace...

Think about this also: this was the first time these young people could do the training with the Third King too. And building those bonds of trust and brotherhood for his generation, his ministry, that was a big, big gift. And of course, he did a great job on the training as well.

That kind of training is coming up again next year, so we'll be organizing that. Kook Jin Nim is sending some of his kids and donating a very high-quality satellite phone so we can actually talk to the teams on the satellite phone, which is great. Just keep that in mind for your young people all across the world. They can come, but you want to prep them; you want them to be training before they come. You want them to be doing altitude training, like hiking mountains. And wearing like a bandana, covering your breathing. You're making your breathing harder so that you're training your lungs to be able to deal with very low oxygen. That helps a tremendous amount.

And then in the training, what we did was, we did one 8-hour training with the young people, 8 hours. And then the next week we did 12 hours. In the actual trekking, they had to hike almost 16 hours on the last day, from 4 in the morning to 11 at night. So, it's not a joke, it's not a joke. If the young people want to come on that, you really got to make sure that they are not deluded and they're getting ready to hike 14 hours a day.

And then get up the next day and do it again. You know what I mean? They have to have gone through that test. If they don't prep properly, they're going to get injured or they may die on the actual trek. That's how dangerous it is. So, if the parents want to send them on this, I recommend they start training now. Don't send your children to die and then blame us for it, when it's your fault. You know what I mean?

So that kind of good training is coming up. This was the second team that went. The second team, they're going to be going with us also to Florida scuba training. They're getting the PADI licenses, they have to go 10-day licensing training. And they will do scuba training with me, the Queen and the General Inspector next summer

as well.

That's easier in terms of physical work.

A Life-Changing Experience

But we don't recommend the kids from overseas who have never trained with us to jump into the easy stuff first. We want them to do the hard stuff first. They should earn their respect, earn their stripes. Then they get the respect of all these guys that are with us here. All the guys that are around me in our community, they've all been trained by me, so they're all tough. I've been training them hard.

So, we don't want the kids from overseas just thinking, *"We're going to just jump in and beat their level."* No, they're blue and purple belts here, and all the kids coming from overseas, they're starting at white belts, so they got to go through the hard stuff first.

You want to make sure you tell your kids that. *"Don't think you're going there and you're going to be blue and purple. You're going to be white belt."*

Make sure you tell them and frame the context correctly. We're not going to treat them like royalty here; they're going to get whooped. They're going to go through training here, so they have to understand that mindset. This is to unlock their epigenetics that God gave them and it's not easy. They're probably going to be barfing the first day.

They're probably going to be scared out of their wits when they have to fight other people and do the martial arts Peace Police-Peace Militia training. They'll be very scared and they'll want to quit. So, you want to prep them for that kind of stuff. You don't want to scare them, but you want to prep them. You know what I mean? Very important.

But kids who get through it, many, many of the kids, they have literally life-changing experience and then their life trajectory changes. They go from real lazy, porno addicted, just losers and all of a sudden... Usually we do a three-month training with the Academy. We had kids that could not even do 10 push-ups. By the time they're leaving here,

They're doing 300 push-ups a day.

And they've been training in the martial arts training, And they've been doing the theological training,

And they've been doing some of the different adventure training,

And they now know how to ride a motorcycle; whatever training they're doing. And they went parachuting, etc.

So, they really understand Father's culture of training, and training in nature and training the body hard to be a good protector and a warrior for God.

That's really what Christianity is desperately needing because they're creating such soft boys and girls. You

walk into a Christian church and there are beta boys everywhere. It's ridiculous. They're so weak; it's ridiculous. It's like a joke. Anybody who's like a real man, goes around that, and says, *"Why would I ever want to be like these boys?"* You know what I mean? It's just ridiculous. Christianity has become way too soft. That's why the Left and the Communist groomers LGBT are walking right over all the Christian churches.

Father is Strong

Father's culture is strong. Our Father is strong. He's a warrior. He was a wrestler since he was seven years old. He was in multiple wars. He was in death camp, prison camp. This man is a strong man. He's no Hollywood Jesus flying on some surfboard with a toga. Our Father is a strong man. And I as a martial artist, I love that about Father. I love that. I love that about Father!

I mean when we were in Congo and Nigeria, we were trying to get Father onto the plane. Father was giving a speech in Nigeria or Congo and we had to leave, otherwise we have to wait like another day or two. So, everybody's saying, *"Oh, please, please, you got to get Father to get on the plane."* Father's been speaking like already six hours. So, we're, *"Father, we got to get on the plane. We got to go Father. Please, we got to get on the plane."* He said, *"Come here, boy!"* and he smacked me! And I said, *"Whoo! Yeh! Daddy!"*

And he said, *"Tell your wife to come here. Yeonah, come here!"* and he grabbed the queen and went, *"Wah!"* He smacked her. The Queen was traumatized. She was like, *"Whoa! Father!"* In Korea, father-in-law and daughter-in-law is a very tense relationship. Even the women on the plane were saying, *"Oh, Father, you struck your daughter-in-law."* And Father was like, *"I didn't slap my daughter-in-law. I slapped my daughter."* But actually, the Queen was traumatized by that. She was like, *"Oh, my gosh!"* Because she was not trained at that time.

I'm fine with it because a slap is like nothing. I get punched in the face by Thai boxers, professional boxers. I train with these guys, so they hit you in the head. It's not a problem. I just thought it was great. I said, *"Father, when you smacked me in the face, I was so proud because man, my Daddy is still young and vibrant; virility, power."* Father was so happy. He was so happy because that's the proper attitude.

Because I grew up in the fighting world, so to me, when Father does that, that's love. I'm not some suburban weakling, so for me, that was love. For Father this was the last time he would see those Nigerian children of his. You know what I mean? So, I got no problem being hit in the face. But the Queen had not gone through that kind of training. I had not trained her in boxing or Muay Thai yet. She's more artsy, so she was kind of traumatized by that. But she saw how I reacted, and she said, *"Wow, how can you react like that? Whoa!"* She said she was very inspired by how I reacted to what Father did. She was angry that she got hit. But then when she heard Father say, *"I didn't hit my daughter-in-law. I hit my daughter,"* she said, *"Ah! Father loves me."* She realized, *"Father loves me."*

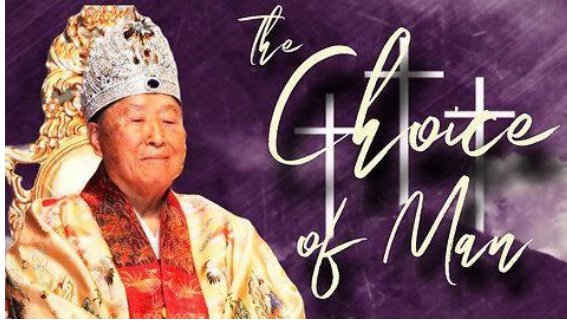
And then when she understood the context of Father's African children that he may never see again on the physical plane, then of course who cares about a plane ride then, right? So, all those stupid secretaries running around trying to get him on the plane, I should have said, *"Shut up and sit down. Let Father speak. If we leave tomorrow, we're leaving tomorrow. We'll go see the giraffes or whatever."*

See this is the problem with just academic study; you'll never get this cultural flavor of the Lord. This is the reality and this is what he does with his boy. This is the kind of heartistic landscape we are operating in with Father And it's all love, it's all love; it's all respect. It's all, *"My daddy loves me."* You know all of that.

But in Western Christianity you can't understand it. Everything becomes so theological; everything becomes so detached from the culture of Christ and his masculine physical presence. You know what I mean? We don't want to lose that.

Anyway, that's a long way to say that if you want to send your kids to do the training, you want to prep them properly, get them physically trained up. We will have that information up so you guys can plug in with Victor Moon and then have the young people also come on those epic, epic conditions and epic training for the next generation. Okay, that's all!

Pastor HJ Sean Moon



The Choice of Man

2023. 07. 09

Hey, we've got some of the African kings and queens here. Praise God Almighty. Woo! Praise God Almighty! (*Applause*) Welcome, folks. Welcome. Good morning, everybody. Good morning, folks. We've got the Academy here, for one semester; there're outside. We've got the new Academy kids here today. They're beginning training, practicing, studying theology and Principle, and of course, mind-body unity training. So please pray for them.

Victor Moon is doing a great job, always holding it down. He did a great job this time in the Colorado trip, tremendous. 40 miles. It's interesting. All providential numbers: 40 miles - 38 but 40 miles- through the Colorado Rockies at 12,500 feet. There's another providential number: 21 young people, and all accomplished it by the way. The boys had to help the girls carry those packs, but what a tremendous victory there for the young people. And of course, not only for them personally, but for the Providence. They were putting a good condition out.

These are some of our young people from the Academy this semester. Yeah, come on in boys, come on in! They're doing some training this week. The Academy used to be three months but now it's about 40 days. And also, we have 7-day more condensed workshop and training that's going to come up. So, all different varieties of training. Three months is the best, honestly speaking, because then you break those bad habits, you break the weak habits, and you start building very good habits. Most of our kids that come in the workshop, they can't do 10 push-ups, can't do 100 push-ups, definitely. By the time they get out of here, they're reading the Bible and they're doing 300 push-ups.

So, they've become much stronger; not the beta Christians, but the strong alpha Christians, the good defenders of God's flock, both physically and spiritually capable. We're very blessed to have Victor Moon. Good job holding down all your precious people. Thank you for all your prayers. Please pray for the young

people this semester and the next semester as well. We need your prayers dropping on them, so they are being blessed through that training. Amen.

A lot of it is physically demanding. I believe they're going to do a 12-hour hike through the Smokies in this 40-day training as well. It may be the toughest things they've ever done in their life, which is good because males and females need to encounter difficulty and they need to go through physically challenging things that break their level of equilibrium. So they can get to the next level, get to a stronger level of equilibrium and then of course unlock those potentials for God.

Matthew 10: 1-8

Well folks let's get into it. We're going to start in Matthew chapter 10 today. We will be talking about predestination and free will which is a very important topic, because if we don't have any free will and everything is predestined that's a problem. That's a big problem. The general Calvinist doctrine of predestination is a very standard doctrine within the body of Christ. But the Principle of course we know has problems with that and we're going to go into it today.

Through the ability of an individual, Providence can be delayed but that doesn't mean God's Will is destroyed. It's now delayed. His Will is predestined, it will come to pass but it's not predestined in a Calvinistic way where in the past, present and future, all people's actions and thoughts have been predestined. Are you with me, folks? It's not like that. Let's get into it. I'll show you from Scripture why the doctrine of general predestination is completely wrong.

So, let's get into Matthew chapter 10. We're going to start verse 1 and read all the way to verse 8. Let's read together.

The Twelve Disciples; Instructions for Service

1 And when he had called unto him his twelve disciples

How many? 11? 12? How many did he say? (12) He said 12. Not 11, right?

he gave them power against unclean spirits.

What did he give them? Did he give them weakness? What does it say he gave them? (Power) He gave them power. How many? 11? (12) Okay, and he gave them weakness or? (Power) Alright, *he gave them power against unclean spirits, to cast them out, and to heal all manner of sickness and all manner of disease.*

² Now the names of the twelve apostles are these; The first, Simon, who is called Peter, and Andrew his brother; James the son of Zebedee, and John his brother;

³ Philip, and Bartholomew; Thomas, and Matthew the publican; James the son of Alphaeus, and Lebbaeus, whose surname was Thaddaeus;

⁴ Simon the Canaanite, and Judas Iscariot, who also betrayed him.

Did you hear that, folks? Did you hear Judas Iscariot's name there?

⁵ These twelve Jesus sent forth, and commanded them, saying, Go not into the way of the Gentiles, and into any city of the Samaritans enter ye not:

⁶ But go rather to the lost sheep of the house of Israel.

⁷ And as ye go, preach, saying, The kingdom of heaven is at hand.

⁸ Heal the sick, cleanse the lepers, raise the dead, cast out devils: freely ye have received, freely give.

Now, how many disciples were here in this meeting? (12) You said 11, right? Okay, you said 12? Now, did he give them power or did he give them weakness? (*Power*) What kind of power? Verse 8 says what? Heal the sick. What else? Cleanse lepers. What else? Raise the dead. What else? Cast out devils.

And you said there were 11, right? (12) There were 12 there. What was that guy's name that we emphasized? Judas Iscariot was also there! Did you see that, folks? Judas Iscariot was there. That means Judas Iscariot, according to Scripture, he RECEIVED the POWER and authority of the Holy Spirit through Christ. He received the power to do what? *Heal the sick, cleanse the lepers, raise the dead, cast out devils.* Judas Iscariot, the betrayer, received the power to raise the dead! Wait a minute, I thought Judas was a bad guy. I thought Judas was the one who hanged himself; in Matthew 27 he hangs himself. So, he's a bad guy. Didn't he betray Jesus for 30 shekels of silver? Didn't he go down like that?

But in Matthew 10 what did Jesus do? He called the 12. He gave them POWER over unclean spirits, to *heal the sick, cleanse the lepers, raise the DEAD.* Did you know that Judas had the power to raise the dead? Huh? See, if I didn't show you the scripture... That's why they say we're a cult. Okay? Did you know that Judas Iscariot, the betrayer, he was given the power to raise the dead? WHAT? Okay, that's crazy, okay; very, very, crazy, very, very, crazy.

Now we'll jump to

Matthew 19: 27-28

It starts with "Teaching about divorce," then "Jesus Blesses Little Children", then "The Rich Young

Man.” After the parable of the rich young man, let's read from verse

27. Let's read that together.

27 Then answered Peter and said unto him, Behold, we have forsaken all, and followed thee; what shall we have therefore?

28 And Jesus said unto them, Verily I say unto you, That ye which have followed me, in the regeneration when the Son of man shall sit in the throne of his glory, ye also shall sit upon twelve thrones, - and what will they be doing? - judging the twelve tribes of Israel.

How many did he say? Did he say 11 thrones? Did he say 11 thrones? I think he said 11, right? Did he say 11? What did he say? What did he say, folks? Come on. He said 12.

Wait a minute, this is before Judas sold him out. So, is Christ promising Judas a throne in Heaven? Huh? In this scripture, do you see that Judas has a throne? The betrayer of Christ. Can you see that?

28, in the regeneration when the Son of man shall sit in the throne of his glory, ye also shall sit upon - how many? - twelve thrones judging the twelve tribes of Israel.

Another huge blessing upon the twelve. Is Judas there? In this scripture is Judas there with Jesus? Yes, he is; he is there. So, wait a minute. Just a couple of days ago Judas was amongst the 12 that received the POWER of God to cleanse lepers and heal the sick, cast out devils and what else? Raise the DEAD! AND he's also given a throne in Heaven. Are you with me, folks? He's also given a throne to judge the twelve tribes of Israel. Wow!

You get this? Everybody's following? All right.

Luke chapter 10: 2-20

We're going to jump to Luke chapter 10 from verse 2. This is when Jesus sends out the 70 laborers.

2 Therefore said he unto them, The harvest truly is great, but the labourers are few: pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest, that he would send forth labourers into his harvest.

This is the whole scripture about the laborers and these folks going out training to witnessing. Let's read chapter 10 until verse 20; let's read together. This is important especially due to the fact that Russia and Ukraine more specifically Ukraine want to do a false flag, blow up the nuclear power plant and of course then ignite World War III, which they were reporting about this week. I hope you all heard about that. Did

you hear about that?

Apparently, Russian Special Operations groups were found and caught putting explosives on the top of a nuclear reactor! Wait a minute! Something sounds fishy about that. They were caught on the top of this nuclear reactor putting explosives to create a nuclear explosion, basically. You all heard about this news, didn't you? <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2023/jul/05/russia-has-planted-suspected-explosives-on-zaporizhzhia-nuclear-plant-roofs-says-zelenskiy> The Ukrainians say that the Russians did it. But we know that Ukrainians are just funneling money for the Bidencrime family, for the Democrats, etc.

And of course, they're saying that they found Russia putting huge explosives on top of a nuclear power plant to explode a nuclear bomb basically, and create a nuclear explosion. Wouldn't that be very convenient? It would be very convenient to have such an explosion that would suck everybody into World War III, wouldn't it? It doesn't matter what you think about it when there are nuke clouds going off in Ukraine, and of course they'll blame Russians for it. We're all in World War III, folks. You know, there will be radioactive mushroom cloud over Europe.

Again, we knew about this; we already prophesied ten years ago, after the fall of Han Kakja, the Babylon harlot and her betrayal, that there would be serious worldwide consequences. That also is tied in with predestination and free will.

Alright, let's get back to it.

We're in **Luke chapter 10 from verse 2**

² Therefore said he unto them, The harvest truly is great, but the labourers are few: pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest, that he would send forth labourers into his harvest.

³ Go your ways: behold, I send you forth as lambs among wolves.

⁴ Carry neither purse, nor scrip, nor shoes: and salute no man by the way.

⁵ And into whatsoever house ye enter, first say, Peace be to this house.

⁶ And if the son of peace be there, your peace shall rest upon it: if not, it shall turn to you again. ⁷ And in the same house remain, eating and drinking such things as they give: for the labourer is worthy of his hire. Go not from house to house.

⁸ And into whatsoever city ye enter, and they receive you, eat such things as are set before you:

⁹ And heal the sick that are therein, ...

Now remember he's talking to the 70 here. He's sending off somebody for this training. Were the 12 involved in the 70? Yeah, they were involved there. They were in that witnessing training. And amongst

the 12 was there a bad guy? Huh? Was there a Judas? (Yes) Okay, there was a Judas. He sent them into the cities as it says here in verse 9

⁹ And heal the sick that are therein, and say unto them, The kingdom of God is come nigh unto you.

So, they're going into the cities and they're healing the sick, they're preaching the Gospel, telling the people of the good news of Jesus Christ. Amen! So, they're going. He sent 70, and the 12 were there. And amidst the 12, Judas was there too, right? Okay.

¹⁰ But into whatsoever city ye enter, and they receive you not, go your ways out into the streets of the same, and say,

¹¹ Even the very dust of your city, which cleaveth on us, we do wipe off against you: notwithstanding be ye sure of this, that the kingdom of God is come nigh unto you.

¹² But I say unto you, that it shall be more tolerable in that day for Sodom, than for that city.

¹³ Woe unto thee, Chorazin! woe unto thee, Bethsaida! for if the mighty works had been done in Tyre and Sidon, which have been done in you, they had a great while ago repented, sitting in sackcloth and ashes.

¹⁴ But it shall be more tolerable for Tyre and Sidon at the judgment, than for you.

¹⁵ And thou, Capernaum, which art exalted to heaven, shalt be thrust down to hell.

¹⁶ He that heareth you heareth me; and he that despiseth you despiseth me; and he that despiseth me despiseth him that sent me.

Let's read together **verse 17**.

¹⁷ And the seventy returned again with joy, saying, Lord, even the devils are subject unto us through thy name.

Was Judas there? All of you heretics, you're saying that Judas had all this power, huh? Judas the betrayer? You're really acting like heretics now. Judas has power to heal the sick, cleanse the lepers and raise the dead? How dare you?

¹⁸ And he said unto them, I beheld Satan as lightning fall from heaven.

We heard King Kutunda talk about the lightning. Did you know that **Nicola Tesla** in the 1920s already had developed wireless electricity. 25 miles away from his tower, he could turn on lights wirelessly; no electrical wires. Tesla with his tower, wirelessly could turn on electrical light bulbs MILES away in the 1920s! Isn't that crazy, folks?

Of course, his technology was destroyed because if what he was doing was able to absorb energy and give free energy, Africa would be lit up, all the nations would be lit up. Russia. Every nation would be lit up. If you have cheap energy, the factories can operate more cheaply, which is the bedrock of any economy. Then you will have wealth, as long as you have capitalism. If you have communism, no chance. Political satanism? No way. But the point is: liberty plus low cost of energy. Whoo, the sky is the limit.

But the Rockefellers that were in the oil businesses, stymied that technology from getting out because Tesla was creating technology that would provide unlimited energy to EVERYBODY on the planet basically for free. So, everybody could go past the darkness of five, six, seven, in the evening and continue industry, continue developing, continue inventing things, continue to move humanity into the future. The Rockefellers of course stultified that, shut his program down with the help of the government and Tesla kind of faded away. They eventually took over his tower etc. I'm not an expert in Tesla but I've read a little bit about his story. <https://www.electricityforum.com/wireless-electricity>

But you understand, the solar panels that we use today? They had the first solar panels up in Manhattan right before World War I. They had solar panel technology. You're talking about Karl Schwab, W.E.F., these globalist political Satanists talking about, "oh, solar is the future energy, cheap energy of the future." This is a hundred plus years old. You understand? The first solar panels were put up on the buildings in Manhattan before World War I. That's the type of technology we had. Can you imagine if that free energy had been able to go to the world? We would live in a totally different world that would not be dominated by the Rockefellers. But they stultified that, they destroyed that, because they wanted to remain with the monopoly of energy for the whole world.

Now, let's read verse 19 and 20:

¹⁹ Behold, I give unto you power to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy: and nothing shall by any means hurt you.

²⁰ Notwithstanding in this rejoice not, that the spirits are subject unto you; but rather REJOICE, because your names are written in HEAVEN.

Woo! Did you hear that? He told that to the 70. Were the 12 there? (Yes) Okay, amongst the 12, was there a Judas there? So, you're saying Judas' name was written in Heaven? Heretics! Heretics! So, even JUDAS as one of the 12 was given POWER to CLEANSE lepers, HEAL the sick, RAISE the dead. He was given a THRONE to JUDGE. You understand? He's in the position of a judge. That's big; that's really big, to JUDGE the tribes of Israel, God's chosen people. AND you just saw with your own eyes right there in Luke chapter 10 verse 20, that his name is written in HEAVEN! Are you kidding me? Hello? Do you see that, folks?

Matthew chapter 10: 8

Let's go back to Matthew chapter 10. You'll see it with your own eyes again. Let's jump down to verse 8. He's talking to the 12. Right? 11? 11? (12) Oh, okay. All right, you heretics, he's talking about 12.

Read that with me. #1: heal the sick. Oh my gosh, now you all are in big trouble. Okay, #2: cleanse the lepers. #3: raise the dead. #4: cast out devils. By Calvinistic notion, since everything is predestined, Judas was PREDESTINED to betray Jesus. If that is the case that Judas was predestined by God Almighty from before the foundations of the earth, if that is true, what in the world is Jesus talking about? Hello? If Judas is predestined to betray Jesus and Jesus is one with the Father, so He is predestining Judas to betray Him, and now you got a problem, predestination; now you got a big problem.

Because I'm talking about Jesus Christ the substantial body of God on the earth, JESUS Christ! I'm not talking about any pastor, about Paul, Peter, etc. I'm talking about JESUS!

This is the red-letter section, folks; I showed you the red-letter section. Is that true? I showed you all the red-letter section. JESUS Christ himself is saying to JUDAS, *"I give you power, authority over unclean spirits, to cast out devils, heal the sick, raise the dead. I will give you a throne in Heaven where you will judge the twelve tribes of Israel and your name is written in Heaven."* What? But I thought it was predestined that he was going to betray Jesus. I thought it was predestined. How can it be predestined?

Jesus here is clearly blessing Judas, right? He's showing his intention. When Jesus had to go the way of the cross, did he go the way of the cross also for all the enemies and all the wicked people, or just for the saints? He went for the worst sinners, right? Would Judas be one of the worst sinners? Sure. You see what I'm saying, folks? Jesus is showing his intent, his heart to bless even somebody like Judas who would later betray him.

Now does this show predestination or free will? At this point when Jesus is blessing him with all this power, you know, small things like healing the sick, raising the dead, you know, small stuff like that. And smaller stuff like, you know, having a throne in Heaven, where you judge the 12 tribes, you know, small stuff like that. And you know, small stuff like having your name written in God's book!!! You know, just tiny stuff like that!

When he was giving all these humongous- tiny, tiny, tiny, things! – huge, huge, blessings and anointings, was Judah saved or not? Huh? Was he saved? If you're not saved, why would he give you all this authority? Wait a minute! So, is he saved at this time? (*Yes*) Okay, he's saved. He's got a name in Heaven. He's got the power over all these demonic forces, over the enemy. He's got the power to raise the dead. You all saw with your own eyes, right? He got a throne. Hey, his name is written in Heaven. Huh? At this point he's saved right? He's one of the disciples; he's in. I mean he's in; he's got all this power and blessing and anointing. But then at the end he betrays Jesus. He falls away from Christ. His name is blotted out.

Psalm 69: 27-28

Let's look at Psalm chapter 69. All right, let's jump down to 27.

27 Add iniquity unto their iniquity: and let them not come into thy righteousness.

28 Let them be blotted out of the book of the living, and not be written with the righteous.

Names can be removed from the book of life. Do you see that? You see that, folks? So, what does it show? Does it show according to Calvinism and predestination that God has ordained all the actions of all past, present and future human beings, or does it show we have a portion of responsibility and free will is real? We're not just in a stage play where God knows the beginning, the current, and the end. Right? It's not like we're just watching *Hamlet*, Shakespeare's play on a stage. Amen!

This is a living organic thing that is moving, and free will is involved here. Look, even JUDAS had all this anointing, power, thrones, names in Heaven. You know this is big stuff, folks; big, big, big stuff from the Creator of the world. He was given a position over ALL the pharaohs and kings of the earth That's why people say we're crazy when we wear the crowns in Christ. Because it is crazy; it's nuts. How can the servitude of the masses become kings, higher than the pharaohs? Well, if your father is the Creator then you are higher than the pharaohs.

But look at what happens with all this annoying, all this blessing, all this INCREDIBLE power given also to Judas Iscariot, the betrayer. And that's why I ask you, "*In Matthew chapter 10, are you sure there weren't just 11 there?*" What did the Scripture say? It said 12. So, Judas had all this incredible blessing, all this anointing, all this PROMISE upon him. But through FREE WILL, did he walk towards it, or did he walk away from it? He walked away from it. He walked away from it and was separated from Christ.

You just said he lost his salvation. You just said he was saved back then. You just said he was saved. He walked away from Christ by his own volition and now he's no longer saved; he's blotted out. So, now you went against ANOTHER traditional Christian doctrine of "*once saved, always saved.*" You are now definitely heretics, definitely a cult.

But you understand what I'm saying? You saw it with your own eyes.

Colossians chapter 1:4-20

Let's jump to **verse 13**. Let's start reading together.

13 Who hath delivered us from the POWER of darkness...

Now who is he talking about? He's talking about Jesus Christ, right?

Verse 1, he's talking about *Paul, an apostle of Jesus Christ by the will of God.*

Let's jump down to **verse 4** so everybody can see whom he is talking about here.

4 Since we heard of your faith in Christ Jesus, and of the love which ye have to all the saints

5 For the hope which is laid up for you in heaven, whereof ye heard before in the word of the truth of the gospel;

6 Which is come unto you...

He's talking about Jesus.

Let's just jump **back to verse 10** and continue to **verse 20**

10 That ye might walk worthy of the Lord unto all pleasing, being fruitful in every good work, and increasing in the knowledge of God;

11 Strengthened with all might, according to his glorious power, - Whose glorious power? The Lord's - unto all patience and longsuffering with joyfulness;

12 Giving thanks unto the Father, which hath made us meet to be partakers of the inheritance of the saints in light:

13 Who hath delivered us from the power of darkness, and hath translated us into the kingdom of his dear Son:

So now we know we are definitely talking about Jesus Christ, right? Is that right? We're talking about the Son.

14 In whom we have redemption through his blood, even the forgiveness of sins:

15 Who is the image of the invisible God, the firstborn of every creature:

16 For by him were ALL things created, that are in heaven, and that are in earth, visible and invisible, whether they be thrones, or dominions, or principalities, or powers: ALL things were created by him, and for him:

He's showing the unity of the Father and the Son. That's why Father talked about the God of Night and the God of Day; God before creation and God after creation. And the Messiah comes from the God of Night or the Godhead. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xRjrYf5QDLU> <https://www.tparents.org/Moon-Talks/HyungJinMoon-12/HyungJinMoon-120122a.pdf>

16 For by him were ALL things created, that are in heaven, and that are in earth, visible and invisible - that means everything. Do you hear that folks? Heaven and earth, everything-whether they be thrones, or dominions, or principalities, or powers: ALL things were created by him, and for him:

17 And he is before all things, and by him all things consist.

18 And he is the head of the body, the church: who is the beginning, the firstborn from the dead; that in all things he might have the preeminence.

19 For it pleased the Father that in him should all fulness dwell;

20 And, having made PEACE through the blood of his cross, by him to reconcile ALL things unto himself; by HIM, I say, whether they be things in earth, or things in heaven.

Woo! Oh, Lord, Lord, Lord, Lord! You just saw in verse 16 that Father and Son create *16 For by him were ALL things created, that are in heaven, and that are in earth, visible and invisible whether they be thrones, or dominions, or principalities, or powers: ALL things were created by him, and for him:*

You all see that? Okay.

20 And, having made PEACE through the blood of his cross, by him to reconcile ALL things unto himself; by HIM, I say, whether they be things in earth, or things in heaven.

That means even though the cross is the secondary option, God can use the redemption of the cross, and all things become reconciled. Wait a minute! They talk about all things. What are you talking about? Are you talking about all past, all present and all future?

Uh-oh! Because if you're saying that God has reconciled even future things, future people, future actions, then guess what? You are now 100% a predestination Calvinist! You're back in square one.

If God has determined the future and all the people in it and all the thoughts and actions in it, do you see how now you're right back at it? If He's reconciled to the cross ALL things including the future, then you are now back to be a Calvinist even though we saw in Matthew 10, 19 and Luke chapter 10 that God is not a predestination Calvinist. Are you following me, folks? If He has made the future, the future people, all future actions, future decisions and thoughts, He has now predestined the future.

So, how does this scripture work then? How does a Calvinist deal with this scripture? He just said that He made everything in Heaven and on earth, all of it, and that the blood of the cross has reconciled all of it. I guess the Calvinists would have to say this includes Satan. But is Satan under God's anointing? Is Satan under God's anointing? No, of course not.

Are those who do the will of Satan under God's anointing? Can their names be blotted out as we saw in Psalm 69? We just saw in Luke chapter 10 that Judas' name was written in Heaven. You saw that. AND you just admitted when we were reading those scriptures that Judas was saved. He was getting all these huge anointings; kingly thrones; I mean, power to raise the dead, his name written up in Heaven.

But he betrayed Jesus, he walked away from Christ; He was separated from Christ. Do you see this? Do you see this? Christ himself with the red letters; we showed you the red-letter verses in Matthew 10, 19 and Luke chapter 10. Those are red-letter verses.

Christ himself shows that he gave those anointings. But then in the context of Scripture and the story that unfolds, Judas is separated from Christ. He's condemned, he's no longer part of God's Kingdom. He lost his salvation, so to speak, if you're using that theological language. He stepped away from Christ.

Han Hakja

Now this is a big thing. When Han Hakja, the Babylon harlot, was doing all sorts of crazy stuff, you had to come back to Father's authority, or what? Your blessed central family status was gone. Why? Because you aligned and pledged yourself to Satan as Judas did, EVEN THOUGH you were given all these huge blessings and anointing, as Han Hakja WAS in terms of Father's heart; in terms of *"you can become this type of woman,*

you can become this kind of mother for humanity." All this hopeful future in his heart's

desire, *"I wish you become this kind of anointing."* BUT if you DON'T do that and you fall away from God and you betray God and you claim that you're Christ, now you're leading people to Hell.

But see, we're so MEAN for saying that! You know how they attacked, attacked. They said I was so mean for saying that. EVEN THOUGH they've been the ones throwing all the cursing and they were claiming that they know my mother more than me. I KNOW my mother more than you, PERIOD! Give me a break! These people watching from outside claiming they know my mom more than ME! You people are crazy; seriously. You're literally insane.

I mean: think about the audacity of somebody coming up to you and saying, *"You're wrong about your mom whom I never met and whom I never actually sat down with. She doesn't trust me at all; she would never tell me any secret. But you're WRONG about her."* I am literally her son whom she spewed all these deep-hearted satanic secrets she had in her

heart to. And we rejected them. These people never even sat down and had coffee with her one-on-one, let alone suckle her breast as her baby. Let alone ANYTIME I want, I can have private time, open the door and go in her room. Can any of these fools do that?

NOT ONE! But yet they are SO pharisaic, they want to claim they know her more than me. Give me a break!

Would you pay attention to anybody who said that about your mom? Who came up to you and said, *"Hey, you don't even know your mom. I know her better."* You'd be like, *"What are you smoking? You are seriously crazy!"* If they were talking about your mom. It's just ridiculous, but that's what they did. And they castigated us, they chastised us, they damned us to hell, they damned us to death, and all that kind of stuff. EVEN THOUGH we didn't steal anything, EVEN THOUGH Father did appoint me as his heir and successor.

Did I fight the Han mother for money? No, she started suing me, trying to destroy the tiny, non-existent ministry we were starting from scratch to maintain Father's tradition. From zero. Using the billions that she stole from Father's inheritance to try to destroy hisson that he himself anointed and crowned. I didn't crown

myself; I did NOT! I did not crown myself. Father crowned me three times as his heir and successor.

So, when we say *“Look if you are leaving Father’s authority to go on with this witchcraft, this Babylonian female-goddess worship Ishtar cult and Moloch ...”* Now they've come out with Moloch. You see all those owls they put out there in this despicable decrepit temple, worshiping the owl of killing babies and devouring children.

Wow! You remember how ANGRY they were that, *“If you don’t come back under Father’s authority, you will lose your blessing status because now you are under the false wine of the harlot of Babylon. You are now in Satan’s family.”* You remember how people got so angry? *“I AM a BLESSED central family. I’m locked in forever no matter what I do.”* Okay, *“Once saved, always saved,”* similar to that theology. It doesn't matter what you do. You could rape, murder; you could do all that and still you go to Heaven. Jesus is going to welcome you, *“My good and FAITHFUL servant, mass murderer, come here my son!”*

Okay, but this was not only about a mass murder; this is WILLINGLY going along with Satan as JUDAS did. EVEN THOUGH Christ had blessed him with the massive anointings of healing the sick, raising the dead, cleansing lepers, and unclean spirits; a throne in Heaven, a judge over the twelve tribes of Israel, name written in Heaven. Oh, my Lord!

There are consequences to our behavior, to our decisions. GOD LOVES us enough that He will honor what we choose even if it is to leave Him. So, did we try to beg and plead while they were cursing at us and mocking us saying we should just die; because they stole the money, laughing at us? Yeah, we continue to judge, *“No, you better repent; repent and come back to Father.”*

And all the claims! Remember like ten years ago, I made that list of what the Han mother was claiming that she was. It all came true, but what came out was even worse. Is that true? What came out was even worse than what I put up there. You all remember that? But you remember how much of a FIRESTORM it was? They were calling for my execution and death, EVEN THOUGH I'm the INHERITOR! Which I did not choose to be; I didn't choose myself. If I just proclaimed myself, then they could curse me or something like that. But I did not DO THAT! I did not CHOOSE myself, doggone it!

I was just a skater, martial artist, young dumb bum. I'm the youngest boy. That's it. That's all I was. I did not CHOOSE that anointing. I did not ASK for that anointing. I did not ASK for Father's crown. HE PUT it on my head THREE times on two continents and EVERYBODY saw it. Three times! Three times. Just in case somebody missed it, he did the same ceremony THREE times. He made all those leaders come out; all the crowns were all over. You remember that? And he made them do the SAME ceremony.

REPEAT! REPEAT! REPEAT! Do you understand? *“This is the son!”* Repeat the

ceremony. DO it again.

I did not choose myself so I had the moral high ground even though they stole the money. But God's Kingdom is not money. Amen! Money comes and goes. Billions, they come and go. But lineage does not change. God's Kingdom does not change.

Constitution now released does not change. Freedom, not slavery. Freedom, liberty, armed society, *"love God, love your neighbor,"* Rod of Iron Kingdom, the biblical kingdom. No more political Satanists, no more pharaohs, no more Stalins and Hitlers trying to be God. The Kingdom citizens, Rod of Iron Kingdom, armed society, *"Love God, love your neighbor."*

⁵ And from Jesus Christ, who is the faithful witness, and the first begotten of the dead, and the prince of the kings of the earth. Unto him that loved us, and washed us from our sins in his own blood, ⁶ And hath made us KINGS and priests unto God and his Father; to him be glory and dominion for ever and ever. Amen. Revelation 1: 5-6

Uh oh. Uh oh. So, I didn't steal the money. They stole billions of dollars. I didn't anoint myself. Father crowned me three times AND the Constitution which Father said that his successor must create, produces not communism like the hellish constitution they produced, but what is produced? The freest society on the earth. *(Applause)* Where government CANNOT be armed. Uh-oh, that's a problem. And I didn't steal any money, so, anything that happens, it's not because we paid somebody. It's because of the working of the Holy Spirit. Because God moves. God comes in dreams and visions and miracles happen. Not through our strength or my strength, but through God's.

5% Portion of Responsibility

So, you all remember when we said, *"You have to return or you will lose your blessed central family status,"* how ANGERING that was. But you see this is the same as the *"once saved, always saved"* camp. *"I'm saved by the blood of Jesus. I repent of my sins and believe that Jesus has been raised from the dead and that he is Lord. Now, I'm saved forever. All my past actions, all my present actions and all my future actions, He saved me from them."*

Well, that's interesting because that's not what the Scripture shows. And you just saw it with your own eyes. Should I go back to it again? You all saw it in Matthew chapter 10. You saw it right there. Judas was given massive, huge anointings, blessings, power, authority of Heaven. Wow! He was given a throne in Heaven to sit and judge over the twelve tribes. Oh, my goodness, are you kidding me? That's way bigger than a Supreme Court judge, okay? You think a Supreme Court judge is big? Talk about a judge in Heaven's counsel! Whoo! That's big. That's very big. That's like Supreme Council of the entire cosmos and universe Heaven, and earth. That's big, big.

So, he got appointed there, AND his name was written in Heaven. But then he walked away from the Lord. He had bigger blessings than most of the central blessed families, way bigger, and for thirty shekels of silver, he lost all that stuff, "*All that stuff? No! I'll take the 30 pieces of silver.*" Are you with me folks? You saw this in the red letters.

What's the point? The point is that he walked away. He was able to step away from all of this. His actions mattered, even though after he was saved, he received all this incredible anointing and blessings and all this future prophecy about him by the mouth of the Lord. You saw it come up from the red letters. Is that right? Even the Lord mentioned that from his mouth; it was part of the red letters of the Bible, but he walked away from that. Those blessings got canceled for 30 shekels of silver!

Now, as people who know the Principle, we understand this to be true because we're not firebrand Calvinists or Calvinists in general. But we read in Colossians ¹⁶ "*For by him were ALL things created, that are in heaven, and that are in earth, visible and invisible, whether they be thrones, or dominions, or principalities, or powers: ALL things were created by him, and for him*" how God with His Son created all in Heaven and earth. He created everything AND a couple of verses down He's reconciled by the blood of the cross. ALL of Heaven and earth; everything. Everything's reconciled. Is Satan in Heaven or on earth? The Bible calls Satan what? The God of this earth, Elohim of this earth.

So, then you're in a big trouble because you're saying that He created all this and then He reconciled it including Satan. So now Satan is reconciled and he is not tempting anybody anymore, not bringing them to the kingdom of darkness etc.? You see God can still order these blessings, EVEN in Heaven and earth. Is Satan included in Heaven and earth? Hello, is he included there? Okay, so then this blessing is also over Satan. Not saying God is blessing Satan, but you understand, if Satan repents, if he REPENTS; if he repents and STOPS the insanity. But did Satan do that? No. He chooses to continue to rebel, right? Thus, he's outside of God's Kingdom. That's why God's Kingdom fights his kingdom. Amen.

So, what does it show? Again, it shows free will. Free will. The 5% responsibility that the Divine Principle talks about is very deep, and if you are not familiar with general Christian theology you don't know why it's deep. But you understand, free will is critically important. Critically important. Not only for the anointings or for all these things that God blesses His people with, but for them to ACTUALIZE or to RECEIVE them. That free will decision to then continue to be sanctified and trained under GOD is critical, right? Critical.

Just because some of you, young people get blessed, do you folks become perfect? Do you all get perfect because you get blessed? Uh-uh? No, that's not how it works, right? THAT's the BEGINNING of your training! You're beginning as white belt; you're definitely not black belt. You starting as white belt just like everybody else.

That's why you need sanctification and you need training. EVEN THOUGH you are saved, EVEN THOUGH you are under God's authority, EVEN THOUGH you've been blessed, We still got to train.

We still got to get better.

We still got to KILL the flesh.

We still got to learn how to fight in spiritual warfare.

We still have to learn how to cast our demons, in Jesus' name. Amen! We need to learn how to have power over principalities and powers. We need to train. Amen!

So, you see that when Han Hakja, the Babylon harlot did this thing and the Family Fraud went with her, stole all the money over there, they did not understand biblically. Number one, they don't understand Principle because free will is the critical element for reciprocating love with God. That's the purpose of creation. The purpose of creation is not for power, money, knowledge, assets or even Eden. **The purpose is Adam and Eve, God's children in relationship of love with their Father.** That's the purpose.

In order to do that, you can't be a robot, you have to be a free agent, meaning you have to willingly choose to love God, which MEANS that, unfortunately, you have to have the CHOICE of hating God. Yeah, you need to have that choice. Which is the reason why God, of course, allowed the serpent in the Garden. Right? Because he did come and he did tempt. God said, *"Eat of the fruit of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, and you shall perish. DIE!"* The serpent said, *"You will not die."* God said, *"You will die."* He said, *"You will not die."* Is that true? So, then He made Adam and Eve have a choice. Do you believe God's Word or do you believe Satan? Are you with me folks?

In Matthew 10, Matthew 19, and Luke 10, we saw that Judas Iscariot, the betrayer, one of the worst in all of history, betrayed the Lord and Jesus warned about it many times. In fact, in those scriptures, he mentioned that the one that would betray him was there. *"And as they did eat, he said, Verily I say unto you, that one of you shall betray me."* (Matt 26:21) He says that in those scriptures. YET, he says - to the 11? To the 12? - that he had given them the power over all unclean spirits, power to raise the dead, authority from the throne of God, ruling over Israel- that's like the CHOSEN people- and names in Heaven. But yet not predestined; anointed, God's heart intending, but it depends on what Judas does. He can either RECEIVE those with everlasting life or he can receive damnation. You see that? That's free will. Jesus Christ in the red letters show free will, not Calvinistic predestination.

Colossians 1:20

Then how do you deal with Colossians 1 and verse 20?

"²⁰ And, having made PEACE through the blood of his cross, by him to reconcile ALL things unto himself; by HIM, I say, whether they be things in earth, or things in heaven."

He said he created them all and he now reconciled them. Well, this is the difference. Open theism https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Open_theism is the modern theological branch that basically is teaching free will. For us it's old because Father taught this in the 1940s. But in the whole open theism theological realm what happens? The future is not yet created. The future does not yet exist, so there is nothing to know about the future.

Nothing is predestined in the future because the future does not exist. Since the future does not exist, there's nothing to know about the future.

That doesn't hurt God's omniscience about anything of current and past that is to be known. God is omniscient; He knows everything about it. But the future doesn't exist yet and because it doesn't exist yet there is nothing to know about it. Thus, God in that sense does not ordain what is in the future in a predestination way because it doesn't exist yet.

These prophecies can be fulfilled at the realization of God's Kingdom. The future is not established yet in Colossians chapter 1. But in the coming of His Kingdom then those things of Heaven and earth will be reconciled by the power of the cross and through Christ and the Kingdom. Not preordained, but when His Kingdom comes, those things are reconciled. Are you with me, folks?

But you saw very clearly that free will is essential. It's not only essential for a stable political society. It's not only essential to defeat communism and political satanism, right? It's also essential for your marriage with your wife, so, you're not two robots going:

- *"Honey, I love you.*

I love you too.

- *Give me a kiss. Beep, beep, beep."*

No. It's real. It's got PASSION, it's got LOVE. Amen! It's got forgiveness, it's got empathy, it's got leadership, it's got the priest and the king role by the husband, and the queen and the evangelist role by the wife. And you are witnessing your children as they grow up in the satanic realm. Even in Eden, the perfect society, perfect pristine natural palatial divine area, did God allow Satan to roam around there? (Yes) Okay, so he allowed a serpent to roam around to do what? Test and tempt.

Now we know we're all in the millennial kingdom. We're going back to Eden; the New Jerusalem as the new Eden, we're going back to it. So, if God allowed the serpent and temptations to exist in the most idyllic

paradisiacal perfect Eden landscape, will He also allow free will to exist in His millennium kingdom? Of course. Why? Because Jesus Christ is the same today, yesterday and forever. It's critical. Why? So that His future kingdom's citizens don't mechanically or robotically love Him but they have chosen to love Him.

When we struggle with God, there's a point where God breaks us. Amen! I love that newsong by Brian T and Freedom Music. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yBtjiMjfaK0> (Bryann T - Deliverance -Break me before Yoū bless me, Lord!) Oh my gosh, those guys are KILLING it over there! He said, *"Break me before you bless me, Lord! Break me before you bless me."* I LOVE that! LOVE that! Whoa! That's FIRE! That's Holy Ghost fire RIGHT there. WHOA! You all feel that right there? *"Break me before you bless me, Lord!"* We usually ask Him for a blessing, *"Give me a blessing. Give me a blessing."* We're not usually asking, *"Father, BREAK me! Break me!"* Woo! Dang, that's some love. You have that love? *"Father, break me. Break me. Because I know that if You break me, You're going to bless me. I know it's going to be for Your purpose, and for my good."* Amen!

That's the same thing. As the kings of God's Kingdom, we're raising our kids in the satanic world where temptation exists as in Eden where temptation existed and Satan was slithering around. We got Satan still slithering around. Pretty loud nowadays with the rainbow colors, but he's definitely slithering. I wonder if in Eden he was waving the rainbow flag, coming on, *"Hey! Baby, come on now! Eve, I got something to tell you."*

(Laughing)

The point is: we have to face the temptation of sin. We have to learn how to FIGHT it. We have to learn how to DEFEAT it, conquer it. Not only through our strength, but through the strength of God Almighty in us. We have to educate and alert our kids early, because we're the shepherds. So, we can't assume that our kids are going to be justgrowing up pristine on a farmland growing organic crops and vegetables.

Yeah, they're going to be doing that, but they're also going to be watching porno on theirHANDPHONE at 7-8 years old; it's average AGE. But most parents are sleeping, most parents are sleeping. Normal age of HARDCORE group sex porn consumption is seven to eight years OLD, RIGHT NOW! Your kids behind the church at 7 years old, they have other kids showing them HARCORE PORN RIGHT NOW! And you're sleeping; you're sleeping.

AS Father taught, we ought to talk about absolute SEX! Critical. The BEAUTY of sexuality in MARRIAGE, clean pure productive powerful pleasurable for GOD. Hallelujah! *(Applause)* Are you with me? It's all that good stuff without all the destruction. It's like a fire in a furnace. You put that fire in a furnace, it warms the house. You jump that fire out of the furnace, let it ride on your wall, you will burn that HOUSE down. That's

what that porno is.

And by the way, you young boys had better watch out. That porno is a fed trap. It's called a honey hole, and it makes you get addicted to adrenaline. Not just to dopamine, which your brain seeks; your brain seeks pleasure through dopamine. So, you want to see one naked girl. That's what the whole "*fried like bacon*" song is about. <https://rumble.com/v2v6gfn-king-bullethead-fried-like-bacon-official-music-video.html> Did you all see that one? That's what the whole "*fried like bacon*" is. They startluring you in with the one naked girl. Then you get hooked and you want to see more.

Then you want to see group, lesbian, bisexual, transvestite, bestiality, pedoism.

Now you're a pedo and now the woodchipper will wait for you <https://rumble.com/v2hkj44-king-bullethead-woodchippa-official-music-video.html> Because in the Kingdom there will be capital punishment if you come after children. Heck yeah! Oh Yeah! If you touch children, you will die. Heck yeah! We have a Father and he will judge the wicked, and touching the kids that's the most wicked.

Sound of Freedom

By the way, after this ancestral liberation of all the children who died of sex trafficking and pedophilia, praise the Lord Almighty, "*Sound of Freedom*", https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ssX_3hvyycE which exposes not only Hollywood, but the whole industry, hundred-billion-dollar industry of sex trafficking CHILDREN, it's the number one movie in America. (*Applause*) It KILLED Indiana Jones, killed it. It is the number ONE movie in the whole country. They blocked it from the theaters, and Disney tried to stop it for five years. But did you see how that happened? Actually, Shinjoon mentioned that.

Remember right after the ancestors' liberation of the aborted babies, Roe v. Wade, within four days, BOOM! was blown up. That was crazy. I didn't make that happen. None of us made that happen, right? That was an act of God. Same thing: ancestors' liberation of children who died in sex trafficking and pedophilia. And remember we were saying, "*Okay, let's watch what happens. There's going to be something big happening with this issue in*

America." Remember that? Sound of Freedom is now the number one movie in America

EXPOSING the reality of children being TRAFFICKED and little boys four years old, two years old, being RAPED multiple times daily. <https://www.faithwire.com/2023/07/05/sound-of-freedom-film-rated-no-1-movie-in-america-truly-awe-inspiring/>

And that whole story about Tim Ballard; by the way, he's the guy that went after them. He's the guy that Jim Caviezel plays in the movie. He tells the story of that boy in real life, that little boy in the sex trade. These demons, they want boys. Girls are too easy.

Raping little girls, raping underage girls is too easy. They want boys. They want to rape little boys and destroy their future. It's like the wolf who wants to kill the male lions before they grow big, because if you get them young, then when they get big, they're not going to be a competitor.

When those children are sex trafficked like that and they're traumatized and they're ravaged and destroyed like that, what happens? They're not going to live normal lives, folks; they're going to be devastated. The top AIDS doctor in Korea who has treated over 40,000 AIDS patients many of them gay, tells the reality of the gay lifestyle, the anus-cult lifestyle. That's what it is! The rainbow flag is the anus-cult flag. It's the cult that is infatuated with the anus; it's an anus cult.

He tells the reality of those AIDS patients, who are addicted not only to dopamine but they're addicted to adrenaline. They have to chop two feet off the bathroom doors because they're in there banging each other, or in the parking lot doing that. They can't stop. They're mentally deranged. They're DEMONIC. They can't STOP. They're so addicted to this adrenaline. What did he say? On average, they have to defecate and they have to do diarrhea 13 to 14 times per day. The mainstream media and your stupid health science communist government schools will NEVER teach you, young kids, that. You ravage your anus that way, you will be diarrheating 13 to 14 times per DAY for your whole life. Let alone all the STDs and all that stuff.

But of course, they're now teaching young kids at how old? They were caught in Canada with Planned Parenthood putting in those flashcards. You all saw that, right? Putting the flashcards about explicit homosexual material A through Z in children's knapsacks. Hello? They're after the KIDS sexually.

Why? Because right there in Genesis chapter 3 we know those first verses are about Satan, the pedophile. He's the first sex trafficker. He is the first sex groomer, and he weaponized sex which was planned for MARRIAGE, to DESTROY Eve and then destroy Adam and make them wreck society and create his lineage. That's why sexuality is so important, but that's why it's so critical to be in marriage. It's for marriage. That fireplace where that fire is supposed to go to warm the house, it's marriage. That's where it's supposed to bloom and burst and blossom and burgeon and thrive. Amen! NOT OUTSIDE! That's where you DESTROY society.

So, is predestination involved in this or is free will involved in this? (*Free will*) Yes, free will is involved in this. Amen!

That's why it's so critical for all Christians to be awake at this time, to be fighting the enemy at this time, to stand together at this critical time because it's on. Now they're out in the open and the giant pedophile rings which were hidden for the last hundred years are now in the open. *Sound of Freedom* is the number one movie in America exposing that for the first time in American history. And Jim Caviezel's probably going to die, get killed or die in a car accident pretty soon. So, please keep your prayers up for him and that team, Tim Ballard and those folks.

Craig Sawyer; we support *Veterans For Child Rescue* <https://vets4childrescue.org/> We work with them a lot; them going after those pedos. Keep your prayers up for those folks. Amen! They're the tip of the spear of the Peace Police and the Peace Militia. We pray for them, pray for their families, pray for the work they have to do. Critical, critical, critical Peace Police-Peace Militia work. So, keep them in your prayers.

So, as you see, predestination? No. Free will? Yes. That's why it's so essential for us to choose God at this critical time, choose not World War III at this critical time, choose to save America at this critical time. Because if America falls, political satanism is coming to the whole world. Is God giving up on America? NO! He's not done yet. He's not done yet.

Remember? They thought it was all done. They thought that when Jesus was going to die on the cross, it was all done. But God wasn't done. Are you with me folks? God is not done. Have we become Sodom and Gomorrah? Yes, we have. But there are a few righteous; there are a few good ones still in America. Amen! More than a few. More than a few. So, we still got hope, and that's why we got to be vigilant, be courageous, and keep standing with God.

Let's pray!

Pastor Sean' Prayer



Father God, we thank You for this beautiful day. We thank You for this Word today.

We thank You for the study of Matthew chapter 10 and chapter 19, also Luke chapter 10, Colossians chapter 1 and Psalm 69.

Father, we thank so much for the beautiful day that You've blessed upon us today.

We thank You for reminding us how important our choices are, and these choices become our moral choices, dear God. These are moral choices not only in the moment, but they also lead to future repercussions. So, we want to be those types of individuals of Your Kingdom who can see into the future, meaning we know that now we need to plant good seeds that will bear good fruit.

Dear God, we pray

That You would give us the spirit of wisdom as we studied in Proverbs 8 last week. That You would give us the spirit of COURAGE.

That You would give us the spirit of DISCERNMENT at this critical time, and That You would give us the spirit of PERSEVERANCE, because we are facing a GARGANTUAN battle and a GARGANTUAN enemy.

Many times, we feel weak, disempowered and we feel helpless watching a train crash happening in slow motion and we can do NOTHING about it.

But dear God, we CAN do something about it because with people and with others, things may be impossible but with You, ALL THINGS are possible. And we BELIEVE, dear God, we believe. We have FAITH in You. You have been faithful to Your people and You have uttered great blessings upon them even though many times they haven't fulfilled it; they went the other way and lost that blessing. But still, You have uttered those blessings. Those anointings still remain true for Your people today.

GUIDE them, dear God! LEAD them to Your purposes. Let Your Will unfold and let us be a part of it.

We want to give You the praise, glory and honor. We want to give You ALL the praise today with all the kingship lines gathered here together with Your Three Generation Kingship. We pray in Your precious name. Amen! Amen! Aju! (*Applause*)

Let's all rise folks, and give Him the praise! Praise God today!

Pastor HJ Sean Moon

[Arise, O Lord!](#)



Sanctuary Church Sunday Sermon

Cheongpyeong, Tennessee

July 16, 2023

(From minute 13:48)

Hey, hey, hey, who are all these people here today? Welcome, welcome, welcome, folks; morning, morning, morning. Praise the Lord Almighty!

We have enough space in here? We are a little tight in here, in the back here. We need to quickly build the grand Sanctuary. Good morning. Hey, we have North Carolina in the house today. Okay, we have all the folks in the house today.

All right, let's get into the word today. Let's go to Psalm chapter 10, Psalm chapter 10, Psalm chapter 10, today.

By the way, shout out to all the folks watching the KBH videos, King Bullet Head videos. We've been banned off of YouTube, again. It was an entertainment channel, okay, and it was banned. They didn't even give us 5 months. But we've appealed, and of course, there's no response; of course, there's no response. So, we're not going to be back on YouTube.

Neopagan cult

You know, they can have trans people running around trying to groom kids, and they can have men

twerking on Satan like Lil Nas X, but you can't preach or speak about the issues on the conservative side – saving America, traditional marriage.

Hey, hey, are we talking about marriage today? Is there something going on with some marriages today? You can't talk about that stuff – that stuff is forbidden. You can talk about free sex, gay sex, the anus cult, the LGBTQ and all that. That is fine, but you cannot talk about traditional marriage. You can't talk about God, family, and, of course, you can't attack the "holy, sanctified" pagan cult, the neo pagan cult of the LGBTQAIAAABCDEFG, the alphabet people, even though they are openly grooming the children, and they are after our children.

Did you see the scandal in Canada that is blowing up? The Planned Parenthood was putting the LGBTQ flashcards, the ABC flashcards, into the young children's handbags and backpacks. Did you see this? Incredible, disgusting. ABC - all the stuff is so graphic, it's so terrible, they are teaching the young kids all the stuff that even normal adults don't know about this kind of sexual depravity. I don't even need to mention it here because it is so disgusting. Just watch some of the folks on Rumble and YouTube that have exposed this and you will see the ABC cards. It's absolutely ridiculous. Young kids should not know any of that stuff; they should not be studying that stuff at a young age. This is stuff that even normal adults don't study and they are giving this to kids to poison their minds and to hyper sexualize them at an early age. So, this is right out of the fall, folks; right out of chapter 3 of Genesis – boom!

Oh, we have the Academy back here, too? And the young people back here, too? Alright.

But this is right out of Genesis, right there. Satan, the first pedophile, the first groomer, coming after the sexual morality of the civilization. If you can create hedonistic sluts in the society, you will conquer that society. They're easy to defeat. They're already unethical, they're already acting immorally, they already have no standards. They're already losing the foundational power of the stability of the family, the tactical family, against Satan. So, you've already weakened the society so powerfully. And then, of course, through feminism, what do they do? They flip the script. They made the women the head of the household, which is not the Biblical way. They put the women at the head of the household because women generally have more emotion and you can hit them with fear. Right? Look at all the tactical propaganda they used against the female population:

"Oh, you're going to kill grandpa with the COVID! You're going to kill grandpa and kill grandma. Everybody is going to die! Everybody is dying! Mask up! Mask up!"

Right? You can emotionalize and use fear.

Strong men say "NO" to evil

But if you have strong men, strong men, who know how to fight, who know how to have boundaries and

standards; who know how to say “NO!” against evil. That doesn’t mean they are bad or abusive or oppressive, nothing like that, but they have standards. And they are able to lead and they are not emotionalized so when times get tough, they weather the storm. They don’t complain and cry.

This is an amazing thing. They are trying to teach men to get in touch with their feelings, all the time. An emotional boy, an emotional man who is untrained and undisciplined is extremely dangerous! That’s how you become a mass shooter! All these untrained, emotional boys – they just talk about their feelings, just doing whatever they feel.

“I feel bad and depressed, so I want to go kill people!” You see what I am saying?

No, a man is supposed to CONQUER his feelings! He’s not supposed to be ruled by his feelings, Amen? A man is supposed to have dominion over his feelings. That’s how he leads his home. Even though they can try to fight the woman and children, the man should not waver. Amen. If you have a civilization of strong men and alpha men like that, leading the home with the foundation of love that Christ had for the church – that he is willing to defend the church and die for the church. That is the power of a strongman, okay? Willing to die and fight for his wife, but also has standards, he’s not ruled by his wife. This is very important young people. Very important as you prepare for marriage.

Ephesians 5, “love and respect”

You are commanded as a man, Ephesians chapter 5, to love your wife unconditionally. Okay, that’s okay. But ALSO, the woman has responsibility, too. You are commanded, women, to respect your husband, even though you don’t feel like it. That does not depend on your feelings. Just like your man is supposed to love you, even though he doesn’t feel like it; even though you are unlovable at times. Can women be unlovable, sometimes, is that true? Yes, it’s true, it’s true, it’s true. You are people, too, with sin. So, nobody is above it, right?

Critical, it’s not based on how you feel. God didn’t say: *“Love you wife unconditionally, IF you feel like it.”* He didn’t say to the wife: *“You respect your husband unconditionally, IF you feel like it.”* No, that is a command from God. That’s how you change your husband, that’s how you change your wife, by obeying God’s command. NOT following your feelings, okay? It’s very, very important; very, very important training. That’s why the training lifestyle is so important – mind and body unity training.

Shin-Joon made a beautiful video of the Three Blessings – be fruitful, multiply, have dominion over the creation. God didn’t say: *“multiply, be fruitful, have dominion.”* There is an order, you have to be fruitful. That means you have to have discipline over your mind and body. You have to have discipline; a man needs discipline, especially men. That way you won’t be a pushover – you will not be a cuckolded, weak leader in the home. You will be a good man; you will have leadership. When everyone is freaking out in the house, you will be a rock. It’s very, very important.

Are you with me young people? So, it's very important. That's why the mind-body training is so, so important. The fruit – mind and body unity training. Formation, growth, perfection – be fruitful, multiply, have dominion over creation. That's why the training is so important. Not that through training you become perfect or you will be saved. No, you get saved through grace. You're saved by admitting your sins and repenting of your sins. That's how you're saved. But through practice and training and being around wise council and people more mature than you, higher level than you, then you improve and then you become a better leader for your family.

Weakening of western males

But if you can weaken the family framework. Now, look at the western world, it has become so weak. Both Europe and America have become so weak. The men have become beta-ized, they've become feminized. Most men now-a-days don't have a strong, male teacher who can whoop them, because most boys don't even do hard sports anymore – they don't do football, they don't wrestle, they don't learn how to fight and do hard things with strong men. And over 80% of the teachers in schools, up to high school, are women. The boys who are in formative years should be around strong males, strong males, right? It doesn't mean that all those males are perfect, but they should have experience with people like UFC fighters, boxers, and jiu-jitsu blackbelts, wrestlers, veterans, combat vets – guys that shoot. They should be with men that are strong, that have this in their reservoir of teachers and instructors. What happened? The western world became so weak? Because the males became so weak that they don't protect the females any more. That's why you see this in the subways and places like that. The girls get attacked and the boys don't do anything.

What have you done to the boys? You've weakened them, you've told them the policy of zero tolerance towards violence. When you weaken down the men that much and you don't teach them how to use that very important power, then bad males come in. Of course, they're doing that with the globalism, crashing the borders, bringing people from other countries, other civilizations, like Islam, which is a totally different civilization than the secular humanism and post-modernism have dominated the West now.

THOSE men don't care. They are alpha, so they don't care about your little, Western, European boundaries that you've created, that men are supposed to be these weak, little things. They don't give a crap about that. They will defeat you; they will take your women. That's what they are doing in the west, now. Right? They are conquering the countries, culturally, because the men have become so weak - they are not taught to be men. They have been taught that if you are a strong man, you are oppressive. No, it just means that you have boundaries; it means you have standards.

What was this lunatic, this guy, Adam something? That guy is crazy. That guy married his wife, he got married, ONE WEEK LATER, I guess she's a porn actress, so ONE WEEK LATER he lets her make a porn video WITH ANOTHER GUY!! Are you freaking kidding me?! He said: "*This is for her.*"

You are a cuckolded. You become a demon. There is no way that that woman will stay with that man in the

end. There is no leadership. She's just doing whatever she wants and makes terrible decisions –breaking the very institution she's committed to. Give me a break. THIS IS THE CRAZY WESTERN WORLD that you have created! Why? If Christianity and the West listen to FATHER'S values, and learn from a young age that you should not be investing just in money. Your future, you shouldn't just be a materialist, a hedonist, that is someone who just lives for pleasure like an animal. You should be investing in real assets. You should not have a slave mentality where you just seek pleasure. You should have a kingly mentality. There is no king family... Europe has some kings and stuff like that, is that right? Europe has monarchs and stuff still, right? I know in the UK they do, but I guess in some other countries they have kings. There is not one monarchical family on the planet – and these are all satan based monarchies, they all create societies that are totalitarian – NOT ONE, not one of these kings teach their children that when they grow up, they need to have a lot of paper money or digital money, in a big sack. NOT ONE, NOT ONE, NOT ONE! That's what they teach slaves. That's what you teach the masses. The paper is not worth anything. Digital money or your bank account with digital numbers are worth zero.

COVID “plandemic”

We saw that in Europe when the COVID plandemic. (*laughing*) Ooo... the COVID plandemic. Oh, Lord, these Nazis. How many freaking people were acting like Nazis, with the COVID?

“Oh, my gosh, you're gonna kill me. You have to do what the government says! You gotta wear your mask. If you don't wear your mask, you're going to kill grandpa and grandma! You're an evil person; you're immoral; you should be imprisoned!”

These people are NAZIS! NAZIS! They should do “*Heil, Hitler!*” They are Nazis; they behave like Nazis. If you obeyed those rules, you can now see how you would behave under totalitarianism, you would be a Nazi. You wouldn't be a brave person fighting against Nazis, you went along with the dang Nazis in this modern simulation with the COVID. Remember in other countries, they were saying, “*If you don't get the jab...*” Even people who lean left, like Joe Rogan, he is now starting to expose this stuff. Pfizer made like 100 billion dollars off this stuff. 100 bbbbil, bil like Bill Gates bil, 100 bil of that lunacy. Okay?

Untested mRNA vaccine. Never proven, by the way, never, ever proven. It's so dangerous. Deleterious long-term effects. Dr. Peter McCullough, the top virologist in the world, along with Dr. Robert Malone, who were banned and deplatformed off of every single social media platform. They banned them off of everything; they didn't let them speak, and these are the world's top virologists. They are the top in the world. Dr. Robert Malone, for example, made the mRNA vaccine. He has six patents on it and they didn't let him talk because he said, “*No, no, no, don't take it folks. It's not ready yet.*” And Pfizer said, “*Zip it. Shut him down, now.*” Dr. Peter McCullough, who is also one of the top epidemiologists, has just now come out saying they have found cancer in the shots – cancer.

So, not only the spike proteins that wreck your immune system, that go and poke holes in everything in your body, including the blood clots and all that kind of stuff. There's a 3,000 percent increase in cardiac arrests for most people under 30, for example with athletes. Unprecedented! You have more cardiac arrests in the last three years than you had in the last 50 years of recorded cardiac arrest history for young people – in the last 3 years, you have way more. Isn't that incredible? They are the top sports athletes, these are the top most healthy people in all society, by the way, dropping over dead. What's that guy, one of the UFC fighters, mom died with the blood clots. What's his name? He's a good fighter, he's a 205. He fights light-heavyweight, Anthony... What's this guy's name? He's a good fighter... But the point is, he came out and said, "I have blood clots, now." He has blood clots in his heart! These people..

Do you understand, the Greco-Roman wrestlers and the UFC style fighting, mixed martial arts (MMA), by far are the most difficult, obviously, the most difficult sport on the planet and art on the planet. There is no sport that comes near it, right? Everybody knows that because they can kill anybody with their empty hands. But the point is, the level of training that's required, you have to have very strong cardio, because MMA is 5 rounds. Some of the championship fights are like 5 minutes long, it's very long. Normal boxing matches you're talking about 3 minutes, right, and then you have breaks. But MMA fights, they are 5 minutes long. So, you have to train for 25-minute rounds. You have to train way more than you are actually fighting.

When I was training with UFC fighters, this what we were doing, when I was training, right before Father passed. For my MMA fights in Guam. The point is, (it's) the most difficult on your heart, on your heart. It's like wrestling, it's like you're using both the anaerobic, because you have to use a lot power and pick people up, smash them on the ground, choke them out, so you have to use a lot of anaerobic power, but you also have to use a lot of aerobic power. So, you have to use both of these in the gas tank. It is by far the hardest cardio work, on your heart, because you use your whole body and you're fighting another person who is trying to kill you, basically, trying to break your head off – another grown man, right? You have to fight this man with all his strength against you. So, you pump your heart. These people's hearts are at the tip top of any sport – tip top. Strongest hearts, strongest hearts. And now, of course, they have blood clots – funny, funny, funny.

Remember that movie that came out? "Died Suddenly" – with all those disgusting, squid-like structures coming out of the blood vessels of the neck, remember this? They were pulling them out with the forceps after they were dead. They died and they did an actual autopsy in front of the camera. Remember that folks, at the end of the movie? They got permission from the family and they did an actual autopsy in front of the cameras – in front of the cameras. And what did they pull out? They pulled out this huge thing – it looked like a ginseng root coming out of his neck. Golly! Your blood's not going to be flowing with that! You got a ginseng root coming out of your neck, over a foot long, a foot and a half. Oh, my goodness! Are you kidding me? These were fibers that were growing. They saw that the people who got the death jab, the more you

got, of course, the quicker your blood was thickening. And they would force (it); this was not voluntary. They told you; the propaganda media told you: *"You must do it!"* In some countries in Europe, in Korea as well, you would get fined or you would get fired from your company. They were weaponized; the businesses would fire your if... Do you understand? This is total totalitarianism. All in the name of "science." *"Oh, we're so nice."*

There it is; that's the autopsy. (*pointing to video on the screen*) That's the actual movie; there is the autopsy, the ginseng root coming out of the dang neck. Anyways, why is the news not reporting about this craziness?

Shoutout to Priscila Pascal (*spelling?*). God bless you! Hey, sister. Good to see you.

How come the news will not talk about this? Shutting down the top level virologists. This is commie land, folks, commie land over the whole dang world! How crazy is this, folks? It's getting just insane.

Worldwide judgement from Hak Ja Han's fall

It's like we're living in a movie. But we knew, because Han Hak Ja did the fall, so we knew there would be worldwide judgement. That happened. The world went insane – plum loco. Within, what is it, 10 years now since Father passed? 12 years. Went nuts, went totally crazy. The world has gone plumb loco, right? Worldwide economic collapse, worldwide totalitarianism. They have trained most civilizations, most people on the planet, to obey the government mandates. They went along with it like total flies, like hogs in a pen, like cattle being rounded up.

All this talk about: *"Oh, no. I will be the brave one. No, no, I'm gonna be the super hero, I'm gonna fight the Nazis."*

You aren't gonna fight no Nazis, you went along with it. That's the majority of the people; that's like 99.9 percent of the people. That's all big talk; no walk. And of course, economic collapse all over the world, world war III. Europe is feeling that. Ooo... Europe is feeling that world war, Putin and Ukraine. It's getting kind of crazy in your region of the world, isn't it? (*pointing to European brother*). France, my gosh. Your streets were burning down 2 weeks ago, right? The secular humanists, the safe haven for all atheists and gays, whatever you've become. You've become a mess, a mess, of civilizations.

Now, you have strong civilizations coming in. Islam is a very strong civilization, it has very strong hierarchical structure in their family. Their family is tight and they work together and they have multiple wives. And, by the way, in their civilization you can marry children. Mohamed was married to a six year old BABY. Do you understand? So, this is a different civilization than all the western world has been comfortable with, because in the Bible, they don't let you be married to 6 year old babies, prepubescence girls. Heck, no! The God of the Bible said, *"No, no, no, no, no!"* Leviticus chapter 18 and said "no" to bestiality as well,

in the same chapter, and other means of sexual depravity. Why? Because Satan will weaponize sex as he did in chapter 3 of Genesis to destroy what looked like family.

If your family is tight, and you got a good-looking daddy and you got a good-looking mommy, and they love one another, and they work-out together, and they love and they're all over one another, and they're kissy kissy, huggy, huggy... Woh! You understand, in marriage, and their making babies, making baby, making baby... Not this 1.2 birthrate that Europe and America... Pitiful! They can't even make 1.2 babies in the West! The West is a joke, joke! You can't even replace your population!

Declining birthrates

By the way, China is in a wreck because of the one-child policy in 1970's they enacted by force, by coercion, by the centralized, totalitarian, political satanist government did to the people. You can have only one baby. Everyone knows what happened after that. The girls were all killed off through abortion because they want the boys to keep the bloodlines open, to continue on, but the boys don't want to grow up in China. Number one, there are no opportunity there, other than working in the government, so the boys don't want to stay. All the young people want to leave. The average age in China now is 38 years old, 38. That's the average age. That means men and women, average age, 38. That's an old, old nation. For example, by comparison, in India now, the average is 24. So, that's a young nation. In China the average age is 38. Now, one young person has to hold the debt of 6 adults! Wooo... Thanks a lot, grandpa! Look at that. (*looks at screen*) 38.42. It's worse than I said, 38.42. That's the median age. The point is that the average young person has to now take the burden of 6 adults, in terms of debt. Because in order to grow that big they borrow a lot from central banks, Rothschilds, satanists, China. And who has to pay for it? The young people must pay for it.

Just like in America, all these boomers went and became hedonists and little man-sluts and girl-sluts and they wrecked the society, wrecked their family, and they have no babies. Now the young generation, now they have to take the burden of all the debt that the boomers have made for America and the West! Thanks a lot, boomers.

Now, you folks didn't do that. You knew the Lord, you knew Father, so you were smart, you got married, and had babies. But, but, but, your generation, your people, your generation group, the boomer group, you messed us up! You're making us pay for everything, doggonit. You put so much debt onto the shoulders of the next generation. What's this generation? Is it gen X or gen Z? Anyways, whatever this is now... Does anybody know? I think it's gen Z, no? MZZ? What is that? MZ? I didn't hear that one. I heard gen Z. I think it's gen Z. Is that true? Gen Z gotta pay for everything now. How the heck they're going to pay for it? It's gonna be like China - they have to pay the debt of 6 adults? They are screwed; think about their taxes. Come on; this is ridiculous. You see, it always comes back.

Hedonism and Feminism

All this culture of hedonism that the west went into with the Feminism. Basically, Feminism teaches the women: *"Ah, the marriage is your oppression. The marriage is your slavery. Your husband will rule over you as your master."*

That's the Feminist spiel. So, what do you do? What's your solution to that? *"Women in empowered!"* What does that mean? *"Just go out and make money and pay taxes."*

So, your priority in life has to be to go out and have a career and make money. So, now you're basically a worshiper of Moloch; now you're in the cult of Moloch. Now you just worship money and status and position. That's why you now have these people now, these 35-year old, older women... Why? Because the science, the real biology, because they don't tell you girls in the schools, by 38-years-old 90% of your eggs, dead. Why don't they teach that? How come they don't teach that? That's important knowledge, important information to know when you're planning for your future. Amen, because 85% plus women say they want marriage and family. So, if that is true, then you need to have that critical piece of information, because by 38 you have 90% dead eggs. It's not because it is your fault, or something, it's just nature. You are getting older, and once you are past 30, that's when your calcium deposits depleting, around 30, 32, right? When you hit forty...

Staying strong through advancing age

I didn't believe any of that because I did martial arts my whole life. I got hurt, I've injured my spine, injured my arm, you know. I've had many injuries, but I recover quick – boom, boom, boom – I'm back on the mat and training again. Beat people up, getting beat up by the masters, you know, good stuff like that. But the point is... I didn't believe it; I thought everybody was exaggerating, *"Oh, when you get to 40 it gets difficult."* I'm in my 30's and I'm watching Instagram; those old guys are lifting weights and they write: *"Age is just a number."* All this propaganda. So, what am I now, 44? Going on 45 this year. I am 45 this year, Lord have mercy! I hit 40, knee blows out – pow! Blows out, fighting this black belt, training for competition, knee blows out – boom! Pops out – boom. You hear it in the dojo. I have it on video. Knee blows out – Boom! You hear it, pop! *"Oh, Lord, goodness, what was that?"* I said, *"I'm gonna sit this one out, hold on."*

Oh Lord, fire in the knee. Oh, my goodness. They said to go to surgery, I tore the ACL. Thank God, I didn't rip my ACL, but I injured the whole knee. So, popped it out, blew the knee, boom! It blew out, BOOM! And I've injured my knee before, like on the Fjallraven training with the young people on the first wave. Right? Our first team, we went out there with Shin-Pal and Shin-Man, Joonie and the folks that came out then. I injured my knee then, but it was not like this – it didn't blow out. It exploded. My left knee exploded. I was like, *"Dang, what the heck is going on? No, no, but I can't believe it that this is*

because I am over 40."Even though all the signs show the calcium deposit drop, all this kind of stuff. The testosterone cycle going down and I don't want to be taking steroids.

You know, the people who are over 40, all the guys that are jacked up – they're on T. They're on different types of performance enhancing drugs – like Joe Rogan – he admits it. He's on forms of steroids, done professionally. It's T, testosterone boosting. I don't want to do that. It's very expensive. Sure, you can look like a 20 year old, you know what I'm saying, but basically, you're on a type of steroids, after you're 40. So, all those big boys on the TV, Instagram, telling you boys like, *"Oh, age is just a number."* They're all jacked up, they're on T. What's his name? What's that caveman guy? Primal... What's that boy's name? Like Liver King! *"Raaa...! Raw meat, raw testicles. I eat raw testicles! That's how you be a man. That's all you gotta do and work out a little bit."*

He was saying he's totally natural. That boy is jacked. He's got abs that are protruding like acne or whatever, the bubbles. He goes, *"Totally natural! I'm totally natural!"* Everybody in the bodybuilding community, everybody who actually takes steroids are like: *"Bro, you're not natural. There's no way, no way!"*



"Primal, primal. Come with me. Sign up for my course \$300,000. We'll eat testicles together and become big."

All these young, dumb boys say, *"Oh, wow, he says he's natural. And I am kind of skinny playing video games all day in my mom's basement. I'd better go train with this guy. If I eat them testicles, I guess I get..."*

He scammed so many people. He had like 4 million followers, something like that. It's crazy.

But then, of course, more plates, more dates. Is that the guy? A young guy who does bodybuilding. Basically, he's an expert on steroid use. He's become one. He's not actually formally trained in that, but he works with scientists, so, on YouTube he's become one of the top. He goes up to body builders and say: *"Are you natural?"* and they say: *"Yeah!"* Then he says: *"Let me test you."* He does that kind of stuff. His channel is "More Plates More Dates" or something like that.

This young man got secret emails of the Liver King – his communications with his doctor. *"Yes, doctor, I want to do the testosterone boost. This and that steroid; this and that bla, bla, bla..."*

So, it came out. Liver King: *"Totally natural, primal, testicles!"* all this stuff. Fake, fake, scam artist! You can't

get that big, and that boy's over 40. You can't get that big in the 40's. Heck, no. Your testosterone is going down, your calcium deposit's going down. Unless you're on drugs you can't get that big. Give me a break. But then he was caught with the exposed emails. It was a huge thing in the bodybuilding and fitness world, if you're in there, you know. And now the Liver King exposed as a total con artist - scam.

But this is the point, there's a problem. It's not easy to get that big without cheating. It's impossible. Some of the bigger heavy weights in JiuJitsu world, like Nicky Rod. He got tested by the same guy, the More Plates More Dates guy. He came out clean, so, he's actually a natural athlete. He's pretty big; he's 235, super athletic. I never trained with him, but I've trained with the boys that trained him - like Gary Tonon - one of my main instructors in leg locks, he's a world champion. But the point is, that boy is natural. You can't get these types of results in the natural realm without using some types of antibiotics or some kind of cheating.

Physical training for young mothers

The point is, even for girls, the same thing. It's not your fault that 90% of your eggs are dead by 30. You didn't design that, your body is designed by God, you have a time clock. And do you understand how physically... that's why training is so important. That's why most of our girls training in the hard martial arts, the girls that have trained in the hard arts, that actually fight and beat up other girls, we've noticed that those girls are way tougher when they raise children. Not mean to the children. I'm not talking about being mean to the children. I mean their bodies are physically stronger. So, when compared to a girl that never trained hard - they are wasted when they have a baby. But if you train and your body is at some level of training, capability - way stronger. Some of our girls right here in our community, younger girls, they have babies, wisely when they are younger. Let me tell you something, moms, dads, you all know this. Raising a little baby is a lot of physical work, by the way. You're going to be carrying about a 15 or 25 pound dumbbell all day, every day. Okay? You're going to do bicep curls every dang day - probably a thousand reps, plus - meaning you're picking up that baby. So, you're doing bicep curls, you do shoulder press, you do core workout, you do squats, you do that all day.

Individual time with spouse and children

That's if you're going to be a responsible mom and not give it to the stupid government; hand it over to freaking PEDA and the nannies or daycare. They don't give a crap about your children, folks. Are you kidding me? No, if you're going to be a responsible mommy and actually give your time to your children, like they want and they crave and they need. They don't want just mommy to show up after her work and say: *"Oh, do you know how much I love you? I bought you a cheesecake, honey."*

THEY DON'T WANT THAT. THEY WANT YOU! THEY WANT YOU and they need you. That's the next generation of you. That's literally your lineage extended on. So that relationship is critical, so if you're

actually responsible and actually give and invest time, not just money... A lot of parents mess that up, not just money... Sometimes the Asian moms you all drive me CRAAAZY. Because it's: *"Oh, I love my baby so I'm just gonna pump all this money into them, doing this and that, the after school program, give them the best..."*

Okay, okay, but you don't even know your dang child now! You never spent TIME with them. All you did was send them to class and pay for their bills. They don't have a relationship with you; they now see you as a tool. You are now what is called "tooled." You are now what is called a moneybag. They don't give a crap about you. Now, all they want is the money that comes out of you. This is not how you want to raise your children. You want to be able to give them "you" and have them reciprocate that with them. We want to build those one-on-one relationships, amen, one-on-one. Not just group time. A lot of parents make that mistake. They try to focus on the group time with the family.

"Because we want to be efficient. Let's save some time! My children are not in a good spiritual state or psychological state, so we're going to save some time and have a barbeque all together and feed them and everything will be fine."

Really, is that true? Okay. In what universe is that true? Heck, no, no, no, no, no. That is a band-aid on an open, gashing, puss-filled wound that is covered in gangrene and yellow, nasty puss. You can't just band-aid that up. Amen, right? That's why we have to do that training; training is very important – husband and wife we are married, we have to get in the habit of doing that one-on-one day training.

You gotta take your queen out. You're a young king – gotta take your young queen out, gotta invest in the marriage, in your relationship.

Did you know, by the way, we went training, the young people, the young couples, from 2006, remember? 2006 about the day, marriage, and the dates, and one-on-one dates with the children, from 2006. How many years is that? That's almost 20 years, right? At that time, there was obviously sociological evidence backing this up. But now there are new studies that show, couples that stay together the longest, spend an average of at least one and a half hours together, face time, face time. That is looking at each other's eyes and face, not on the phone, not on Facebook, Facetime, not that kind of face time. Real face time, like on a date, once a week. Those people stayed married longer. Isn't that interesting? By golly gee-whiz. Isn't that interesting; isn't that a big surprise? That's training, folks, training. You understand.

The first gen, you guys couldn't do that because you were in indemnity period, so everything was to establish a nation. 2nd gen you all are blessed; we are blessed and we are spoiled, do you realize that? You understand that, young people? We don't have to walk that hard course, okay. But the first gen walking that hard course – nothing's in vain, nothing's in vain, God uses that. But in the Age of Liberation and Complete Release, from the 2nd generation, Father allowed, what? The training and the investing in the spousal, and then extends to the filial, too, the parents and children. So, this kind of training was critical

and you may think,

“Oh, the young people lucky. We didn’t get to go on a date. We had to do MFT for 20 years.”

Maybe not 20, that’s a little exaggeration. I know you didn’t do it for 20 years because that would put you over 40, which would make you not have a baby. But you know, it was like 8 years, or whatever.

“Oh, they get to marry so early and they get to date. Oh, my ... date.”

BE HAPPY, FOLKS! Be happy! Be happy, amen, because they’re not dating just to pull some Instagram and get some “likes” and shares, and all the other girlfriends be jealous and something like that. At least you should not be, amen! Don’t do it for that. They’re doing the training, why? To build the spousal blessing. In essence, the stronger that is, to be grateful, grateful to True Father. That’s why we do the three gratitude training.

When you go out with your queen, the young king, go out with your queen and do your three gratitude training. It doesn’t matter how you feel, amen. You may be PO, you may be angry about something stupid, probably, probably something stupid, okay. So, you may be angry, but when you do the training, that’s what’s good about training, the good thing about training is that it’s not like practice or self- practice. It’s not like that. In self-practice, you’re just accountable to you; in training, you’re accountable to your instructor. Do you see that difference? You’re accountable to your instructor. So, when you’re training, it doesn’t matter how you feel, if you gotta do the 100 pushups, you gotta do 100 pushups.

Colorado trek

If you gotta get up and do the Colorado trek the next day after 16 hours and the legs are falling off, your pack and now you gotta carry the girl’s pack, on top of that. Oh, Lord. Let’s give it up for our Coloradotrekkers! They went through 40 miles through 12,500 feet, Rocky Mountains. Lord, have mercy! We did that. I injured my knee; I didn’t blow up my knee on the first one, I injured my knee on that, very rough. And, of course, most of them were probably carrying 30 to 60 pound packs, maybe not up to 60, but very, very difficult. More difficult than Korean military training. Thank God that all of them got through safely – they could have died. One of them almost died on the top of the mountain. Many people die every year. The Rocky Mountains... Boys, show some of the photos of the Rocky Mountains snowcapped mountains, 12,500 feet, that’s like 4,000 plus meters. Just to give you some context, if you were in Korea, Paekdusan, Hallasan, every mountain in Korea, only one mountain, Paekdusan, is something like 2600 meters. Fuji mountain is 3007 meters. That’s the biggest mountain in all Japan. Is that true, right? The Rockies are 4,000 meters, so it’s much bigger than Fuji. And they keep going, up down, up down, up down, so very, very painful; very, very rough, very rough training, very, very tough training.

In America, we call them the “American Himalayas” because that’s what they look like. Yes, I’ve been to the Himalayas. I’ve been to Lhasa. I’ve been to Tibet. I’ve been to Dharamsala and met the Dalai Lama on Father’s

behalf. So, I've been to the Himalayas many times. And it's like the Himalayas. That's why they banned me from China, by the way, because I had to meet the dignitaries on Father's behalf, but the dignitaries that China doesn't like. That's why I'm banned from China. At least that's overt reason they say.

Anyway, the point is, it's like the American Himalayas, training there. But these young people did it; they stick together, why? In the beginning they're just going for their own glory because they are young. When you're young you just want to do it for you. *"I wanna do it for me. I gotta scratch that thing on my belt. I gotta get, that accomplishment for myself."*

That's not bad, but it can't be only that. Your other responsibility, because you're going as a team, is what? – to be your brothers' keeper. Cain failed because he said: *"Who am I, my brother's keeper?"* Basically, he said: *"F. Able."* That's what he said, basically, and that is a failure.

True Children growing up at East Garden

We don't have that culture. We have a victorious Cain, the Inspector General is right here, Kook Jin Nimis here. He's a True Cain. Think about it. I am his younger brother! I was the loser brother. I can't do good in school; I can't get above a B. You get whopped with a pool stick. What was that? Billiard balls. Is that pool? You call it a pool stick, right? A big one. You get whopped with that if you get below a B+! Are you kidding me? Come on, a B+? I can't even get a C let alone a B+. Give me a break. Because I didn't know the system at that time. Of course, I had an average 1.2 GPA (Grade Point Average). That's because it was stupid. I had to sit there and listen to this teacher talking about this and that. *"When am*

I ever going to use this in my life?" That's what I'm thinking. *"I want to go out and skateboard, because at least..."* Oh, Lord.

People think that the True Children grew up in the suburbs of New York, Westchester County. Some parts of Westchester is bad, like Yonkers is pretty bad. There are other parts of white neighborhoods, like ... neighborhoods with low crime, basically white neighborhoods. So, East Garden is in a white neighborhood of Irvington. There's zero crime. All these nice little liberals – very liberal town. But people don't understand that we lived on a 20-acre property and you cannot leave. So, we live on a 20-acre property has a hill, a mountain, kind of like a hill. If you've been there you know. That's where the prayer rock is. So, it's like a mountain. There are 34 armed guards and you get shot at if you try to run away or do something stupid. They shoot at you, not the guards, but sometimes your big bros shoot at you – BB guns, paint pellets. So, we grew up like hillbillies, boy! We grew up like hillbillies! That's why when we come down south, they say: *"Wait, I thought you Moonies were from New York City."* No, we grew up on a hill in New York and we were shooting guns, hunting squirrels. The boys were driving the other boys crazy and doing the hillbilly stuff, okay? From a very young age; getting shot at, wreaking havoc, this kind of stuff.

Even though they tried to make us play classical music... They did, they did, they did try to make us play classical music – like the violin. Oh, God. That was a nightmare, my teacher was trying to get me to play the violin. Oh, Lord, have mercy. The point is, people don't know. We grew up in a different way – it's like the Lord of Flies there. Some of the older bros became really dangerous – like DANGEROUS, dangerous. *"You better not cross that window, if you pass this window, you gonna get shot."*

That's not that different from the hillbillies. Like down here south. *"Oh, yeah, that's normal down here. Don't go in that neighbor's yard over there. He's gonna shoot at you."* It's kind of like that.

We grew up kind of isolated on that mountain, but in the end, because we were given so much outdoor time, I was never into video games and all that kind of stuff. I wanted to be outside. Because in the inside, oh, man, it was too much. The girls are going nuts; the boys are trying to lock you into the closet that doesn't open from the inside. They're just trying to prank the young boys – I'm the youngest. So, they're always chasing: *"Where's that boy? Where's that boy?"* So, I wanna be outside!

Kook Jin hyung got it, too. He's the younger of the upper batch. We got a Korean batch and an American batch, okay. The Korean batch, they're the rough ones. The Korean batch was the rough ones. So, Kook Jin hyung got that, too. He was the youngest of the upper batch and I was the youngest of the bottom batch. But the point is, that stuff also makes you tough; that's why we love nature. They see us like shooting off our deck up here in Tennessee and they say: *"Boy, man, you Moonies is hillbillies. You all are shootin' off your front porch."*

I said: *"hey, we grew up shooting out our window."* At least our brother shooting us from the window.

"Oh, okay, okay. Yeah, my uncle also used to shoot me. Hey we get right along!"

It's kind of crazy; it's not ideal, because Father had to build the worldwide Cheon Il Guk and the worldwide mission, so, it's not ideal, obviously. But it made us tough; it made us appreciate... Due to our young age, we went dirt biking or quad running, always outside, shooting. We were shooting, hunting squirrels at 5 years old; running around with a 22; on the property; in the middle of New York. The property was big enough that the police wouldn't come. At least we didn't shoot into somebody's house or something. The reason they had the security and they didn't let us out and all that kind of stuff was because there were death threats on Father's family. There were credible death threats because we ran the Washington Times, which was the biggest, anti-communist, conservative newspaper in the country. 40 million a year, we had to put into that. *(Applause)*

Anyway, there were death threats on Father's family. We were just young; they said: *"You can't go out."* So, Okay. Snuck out a couple times, but it's so strange because you're not allowed to leave and as soon as you sneak out, you're like: *"Let's go back in. Come on. Let's go back in."* It's kind of crazy, isn't it? But to this day, for

example, I don't know the right adjacent street. I don't know what's down there – to this day. I've never been down there. Isn't that crazy? We've lived there 18 plus years. Don't even know the next street over.

With True Father in the Amazon

The point is, that's the kind of training Father's kids got. And of course, he would take us to Amazon, training down in Amazon. Kook Jin Nim had to do a lot of training in Alaska; and in Gloucester he did the tuna fishing. I didn't do a lot of tuna fishing; Kook Jin Nim did a lot of that. That's real rough; that's commercial fishing. That's real rough. That's smelly, it's nasty, there's poo and pee and blood everywhere, all day. You might as well smell like rancid, rotting meat. Come home and try to wash that off, it don't go away. The soap isn't strong enough to get the fish smell off you. He did more of that training.

In our age group, we did Brazil and Amazon; jungle training. That's why we love animals so much. Incredible. We almost got eaten by crocodiles. There're stingrays down there, and there're anaconda snakes down there, there're giant tarantulas and there're vampire bats down there as well – they suckle you at night. They lovingly cuddle you and suckle you. This kind of training is interacting with nature and actually what does it do? It's making you tougher. You're getting all these nasty bat viruses in your body and you get stronger, your immune system.

Wuhan virus and brainwashed public

Isn't that how they said the Wuhan virus started? *"NO, IT DID NOT START AT A WUHAN LAB, which is about 100 meters away from the point of origin, where they specifically study the corona virus, bla, bla, bla. It did not start at the lab. It started at a wet market in China because the disgusting Chinese people were eating bats again. They wanted fried bat, again. Them crazy Chinese, they eat anything."*

It was the bat, batman virus, bad Chinese people eating the slimy bat. That's how the Wuhan corona virus started 100 meters from the Wuhan corona virus lab. Okay, okay, and they would slander you... Remember if you said this they would say: *"Ahhh, conspiracy theorist!"*

The analogy of the matrix. Did you ever see the matrix movie? You know the agents are the bad guys, right? *"Yes, Mr. Anderson."* That guy, right? He shows up anywhere; he can turn into anybody. So, Mr. Anderson... You're walking down the street and then all of a sudden, this guy... Bzzz... *"Hello, Mr. Anderson."* And then they start doing the Kung Fu. Pa! Pa! Pa! Give me a break. That's the white boys doing the Wushu on the silver screen. That's the first time the Chinese Wushu started showing up on the silver screen, in Matrix. The point is, agent Smith could become anybody, anybody, but this was happening with the corona virus. It was happening. You would be having a normal conversation with somebody.

"Oh, isn't that great, isn't this wonderful. This steak is wonderful; I really enjoy the pepper and the salt. Do you taste the paprika in there?" And then all of a sudden...

"Oh, my grandma passed."

"Oh, I'm so sorry to hear that, honey, that your grandma passed."

"Yeah, she was 97 years old. Some stupid conspiracist didn't wear a mask and my grandma got..."

And all of you are sitting there. *"But wait a minute, wait, there's no evidence for mRNA vaccine yet and still... It's probably most likely that this came from the Wuhan lab that was studying corona virus in the exact city of origin."*

As soon as you said this, these people would turn into agent Smith. Bzzzz... *"Hello, Mr. Anderson."* They would turn into agent Smith! It could be a girl or boy, it doesn't matter. Face change, *"Hello, Mr. Anderson, conspiracy theorist!"* Starts doing Kung Fu with you.

How crazy was that? And they would mock you and they would slander you and they would ban your channels. Okay, okay, this is literally the Matrix, literally commie land. But the point is, anybody, on the outside they look like normal people, but as soon as you bring up the COVID, *"Maybe it's not good for you."* Bzzzz... *"Hello, Mr. Anderson."*

It would be that... Are you with me folks? It was literally the Matrix; you see somebody change before your eyes – not into lizardman but into agent Smith. They become an agent of the state; parroting, they're saying the same words as the propaganda media that is funded by Soros and of course the Rothschilds and all these crazy, lunatic WEF Klaus Schwab and all these demons. They're saying same talking points. *"You'd better get your vaccine. You'd better get your vaccine. Oh, I'm sorry. I can't have lunch with you if you don't wear a mask. I'm risking my life to be around you. That's how much I love you."*

Oh, my gosh. You people are in a CULT!! And they never apologize, never apologize, they just pretend it never happened. They just pretend: *"You're so 2022, okay. That's long gone, honey. Why are you so bitter?"*

YOU TRIED TO KILL ME! THAT'S WHY, GIRL! Are you with me folks? They're crazy; they're insane. But it shows the level of programming and slave propaganda that the normal population will eat and devour - totally enslaved, enslaved to the Matrix. They all become agent Smith. Oh, Lord, have mercy.

Marriage and family are an asset

So that's the same thing, that's the same thing with marriage, too. There's a lot of propaganda about marriage, right; especially coming from the feminist movement. Teaching men: *"Oh, you have to be in touch with your feelings, be in touch with your feelings. Be vulnerable."*

Let me tell you something. If they make you an emotional wreck, your household is going to crumble. If dad is an emotional wreck... You know the kids that have alcoholic dads? He's an emotional wreck because

of substance abuse and all that. How are those families doing? Pretty mushed up. Is that true? It doesn't mean that dad should not have feelings - dad always has feelings, but the man is supposed to know how to digest those feelings because you're leading people. You are the king and the priest of the home. You got to lead people. You can't be in the middle of a storm and say: *"Ahhh... I think I need to have a safe space. There's a storm whirling around and our boat is about to flip, honey. What are we going to do?"*

You can't be a wreck. That doesn't mean you don't open your heart up to your wife. Those things are important to do.

(2nd King looks at his granddaughter.) She bit her lip, okay. She was biting on the candy and bit her thumb or something.

The point is, if you make the man so emotional that house is going to be romper room. It's going to be crazy. The dad has to bring stability - like a rock. Now, mom may get scared: *"Oh, my God, my friend, I heard my friend said this or that, our school and the kid, he has to go to the principal's office, bla, bla, bla..."*

Okay, alright, he goes to the principal's office. *"Well, he's 8 years old, honey. There is no college on the planet, there is no work place on the planet that will look at his grades at 8th grade - no one - or eight years old. What is that? 3rd grade? Nobody is looking at the 3rd grade grades, okay, so don't worry."*

But the society tells you the opposite. The man should be an emotional wreck, spouting all his feelings all the time. No woman will stay around you. The girls may say they want that, but if your husband is an emotional wreck, you won't want to stay around him. You're going to start draining that woman, amen. So, it's very important to be a rock - a solid rock - compassionate, loving, Christlike rock in the home, providing leadership. You're the king, you're the priest. So that means, also, you do not only your physical training. Why? Because strong body, strong mind. Not only doing your physical training, but also doing your spiritual training that is theological studies, apologetics, stuff that will help you in evangelizing your children as they grow; training with them.

And don't forget, for the young people when they have a baby society has told you living in the West, baby is liability. *"Oh, they're so expensive! They're going to cost you a million dollars. You'll never go to the coffeeshop again honey. Never! You'll never have a macchiato EVER again! The baby is going to imprison you and they will be drooling and sliming and pooping and diarrhea and barfing on you all day long. All day, every day, you'll basically be living in overalls and in poo-stained clothing at all times, forever. You'll never be able to go out. Your husband will be having all the fun working outside, meeting new people, but you will be trapped indoors. You will be trapped and you will be miserable. Your nasty little children will be smiling at you as they poo on you."*

Oh, Lord, give me a break! Liability, liability, liability. NEVER in human history did we see children as a

liability. We always saw them – or at least in a Christian society – the Bible says that children are a blessing from God. So, in the Christian world view, children are a Blessing. They are not an appendage or some extra tissue on the side, a couple of cells on the side that you kick into the trash, that you tear apart with your forceps while it's still in the womb. This kind of demonology. No, children are a gift; they are an asset. We always saw children as a gift. A gift, if something is a gift that you don't deserve, what do we do? You're supposed to be grateful. Is that true? To be thankful. You're supposed to be thankful and see them in a positive light, right.

Not to say: *“Children, oh, you're disgusting. You barfing, nasty little monster. You're always pooing from your poo-poo hole; always getting me dirty. I can never go out with my girlfriends. I never can have Starbucks; I never can go out again. I want some papaya-beet salad, but you just give me vomit. You nasty little piece of tissue, disgusting clump of cells, you.”*

That's how they make girls feel on the inside. They are training you. They're training you how to think 20 years before you have a baby. You've been brainwashed in a baby hating cult. Why would you do that? You are sabotaging your own happiness and success. If you have that mindset, you are poisoning your own freaking will. Is that true? Poisoning it!

Why not see children as a blessing, as an asset, in the asset column? Not in the liability column. You have to put them in the asset column. They're an asset! Are you with me, folks? They are something to invest in! They are something that if you invest properly in, if you have a one-on-one relationship with each of them, you will have lifelong supporters who actually love you and not tool you and use you for money so they can go and play and be a slut with their friends. Are you with me, folks? People who actually care for you, because they know that they were cared for by you, amen? And they know that you put in your time; you saw them as an asset. You didn't see them as a liability. You put in that work and you put in that time. You were wise! You didn't put money over God, you put God over money. I like that shirt, it said “GOD OVER MONEY” We should make a shirt “FATHER OVER MONEY.” Woo! I like that! I'm going to make a T-shirt like that. Right? God over money.

Not just the children; always give joy to God. That is one thing. But also, if you raise them, if you train with them, they will become lifelong supporters of you. And by the way, young people, you think you're young now and you're going to be healthy, pfff... I thought the same dang thing when I was training 10 years ago, 20 years ago. Man, I got injured and recovered so quick. Already, this knee doesn't recover – the one I blew out. Then I blew out my dang shoulder – like a year ago. I haven't trained hard for a year, why? Because my rotator cuff, POW, blew out! I can't lift it. Now I can lift it this high. I can't go up like this. *(Lifts left arm high.)* This one goes up like that. Rrrr... It stops right there, because it's still recovering; it's still in rehab right now.

The point is, the body starts breaking up. Welcome to the old persons' world. We the OG's, baby! That's

Okay. Everybody will get old, too. You young people, you're going to get old, too. Then in the 50's you start getting arthritis and diabetes. That's when you start getting the really terrible diseases like cancer. Then the doctors start saying: *"I'm really sorry to tell you this, but you may have some cancer."* Uhu, okay.

If you've been a hedonist for 20 years of your life and you thought you could have a baby and do that well in your 40's, oh my gosh. Good luck. It's going to be rough; very rough. Even our girls in the 20's...We did it in the 20's, Shin Pal, he was actually 19. We were 19; the Queen was 19. So, we raised out kids when we were young. We're still strong, physically, we're way stronger. 40? 5 hours with grandchildren burns us up – 5 hours – 5 hours with grandchildren. 2 hours for you, is that right, 2 hours? We're still beating you, Jim, but you have a couple decades on us. They'll burn you up, because they are just an energizer bunny. Their energy does not stop! They are gathering energy from the trans dimensional ether. "Zero point energy," this is what Elon Musk is talking about right now; Tesla was talking about that. They're absorbing zero point energy. So, their energy is limitless.

Young Queens' training

I always say to the young queens here who are investing in their families, in their key relationships, that by the time they're 40, those kids will in their 20's, but they will not have just given them to the freaking, political satanist school to be brainwashed. No, they will have trained with their kids the whole time. Just like they're training, right now. They're already training – husband and wife training – every week. They get lazy, sometimes? Heck, yeah, they get lazy! That's why the 2nd King will be harping on them, saying: *"Get your training on, doggonit!"* Reminding them lovingly.

Investing, and then when they have a baby, then as they raise the baby, like our younger moms, like urika, she did a great job! Let's give it up for our younger moms and younger queens. Halleluia! Wooo!

This girl, she had her baby and within one week she was doing a date with her husband – one week. First gen, can you imagine your wife doing that? Your wife had to recover in 6 months. These girls are martial artists, they're stronger physically, probably, than the first gen moms. Yurika was on a date with her young king within a week! I didn't tell her to do that. She just really wanted some sushi, so: *"Let's go babe! Let's go baby!"* So, you understand. It's incredible. You can see the difference if the girls are training. If they are training, obviously they're much more realistic. They learn about the difference between man and female power and strength. They respect men and are not growing up in the feminist, ridiculous, brainwashing camp where all men are evil and toxic and any strength in a man is something: *"wicked and they must all be castrated. Everyone must bow to the goddess."*

No, Jesus is not a goddess. *"I rebuke you! Get back to the abyss you demoness!"*

Their bodies can recover so quickly. It's incredible; it's amazing. We should praise God, seeing that. It's

beautiful. Why? Because they've been doing power lifting, fighting, and hard martial arts. They've been doing the hard training, stuff like that. Their body is so much stronger, and because they see their children as an asset – what are a lot of our young queens doing? They're exercising with their baby. So, they want to keep their training on. Maybe they thought: *"Oh, if I have a baby I can never train again."* No, you just have to let your body rest a little bit, and once you're recovered, you're back on training. You can start training again, recover, but your training is modified. It's not just for you. You have to also include your baby in it or work something out.

Like, we will be hitting the ocean training next year with the young people. They have to pass the PADI licensing, all that stuff, and do the scuba training. But, for example, we go in teams – half the couples on one day and half the couples on another day – and the couples that stay at camp, they take care of the kids for an hour. It's just for an hour or two hours. Not that long.

But they are getting their training, even though they have a baby. Why? Even though you have a baby, you're looking at your future. It's not just "you". The secular world just teaches the young people *"your future, your dreams, your dreams."* It's just you, you, you. *"I'm gonna be a movie star. I'm gonna be an actress. I'm gonna be this or that."*

That's just you. You're just seeing yourself in the dream. Why are your children not included? Why is your husband not included? Those are things that 85% of the women say they want. And the other ones that say they don't want them, later on they regret and say that they want them. It's too late then. In your dream about the future, *"I'm gonna be this or that,"* why are you not including your children? That's extremely evil, wicked. Why are you not including your husband? Wicked, that's bad. You're not going to be able to live your whole life for yourself, are you crazy? What about when you get old and nasty and sick? *"Oh, in that part of the dream my husband is there."*

Okay, you selfish narcissist! Do you think he is some kind of slave, some kind of chauffeur? *"Oh, honey, I just want to play and then when I get sick and I'm dying, then come and feed me the spoon-fed baby food, Okay?"*

He's no slave; he has needs, too! You have to learn how to please your husband as well. You want to be pleased by your husband, you have to learn how to please your husband, too. Hello! Why aren't girls taught that? Why aren't you taught to develop skills that are pleasing to a man? Huh? Yet you want the man to be pleasing to you. Unfair! That's unfair. Don't be foolish that way. Don't be foolish.

True Father taught absolute sex and romance

Your man will have needs, you will have needs, so, it's important to understand those needs. That's why Father taught about absolute sex and romance. Men, we feel love through sexuality. That's why we talk openly with our children. We're raising them... we always talk to them openly about absolute sex in

marriage – always open. When daddy starts talking about absolute sex... I go raw, because sometime I'll be cussing and everything, but in a fun way, in a fun way, in a very, very hilarious way, like our Father did.

Here's the problem. When Father talked about the absolute sex and romance and training and all that, you folks, you in the West, you got the translated version, so, you got the PG ["parental guidance" category for movies] version. You got "penis and vagina." Give me a break. You don't know Korean. He's talking like a black grandma or something like that, black grandpa. He's cussing up a storm in a hilarious, funny way. "Chajipoji" doesn't mean the scientific words of a "penis and a vagina." No! He's talking about "D" and "P", okay. That's not Divine Principle. Oh, I guess it is; I guess it is Divine Principle. It is Divine Principle.

But in a fun way. That's how Father was talking. And all you white folks in the west, you didn't hear any of that ethnic beauty. All you heard was: *"Yes, Father is talking about the sexual organs. Ahhh... yes, he's talking about the convex and the concave."*

You're talking so indirectly and that's why you have problems with your kids. You're not talking bluntly with them about the joy of the sexual relationship with your wife, with mommy, with the wife. They know that daddy is always hunting mommy, in a good way. They know that; they can feel that energy. And I am not shy about it, do you understand? They feel that energy – always open about that. Healthy. That's why when they get married, we ask: *"How is your sex life?"* Waaa! Because daddy and mommy we learned from Father – open talking.

Warfare against perverts and pedophiles

You cannot be shy, you cannot bring this puritanical, catholic mindset. That's how the devil defeats and witnesses to you children. Why? Because he's talking about flashcards A to Z homosexual, anus cult flashcards put in your children's backpacks. And they are explicit. The first "A" was about how a youngboy can give himself oral sex. Okay. Do you understand that these people are crazy?! The "F" was... get the little kids out of here. Golly. The "F" was not the cuss word, it was ridiculous. I never even heard of the dang word. I never even knew what these people were... These people are sick, do you understand? The "F" was "felching." You young people probably never heard that word. *"What the hell is that?"* That's when a gay man sucks the nasty stuff out from that gay partner's butt hole and eats it! Oh, Lord.

Do you understand? They are teaching this to middle school children! But of course, this is "science." No, you are grooming children; you are giving them TERRIBLE ideas that will wreck and make them into PERVERTS and pedos! They will become pedos if they keep this up. Can you image being addicted to porn? The average age of porn consumption now... Parents, by the way, you have to keep yourselves informed. The average age of porn consumption is 7 years old, 7 and 8. That means that you kids that are 7 or 8 years old are probably hiding behind the church watching pornos on Cheonpyeong Holy Land properties. Don't be

foolish; don't think that a 7-year old... one of the bozo friends from school won't be sending them filth. And also, the pedos, the pedos come after your children, too, if they're on line.

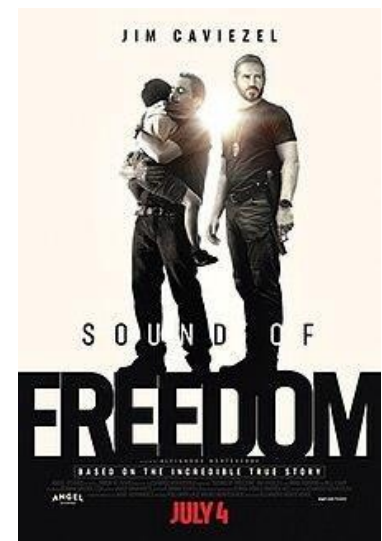
Look what Craig Sawyer exposed. Craig Sawyer and all those folks at Vets 4 Child Rescue they pretended to be a little baby boy, an 8-year old boy. They got 30 hits within what, 10 minutes. Pedos in that local region that wanted to have sex with that boy, an 8-year old boy. What were they doing? They were sending him graphic images of gay sex, saying: "*Oh, you never experienced... This is me and this will be you. It's gonna be great.*" Do you understand? Within 30 minutes.

Hello, hello, are you awake folks? So, this is a real deal; this is WARFARE! They're after the children to poison them and hypersexualize them and make them into PERVERTS! I mean, how sick do you have to be to want to drink...? I mean, come on, are you kidding me? It's something you can never even imagine. This is how sick and twisted and perverted they've become. But this is the slippery slope, it leads to perversion, perversion leads to more perversion, leads to more perversion, more adrenalin, more adrenalin. It now goes off the cliff of dopamine. Dopamine doesn't affect them anymore so now they want something more extreme, nasty, disgusting. And, of course, that's why it always ends in PEDOS and trafficking of CHILDREN because that sex drive doesn't stop with that crazy stuff that keeps going, and they want younger and younger and younger. "*I want to see the more forbidden stuff, more forbidden stuff.*"

Movie "Sound of Freedom"

That's why the "Sound of Freedom"... By the way, praise God, "Sound of Freedom" was the number 1 movie in all America folks, on July 4th. NUMBER ONE! That was right after ancestor liberation, remember that, of the sex trafficked children and children who died by pedoism? It became the number one movie now in America; it's the number one issue now in America – that's crazy.

Remember the ancestor liberation for aborted children? Within 40 days, Roe v. Wade, BAM, struck down. But anyways, the point is, this movie the "Sound of Freedom." This young boy that they're holding, he's 4-years old in the movie, he's the boy that they saved. It's a real story by the way, a real story. The were sex trafficked by...



The scout, or whatever, she's scouting. She's all dressed up looking like a model and meets the daddy and the children. "*Oh, your children would be wonderful. They're going to be in these moves;*" and they show all the

pamphlets. *"And they're going to be in this commercial."*

This is how the movie starts. *"Oh, yes, we are going to do some photo shoots and stuff like that. Come back at 7:00pm and then we will talk next steps."*

So, the dad goes: *"Oh, Okay. All right, bye, kids."* Closes the door, boom, and goes and walks away. Comes back at 7:00pm. Da, da, knocking on the door. *"Hello, hello!"* It's dark, dark windows, nothing. Slamming on the door: *"Where are you!?"* Running the streets, *"Where are you?"* His kids are gone. That's how they steal them in Latin America; stealing all these innocent kids, right off the street, trafficked for the sex trade.

And now America has biggest... Now, the international pedos are coming here. America is now – with Hollywood, with the US government – the biggest pedo rings... One hundred billion dollar industry, more than all sports combined.

Look at the fighters. Look at Dana White who runs the UFC (Ultimate Fighting Championship). What did he do? He invites Trump to the UFC all the time and he also said, he made a personal announcement. He said, *"Everybody, please go see Sound of Freedom."* Not like the NFL and all these pansies and freaking other sports. They're all bought off by the globalists. They don't say anything. Only the fight game.

WATCH: Dana White urges people to watch Sound of Freedom

By Jonathan Swartz May 16, 2021



Those people don't understand about the fighters – they're very righteous people. I'm not say they're perfect, they have issues, too, like everybody else. They're not perfect, but they're highly trained and they're highly disciplined, even though they got tattoos all over their body and look like gangsters, probably some of them have been to prison. Their life is turned around; they're really, really disciplined people. That doesn't mean that they're holy in the sense that they never sin; there's plenty of sin. They're probably frequenting prostitutes. Probably a light of fighters have that issue with the girls and the alcohol and stuff like that.

The point is, it's extremely, extremely disciplined, this training. Especially, if you're fighting, competing, you're training twice a day, twice a day. Three-hour trainings, three to four-hour training per session – it wipes you out. Totally wiped out. Okay? You have to do powerlifting three times a week, combined with that. When you're resting, you still have to be training, you still have to be preparing, studying. So, it's a lot training.

But you can see the difference. The executives that run this show, he actually came out and he said, *"Go watch the movie!"* Where's NFL? Where's NBA? Where're all these bozos? Why don't they care about

children being trafficked from Latin America, poor El Salvadorian kids being sold and being raped to death? Why don't they give a crap about that?

So, there is something honest about the people who train in the hard martial arts, because you can't hide your level, you can't lie. Your level is going to come out. You can't pretend; there's no pretending. It's all based on real life skills. In that whole ethos, in that whole environment, there's also like: "*Hey, there's a problem of sex trafficking? Let's bring awareness to it.*" And they're brave because they're fighters. They're fighting; they're mentality is fighting so if they are on the Able side, they're quite brave.

These are people that traditionally churches saw as: "*Oh, they're bikers. Oh, these people are bad.*" Yeah, but they're freaking not in the anus cult that is taking over the public education schools trying to brainwash your kids to do disgusting, despicable behavior. Who's worse? And those people want a totalitarian government. They want to take your kids because they can't get any kids, they can't reproduce. They want to take YOUR kids. They want to turn them into sex freaks! ANUS CULT FREAKS!! Are you kidding me? No, this thing must be resisted.

Did we hit the scripture yet? We're in Psalms. Somebody remembers. This is what this is about. Look at that, Psalms 10.

Psalms 10:1-18

"Oppression of the Poor"

1 Why standest thou afar off, O Lord? why hidest thou thyself in times of trouble?

We're in trouble, folks. We are in times of trouble, Amen. But the Psalmist is saying, "*God, why are you hiding yourself? Why are you letting this happen?*" That's sometimes how we feel, right? We feel that, too. I mean, who's guilty of that sin? Sometimes we feel that, too: "*God, just bring the dang fire from heaven. Bring it. Just bring the fire, come on! Why is it taking so dang long? Bring the fire; burn up the pedos!*" But God has a reason.

1 Why standest thou afar off, O Lord? why hidest thou thyself in times of trouble? 2 The wicked in his pride...

Ooo... Didn't they just have a pride month? See, this is... Pride is a giant sin; it's not something to be celebrated. Pride is a giant, giant sin, especially if it's about infatuation with a feces anus. Give me a freaking break! But pride in general, you understand, is a sin. It's a big one! We're not supposed to be celebrating, we're supposed to be killing pride.

2 The wicked in his pride doth persecute the poor: let them be taken in the devices that they have imagined. 3 For the wicked boasteth of his heart's desire, and blesseth the covetous, whom the Lord abhorreth.

See? Those who are covetous, they're materialists, they want the money. The wicked will draw them in. It's like that Representative, he's trying to become a State Rep. Where was that? Is that in North Carolina? He's trying to become a State Representative for the Democrats. He was caught trying to meet up and have sex with a 14 year old boy. Just happened; just happened last week. 14-year of boy; trying to rape this boy. Of course, it was the pedo-catchers; and those guys got him on film. The man's trying to run for government; of course, he lies. Gee-whiz, by golly, isn't that a coincidence! Why do the pedos want to gather in the government? It's kind of like they feel they might be protected in there. Something weird like that. ... Oh, Lord, right?



There it is, Matt Trowbridge. [*King reads headline.*] "Democrat State Rep. Candidate Matt Trowbridge Busted While Trying to Meet a 14-Year-Old Boy." Only this past week. Look at that disgusting beta pedo; that piece of trash. For these kinds of fools, if they're caught, they should be able to have a one-on-one meeting with any MMA (Mixed Martial Art) artist. They have a little playtime in the room. Let the martial artist get a little training, get a little practice, get a little sweat. Close the door, leave us in there. Do you understand? That disgusting. that boy is probably jacked up on child porn.

What did "Sound of Freedom" expose? 5,000% increase in child porn in the last 5 years, 5,000%! GIANT increase in the selling of child pornography, folks! How come the dang pastors and priests and churches aren't talking about that? That's a serious threat, existential to humanity! That means people had a 5,000% increase in devouring child pornography. That's a problem. That's a BIG problem! Now you understand how terrible, how dangerous that is. That means you're going to get an exponential level of predators out there.

Political satanist governments

Everybody should be warning parents and warning their kids; and all parents should be warning their kids and, of course, taking the measures, like not giving them over to the State. But they target those who are covetous and they target the weak and the poor. WOW!

Did you know that these pedo rings, they target the children in CPS and under government control. That are what? What did Jimmy Savile, the pedo ring in England, do, in the UK? Jimmy Savile with the Royal family there, there was a big scandal, right? In the UK. What did they do? They opened an orphanage – like Oprah. Oprah has an orphanage. They opened an orphanage. And what were they doing? They were

targeting the kids that had messed up homes. No daddy in the home, alcoholics, they love that. They target the kids that are already wrecked by their parents' bad decisions, because these children want comfort. Of course, then they would pretend like they're the comforters and then they would traffick them to the Royal family and the other elites like Epstein and stuff.

You know, this is actually proven. Jimmy Savile is an actual pedo network ring in the UK. He's dead now and that's why they released it. But, Edward Heath was among that and he was a freaking necrophile according to the British POLICE! What's a necrophile? HE'S RAPING DEAD BODIES!! People are sick! They're satanists! Do you understand? They're actual satanists. They get off on the most disgusting, despicable. Why? Because they've gone down the rabbit hole of wanting more and more extreme and gross and adrenalin-filled stuff – more and more foreboding just makes them more high and their apparatus lets them get away with it.

They never prosecuted and they protected them – like the Bidens. You know they just found a couple of lines of that cocaine, that white powder in the Whitehouse. That is the most secure building in the world! And they found all this cocaine in the West wing, next to the situation room. And the CIA says: *“Waaa... We don't know whose it is.”* This is ridiculous; this is a joke, folks. You're telling me you don't know who those white lines are for? Whose face is covered in white lines, all the time? Who was hanging out with the prostitutes in the laptop, huh? Are you kidding me? That is the most secure. You have to go through a billion checkpoints to get to that freaking part of the West Wing. Cameras everywhere! Hidden cameras under the tables, on the floors, on the lamps. Everywhere, everywhere!! Everything is recorded. And the CIA says: *“Well, there's not enough evidence. We don't know whose it is.”*

Give me a freaking break. And by the way, that's a felony. You can't be smoking crack anywhere in America. You get arrested, right? Young kids get arrested for that and thrown into prison for 15 years. But if you are Hunter Biden and his crony friends, boy, you get to do whatever the heck you want, like smoke crack in the dang Whitehouse. Are you kidding me? And the CIA says, the Secret Service says, *“Well, we just can't find the evidence.”*

I mean that is an insult to... Seriously, you were rounding up grandmas from Kansas for walking around in the Whitehouse taking pictures on January 6, within a week! Those grandmas lived in hillbilly Montana and you rounded them up in three days! Talking about you don't know in the Whitehouse with more cameras. You just don't know whose white powder that was. These people are a joke. They're a cabal. It's a cabal. This is not, obviously, obviously - news flash - this is not an honest government. It is a corrupted, political, satanist system. It's a beast. So, they go after, they target... The pedo rings target the broken children.

Create Cheon Il Gul culture in your home

That's why parents your job is SO CRITICAL in the salvation of the world. Not meaning that you're the Savior, but that you are to be the hands and feet of the Savior and Lord, amen. You are the hands and feet; you stop the generational curse to the next generation, by training and creating the Cheon Il Gukculture in your home. Being a good King, Priest and Queen, Evangelist. See, you're taking your kids out of the liability box/column and you put them in the asset class.

Who's going to be with you when you're dying and you're sick? It's not gonna be your dang friends. They're gonna be too busy, girl. They're gonna be busy with their own problems and the 15th husband they've had. Do you think they'll come to you? *"Oh, honey, all I have is you. You're my best friend. And now we're in our 40's and 50's together, and now we have diabetes. Oh, please just come see me once."*

"I really want to. I really, want to, but I'm moving. I really want to, but my grandma, my aunt..."

They have problems, too. They're not going to be there for you. Something terrible happens to you – car accident – you have no more limbs. They're going to come and cry, one day, and post it on their Instagram – how loving and compassionate and virtue-signaling they are.

"Look how good a person I am. I went to Christine's hospital warming day. We cried so much; we cried. She's in a wheelchair and she's so brave. Sister, you're so brave. You're a soldier. You're a soldier."

And as soon as she leaves the hospital: *"Okay, honey. Today what are we having? Chicken rotisserie, with the cream sauce. I want the bacon..."*

She doesn't give a crap about your situation. She couldn't care less. She's busy about her live and her kids and her problems and her aunt and her 8th boyfriend, or whatever it is. She don't care about you. That's the difference between friends and family, folks. You're taught to put your family in the liability class and your friends in the asset class. Ha, ha, ha. Good luck with that. Good luck with that.

What does that say? Friends are always around when your bank account is high, but when they... As soon as you can't buy any more drinks for them; as soon as you can't throw any more parties for them, bye, bye – you're alone, alone. They don't give a poo about you. They just use you for the money so they can get a girl, or whatever. They don't care about you. They're just busy carrying about themselves. Self-love, don't you know? It's the religion of self-love. *"We pretend to care about you, but we really love just me."*

That's the religion they're in. Why would they give a rat's poopie about you? But if you invest in your children – they are you, they are you. They're literally, genetically you. And if you raise them to be honorable and virtuous people that can do hard things and overcome difficulty and do hard stuff and not complain and take care of one another even though it's hard and they don't feel like it. You teach them those values; you have supporters that love you; are grateful for you. And you keep training them.

2nd Queen babysitting grandchildren

Like our grandchildren... The Queen had one grandbaby here [on her chest], and one grandbaby here [on her back] because it was my boy's wife's birthday. So, she said, "Go take your wife out to a nice place; go do your birthday." The Queen's taking care of the two babies. Five hours was a little long; it was a little too much. We're going to reduce that to three hours. After about three hours the babies are going: "Ommamamama, mommy, mommy, mommy. Where's mommy?" Three hours was good, but after three hours - "Where's mommy?" The baby's probably dehydrated. The Queen was playing outside with them; they got rained on. Crazy thunderstorms yesterday - flash thunderstorms. As soon as she goes out - whhhhhh... [motions rain falling]. Quick, hide. But a little later, "Let's go for another walk." And whhhhhh... [motions rain falling]. So, God gave her a hard training yesterday. But, as grandma, she says: "I love to do it." Not the five hours - three. Three is good, but that gives enough time to have a good time, go on a date, have a nice time.

The kids were nice. They brought back cheesecake with the strawberry and the whipped cream. They know daddy's not supposed to eat that kind of stuff, but they brought it back home. Mommy said: "No, no." Grandma said: "Come on, grandpa, you got cheesecake with strawberry and whipped cream." I said: "I rebuke you in the name of Jesus." I said: "Bring it here, baby." We just had a tiny slice, a tiny slice. We shared it with all the kids. Told them: "You got to watch out for this sugar, boy. It's gonna get you."

Cancer's favorite food, by the way, is sugar, right? Especially when you get in your 40's. You have to be careful what you eat. You have to be very careful what you eat in your 40's. 20's you don't care about that; you can burn off anything - you can eat a whole dang cow and burn it off in a day. But not in your 40's and as you get older it gets a little worse or slower, slower.

Mind-body unity training

But the point is: you keep training. This is the wonderful thing about the Cheon Il Guk culture. We have the culture of mind-body unity training. So even though you are Blessed and you have children... Look at our new Queens. They're raising their babies, but they are also participating in the training in a way that they can - a way that also includes the baby - so that the baby is also getting exposed to nature, going camping for the first time and all this kind of stuff. Getting tied in with having dominion over creation - first time. It's so important, but in order to build that you have to put that work in. That work doesn't get you saved, but you gotta put that work in, you have to train. You can't have a lifestyle of just consuming entertainment. You're going to be wasting half of your day. You're gonna be the statistics of the normal person watching 5 to 6 hours of Netflix and TV a day. You're wasting your time. You might as well give one third of your life over to the conglomerate companies like Disney.

Why don't you get outside! Get some sunlight. Run, walk, start jiu-jitsu, learn self-defense, shoot, hunt. Go outside into the real world. That's why you have to encourage your children to do that, too. Fishing when you're young. Hiking with grandpa and daddy; camping and cooking outside. You gotta like the outside because that's God's art canvas. We think all the technology and videogames are a beautiful art canvas. It's not. It sucks! It sucks! It sucks compared to the real stuff. The real stuff - you can walk in the stream, your whole body, all your cells of your body are connecting with the movement of that stream. I don't care how advanced the AI gets you cannot walk into an AI stream and feel that feeling. Scientists believe that you can. They also believe that you can change and take your consciousness, because they don't believe in the spirit, and put it into another AI and live forever. Give me a freaking break! These people are insane. But going out and touching the real canvas, which God has produced. That's the dojo right there, touching that real canvas. Learn how to play there with your children and your spouse.

Learning the skills. In Cheon Il Guk the young people are going to have a lot of skills. By the time you graduate high school, you'll be 18 years old, you'll already be a home-owner, It's not this stupid, western, globalist banking system where you're a home-owner when you're 50 and you're just starting to pay your mortgage off at that time. You're finally going to be a home-owner by 70. Give me a break! You gotta be a home-owner by 18! By 18 you should already own your house - should have already owned your house, should already have learned to build it, carpentry, the electric, the sewer system, should know all the basics. As your high school project, you should have already built your home. Praise the Lord! And that is where you're going to start investing in, right. You're going to start building your family there, your wife's going to be there, start building your nest, you're going to start putting money into that relationship there. That's going to be your launch pad.

By the time you're 21 you should be a landowner, you should be a steward and landowner. You should already know how to manage property. You should know the basics of managing assets and stuff like that by the time you're 21; NOT 50! What the heck is this system? It's a ridiculous system! The young kids are in debt from 20, out of high school, they're in debt, debt, debt, all the way to 40. That's college debt, credit card debt, stupid travel debts, and all the stupid stuff they've been told they can get for free. You're not doing nothing for free - you're gonna be slaves to the banks. Debt, debt, debt slave to the banks - the banks own you! You don't pay your rent; they're going to come to take your assets.

No! In Cheon Il Guk the ownership should be quick, it should be when you're young. You should already know how to build a home in high school in all your different classes alongside math and science and English and Korean and all that stuff. You would have learned physical stuff, too; actual stuff. To be actual what? Owner, ownership, ownership Cheon Il Guk chuin - an owner of Cheon Il Guk, amen. Hello, an owner, ownership. Lost at the fall, right? The ownership, the parentship, the fathership was lost. The sonship, elder brother's position was lost as well. Sonship was lost - all those things. Lost those positions through the fall, True Parents, True Father, centered on True Father, redeem those things. So, their children

and all the bloodlines that are tied in with the Kingship line, Father's Kingship line, this is now your Kingship line. So that's why you can't think like a slave. You've been trained in the secular, satanic world system which makes you a slave mind. Makes you a debt slave to the banks so you pretend that you're free, making your little salaries and go to your little coffeeshops and little restaurant once in a while. Meanwhile you have no real assets; you have no real assets. You have nothing.

Open competition in AI (Artificial Intelligence)

And as the AI starts coming in and taking over ALL the occupations, not only the manual labor, brother. But guess what, the AI takes over all the mental occupations as well. It takes over the engineering, the lawyers, the accounting jobs, everything. It's going to be able to compute at such a high level of IQ, how can any human being be able to compete? Of course, in Cheon Il Guk we know how to do that. We're not going to... We don't want to let government to monopolize that AI, right? We want to encourage competition of AI, like Kook Jin Nim said. Good people also make good AI. If you ban AI, like these stupid tech guys want to do, and just give the power to the government to regulate it. What do you do? Now the government has a monopoly on AI. Now they will 100% weaponize it against you – like they do with everything.

In Cheon Il Guk we don't do that. We don't give the monopoly of any technology to the government. What do we do? We distribute it openly and we tell them: "Compete!" This team is making AI that does this? Well, good guys are making AI that does that. They're making drones and AI technology that come in a swarm to kill you by swarms? Well, now there's Roborounds coming out.

Did you hear about this? Pretty dope. Robo-rounds shoot right out of your shotguns; now they're doing it out of the air guns. Robo-rounds, they hit and then they spit out chains. You know the dog tag type chains. They spit out the dog tag chains and they get muddled up and tied up in their helicopter and takes all these drones down. Takes them down – boom, boom. They have one round – the company Roborounds – they have one round that has gallium, gallium is highly corrosive to aluminum. Some metals, when they touch other metals, they burn through it. They're literally like acid. So, this round, when it hits the drone, it literally starts burning the drone. He, he, he. Right, CCC?



"Oh, drone technology, only the military should have it." NO! Everybody has to. everybody has that. Now make the technology that defeats it. You see what I'm saying? You never want to give the monopoly of technology to the government because it will always weaponize it, to what? To control the population and create communist, political satanism! In Cheon Il Guk, of course, they cannot; they're confined by the

constitution and, by the way, everybody is armed and trained. So, that's another big problem, big problem.

It's a new world that you are entering in. Young people, so, your decisions are very important. At your young age, you're not deciding just to play, play, play, be hedonist, okay, just play and play with all the friends and sleep with this and that, everybody have open relationships, learn all the terrible habits, destroy any future. By the way, if you have just one sexual partner out of marriage, your divorce rate increased by 50%. That's a horrific, horrific reality.

Fighting the deep state

So, kudos to all the young people who kept yourselves disciplined; you didn't glorify sex with strangers; you didn't enter into that cult. Maybe you did, but you broke out of it and got free by the love of Christ or something like that. But the point is, you are investing now in your youth, at a young age. Now you have to start preparing for your future. Not just go along with the system; not just be an agent Smith. No! You will be part of the folks who are trying to bring the Kingdom. Trying to get rid of the matrix system – fight the matrix system. You can only do that, by the way, by Christ's power. You can't do it...

In the end, you can't do it alone because there are so many things out of our control, and the enemy we're fighting is so ginormous and so freaking huge and so global. It's not only the deep state in America, that deep state is tied to the deep state in London, is tied to the deep state in France, is tied with the UN and the EU, it's tied in with the freaking WEF. It's a freaking global matrix; it's not just the deep state in the US. It is globally tied. So, how do you fight that? You're just a person in the US; you're just a person in Japan; you're just a person in this or that country. You can't do nothing. That's how they want you to feel. Amen. That's what the devil always does. He's the father of all lies. That's how he wants to make you feel.

But when there is a swell in people realizing: *"No, we gotta push up against this. We gotta stop these groomers. We gotta stop this. There's real sex trafficking going on and the elites are involved in it. It's proven by the Epstein... Look at the Epstein island and all these kinds of things. And look at Jimmy Savile cases in the UK. And all these royals are involved and look at what's happening with the "Sound of Freedom."* Now the reality of the 100 billion dollar sex trade that is now in America." It's now moved to America. Why? Because they are trying to destroy this country. This country is the last bastion of real freedom.

In Europe, when they want to do whatever they want to you, they could literally ravage you. They can do whatever the heck they want because you're disarmed. They were not able to push that hard in America, like what they did to people in Canada or Australia, New Zealand. They couldn't do that here, especially in the conservatives areas. They would get shot. The male ... would start shooting.

Repelling ANTIFA in rural PA

When ANTIFA was rolling through, remember that? When ANTIFA was rolling through and trying to scare

the patriots, what did we do? Our whole community, we showed up with body armor. We showed up with big guns, small guns. We showed up on the street walking around. *"How you doing, sir? Good to meet you; good to see you."* Just citizens walking around with a lot of weapons. And what did ANTIFA do? They had three buses coming into PA. Our church was mobilized within 4 hours. How many rifles did we have up on that street? We had a whole bunch of rifles, big powered weapons and body armor, driving around within, what? 8 hours? And there were three busses with ANTIFA trying to come up and do nonsense in PA. What did they do?

By the way, the vets like Tom Rad (?). these guys contacted us and said: *"Hey, you guys, the Rod of Iron Ministry..."* He, he, he. They called us like we're the police, or something. They called us and told us: *"This situation is coming up, we got news they're coming in."* So, what did we do? We showed up. Everybody else is scared in their pews, all the other little churches. They can't be bothered, right? *"Jesus is coming soon, rapture. I'm going to be raptured away."*

NO! You're going to be burned down. ANTIFA is coming to destroy your town! Do you understand? *"Jesus is coming! You're a heretic."*

So, the Moonies showed up. The Moonies showed up with our dang body armor and with our freaking big guns and we walked the dang streets. Yeah. The police were way back there. They're miles away. *"Well, we just don't want anybody to..."*

Yeah, but why are you way down there, bro? They're coming in right through here. You see what I'm saying? They were told to stand off. Ridiculous! But we weren't the only ones there. Some patriots were out there with their guns. But ANTIFA quickly realized that if you start that crap in the rural areas with the boys with the hillbillies and the guns, you're going to get a spanking, boy. You're gonna get spanked. And once you get clapped that that, you're not coming back. That's gonna be a one-way ticket to hell if you push too much.

So that's why they couldn't push like that in America because we have guns. Are you Europeans scared with all these people with guns in this room? We have so many guns in this room that you do not see. Are you in existential fear and danger? Is there going to be a mass shooting? Give me a break! 98.4% of mass shootings happen in gun-free zones. When they were shutting down, why didn't ANTIFA try to come and shoot up the Moonies? Huh? How come they chose to shoot down the Catholic school and they chose to go after the nursery, and go after freaking elementary school? You know where we are. How come they didn't come and shoot us up? How come they didn't go shoot up a police station? They know where they are.

Globalists fear armed citizens

It's that they trained the civilization, they trained the population to be weak, to be scared. If you have guns:

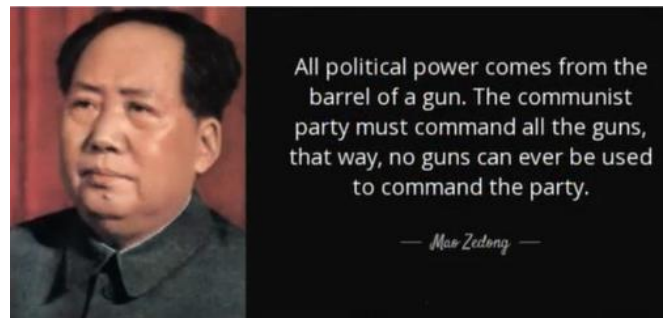
"Oh, bad guys will come and kill you." No, it's the opposite. If you have the means to self-defense, their chance of coming in is much less, but you can't be afraid of dying. But if they get you in a population scared of dying, if you are scared of dying, as a population, They can do whatever the heck they want to you. That's what they did in Europe, in Canada. They bullied you up a little bit, beat you up. Beat up a couple of women, throw them on the street, bust up their face on the pavement. All the girls fall in line, all the beta boys: "Yes, sir, yes, sir." Pathetic! What pathetic countries. This is NOT the Kingdom culture! That's a totalitarian... that's literally becoming North Korea – just now they're white people. The white people never saw that in their countries.

No, in America you can't act like that. If you act like that, there's gonna be a line, people will fight back; they will fight back. Not just by shouting, they will shoot back. If you push the Americans too far. That's why Winston Churchill said – Regis told me this. Winston Churchill said: "*Americans do what is right, after they tried everything else.*" It's true. We try everything else. We try, delay, delay, delay. We try to make peace in all different ways, but at the final hour if they push too much then people will stand up. They know that. They know that in the end they can't defeat an armed populace. They're scared of it, existentially.

Look at all the commie leaders. Mao Tse-Tung said: "*Political power comes from the barrel of the gun.*" Look at Lenin: "*One armed man, one man with a gun, can control one thousand without.*" That's what Lenin/Stalin said. These crazy lunatics; they know, they know. All your countries know, too. They all know, but they trained the people to be ignorant, to be weak, to accept disarmament. In Cheon Il Guk culture, no, that is not allowed. The people are God's children. The government is just an apparatus, it's not God, amen. Woo... I saw that on my Harley; I liked that.

Harley going Woke

Even though Harley is going woke. Did you know that Harley is now owned 15% by BlackRock, State



Street and Vanguard? Our brother Sose the Ghost on Demons Row, he's exposed that. Harley is going woke, woke. Patriots have to make them go broke, then. They're gonna go woke; they're gonna push the LGBTQ, people will leave Harley. We don't worship Harleys. We like our machines, but we don't worship the freaking thing. If they're going to take it to hell in a handbasket, go ahead. You see what happened to Bud Light; you see what happened to Target? That's gonna happen to you, Harley, if you keep pushing that and take advantage of your people who've been paying because they supported a brand that represented a rebellious, strong America – a patriotic America that doesn't bow to globalism, doesn't bow to Communism – this type of rebellious, American culture against centralized power. But if you're going to slap all your people in the face, still ride the red, white, and blue and go woke with these terrible, satanic, communist corporations...

Vanguard, by the way, and BlackRock... The GDP (Gross Domestic Product) of Korea is about 1.2 trillion dollars. That's Korea, the whole nation, the GDP of the whole nation of Korea is about 1.2 trillion. One company, BlackRock, how much do they manage? Hundreds of billions, hundreds of billions, right? Actually, not. They do 20 trillion – one company. 20 times bigger than the GDP of Korea. One freaking globalist company, bigger than the entire GDP of the nation of Korea. He, he, he. Are you kidding me? That's how incredibly powerful they are. That's why they can buy senators for \$500,000, a couple million, presidents for couple hundred million. What's a couple hundred million to them? They've got 20 TRILLION DOLLARS! You see that little problem there, folks. These companies are pushing the LGBTQ anus cult, they pushing down everything, making the ESG rating score. That's the environmental... what is that? Wicked, wicked, wicked demonic companies. By the way, how do they make all their money? The military industrial complex like Raytheon ... KILLING poor, Middle Eastern brown people. That's how they make their money. Starting wars, endless wars and MURDERING MILLIONS of people, particularly brown people – they like murdering brown people. That's how they make their trillions.

Tesla and zero-point energy

That's why they were so scared of Tesla's technology. Did you know... You younger people, you think we're so advanced with solar panels and windmills. Probably not you guys, but anyway, the normal brainwashed young people. The first solar panels were put up in the buildings in Manhattan in 1912. They already had solar power technology 100 years ago, more than 100 years ago. The first wireless lightbulbs – Tesla was, from his tower, turning on lightbulbs 7 miles away - no lines, wireless. He was turning on lightbulbs 7 miles away, folks, in the 1920's. You've been so lied to and you've been now burdened with all the debt. And you've been told: "Oh, that's the incredible technology. You're talking about 100 year old technology. Tesla was developing zero-point energy. With zero-point energy you're able, through advanced physics, to absorb the atmospheric energy. That was confirmed both in Belgium studies, European studies, and American studies with scientists. Compared to the energy they were putting into the batteries; the output was more. So, they were saying: *"How is that possible? We're putting in a certain amount and more is coming out."* So, they

were able to, with the right frequency... I don't know exactly how, I'm not an expert on it. But essentially, he was able to create unlimited energy for free!

They had power generators that could run vehicles with a 3-volt battery. You know a 9-volt battery is like what you put into a flashlight, right? The 9-volt battery is square. A 3-volt battery could be in your car. You would never have to refuel. Never, ever have to fill up at a gas station, never. You would have unlimited energy. You know your electric lights at home that you want to keep on to do work at night? The electricity would be free, it would be free. All you have is an electric generator with a 3-volt battery. You know, when you want to travel and take your kids somewhere. *"Hey, baby let's go see the beautiful deserts of Arizona."* It's going to take us two days to get there.

In Europe you're not used to these kinds of things, are you? It takes them a couple of hours to get to another country. No, no, here, to travel across Texas it takes a freaking day. This is a giant continent. We got Himalayas in Colorado, we got swampland in Florida, we got the Smoky Hills of Tennessee, we got deserts in Arizona and Las Vegas, but let's say we want to travel. We take the kids out, or young people, let's go training. Can you imagine free gas? Free! It doesn't cost us a cent to travel. How wonderful that would be for a family! I mean you, for free, be able to take your family, you would have beautiful memories and build relationships. How wonderful would that be? And the energy wouldn't cost you anything.

How about all these factories; people making big stuff and important stuff. The bedrock of any economy is the factories, the success of the factories. Well, the factories would be running on the electricity, all their lights, all their machines – free, baby. Totally free. *"I'm the greatest."* Trump, Trump, okay? It would be free. Wow, incredible! When they ship stuff, you're shipping stuff, shipping here, shipping here – free energy. Energy's free. That would unlock humanity, unbelievable. All the poverty – gone. People in Africa – free electricity, free water, free sewerage, free plumbing, all the machines would be run off this free energy, unbelievable! And guess what? Zero carbon emissions! Ha, ha, ha. Not joking – zero carbon emissions. Even though carbon is good for the atmosphere, by the way. The point is, no pollution, no smog. So, the cities would become clean. The air in New York City would be clean. Are you kidding me? The air would be clean! Everybody, even the most impoverished peoples would have free energies. Think about how much money they would be saving to start businesses, start new innovations, new cafes, new restaurants, new shopping malls, bla, bla, bla, whatever, right, factories. How amazing that would be. That energy source...

Elites usurp technology to enslave the world

That's why they got rid of Nikola Tesla's patents. They got rid of that; they don't want that. Why? There's big money; 100 trillion dollar industry of what? OIL, big oil. Rockefellers ran that, Carnegie, the globalists, like the Rothschilds, are in that. And that's why they don't want this technology out, because everybody wouldn't need their stuff, anymore. Everybody could travel freely. Everybody could have advanced technology, electricity, sewerage, plumbing, water – all free. The poorest African children, they would

grow up with electricity, flushing toilets, water being pumped up from a well – free! All with a 3-volt battery.

“No, no we can’t have that! It would wreck our 100 trillion dollar business.”

Ah, okay. So, you wreck that technology; you tell the stupid, young kids that solar panels and wind are the way for the future when that was a hundred years ago. The young kids won’t even use a handphonethat’s 10, 20 years old, let alone use something that’s a hundred years old. Isn’t that true? You wouldn’t use a handphone that’s 10 years old, would you, young people? Heck, no! You wouldn’t be in the 80’s with a mobile phone that flips open. It’s that big. It’s a big box. They don’t even know what collect call is. Do you remember collect call? You all remember that. They don’t know what that is! They don’t know what collect call is. It was before you young people’s time. We had radios, you know radios? Ha, ha, ha. But solar panels are old. Are you kidding me? That’s such old technology; it’s older than the radio! You think that a radio is outdated, solar panels? Give me a break! That is a joke of technology. It’s a hundred year old technology, hundred plus, 120. They’re acting like: *“Yes, I’m going to save the planet with my solar farm.”* Ridiculous, brainwashed children, you won’t even call collect. Talking about a 100-year-old technology. That’s craziness; that’s crazy. No, we had the power. Already, the scientists were developing that power using advanced physics. Solve the entire poverty problem.

Look at this. We have the reverends from Nigeria. Let’s give it up to the Katundu’s and all the folks in Africa, our brothers and sisters. *(applause)*

All these western countries saying: *“Oh, we care about the African people. Oh, yeah, we really care about those black people down there. That’s why they’re having too many babies so we have to start sterilizing you and start vaccinating you. And I’m going to do it for free so you can’t have any babies. But don’t worry, we love you and we’re the trustworthy, white aristocracy.”*

Give me a break. They’re slaves. They are enslaving people. They could have freed up the technology and energy so every person on the planet... Even in Tibet would have electricity to their heart’s content. Remember how you tell your kids to turn off the dang electricity? You’re wasting electricity; the electric bill is going up. You can have the electricity on all day and all night. It won’t hit your bill at all.

Think about the productivity in companies, too, if you could just run energy free. You could be running those things with different teams all day, all night long. Your productivity would be boosted like 3, 4, 5000 whatever it is. Free, no cost. It’s incredible.

No, we can’t wreck the super elites’, the Rothchild’s and the Rockefeller’s 100 trillion dollar OIL industry. You can’t wreck that even though it helps everybody in the whole world. No, you can’t do that. You see how this is, folks? Give me a break.

UFO's and the occult

That's why in the US... In Europe, I don't know if you guys have been following up on the US, but in the US, we had the top air force military officials come out and say: *"Yes, we have alien technology."* Have you heard about this? *"Yes, we have aliens, alien bodies and we have alien aircraft."*

Okay, alright, this is what you're giving the population now. So, we're now supposed to listen to you because the grey Martians are coming. If we don't listen... You are in possession of the grey Martian technology. Father already said what the aliens are: they're demons. They're just demons. Satan knew the architecture of the world. They can create stuff, too. Genesis chapter 6, they were impregnating people. They were hunting after the women; that's how the Nephilim were born, right, in Genesis chapter 6. So, these demonic forces, these extradimensional beings, that's what the satanists are trying to do, trying to tap into extradimensional knowledge with their rituals and all their occult craziness. They're trying to get powerful knowledge and insight and technological advancement. For what? For power. But these crazy officials are coming out, in the past month... Did you all know this in Europe? You didn't hear about this, right? They're coming out saying: *"Yes, we have aliens; we have bodies of aliens."*

You have to be so stupid to trust these people after 3 years of ravaging and raping you with the COVID craziness. If you're so in the cult that when these people start lying again, you will listen them, you are clinically insane. Is that true? They were lying out the wazoo and pooing on you for 3 freaking years; stomping on every single, quote, "right" that you have. Talking about: *"Well, ahhh, we have aliens that we've discovered."*

Oh, isn't that interesting. That same week... guess what. That same week the Epstein client list was supposed to be released. Oh, isn't that interesting. The Epstein client list, that's the pedo ring. At the top the elites are in, they're raping children, killing them, and drinking their blood for adrenochrome, which has come out. These satanists actually live and they're working. So, you've seen in Psalm chapter 2, right there. You see they go after the poor; they go after the covetous .

5 His ways are always grievous; thy judgments are far above out of his sight: as for all his enemies, he puffeth at them.

Now jump down to 12, this is it. The devil is going after the poor and the populations to exploit them. So, then verse 12.

12 Arise, O Lord;

Now the Psalmist is talking to God. *"Please, please, please God. Arise, O Lord don't just stay far off."* Right?

O God, lift up thine hand: forget not the humble.

13 Wherefore doth the wicked contemn God? he hath said in his heart, Thou wilt not require it.

14 Thou hast seen it; for thou beholdest mischief and spite, to requite it with thy hand: the poor committeth himself unto thee; thou art the helper of the fatherless.

15 Break thou the arm of the wicked and the evil man: seek out his wickedness till thou find none. 16 The Lord is King for ever and ever: the heathen are perished out of his land.

17 Lord, thou hast heard the desire of the humble: thou wilt prepare their heart, thou wilt cause thine ear to hear: 18 To judge the fatherless and the oppressed, that the man of the earth may no more oppress.

Halleluiah. See? *"Please, God."* What is the answer? Remember, things have to get worse before they get better; and they are definitely getting worse. But again, satan's kingdoms have to crumble, folks; they have to crumble. Satan's system has to crumble. Can you imagine, the world wars and all this, and it's getting worse, but as it's getting worse and worse, and of course they're escalating the wars. The US sent troops down to Ukraine, now, openly. Obviously, we're officially at war with Russia, which is not good because it's pushing the Russia-China coalition to be stronger. That's not good because they're nuclear powers and, of course, it will create a world war, which we are already in.

Ukraine war forced on populace

The point is: a lot of unnecessary stuff happens in the wars. Even the people who don't believe in it. They don't care – you're going to be recruited anyway. The kids in Ukraine, the boys that are fighting in Ukraine... 27,000 deaths in the first 6 months, something like that. All those boys that got recruited, guess what, they were picked up. Did they want to fight in the war? No. Did they like Zelenskyy? No, they don't give a crap about Zelenskyy. Where did they pick them up? A lot of the boys they picked them up off the streets. These thugs, these cops would pick those boys off the streets. If you're a war-fighting-age man, they would literally throw you in a van. They'd kidnap you. You don't want to go fight; you don't want to die? So what? You're going to die for Zelenskyy. You see? It's not their fight. They don't want to be in that war. It doesn't matter; war is not for the poor. War is those elites fighting among themselves, using the blood of the normal person and citizen, right. It's reversed.

In Cheon Il Guk, what happens? All the weapons of war are owned by private citizens. They cannot be owned by the government. So, for example, you have an aircraft carrier, you have an F15 fighter jet, the people who own that, who have the stocks that own that fighter jet, they say: *"No! We're not sending it!"* Then you can't send it, because it's not owned by the government. The government cannot own military weaponry.

But in the satanic system they own everything; they own everything. If you aren't a good little boy and girl who pay your little taxes, we'll come with men with guns and kill you or throw you in prison or catastrophically alter your life. So, you are compelled to pay and then we'll do whatever the heck we want with your money – we'll sex traffick kids, we'll assassinate people, we'll do dark projects, we'll do illegal technological advancing, we'll do genetic splicing of animals with humans, we'll do whatever the heck we

want. If you say anything, you will die. That's how it works, folks; that's the reality of the world. BUT, that satanic system must collapse.

So, actually, the way Father is moving the world, if you see all that is happening, this is not time for fear. God is prepping us, preparing us. There is great hope because Satan's kingdom always looks strong. Evil and communism always look strong. But, guess what? They're filled with thieves. There's no honor in a den of thieves – they stab each other's backs. They fight for power; they're not actually as united as they seem. They love killing each other. There're many factions within them. They're not as strong, as united, as they appear. So, when those systems collapse... God is doing something else.

Free energy and prosperity in Cheon Il Guk

Imagine, when Cheon Il Guk is established on earth, if those technologies that we already have... By the way, we already have it, doggonit! If those are released, the world's energy... Oh, my gosh, that would eradicate worldwide poverty in an instant. In an instant! African children, all the folks in Nigeria, free energy, free factories. Unbelievable! Factories are the bedrock of the economy. What do factories run on? They run on energy, right? If you could provide that energy, which is the bedrock of the civilization, then you can provide it for free. You can run heavy machinery. You can run big machines that build cars and buildings. Wooo! Free!

You know John is a pro operator of a crane – that would be run by a three-volt battery. Wow! Not this crazy Elon Musk stuff with the Tesla with the 2,000 pound lithium batteries, which are highly EXPLOSIVE, by the way. And if they get wet, good luck putting that out. It's called an explosive fire; you can't put it out. And the lithium you can't dispose of. You can't throw it in a waste pile, it's going to poison the whole earth! So, it's even more toxic. And how do you power your stupid electric vehicle? BY A GAS-POWERED PLANT! Oh, my gosh, these people are so stupid, so stupid, it's ridiculous.

"I'm saving the planet. I'm plugging my car in." Where is that electricity coming from? It's coming from a coal and gas powered plant, you imbecile!! You understand how stupid these people are? They're literally retarded; they're in a cult. They're like agent Smith. They have no idea that it's pure virtue signaling.

But in this case, with the zero-point energy, you would have it, but you would operate with a three-volt battery. That would be no poison to the environment. All that energy would be free for everybody to use their God-given talents to build everything, everything and more. One-hundred year old technology would be obsolete. It's incredible.

So, you don't know; we just don't know what God may do. So, these young people, they're getting Blessed today. What time is the Blessing? What time is it now? Good, we got time. (laughter) We don't need no lunch. Screw lunch, we don't need no lunch. By the way, intermittent fasting is good for you; intermittent fasting is very healthy. And, by the way, if you skip a meal, your digestive system gets a time to rest. It's actually

healthy for you. We can push the wedding back to 5:00. No, I'm just joking. He, he, he.

Love and respect in couples; Compare with last year

We have to pray for our young people who are starting on a new journey. They're not perfect; they're going to many mistakes. You start at white belt, young people. You remember that, you gotta remember that, okay? You start at white belt; you will not be black belt - 100%. You will make many mistakes. That's okay, everybody does. Don't ever think you're perfect. You'll make many mistakes, it's okay. Everybody makes mistakes, you have to know how to overcome them.

The Bible has the answer. When you want to blame your husband or your wife, no, do the opposite. Do what the scripture says. Husbands, unconditional love, even though you don't feel like it. It has nothing to do with your feelings. Girls, respect your husbands even though you don't feel he's respectable. It doesn't matter how you feel - does not matter how you feel. How you overcome the issues and problems you will make - and the devil will try to attack you - is by doing that. Just keep it wise; not falling into foolish traps. Very, very important. And you will see it's hard to respect your husband when you think the guy's an idiot. And I guarantee it, you're going to think the guy's an idiot, at some point. You're gonna regret; you'll say: "*Why did I marry this idiot?*" And vice versa. You'll probably say: "*Why the hell did I marry this crazy, lunatic girl?*"

But your feelings don't matter. Marriage is not... the Blessing is not some social government contract. For example: "*I don't feel like I want to be married. I don't feel love anymore. I'm going to divorce you.*"

You can't do that. That's not Father's standard. If you do that, you're leaving the church; you are technically leaving Father, if you behave that way. So, you cannot behave that way. There are clear standards of divorce: adultery; in the case that a person cannot have a child, then they can agree to separate, they don't have to, but they can; or if the person, your spouse, has left the church, left Father, then that's grounds for divorce. But you can't just say: "*I don't feel like I love you anymore. I'm going to divorce you.*"

This is not a game; you have to be serious about your commitment. You don't want to follow in the footsteps of those kinds of foolish decisions. You want to be able to invest well, train. You have to know; you're not going to be good at it at the beginning - that's fine. You'll get better.

When you want to compare your husband to other men, don't do that evil, wicked sin. Don't do that. When you want to compare your wife with other women, don't do that evil, wicked sin; don't sin that way. You know what you do? Compare your husband to last year. That's what you do. Compare him to last year. Then you say: "*Wait a minute, last July when we got Blessed, my husband was like this. Now this July. Yeah, okay, he did this and he did this and he's sweet in this way.*"

Now, you remember! Don't compare him to somebody who is operating like a purple or black belt with his

wife. No, you have to compare him with last year.

Husbands, same thing. *"Why did I marry this crazy woman? She's going nuts all the time, creaming and shouting and hollering, throwing pots and pans."*

Don't do that, girls; don't act foolish like that. Don't act crazy, okay? Control yourself; have mind and body dominion. When you feel that way... Okay, compared to last July, she's grown a lot, she's matured. She's a person, too. Women are not perfect, they're not these perfect creatures that fart butterflies and poo roses. Give me a break. You all know that's all a lie. They're dirty sinners just like men. But nobody tells you about it. No, when you're comparing your girl, you compare her to, what? One year ago, last year. Did she grow? Oh, yes, she did. Ah, then I can be grateful; I should not act rashly. I should not be overly like this. It will bring you calmness and it will bring you peace.

That's why it's training! That's why it's training because these things don't come naturally because you're used to acting as a single person. Your dad or your sister pissed you off, you want to fight with them or argue with them and tell them bla, bla, bla. You're not used to living with somebody 24/7, so you're going to start butting heads together a little bit. That's okay. There's always a 3-year period of adjustment. Takes about 3 years – there's always that period of adjustment. So, when you start butting heads, don't go back to bad habits, don't do that. If you do that, those bad habits will lead to strife, to division, emotionalism, scarring one another, stabbing one emotionally. You're going to start hurting one another saying stupid stuff. Doing stupid stuff to get revenge. Oh, my Lord, give me a break! And then, of course, you'll blame God. DON'T that! It was in your control, amen.

God blesses husband and wife success

That's why we have to understand, we have to have that responsibility. The husband and wife success – God blesses it. You have the responsibility, you have to build it, you have to invest in it. YOU have to upgrade your level, because you're not going to start at level 10. You're going to start at level 1. Just like everything else. But if you keep at it and you stay patient with one another with understanding and you don't come down on your man so hard or you don't come down on your girl so hard and you have that patience. *"Hey, compared to last year, okay. We're improving. We are getting better. Last year, we did this and that. This year, much less. Two years down the road, Oh, better."* Every year it becomes better because you have the right horizon for comparison. Amen, right? Compare fairly.

Don't compare like: *"My husband did this and it really pisses me off. That guy, look at how he treats his wife."*

That guy probably has a lot of other messes that you don't want to know about, okay? He may be addicted to porn, you don't know. He may be cheating on his girl, you don't know. So don't compare. Be fair in your assessment of one another. Be patient, love and respect. That's why I'm saying it's training. Because, again,

it doesn't come naturally to the human male or to the human female. You have to have mind over body and you have to tell your body: *"Don't get emotional. Don't react stupid. Think about the last year."* You have to control your body.

Control your body to control your emotions

People think your emotions are tied to your brain. Wrong! You know your emotions are tied to your body. For example, they've done studies on the power of laughing. So, people laugh and you actually make a happy face laughing, even though you're PO'ed, you're angry, your brain starts listening to your body. And then all of a sudden, the hormones for happy come out. So actually, your emotions are not in your mind; your emotions are many times tied to your body. For example, if you get stressed, your heart rate starts ppppp pumping hard. That's your body. See how your body is reacting? And then your brain is starting to realize: *"Oh, my heart is pumping so heavy. Something is wrong."* Then you get anxious; then you get angry. Then you want to blame somebody. You, see what I'm saying? Are you with me? So, you're controlling your emotions you're actually controlling your body.

That's why doing physical exercise and training, hard training, is great, not only for your health, but it's great for your body and mind training. Because you learn how to dominate your body with your mind. So, start doing hard stuff. Start power-lifting together. Yeah, post it on Instagram, it's super cute. You know what I'm saying? Just don't do it in bikini's and crap like that. Don't do no soft porn for anybody. Girls your bodies are not for other men to see. Husbands, can I get an amen? Your body is for your husband. We don't want to see your bootie and we don't want to see you in a freaking Your body is for your husband. It's a sacred thing; and vice versa. So, you do your training together, take up that training. Train together.

Habit of discipline and pushing your body

Young people, plug in with Victor Moon. Young people, we have a whole group on Facebook. They do the hundreds every day and they write in and send in the videos. Get your hundreds in. Start changing your habits. If you don't have a habit of discipline and pushing your body, get that habit. It's a critical asset. Why? Because your emotions are tied up in your body. If you don't know how to control your body, you won't know how to control your emotions. Isn't that interesting? That's interesting, isn't it? So, get your body disciplined. Get it used to doing hard stuff, uncomfortable stuff. Lifting heavier weights, training, Peace Police Peace Militia training. If you're in that culture, you'll see that your mind starts changing. Your body is easier to control and by extension your emotions are EASIER, not easy, easier, they're never easy. Especially, females, you have a lot more connectivity between your left and right hemispheres, so when you have emotional content in your brain, it goes back and forth; heavy. That's just scientifically proven. So, it's not easy to control, even if you get control of your body, but it's EASIER. And, by the way, it's super

good for your health.

Did you know. It's proven in psychology, by the way. Did you know this? All the Xanax, all the stupid antidepressant drugs in the world, nothing is more powerful.....This is positive psychology started by Yale, by the way, it was in Harvard, I took a class on it in Harvard. Anyways, it was proven. The most powerful antidepressant drugs, that is for curing quote "depression"... Nobody was depressed before the 20th century, by the way, and they lived much harder lives, much harder lives. Anyways, the point is, the best cure for depression is not antidepressants. What did they find? Vigorous 20-minute exercisethree times a week is more effective than ANY, any medication on the planet. That's proven. Just look it up; positive psychology. That started at Yale. Three times a week of vigorous exercise, but guess what, it's a pain in the booty to do that. It's more comfortable to just lay down and watch a stupid movie instead of beating your body up, to get up and freaking work! Are you with me folks? But it's way better for your health and for your mental. "Para menta clara." (In Spanish: "For a clear mind.") For your mental health. It's better for your health, your spirit body. A

nd you want to do it as a couple. Because by pushing one another in workout, getting in the habit, training every day, and doing that not for yourselves but to love God and love your neighbor to become stronger so you become a better protector. You're doing it not only for you, you're doing it also for your neighbor. And you're getting all the benefits, you're getting all the health benefits, you're getting all the physical benefits, you're getting all the... But you also become stronger. Especially if you're in the combat martial arts, real martial arts, then you become a better protector. When grandma is attacked by some hoodlums you can fight them off, or whatever the case may be. Your chances are higher, right?

So, there's benefit for everybody in society. But you have to build that discipline and training in your marriage. Don't try to make your life easy, your life easy. You'll become commie, you'll become weak. Don't do that. You want to do hard stuff; do challenging stuff. Next time, there's a trip in Colorado... We have the 3rd team coming up, you can jump in on that. If you're pregnant, no, you can't, but you can come camping with us, that's fine, but you can't go trekking. If you're pregnant you have to protect the baby's life, you have to save the baby's life. You can jump in on that, right, young people. You can do that hard training that people in training do. Don't shy away from that kind of stuff. The more you are trained in doing hard stuff, the actual stuff in life is going to feel really easy. Why? They call it equilibrium. So, your baseline equilibrium is at a higher level, in sports psychology, in fight psychology, it's the same. What we do is we try to increase your baseline of tolerance, of pressure, or stress because fighting is the most stressful thing. What we try to do is try to build that baseline up to a higher level, we build your equilibrium higher, then you're 100% will be higher, as long as you keep training. It builds up slow, that's fine. In a year, or two, or three you're in a totally different state of mind, a totally different person. You now have totally new neuropathways in your brain. Where once you would give up and maybe cry, or get emotional about it, now you learned. *"No, that's not helpful. I will think my way*

through this." You see what I'm saying? You built a new brain, literally, with the help of all the people training with you, you're training partners, the coaches, and instructors. That's why that community is so important. You can't do this alone; it really takes a lot of support and help. That's why we want to be training together. We have these trainings and we will let you all know about it. Plug into these trainings; do the hard stuff. Get those stripes on the belt. Get those nice challenges that you didn't think you could do it, but you were brave and you stepped up it and maybe you almost failed. But, guess what? We're there to support you.

Rocky Mountain trek - victory through "Love God, Love your neighbor"

This is what is amazing about the Colorado trek that the young people did. I kind of chastised them before they went out. Chastise and love in the beginning. I told them, *"Don't do this for your own glory."*

You all are thinking that you want to get this done; you're going to have this on your belt. Put it on the thing as: *"I did this thing. I accomplished this."* Don't do it for only that. You can have that, but don't do it for that, only. You have to be your brother's keeper. So, if your brother is having a hard time, or your sister, because the girls over there were having a hard time, if your sister is having a hard time you have to help them. Now, that makes the boys like: *"Why do I have to carry the weight of this girl? She can't do it on her own; leave her in the mountain. Let's go!"*

I'm sorry that's how men think, okay? *"Why do I have to carry her dang weight? I didn't ask for this. I want this for me!"* Okay, okay, hold on, hold on, mustang boy! Let's teach you how to be a man that can actually protect the wife and children. You have to care for your sister.

So, what happened? At this super high elevation, at 12,500 feet, it's like the level of the Swiss Alps, right? It's very dangerous, very dangerous, people die every year. Anyways, there's a whole story; GPS was down. Oh my gosh, it was a nightmare. The point is, they've gone up, one day. The second day they have to hit three miles through snow this deep. [The King indicates his waist level.] It's the end of June, summer, at the Rocky Mountains the snow is this deep. How insane is that? And no trails; the trails disappeared because of snowing for the last two weeks on the mountain top. No trails! You can easily die, right? You can easily die in that situation. No hospitals; no nothing. I'm literally about to evac them out; to call the police and say: *"Okay, we need a search and rescue team. Our kids are not responding. They are probably dead upon the mountain top."* That night, I was going to call the dang thing! Literally, I was going to get the helicopter. One of them may be dead up there.



But that second day, they had to trudge through that snow. Some of the girls collapsed because of high altitude they never dealt with before, they're lungs capacity. Physically, they're having a hard time. So, what did the boys do? One of our sisters almost died; she collapsed. Boys ran to her help up, took her bag, hydrated her. They ended up carrying her bag and a whole bunch of other girl's bags for miles on freaking miles. Did they have to do that? They don't know you. If they're just individualistic, self-love people, they could say: "*Screw you. I need to love me, honey. I'm having a hard time trying to carry my own dang pack, let alone yours.*"

Do you understand? But that's not the way of "love God and love your neighbor" of God's Kingdom. So, what did they do? They had to help them. But we had talked about this before - that this was going to come; that this test was going to come, because this is not easy. So, what did they do? These boys, they didn't complain, they helped their sisters. They took their dang pack off. They got their big pack on the back and her pack on the front and they're trudging through waist-deep snow for miles and miles, while helping them through. They didn't only do it there, because there were other times where some of the boys were carrying the bags for freaking 20 miles!

Do you understand how even a mile is difficult with another pack on your body? If you've never done that you are just imagining, so you don't have any physical stimuli to tell you how difficult that is. It's excruciatingly difficult. But these boys helped their sisters. And guess what. Because of that brotherly love, all respect, brotherly love - no sexual stuff, right? Just, I want to help this sister have this experience of victory as a TEAM! [Applause] Hold on, hold on. A little early, the applause. Hold on one second!

What happened? All 21, all 21 - of course, the girls with the boys help - but as a team, 21. 40 miles, 40 miles. That is 61.15 kilometers through 12,500 feet, 4,000 meters, high altitude. The vistas - eyes have never seen those vistas, because if you're a normal person you would never see them. Only if you're on foot in the dangerous country will you see that - God's canvas. And they did that not for themselves, but they trained to be a good neighbor, to protect their brother, sister; to be a good Cain and Abel and give the glory to God, True Parents, and Jesus. Victory, victory, victory! Praise God Almighty! [Applause] Those are some life lessons! Life lessons. And what a B.A. thing they did, boy! That's something on your belt that you will never forget in your life. They will never forget that in their life.

They don't want to do it again, probably for their whole life, but... I told them: "Hey, you can take a break, but when your kids are in their teens you have to hit it with them." How sweet would that be? Then you're alongside them when your kids are unlocking their epigenetics. Wooo! They're unlocking those vistas and... Oh, my gosh! And daddy and mommy right there with them. Beautiful, amazing! You, see? You're giving them so much, so much. That's the real money, right there. You're giving them real money. You're giving your kids real money; you're giving them you. In the hard times in their life when they need to get to the next level, you are training there right with them. Dang! That's money. That's the real money right there.

Are you with me, folks? Woo! Praise the Lord! Praise God!

So, we are praying for the success of the young people, okay. We have a ceremony pretty soon. We'll take a little lunch break, how's that? A little bathroom break, a pee pee break. Get some food in. But, remember your training begins as you get Blessed, it's not the end. So many people just want to get a wedding. No, no, no, you're now in a marriage; it's different from a wedding. Are you with me? Don't just be living for a wedding, or a ceremony. You want to live up to that ceremony and now get your training in. Amen. Let's pray for them folks. Come on, let's pray for them.

Prayer

Father God, we thank you for the beautiful day, we thank you for the word, the study of Psalm 10. There's so many things going on in the world. Father, there are so many things to be concerned about, anxious about, scared about and the things are collapsing in front of our eyes. The world is in trepidation as we approach even more escalation in war. But we know that, God, you are in control. And we know that you are good. We know that you are faithful. And we know that Satan's kingdom must come down. The systems of totalitarianism, political satanism, socialism, communism, they must fall! And you've had, for the last 100 years, you blessed even incredible energy technology to the human race. Even at the time of the Lord of the Second Advent. Imagine if that could be unlocked. Wow! What a transformative millennial we would have for the next generation! Not a millennium filled with Raytheon and BlackRock creating endless wars so they can profit off the dead bodies of brown and black people. No. A world where truly we could live for Your glory...

(End of video)

Pastor HJ Sean Moon



Fatherly Love

2023.07.23

Welcome folks. Good morning. God is good today. Praise the Lord, as young King Gideon was praying about the beautiful clouds in the sky. Shout out to all the Rod of Iron Riders. We had a great ride yesterday. How amazing was that Cumberland Gap! Wasn't it amazing? Whoo! Praise God Almighty! What a beautiful ride! That was an incredible ride, and thank God everybody kept discipline and was safe. Good training.great training.

Let's get into it, folks. We in 1st Corinthians chapter 13 today. Very, very, famous chapter. It's all about love. Don't get too crazy now; it's all about agapao and agape. We're going to do a study on that because unlike the modern "love is love" and "whatever you love is love," that's not what the Scripture says. That's not what agape is. Love is not love; God is love. Amen! And we'll see very closely, it is the father's love. It's not feminine love; it's masculine father's love.

In the King James Version, we see it translated as "charity." In chapter 13, every time the King James Version says charity, the other translations say "love," because it's the word agape, from which we get unconditional love. So, every time you see "charity", just remember that's "agape". Agape is not just any type of love; it is the father's love for his children. So, it's a very specific type of love. Let's get into it. Let's read together.

1 Corinthians 13: 1-13 KJV

¹ Though I speak with the tongues of men and of angels, and have not charity, I am become assounding brass, or a tinkling cymbal.

² And though I have the gift of prophecy, and understand all mysteries, and all knowledge; and though I have all faith,

so that I could remove mountains, and have not charity, I am nothing.

³ And though I bestow all my goods to feed the poor, and though I give my body to be burned, and have not charity, it profiteth me nothing.

⁴ Charity suffereth long, and is kind; charity envieth not; charity vaunteth not itself, is not puffed up,

⁵ Doth not behave itself unseemly, seeketh not her own, is not easily provoked, thinketh no evil;

⁶ Rejoiceth not in iniquity, but rejoiceth in the truth;

⁷ Beareth all things, believeth all things, hopeth all things, endureth all things.

⁸ Charity never faileth: but whether there be prophecies, they shall fail; whether there be tongues, they shall cease; whether there be knowledge, it shall vanish away.

⁹ For we know in part, and we prophesy in part.

¹⁰ But when that which is perfect is come, then that which is in part shall be done away.

¹¹ When I was a child, I spake as a child, I understood as a child, I thought as a child: but when I became a man, I put away childish things.

¹² For now we see through a glass, darkly; but then face to face: now I know in part; but then shall I know even as also I am known.

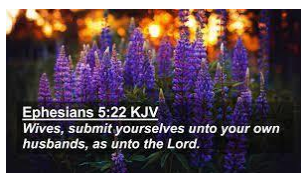
¹³ And now abideth faith, hope, charity, these three; but the greatest of these is charity.

Again, instead of “charity”, we put “agapao” or “agape”, talking about the love of the father, and as we will see in John chapter 15 it's also about the love of Christ who sacrificed his life for others. So, it's a very sacrificial, it's a life-giving like sacrificing yourself type of love, and it is the love of the father. In the modern world, we get the opposite. Love is very feminine. Love is about feelings, “*I don't love my husband anymore. I don't feel it.*” Uh-huh. Okay. Well, that's why the point is: love is not love. Love is not a feeling. God is love. Amen!

Love is a verb; it's an action. Feelings always change. We need to look from God's perspective at our husband who's not perfect and at our wife who's not perfect. Amen! That's true, right? The Bible is very clear. Neither men nor women are perfect. Amen! Both are sinners saved by grace.



In **Ephesians chapter 5**, God commands the husband to love the wife. Same word, agape, unconditional love. Even though your wife may be unloving at times, and I'm not saying all the time, but at times, women can be unloving.



And at the same time God commands the wife to respect the husband even though your husband may not be respectable, or you may not feel like he's respectable at that time. The commands are something against our nature. We want to go the easy route; we want to get in bed with sin. It's hard to love

somebody when you don't feel that person is lovable. Amen! Hard to respect the man when you don't feel he's respectable.

But God shows that formula. That's the way you transform one another. If there's something about your man you want to change, don't do it by hooting, hollering, and throwing dishes. That's not going to work. That will 100% end in failure and you'll do terrible things. You'll end up scarring each other, and if your children are involved, ohmy goodness, they're going to be living in a war zone. They've done psychological studies on kids who live with verbally confrontational or divorced parents and they found that they have similar PTSD as war veterans.

It creates a lot of anxiety because kids have no power when they're young and they're just little people running around. They really have no ability to control the environment or to get out of their environment. If there's an environment where there's not love or respect between husband and wife, there's going to be a lot of Afghanistan, Iraq stuff going on. The kids will end up going through a lot of unnecessary traumas that would not happen if people stuck to the Word.

The Word is not easy. It shapes us. It molds us like the potter; molds us as a vessel. That means we get burned up, we get pounded, we get ground up, we get shaped in the shape that He desires. And it requires pain; pain. Anybody who does something hard, you know pain is not a bad thing; pain is necessary to accomplish good things, big things. Pain is a necessary part of the process and it makes us stronger. That's why being tested is so important.

Let's look at this chapter again, and where the King James translates as "charity" we gotta get back to the original "agape"; it's the father's love. Another identity of Christ is what? The shepherd. So, it's the shepherd's love as we see it in John chapter 15.

Let's jump there.

John chapter 15: 9-13

⁹As the Father hath loved me, so have I loved you: continue ye in my love.

¹⁰If ye keep my commandments, ye shall abide in my love; even as I have kept my Father's commandments, and abide in his love.

¹¹These things have I spoken unto you, that my joy might remain in you, and that your joy might be full.

¹²This is my commandment, That ye love one another, as I have loved you.

¹³Greater love hath no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his friends.

Again, we see that when Jesus is talking about love, he's not doing it in this neopagan sex-cult way. No! That's not the love he's talking about. He's talking about the proper love between the father that sacrifices and breaks his back and gives his life for his son. That's the type of love we're talking about, when Jesus says,

“¹⁰ If ye keep my commandments, ye shall abide in my love; even as I have kept my Father's commandments, and abide in his love.”

This isn't any gay crap! This is the father's love. You understand? This is the father's love. This is the proper love of the father, protective of the children. It is a protective shepherd's love. We're not talking about, *“Oh, love is love. Rainbow, red, white, blue, yellow.”* No. This is the father's love.

The context is very important. That's why we can't just read the Scripture in a modern lens with this crazy neopagan cult sitting on top of us, trying to reshape what agape love means. There's a very specific context in the Scripture, very specific. The father's love to his children is a defensive love, a protective love. It's a love that will sacrifice himself to let his children live. That's like a warrior's love folks, you understand? It's really a warrior's love. That is such an important context. We're reading this scripture by Paul.

You can't just be reading in the neopagan cult context. The whole talk about agape has nothing to do with *“Love is love, rainbow flag, woohoo!”* It doesn't have anything to do with that.

It is the natural instinct of the proper masculine man, who is in obedience to Christ, who loves his people; he loves his family, he loves his wife, his children and he will die for them. That is the proper agape love. That's why in Ephesians chapter 5, God calls the man to exercise that proper type of love, that type of fatherly love as the king and the priest of the family- that means the priest of your wife as well - to exercise that fatherly love upon your wife and your children. Amen! Very, very important.

In that context, let's jump back to 1 Corinthians 13. Let's just look at the first verse.

1 Corinthians chapter 13:1

¹ Though I speak with the tongues of men and of angels, and have not love, I am become as sounding brass, or a tinkling cymbal.

You can get into that whole thing in the modern world that love is a feeling; you can just kind of feel that love is a feeling there. But in the proper context of the agape love, let's read it again:

¹ Though I speak with the tongues of men and of angels, and have not fatherly, sacrificial love, I am become as sounding brass, or a tinkling cymbal

You see how different that is, folks? Now, it speaks to us as a man and as a daughter of God. Now it's speaking. It's not being absorbed into this disgusting sex cult where they're trying to blur the lines and make you say, *“Feelings of attraction equals love.”* Are you kidding me? Give me a break. Oh my gosh! It's too much. It's too much. *“Love equals love.”* No, it does not. You know how when they do the gay parades and all that, they're running around with, *“Love is love, love is love.”* This is not true. Love is not love. This is demonic love. Love is not love.

GOD is love. God is love. Christ's sacrifice; that holy blood that was spilled, that's love. That's the blood that

liberates. That's love. You see what I'm saying? When the Bible talks about love and we read about charity, it's not a feminine thing. It's actually pretty BA; it's a BA type of love. Amen. Everyone know what BA is? Bad "Ashtray." That's what it means. It's a BA type of love; it's a daddy type of strong man's love. Because guess what? Men have feelings too; we just don't show it. We have love too. We have actually a lot of love but we just don't show it in the way that the world wants us to show it. We don't just get in touch with these feelings like a female. No, no.

Males that are always in touch with their feelings and have no control over them, they become very dangerous. These are the mass shooter psychological profile. They're not disciplined. They don't know how to control their emotions. They don't have to do anything hard that forces them to learn control over their emotions. And crying doesn't help; it doesn't help whatever you're doing. They don't learn that.

That's why Lieutenant Colonel Grossman in his books on killing and on combat shows the studies of all the mass shooters in America that have done "mass shootings." <https://www.amazon.com/Killing-Psychological-Cost-Learning-Society-ebook/dp/B00J90F8W2>
https://www.amazon.com/Combat-Psychology-Physiology-Deadly-Conflict/dp/0964920549/ref=tmm_pap_swatch_0?encoding=UTF8&qid=&sr=

They've never done football, never done martial arts. Not one. One did martial arts for about three months. That's about it, but he quit because it was too tough. I guess he was doing Taekwondo. Taekwondo's too tough? Are you kidding me? You're kidding me. My two boys were Taekwondo black belts by what? Ten years old? Give me a break. It's not really even a hard combat art.

The point is: if you look at the profile of the mass shooters that want to go kill, you see that they're emotionally very unstable. They never did anything hard, never went hunting, never went shooting. If you're shooting with your daddy and you're pointing that thing the wrong way, you're going to get some physical confrontation or some correction IMMEDIATELY, because you can kill somebody. You understand? If you're hunting, and there's a nice whitetail coming down and you start jumping, you get whooped! All of a sudden, your daddy turns into Bruce Lee. You're going to get some quick feedback, "*Get control of yourself, boy!*"

Looking at the profile of the mass shooters, you see that none of them ever did it. They're all betaized; they're feminine. They're also addicted to media violence. They play video games. They're attracted to violence, but as men they never trained in violence, so they don't understand the consequences of it. If you're actually training in violence, you're going to get beat up by the guys in higher level. You're going to get whooped.

You're going to go through this whole experience as a young man getting whooped and learning reality. That whole practice gives you a check and balance on yourself, on your emotions, etc.

But the mass shooters, they don't get that. See, they're over-emotionalized boys; they're always just, "*Touch your feelings, touch your feelings, touch your feelings.*" You understand? He's still a man. He still has proclivity towards violence, and if he's always just in touch with his feelings, and acts on his feelings, now you have a dangerous man. Now, you have a very dangerous person.

It's much safer to have men that are trained. Trained men understand cause and effect; they understand consequences. They understand it's not a movie. You only get one chance, and if you run down the wrong hallway and you get shot or something, you die. You're gone. You're not coming back. They learn the consequences, so they're also more judicious in their actions. It doesn't make you perfect or anything, but it makes you more cognizant of reality. That's a very important check and balance on a person. And given that men exercise 99% of the violence, it's very important that men be trained to understand cause and effect.

That's why we try to get as many young people as possible into the martial arts training from a young age; softer stuff when they're younger, but when they hit twelve, then you can do the real stuff: Muay Thai, boxing, Brazilian Jiu-Jitsu and wrestling. Because it gives you a very, very important context to remember, which you can't learn in a classroom or a book. You have to experience it. You get brutalized, get beat up, you get pounded on. And you really can't get better very quickly; you have to really work at it. It takes years to even make some visible improvements. It's very emotionally taxing as well. But this helps strengthen the young men's heart and also the young daughters' heart.

When the girls are trained, we see that they become totally different people as well. They understand the difference between the male and female strength. They understand why they have to be a Rod of Iron queen in the future. They understand why they have to be a defender and learn how to shoot and learn how to defend themselves in multiple layers. Because men's power, men's strength is so different; twenty-one times on average the amount of testosterone and steroids in the body. They get to see and experience that.

So, it's very, very important to have that reality check. An emotional man is a dangerous man; a dangerous man. In the men's world, we see a man that's too emotional and can't control his emotions as an unruly person. Somebody that is, "*Whoa, whoa, wait a minute!*" Not reliable. But there are reasons for that. That type of psychopathy, if left untouched, becomes very destructive. The only way to stop that is, of course, having good men that are able to stop that.

1 Corinthians 13: 2- 7

² And though I have the gift of prophecy, and understand all mysteries, and all knowledge; and though I have all faith, so that I could remove mountains, and have not agapao, agape or the father's love, I am nothing.

When you look back at this scripture now, as a man, doesn't that feel different? That feels different because

that proper context is critical. You can now feel that verse. Is that true? You can feel that in a different way.

³ And though I bestow all my goods to feed the poor, and though I give my body to be burned, and have not the fatherly love, it profiteth me nothing.

⁴ Fatherly love suffereth long, and is kind; fatherly love envieth not; fatherly love vaunteth not itself, is not puffed up,

⁵ Doth not behave itself unseemly, seeketh not her own, is not easily provoked, thinketh no evil;

⁶ Rejoiceth not in iniquity, but rejoiceth in the truth;

⁷ Beareth all things, believeth all things, hopeth all things, endureth all things.



In the modern day, whenever we see these quotes, we have them written in cursive, very nice and cute, feminine, like Hobby Lobby. And then you got a little olive branch, a little dove. "Where's the gun at, baby? Where's the gun?" I'm not saying that's bad, but I'm saying the context is the love of the father; it's the blood that was spilled by Christ.

That's the context of this love. It's a real serious type of love,

not just touchy-feely type of love. It's real serious; it's a hard type of love, and it's a powerful type of love, a salvific love.

Let's jump to John 10. Let's read this together.

John 10: 1-18

¹⁰ Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that entereth not by the door into the sheepfold, but climbeth up some other way, the same is a thief and a robber.

² But he that entereth in by the door is the shepherd of the sheep.

³ To him the porter openeth; and the sheep hear his voice: and he calleth his own sheep by name, and leadeth them out.

⁴ And when he putteth forth his own sheep, he goeth before them, and the sheep follow him: for they know his voice.

⁵ And a stranger will they not follow, but will flee from him: for they know not the voice of strangers.

⁶ This parable spake Jesus unto them: but they understood not what things they were which he spake unto them.

⁷ Then said Jesus unto them again, Verily, verily, I say unto you, I am the door of the sheep.

⁸ All that ever came before me are thieves and robbers: but the sheep did not hear them.

⁹ I am the door: by me if any man enter in, he shall be saved, and shall go in and out, and find pasture.

¹⁰ The thief cometh not, but for to steal, and to kill, and to destroy: I am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly.

¹¹ I am the good shepherd: the good shepherd giveth his life for the sheep.

Again, we see the same as in John chapter 15. The defining characteristic of the shepherd is that he is willing to lay down his life for his flock. What does that mean? In verse 12, he juxtaposes it. Let's see what he does.

12 But he that is a hireling, and not the shepherd, whose own the sheep are not, seeth the wolf coming, and leaveth the sheep, and fleeth: and the wolf catcheth them, and scattereth the sheep. The wolf mauls, destroys, and massacres the sheep. He juxtaposes it with the hireling. The hireling has no desire to protect the flock. He has no desire to protect others. He only has desire to protect what? Himself. Did the wolves come in that metaphor? No. The wolves do come. When the wolves come what is the difference between the shepherd and the hireling? The hireling runs away. The shepherd fights to the death. Whoop! Hallelujah! The shepherd fights to the death. It says it right there in verse 11.

11 I am the good shepherd: the good shepherd giveth his life for the sheep.

That means he is willing to give it. We believe our life is our most precious thing, but there are things more precious than life. This sacrificial love of not only loving my life, but loving God's Will, loving the gifts that God has given humanity, all these very important things which people die for, this is the characteristic of the shepherd versus the hireling. The hireling says, "No, no. No way I'm going to die. No way. I'm out of here. Too many wolves; I'm out of here." It's the shepherd that is, "Sparta! Molon Labe! Come and take it!" Thousands of wolves, three hundred shepherds, ready to fight alongside not King Leonidas, but King Lion of the tribe of Judah! Hallelujah! Amen! Hallelujah! Praise God!

This shepherd's love, the agape shepherd's love, the father's love, the warrior father's love, THIS is the proper context of agape. That's the reason why we love our wife as the queen and evangelist. As the king and the priest, we're called to love her as Christ loves the church. It's that agape father type of love. It's not this ethereal feelings-based love. It has nothing to do with feeling. You think the warrior feels like dying for the nation or whatever? Of course not; he doesn't. All his feelings are saying, "Run boy, run!" "You think all those guys on the Normandy beaches, they were all, "Oh yes, I feel really good today." It has nothing to do with feelings.

It has everything to do with the duty of love of the father to protect the innocent, protect the weak. If you don't fight this evil, the evil will come and devour the children. And if the men stand down as they are in Europe or other places where they've been betaized around the world, what happens? Very evil civilizations come in. Radical Islam will come in; the radical worship of big government will come in, communism, socialism and political Satanism. All that will come and take up the vacuum and the void created by the men no longer exercising the proper masculine fatherly BA type of sacrifice blood love. Are you with me, folks? Not the feminized feeling love that they're trying to teach young men to do. That would destroy civilization; that would destroy our families. It's the love of the father.

In that context, now you see that juxtaposition.

The shepherd in verse 11: *I am the good shepherd: the good shepherd giveth his life for the sheep* The hireling in verse 12: *But he that is an hireling, and not the shepherd, whose own the sheep are not, seeth the wolf coming, and leaveth the sheep, and fleeth: and the wolf catcheth them, and scattereth the sheep.*

Now let's jump down to 15:

15 As the Father knoweth me, even so know I the Father: and I lay down my life for the sheep. He said again *"I lay down my life for the sheep"* Did he say, *"I feel my sheep's pain. I write them love letters with little heart emojis?"* No! He said, *"I'm willing to die. I'm willing to die; die for my sheep."*

Verse 16:

16 And other sheep I have, which are not of this fold: them also I must bring, and they shall hear my voice; and there shall be one fold, and one shepherd.

17 Therefore doth my Father love me, Did you hear that? because I lay down my life, that I might take it again.

Christ is saying, *"I consider the Father's Will more important than my life. It's more important than my life."* You know, some things are bigger than our lives, right? Our Founding Fathers, they knew that if they didn't fight the British tyranny, all their children would become slaves. Some things are more important than life, and they knew they had to fight. America is coming to that stage again where good men will have to make the decision, *"I'm ready to die for my country"*. That of course is coming.

So, it's a totally different type of context when you understand the love of the father; how intense and how blood-drenched this love is.

17 Therefore doth my Father love me, because I lay down my life, that I might take it again. This is the incredible point. That as Christ lays down his life, he makes the Will of the Father greater than him and his own life, which is the most precious life on the planet.

He's the Messiah. *"Greater than my life is the Father's Will, is the exercising of the proper Will of the Father, the love of the Father, the sacrificial power of the love of the Father; that's greater than my life."* And then what happens? He said *"that I might take it again."* See, it's interesting; it's an irony. Because those who sacrifice their life for the Will of the Father, for the greater cause, and do not fear death like the Christians that walked into the lion's den, or like Daniel, etc., all of these were walking into the battle, walking into the lion's den.... *(Problem with microphone)*

That's the irony. When Christ is saying, *"I'm giving my life because the Father loves me, I love the Father. His Will is greater than the value of my life and I give my life. I lay it down. And I get it back."*

17 Therefore doth my Father love me, because I lay down my life, that I might take it again.

18 No man taketh it from me, but I lay it down of myself.

There has to be the free will decision to say, *"There are some things in history and in the world that are greater than my life and my pleasure."* If a nation does not believe that, the nation will perish, because pleasure in and of itself will destroy a nation. A nation must believe in something greater than itself, that is holding it all together, that has brought it into inception, that is giving it its purpose, its metaphysical purpose for existence. That love is tied with, *"Hey, the Father's Will is greater than my will. I'm willing to lay my life down."* It's really the heart of the martyr.

Trump & the Heart of a Martyr

This is what's happening in the modern day now. Trump is becoming a martyr. He's not perfect. It doesn't mean he's the messiah or anything but he is exercising the heart of a martyr. He's being indicted, indicted, indicted; it's ridiculous! For what? He's the president. He classifies and declassifies documents. He's getting indicted, indicted, indicted for what? For what? It's ridiculous!

Meanwhile, Hunter Biden is running around, sex-trafficking prostitutes across state lines. It's just ridiculous. There are coke lines up in the White House. The secret service is, *"Oh. We can't figure out who did it. With a million cameras we have in each room and under the carpet and everywhere else, we just don't know who did it. We went after every grandmother that came from Kansas, Missouri and Tennessee to the Capitol on January 6th, and walked around taking a picture. We got every single one within a week, but we just can't figure out who was smoking crack in the White House."* I mean give me a break! It's totally ridiculous! Totally ridiculous!

We've become a banana republic. This is the end of a civilization. So, what is happening? They're indicting him for the third time, indicting the man that has 80% plus of the support of the opposition party and is the leading front-runner, and he's running.

They're going to indict him this time at DC courts with the banana judges and George Soros-funded judges there. Ridiculous! We're no longer a First World country; this is a nation in decline. This is imploding. This is what you see in a Third World country. This is what you see in Cuba or Venezuela.

Don't forget that Hitler also did everything "legally," exercising the disarmament and the rounding up of the Jews. All these things were legal; the death camps, the gas chambers, all legal. All they have to do is put in legal operatives saying, *"Oh yes, we passed this and that law now."* It's become a crazy land.

This is a serious, serious, deal with Trump now. But what is Trump doing? Look at Trump. He has a lot of imperfections. He says that everything he does is the greatest thing since Jesus Christ. I wish he would not say anything like that. So, he's not perfect. But look at him! He is going in as a martyr. The man is going in with a strong mindset. Even though they're indicting him, indicting him, indicting him, he's saying, *"Okay. Indict me. Do what you want. Next rally."* He's showing leadership once again.

He shouldn't have allowed the stealing of the last election. He honestly shouldn't have done that. With their burning down cities, he could have done the Insurrection Act. We all know that; general Flynn was calling for it. Everybody knew and he had the total right to do that. They were burning down cities. *"Mostly peaceful protests!"* Burning down cities.

Jason Aldean, wants to sing a country music song *Try that in a small town*. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=b1_RKu-ESCY&t=10s *"Racist! Racist! White supremacist!"* The song is talking about, *"You're punching people on the street, you're pulling guns on people in liquor stores, and you're stealing cars from Grandma. Try that in a small town!"* That's what the song's about. It has nothing to do with race at all; it has everything to do with behavior. If you act that way in a small town, we defend ourselves. That's what the song is about and it's the number one song now in country music, even though Country Music Television (CMT) yanked it. Did you know they yanked it for being racist? Those people are crazy. CMT is woke. They're like Disney. So, some of the real country music artists are like, *"Okay, bye-bye CMT,"* and they're pulling their stuff out.

Like Luke Bryan. He's got a great song. Did you hear his new song, *Country On* https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bgv_YB4Kvbc Woo! I like that one; that's a nice one. That's a really good one. But we are living in banana land, crazy land. We've lost the love of the father.



Winston Churchill did say that Americans always do the right thing after they've tried everything else. And we are trying, Lord. We are trying, trying, trying. We are trying. We are trying. We want to continue to believe that this country is remaining and still has some life in it. We want to

continue to believe in the justice system and the DOJ and all that. Oh, my gosh. But obviously, those organizations are coming out exposing themselves as totally politicized organizations protecting only the Democrat Socialists. It's a weaponized system, just like in a banana republic country, in any Third World country.

Get Back to Jesus

So, what does it mean? We need to get back to Jesus; we need to get back to love. It's not just this kind of brotherly love; we need to get back to the ownership of the fatherly love. Like *"This is my country, and you're not going to take it from me."* The fatherly love. This gift of freedom that we have is unparalleled, and unlike anything across the world.

Some of you guys have been to war. Everybody's traveled to different countries, right? You've seen the type of tyranny that exists in different countries. This type of freedom given by God is so precious, so precious.

The red stripe in the red, white and blue means the blood; it's supposed to remind you of the blood. The

whole US flag is supposed to be an homage to this type of fatherly love of laying down your life. It's not just supposed to be some kind of outfit you put on July 4th, and you go and shoot some fireworks. You're supposed to remember the red color of blood, the blood that was paid. Amen! That's a big deal because without that, this country doesn't exist. The gift of God's freedom doesn't manifest as we have in America. An incredible gift! So, it's so important to proclaim that America needs to find Jesus again.

Yeol Romero, <https://www.sherdog.com/fighter/Yoel-Romero-60762> is an amazing UFC fighter. He's a Cuban, and he's saying "America, what's wrong with you? Why did you leave Jesus Christ? Get back to Jesus Christ." Not because Jesus is "Love is love. Love is love. Rainbow Jesus." NO! That's a hell Jesus; that's a demon. That's not Jesus. **Jesus manifested the Father, the blood-spilling love of the obedient Son.** Oh man, that gave me Holy Ghost chills up my spine. That is the thing that saves a civilization, literally and spiritually.

What does it mean that we need to get back to Jesus? It means we need to get back to his agapao, agape. Why? Because the Bible describes God not as "love is love." "It says what? "GOD is love." But it's not this touchy feeling type of love or a feminized love. No, it is the father's love. Amen! And that's why Christianity's become so soft in the West and that's why it's empty, and men don't want to go to church because it's become so soft.

We've lost the nature of the shepherd.

The Shepherd's Sacrificial Love

Remember the shepherd in the Bible always carries weapons. You know that? That's part of his job. The rod and the staff. That's what **Psalms 23** talks about it. What does the Bible say? His rod and his staff, they do what? They comfort me. How many people understand that? If you are in the Second Amendment community, you see all the people that are carrying responsibly and they're exercising their rights. You understand what I'm saying? You felt it; it comforts you. It comforts you. It's a comforting thing knowing that the shepherd is armed.

Whenever the Scripture is talking about the shepherd, it's always talking about the shepherd; not this hippie shepherd floating around through fields of grass and magically being a Marvel Comics man or whatever, Superman, Iron Man, etc. No, it's talking about the shepherd with the staff, with the rod.



There's a reason for that. The shepherds would have a hook, and if a lion was attacking, they would grab the end of that hook and they would shove it down the lion's throat. That would give the lion that gag reflex and make the lion retreat. When the lion was charging,

they wouldn't run; they would go into it and punch that hooked staff down its throat. Are you with me folks?

"The shepherd is so violent." That's what he had to do! You do that to protect sheep because the wolves speak one language. That's it. They speak the language of power. *"Does this wall have more power than me or does this wall not have more power than me? If it has more power than me, okay, we'll go somewhere else. If it has less power than me, we're going to eat those sheep. We're going to feast, boys."* That's what it is there. Are you with me?

Now who else speaks that language? Men of course understand that instinctually because we're the protectors. But who also speaks that language? That language is that of socialism, communism, political satanism. It's purely for power. *"If this nation cannot defend the force that we bring, then we will devour it. We will monopolize force to ourselves."* That's the whole process of disarmament; it is to monopolize force, take away the power of the people to have teeth, to bite back. That's the whole purpose.

These wolves come in, and they see there's no resistance, no consequence. They can push the transgender ideology and the rainbow anus-cult, all that stuff on our kids, and put Planned Parenthood and all these ABC pornographic cards in the children's knapsacks and now they're trying to push pedoism. You understand that folks? They're trying to push pedoism, and now America is the biggest sex trafficking nation in the world, as *Sound of Freedom* <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Rt0kp4VW1cI> becomes number one, bringing light to this. They're trying to normalize it; they're trying to ask for inclusion into the LGBTQ ABCDEFG flag. Do you understand what they're asking?

The defiling of children as a legitimate orientation. Hello! Demons. You understand? If these are not wolves, I mean you're retarded. If you can't see you are now anathema to the very genes in your ancestry that has made you exist until this very point. Every one of your grandpappies would come and whoop you atop the head and probably kick you into a lake. Are you with me?

But that is what's happening. Why? Because the church says, *"love is love, Jesus is love, God is love."* Okay, what type of love though? Not just touchy-feely love, everything is love. No. What is it? It's the father's love; the father's love. Such a different type of love. It's like a combat soldier who lost his life for his nation; that type of love. It's so masculine it's ridiculous. It's the epitome of the Spartans, it's the epitome of King Leon, it's the epitome of *Molon Labe*, it's the epitome of the Founding Fathers, George Washington, everybody. Anybody who fought evil, it's the epitome of it. They were all seeking to be that type of person. Amen!

That's what it means to get back to Jesus. To fall in love once again and not be the rebellious child, but love the father, love his masculinity. Stop trying to change him into a woman; that's goddess worship. God is not a woman.

As males when we connect to the Father's love and we know that we are loved by the Father, that He sacrificed His son Christ, going to the path of indemnity, imprisonment, torture, death, resurrection, all

that so that we could have everlasting life, we could have a chance at the kingdom, we could have a family, a spouse; we could become a king and priest, a queen and evangelist, now we can start sensing the Father's love for us. And out of that, there is a duty, there is the softening of the heart that says, *"God, I don't want to commit any more sin. I don't want to do the crap that makes You disappointed in me anymore. I want to fight for You. I want to stand up for You. I rebelled too many times. I tried my way too long and it's led to disappointment, misery, failure. I need to get back to this agapao."* This is not charity as in the King James or just love generally, no, no, no. It's very specific. It's the shepherd's type of love; it's the father's love.

That's what they hate about Trump too. Trump is rough around the edges and that's why we like him. He doesn't speak nice to the Deep State establishment. He wasn't on the Epstein flights. He doesn't like the Deep State and the international cabal of Communists. He wants America to be free. And he's there going to prison and getting indicted, indicted and indicted, with more indictment to come, as they try to block him from running, even though he's at 80% of the support. I mean that's unheard of. Even Ronald Reagan didn't have 80%, folks. What's happening is historical but they're so paranoid, so frightened that they're indicting, indicting, indicting.

America in Grave Danger

Of course, they want to kill him, assassinate him or kill Biden. They're going to assassinate Biden and then say that a Trump supporter did it; use that as the trope to bring in martial law or whatever the case may be, and say, *"We can't have election; there has been an assassination."* You see, these people are criminals, very dangerous, dangerous, cartel.

America is in grave danger, and if we don't tap into the protective father's love that will sacrifice itself if it has to for the sake of his children; if America does not have that in its reservoir, it will go the way of Australia, it will go the way of Europe. So, this is the real deal.

We studied about predestination a couple of weeks back in Matthew chapter 10 and 19, and in Luke chapter 10. <https://rumble.com/v2z0xeo-sanctuary-church-sunday-service-07092023.html> We looked at different scriptures and we even saw Jesus blessing Judas Iscariot. You remember that? Blessing Judas Iscariot; with what? The power to heal the sick, raise people from the dead. That's in Matthew chapter 10. He gave him what? A throne in Heaven to judge the tribes of Israel, in Matthew chapter 19. Woo!

That's some power. In Luke chapter 10, his name was written in Heaven. But yet Judas went to hell and he became unsaved. He was saved before but then he became unsaved. Whoopsie-daisy, how did that happen? Free will is a scary thing. Free will is real.

Guess what? America is at the razor's edge right now. Which will it choose? People are waking up quickly. They're realizing the nature of the Fall. They're realizing the nature of the cabal that is running it; that it

uses children to sex traffic and blackmail one another. This is Lucifer in Genesis chapter 3. This is right there: Lucifer as the first pedophile, first groomer, first sex-trafficker, defiling the marriage bed. All the evil is now coming to the forefront. By the work of the Holy Spirit, people are starting to get aware of it.

Even if you told people five months ago that the international cabal is run by a group of pedophiles, NOBODY would believe it, *"Oh, come on, come on! You've been drinking too much Kool-Aid. You're a conspiracy theorist."* This kind of stuff. Literally like just a couple of months ago. But after last year's liberation of the aborted children, Boom! Overturn of Roe v Wade, and now, after the liberation of the children that died in sex trafficking, BOOM! *Sound of Freedom* becomes number one. Number one in the world, bringing awareness to the top issue in America.

Now everybody knows this is the secret of the Left, of the cabal and also of the neocon Right in Washington. They're hiding this reality. Jim Caviezel is now coming out saying that the CIA is the biggest sex trafficker of all. <https://dainikbidyaloy.com/2023/06/23/hollywood-actor-jim-caviezel-says-cia-operates-worlds-biggest-pedophile-ring-2/>

Woo! You see? He's probably going to die. They're probably going to whack him.

But you understand it's coming out of the bag. People are really surprised, *"Whoa! These people are supposed to serve and protect; they're supposed to be the top law enforcement agency of the country."* No, no, they're actually running criminal organizations. Oh my gosh! Even a year ago, people would think you were NUTS if you said that. Now people say, *"Oh my gosh, wait a minute, wait a minute."* See, something is happening folks. We're coming up the razor wire as they're trying to destroy Trump, assassinate his political character, throw him in jail for non-crimes.

Meanwhile the Bidens have ten million from Burisma, ten million from the Chicom party; the Hunter Biden's laptop, trafficking women across state lines, coke in the White House. It doesn't matter. It doesn't matter; they can break any law. But Trump was holding classified documents which any president is allowed to do because they're the ones that classify and declassify documents. Unreal, folks; unreal. But this is the kind of situation that we're in. This is now a life and death struggle.

So, this upcoming election, it's absolutely ridiculous how important it is, because they're going to try to steal it, obviously. They stole it last time. They said that Biden had more votes than Obama, that 81 million voted for Biden. Even though he stayed in his basement, and when he had rallies, they had little circles of 13 people there. Trump rallies had 50,000, 70,000 people, shouting, *"USA! USA! Red, white, and blue!"* Whites, blacks, Asians, Latinos, everybody was there. Because we don't want to see this country die.

A lot of Latinos are amazing. This is a big term for the Democrats, but they're getting very surprised with the Latinos. Once they started putting the transgender stuff and trying to make the little boys into girls and girls into boys, the Latinos were like, *"No, no, no, no, no!"* They're trying to say *"Latinx"*. They're trying to

say, "You can't say Latino; you've got to say LatinX!" But they're like, "You're not going to change my language." And now they're turning Republicans in droves, because many of them fled from communist countries to get freedom. So, now that's turning against them. Once they started coming out about the children, Latinos said, "Okay, no, no, no, no, no, no, no, no. No touching, no touching the children."

For any ethnic group that's run away from communism or whatever, the key is to protect your family. So, by exposing that these people now want the children, that they're coming after the kids, they're now turning all these people; all of the tribes in America are saying, "Wait a minute! This has gone too far; now you have pushed too far." Trump may not be perfect but he is calling this out. Unlike any major politician he held a private screening of *Sound of Freedom* and invited Jim Caviezel and Tim Ballard to his Mar-a-Lago. He played it, he watched it and then he promoted it. And he's the front-runner of the Republican Party. And he's saying, "Let's stop the war in Ukraine! Let's stop World War III. Hey, let's not have a nuclear war and have everyone die! Let's not do that!" (Applause) He's the only one saying those things, so of course he must die in terms of the establishment because they want to make the money.

So, this upcoming election is unbelievably crazy. They cheated last time with 80 million. They probably had what, maybe 50 million. They cheated maybe by 20, 30 million. This time Biden's support has dropped so badly, that now next time they run, they're going to have less support. Every time Trump gets indicted, he gets stronger. Why? Because he's not backing down, he's not apologizing. He just got indicted, and the next day he's watching *Sound of Freedom* publicly, and the next day he says, "Death penalty for sex traffickers!" (Applause) <https://www.foxnews.com/politics/trump-calls-death-penalty-human-traffickers-vows-revive-title-42-end-child-trafficking>

That's the proper father's shepherd's spirit. God is doing something on him; He's using Orange Man to do something. You understand? The Holy Spirit is touching him. The nature of the shepherd father - we were talking about agapao- this is coming out and it's hitting the root. You've got to stop the wolves that are exploiting and sex trafficking the children, and using them to blackmail institutions, organization, politicians in power.

That is the Luciferian blueprint for power, and of course the Divine Principle shows it.

Sit in that Throne

So we are in such an incredible time, such epic time, folks. How can you say, "We don't live in an exciting, adventurous time?" Wow! Hunter Biden's crack cocaine is exciting. Boy! He's not alive. He's drugged up, and he's whacked out. If you're alive you're tapped in with God and the Holy Spirit. This is an energizing time to be alive because **good and evil are being finally exposed**. The evil and the masks are being unveiled. That final hour is at hand. So, it's extremely exciting. It's very scary, it's terrifying for some, but it's epic, it's

epic.

Can you imagine living eighty years, and you just eat, go to work, come home, sleep, eat, go to work, and you don't see any of this? In the past, people would just want to live this. We're living in such incredible times. The actual fight between good and evil has become visible and has become real, and nobody can be on the side lines, nobody can be in the middle ground anymore. It's becoming too apparent, too obvious. We're now the number one sex-trafficking country in the world. That's a bad problem! That's got to stop, folks! If we can't protect children from being raped and sold, we are bad parents.

Amen! We don't have any dad in the house, right?

So, we need this agapao bad, bad, bad, bad. That's what it means, we need to get back to Jesus. Not that we just need to sing worship songs and be crying all the time and just say, "*Oh yes, I want to...*" You know, that's important because God loves us. But it's also about identifying and replicating, manifesting this fatherly love in the real world. That's why God's good people have to run for office too, as Trump is doing.

You've got to stand up for those values. Critical, critical, critical! Because if we don't sit in that throne, what happens? The Devil will sit in that throne. That's why when God makes you a king and a priest, a queen and an evangelist, you got to sit in that THRONE. Even though it's not about you- I know- and it's not about your ego. NO! But if you don't sit there, God's not going to sit there. Are you with me folks? Satan will sit in that throne. That's why good people have to sit and protect the societies, the nations, the villages, the neighborhoods, the states in this country. Folks, it's here. It's here. It's right before us. But don't have any fear. God is with us.

Let's pray.

Pastor Sean's Reporting Prayer



Father God. We thank You for this beautiful day. We thank You for the Word that You've given us. We thank You for the study today of 1 Corinthians chapter 13. Not only looking at charity, not only looking at love, the definition of love which has become very skewed and weird in this crazy neo-pagan landscape dear God, but looking at the nature of You, the Father. The agapao love of the shepherd, the agapao love of the father, the agapao love of Christ who is one with the Father and lays his life down for the freedom of others.

Unbelievable, masculine, sacrificial, POWERFUL love!

America needs to get back to this, dear God. We need to save America. America must STAND once again and protect these values, for if it does not, the wolves and the dragons and the demons are all waiting at the forest line ready to pounce and destroy the villages, destroy the kingdoms, destroy the nations of this

world.

And dear God, even though all the Devil tries to do is growing and strengthening, and it seems like it's bigger than we can ever imagine and bigger than we can ever do anything about, this is the lie of the Devil. He doesn't want us to understand the POWER that we have when we align ourselves with Your agapao and with Your fatherly love.

When we make that the pillar of our existence, the pillar of our life,
the pillar of our will,
the pillar of our civilization, the pillar of our nation,
the pillar of our constitution, the pillar of the Kingdom;
when we make that the pillar, the shepherds begin to rise and the wolves will be beaten.

Dear God, we are so grateful that you are setting a Holy Ghost fire across this landscape. People are now waking up to the nature of Genesis chapter 3, and the nature of Satan's acquisition of power, the defiling of marriage, the destruction of the family, sex used as a weapon to infiltrate and destroy civilization at its root. And we see that now happening as *Sound of Freedom* becomes number one and raises awareness of ALL the patriots and all conservatives, to realize that this is THE central critical issue that we as parents and we as grandparents MUST be victorious in. We must not sit idly by at this critical hour, at this critical point and apex in this war between good and evil.

We thank You Lord, for

You've called us for this epic time.

You've called us even though we were sinners. You've called us even though we're not perfect.

You've called us even though we have trepidation, and we have anxiety. But

You've called us for this adventure and this heroic quest which You've commanded us to walk with You on.

And we love You. We love You, Father. We love Your powerful love. We love Your agapao love. And we want to resemble it. We want to protect our nation. We want to protect our families. We want to protect our constitution. We want to protect our people. We want to protect these values, so that they can spread and bring freedom and liberty to all of Your children.

We want to give You the praise, glory, and honor. We thank You for all the things that You are doing, all the people that You are touching across the world, the leaders and all those who are gathered, standing up for liberty, standing up for freedom, standing up for God-given rights. We pray that you would bless them and strengthen them and increase their flourishing exponentially. And we pray that You would be with America at this critical time. You have still many faithful warriors that are alive and well here.

We give You the praise, we give You the glory, we give You the honor, and we give You all the thanks

today. In Your precious name we pray with all those gathered here.
Amen! Amen. Aju!

All right folks, let's all rise and give the glory to God. Praise God.

Pastor HJ Sean Moon



Refounding of America

2023. 07. 30

Message from Gregg Noll on Tithing

... We have a donation page <https://www.sanctuary-pa.org/donate>. There are different ways to give. I just wanted to say a few things about tithing this morning. Our Father has spoken quite a bit about it. When we study his words on tithing, his primary message is that we should approach God in a very careful kind of way; we should approach Heavenly Father in a very respectful way and that also goes for tithing. He oftentimes explains that we shouldn't be treating God like a beggar, giving God the leftover change in our pocket; with the attitude that what's comfortable to give, you give, and if you don't feel like giving, you don't give.

He says, we should really have the attitude of total sincerity in making an offering. It's such an offering as when Abraham made his son an offering; it was with utmost sincerity. That kind of sincerity is what we should try to achieve when we're making an offering, because our offering is not something casual; it actually represents our heart and it represents all things. It may seem small sometimes, but it shouldn't be. Father talks about a habit of tithing or a tradition of tithing, a lifestyle of tithing, where the work that you do day in and day out should be an offering. And as you receive financial compensation for your work, from there, you make an offering. Father says that there are different ways to make offerings, and one of the ways is financial. When you offer one out of ten, and you do it with the proper heart, then the other nine is a complete offering.

So, it's not like we have to give everything, although God kind of demands everything from us. But financially if we give 10%, and if we do it with the right kind of heart then the entire 100% is received by Heaven.

I just wanted to bring that up this morning. If you don't have a habit of tithing, then now is a good time to

begin, and this is a good and easy way to do it. Father says that when you make an offering, you should actually hold the offering for three days and be thinking about it, praying about it, separating it from evil, because almost 100% of the material wealth in this world is used for Satan's kingdom. There's actually a very small amount of money that's being offered to build God's Kingdom.

Now we have the great fortune and blessing to be here with the Three-Generation Kingship, so the money that we donate to Sanctuary Church supports the Three- Generation Kingship, which is the lineage of Christ on earth. Can we say an amen for that? (*Amen!*) That's a blessing. You're not giving to some obscure kind of black hole situation. You're giving to something that will support Father's lineage on earth directly. So that's a great blessing. It's really a win, win, win. God's Kingdom benefits and the activities of the Three-Generation Kingship benefit, but also you benefit; you, your lineage, your families. Father says that if you're receiving money from your earnings and just using it for yourself and your family, that's a noble purpose. But the highest good is when you can give to a larger purpose.

When you can give to God, give to God's Providence, give to the nation, and even give to your community, then that is a higher purpose than just supporting yourself and your family. Father has always encouraged that. He's always encouraged giving for the sake of the other, for a larger purpose. Pray about your financial offering, even if it's a small offering. Maybe you can only give a very small offering, but do it as if you were giving a very large offering because it's everything that you're able to give at this time.

I think that's what I wanted to communicate this morning; that's the kind of heart. And Father said we should never pass the hat. He says that's kind of like begging. So, we put our offering box there back in the corner. Do it discreetly. It shouldn't be a fanfare like "*I'm giving this much. Look how good I am.*" He also chastised any leadership positions that are attained through the amount of money people give; which of course makes a lot of sense. So just give quietly and give sincerely with your whole heart, and then God can receive that as if you were giving all of your financial blessings. Where do all our blessings come from? They come from God. So, let's take tithing seriously. It shouldn't be an afterthought; it should be a primary thought. And let's support God's Kingdom.

Thank you.

Let's invite up the Second King for this morning service. (*Applause*)

2nd King's Message on Tithing

Thank you, Gregg. Good morning. Hey, good morning, folks. Praise the Lord Almighty. God is good. Praise God. Yeah, with the tithing, when we were doing training with our kids, we always saw that as training; training to not be slaves to money.

When we were restructuring the whole church worldwide, the ministers were saying they were tithing,

and they were not. They were putting money into life insurance, which is not tithing. So, we had to reprimand all of them and say, *"This is a fraud. I'm the world president, and of course I'm tithing. So, all of you ministers, you have to actually tithe.*

You don't get to put it in a life insurance box and then say you're tithing." We had to go through all that kind of battle.

But really, it's for training. Whenever we had our kids training, tithing at a young age, we explained that whether you make a dollar or you make a billion dollars, the tithing is the same. It's a percentage, so it's the same for everybody, and it's a training to not be attached to money. Always allowing savings. We trained the kids that when they make money, 50% should be in savings, 40% for spending, 10% you're sharing with the community, with God. Very simple, but important.

So, you learn the practice of saving and money management when you're young, and also of supporting God's Kingdom and spending. But if the kids make a dollar, mowing the lawn or something... Almost all my kids, in their first job, they earned one dollar, so they have that to brag on their whole life *"I made a dollar an hour in a back-breaking sun mowing the lawn."* So, all my boys, and my daughter too, their first salary was one dollar per hour. That's very good.

But the point is that even then, they would also do that training. You made a dollar, you got to put 50 cents in the saving box. Then you got to give 10% to God and God's community. And then 40% you can spend. So, you don't go with a dollar and just spend it on bubble gum, and all that. You should buy 40 cents worth of bubble gum, 50 cents you save. That kind of training is very important. You want to start at a young age; basic money management from a very young age. Very good training for the next generation of grandkids coming up. Amen?

King Bullethead at the Trump Store

About King Bullethead ... we're on Rumble now. We are going to try to start another YouTube channel, but not post the whole video; we're just going to put a little clip and then say, *"Go to Rumble."* It's going to be kind of like a tie-in ... Thank you for supporting and spreading the videos. This New World Order video we put out has now gone over 2,000. That's first on Rumble. So that's a good landmark for us ...

This week, we have the next one dropping tomorrow Monday 5 p.m.... We were given that advice from an OG on YouTube who told us, *"Don't drop on Fridays; drop on Monday through Thursday in the evening."*

Shout out to John and the wonderful folks at the Trump store in Pigeon Forge near Sevierville. He gave us free reign of the Trump store. *(Applause)* We were in the middle of the Trump store rapping and singing. He would say, *"Hey, let me move this for you, let me move this. You want this, you want that?"* And he also

allowed our people to come down on Wednesday. We went with the Wednesday Korean service, and we did a mini Trump rally just to warm up for the season as it's coming up in about a year and four months. We did a mini Trump rally. https://www.instagram.com/p/CvLIggOvwod/?img_index=1

All right, let's give it up for our Korean service team. *(Applause)* We did a mini Trump rally. Boy, people were on fire. We were stirring up that smoke in the Devil's face.

Hallelujah! People were honking. People were having a great time. And people were very happy. They saw all these crazy Koreans and all these Asians out there with the Trump signs. They were saying, "*Look, look, I'm not a white supremacist. Look at them. They're supporting Trump, too.*" It was a hoot. It was great. Shout out to John again at the Trump's store. He gave us all these discounts in the flags that we need anyway, and he allowed us to use the parking lot to be able to warm up a little bit and get out there on the street once again. But the folks were so encouraged; people were honking, "*Honk, honk, yeah, yeah!*" We got one "*F- Trump!*", just one. Out of 200, 300 cars we got one "*F- Trump!*" One. So, it was a pretty good turn out that day.

Trump is the Only One

Folks, it's coming; it's one year and four months away. This is our country and the world is hanging in the balance. It's not like Trump is a savior or anything, but he understands the deep state. He's an outsider. They're trying to indict, indict, indict. It's the third indictment and the second impeachment they've done already. They haven't gone through the Senate with that. But anyway, this is a man they're trying to destroy. You understand? This has never been done in American history. Never, never, never. He's the front-runner of the opposition party; he's the number one guy on the opposite side and they're putting him in prison. They're indicting him. This only happens in banana republic. This happens in Third World countries; this happens in Venezuela, in North Korea; this happens in commie countries. This has never ever happened in the United States; never.

We're living in a revolution. This is a communist revolution that is underway now as we speak; we are in a communist revolution now, and this is the critical time. There's no turning back; if they take the country, you cannot turn it back, folks. That's when the genocides happen. Look at every single communist revolution, it always ends in genocide; disarmament, and the genocide of the oppositional force or the conservatives.

We are in the midst of a communist revolution. They've infiltrated from inside. Of course, America is being judged. BUT there is time for repentance. That's the thing, we can still repent. Amen! We can still repent and come back to God, come back to Jesus, come back to our Judeo-Christian roots. It's a critical time. This is unprecedented, them going up against Trump this hard, trying to put him in prison. They're stopping him from running as a candidate. Literally, you will not see this in a First World country.

You're not supposed to see that; this is not supposed to exist in an actual First World country. Now we are a Third World banana republic.

And we're the number one in the world. France is not above us. UK is not above us. Canada is not above us. We are the number one in the world. And the fact that the number one is becoming a banana republic, that's a TERRIBLE, terrible sign. That's a very, very dangerous sign, folks, for the entire world.

So, a big fight is coming up in 2024. They're going to cheat like crazy. Last time they swung 20 million votes, saying that Biden got 81 million; more than Obama who was vastly more popular and he was out there on the campaign trail running in every single town. That guy worked hard, but Biden was sitting in his basement with a mask on, and whenever he had an event, he had 13 people sitting in circles. Remember this? There no way this man even got 50 million, but they fudged like 20, 30 million.

We understand that the key apparatus is about 100 people per city, Democrat illegal operatives that are willing to break the law; they're put in positions of power and of course they're counting the election. Counting it. Stalin said, "*I don't care who votes; I care who counts the vote.*" The Democratic Communist Party understands this and they have co-opted the Republican Party and all these neocons who make tons of money off the war. Father attacked the Republicans like crazy with the Washington Times. The Washington Times, we were the paper that exposed the Bush involvement in the sex trafficking rings in DC. So, Father didn't just know that the Democrats are commies; they're explicit communists. But he knew that the neocons are also fascists, which is a form of communism, and big government. It's not right versus left there. Big government is on the left, and so are the neocons. They're on the left.

This is a big, big, big, deal and Trump's re-election is absolutely critical for the country and for the world. This is going to be a big battle. Now, if the victory is SO big that they can't steal and the victory is SO big that everybody's on edge, everybody's watching very tightly and closely and they know they're trying to put him in prison, indict him for the third time now, trying to get him in prison...Now they're going to try him in a DC banana court. Of course, it is impossible to get a good judge or a good deal there because of all George Soros and commie implants. Especially DC, that's the fruit of Satan's altar; that is the center of it all. They're trying to ban Trump from running.

That's why *Desanctimonious* even though he was a good governor down there in Florida, he's waiting on the edges hoping that Trump gets knocked out and he becomes the president. But he's already taking from the big donors, from the BIG neocon military industrial complex endless war apparatus which doesn't want to pull us out from World War III. Trump's the only one that doesn't want a freaking World War III and nuclear bombs dropping all over the place. He's the only one out of all these crazy candidates that doesn't want war. Can we all agree? We don't want World War III and nuclear bombs dropping over everywhere and all the young people dying. Huh? Can we all agree? That is a good strategy.

Trump's the only one coming out saying, *"I don't want a nuclear war. I'm going to stop this war."* And of course, the military industrial complex Black Rock, State Street, Vanguard, all these big military industrial complex companies, 10 trillion plus, 20 trillion, bigger than the entire GDP of Korea by 10 to 20 folds; these companies are pushing for war.

They want war, war, war, blood, blood, blood, blood, because that's how they make their money. We REBUKE them in Jesus' name! Amen! (*Applause*) We don't want them to bring us into World War III and have all the young people DIE in a freaking radioactive nuclear chemical weapons' war where the insides are melted and gutted out by chemical anthrax and poisons - which they've been developing for decades by the way. They injected you guys with anthrax, didn't they? Did you get the anthrax? (Yes) Oh dang!

See, they just did guinea pigs on the Marines and all these guys; they ravage them with the poisons and the toxins.

Mad Scientists

The point is: it is a crazy time! And now folks, look! Not only are they impeaching the front-runner to get rid of him, but now they're talking about aliens. You understand? They're talking about aliens, *"Little green men are coming; little green men are coming!"* Can you believe this? Now the top "whistleblowers" out of the CIA like Grusch are saying, *"We have in possession of alien spacecraft and alien bodies."* <https://www.livemint.com/science/news/ufo-whistleblow-david-grusch-claims-us-has-non-human-bodies-netizens-say-back-in-x-files-territory-11690426489582.html>

The whole issue with the aliens is another neo-pagan ruse. Remember ancient religions did this too. They didn't like God being on top of everything. They didn't like God and the heavenly host and angels versus demons, Satan and all this kind of stuff; they didn't like that whole system. They said, *"No, no, all that is wrong. What's above that is a pantheon of other deities."*

By the way, they're the only ones who communicate with these deities. So, since they're the only ones who communicate with these deities, you'd better trust them. You got to listen to what they say otherwise little green men are going to come and whoop you; little green men are coming with x-ray guns or radioactive guns. What is that movie with the aliens with the brains and then they say, *"oh yes, we come down, we come for peace,"* and then they come down and they start shooting everybody? What was that?

Mars attacks.

Once they pull out the UFO alien card, you know they're in trouble, folks. You know they're big trouble when the federal government of the superpower of the earth is saying, *"We have space aliens. We have their bodies."* Of course, there's no video, no evidence. They're just saying, *"Well, it's classified. It's very, very highly, highly, highly classified. I just heard from a highly, highly classified individual that works in a highly, highly classified place. I can't say anything. It has to be in a classified conference call with the president, or whatever. I can't*

tell you the details. You just have to trust me. We have little green men; they're out here to kill you. We're the only ones in contact with them. We've been communicating with them for decades and they have dangerous technology. They could evaporate us like that; they could just wipe us out like that. You have to obey the federal government because we are in COMMUNICATIONS with these DANGEROUS deities and alien species." You understand how this works? Huh? When the little green men ruse comes out, you know they are stumbling for straws, folks.

But again, it's a neopagan cult. It's just like saying in Japan, with Shintoism, *"Well you know, the spirit of the raccoon is coming."* You go to the villages and they have these giant raccoon statues. You say, *"What is that?"* It's a fat round ugly raccoon. They say, *"It's a spirit. The spirit of the raccoon will help us to avoid earthquakes. That's why we pray to it."* You are worshipping a rodent! That's how brainwashed they got you. You're not worshipping the Creator; you're worshipping a rodent. You're worshipping a rodent that goes and digs up trash and that in America we shoot for fun and eat. You're worshipping a rodent.

That's how dehumanized these neopagan cults get you. They get you so dehumanized, you don't realize the value of what it is to be the apex of God's creation. All of the universe was created for God's children and you're so dehumanized that you lose sense of that and now you're worshiping bears and tigers, raccoons and mice. Oh, my gosh!

This is bad, folks! They dehumanized you.

In the same way these neopagan cults have always done this, now it's like, *"These are these intergalactic species of aliens that we've been talking about for decades. We can't share any of the details with you. We can't share the information or the evidence, but you have to believe us. They have very dangerous space technology. They have aircraft that can hover. They have anti-gravity. They can fold time and space. They can travel intergalactically. Unlike Star Wars, they don't travel with the light speed accelerator, or whatever it is. What they do is they fold the universe in half, and they jump from point A to point B, so it's instantaneous. We have a spacecraft in our possession, and we have the bodies in our possession."* Oh, they have the bodies!

They don't tell you that they've been making a genetic splicing of spiders and goats, humans and lizards and humans and pigs. They've been doing this crap for decades, and the Chinese Communist Party has been as well. These are called chimeras; they're made in a lab. Of course, those are alien species; they don't exist in nature. And as you see in Genesis, when human beings start mucking around with genetics, that's when judgment comes. You don't touch God's creation and start making new stuff, then you get in big, big trouble.

But these people have been doing it anyway because they're mad scientists. They're the ones that in the 1950s, 60s, were detonating nuclear bombs in the atmosphere. Do you understand? They wanted to test whether or not the atmosphere could be set on fire, and how many nuclear bombs it would TAKE! *"You know that's a great idea. Why don't we just detonate twenty-eight nuclear bombs in the earth's atmosphere and*

try to set it on fire?

Wouldn't that be a great idea?" This is how crazy these people are. You understand? They're so insane! They're so crazy!

You folks from New Zealand and stuff, probably you've never heard of this before. American scientists did this, detonating nuclear bombs in the atmosphere. This is after Hiroshima and all that, blowing and trying to set on fire the atmosphere.

"Hello, you lunatic crazy fools! What if you DO set the dang atmosphere on fire? We're going to be screwed on earth!"

"Well, it doesn't really matter. The probability is very low." That's what they were saying. They never make a mistake, right? With covid, they never made a mistake; the calculation was never off, right? Oh, my goodness, give me a break, folks! We are in trouble. These mad scientists funded by these communists and the Rothschild Antichrist families have taken over this country and we're now a banana republic as the superpower of the world. That is a bad, bad, bad, bad, bad, bad, bad trajectory and this country has got to be turned around.

Trumps' Vows

Trump is not perfect, but he's vowing:

-Number 1: he's going to go in there and he's going to turn on the oil, which is critical. We need to do that. Because if the dollar collapses, folks, your money is gone. It's not worth anything. All the cash you have is nothing. It's worth nothing. But, as Kook Jin Nim who is an economics expert, and of course, a very successful businessman, was saying, *"Our population is big enough so that even if the dollar crashes, we just have to reformat our factories and start producing the items which we need and our population can simply consume it."* Even though China and Russia are not consuming our goods, we have a big enough population. We're a giant three-hundred-million plus population. We are big; we're humongous. Anybody from a smaller country like Korea or Japan, when you come to America you realize how big, big, big, big, big this country is. In Europe you're used to probably a couple of hours to get to Italy or to get to France. NO! You're going to spend 24 hours driving across Texas; one state and it's going to take 24 dang hours. You're not going to be in France in five hours; in five hours, you're still going to be in the same dang state. America is ginormous; it's huge and that's a great blessing.

So, number 1: He's going to go and turn on the oil. That's important. We need to turn that dang oil, bring down the oil prices, turn these factories back on. We're producing what we use and we're not buying from China, from Walmart and from all these crazy lunatics, PAYING the enemy. All our own hard-earned money, we're not giving it to our enemy; we're giving to the pockets of American companies. Amen! Which they can reinvest in America and build up their factories and all that good stuff. But they need a low

energy cost. They can't have energy costs of \$8 a gallon or something like that, especially with diesel. NO! They can't do that because then everything goes up; they got to have lower prices. The trouble is that they have to turn on that oil. He already did that last time he was in, and Biden of course shut it off as soon as he came in.

-Number 2: Look at what Trump is doing spiritually even though he's not perfect. He's the ONLY candidate that is saying what? *"I'm going to give the DEATH penalty to those who are trafficking children."* HALLELUJAH! (*Applause*) Yes! Hallelujah! That is critical! You must punish the pedos and the sex traffickers who are at the tip of Satan's spear. They're literally at the top of Satan's weaponry as in chapter 2 of the Principle. Trump is the only one who's saying, *"We have to give the death penalty to them."* He's not saying, *"Oh no, we have to protect them."*

McCain's wife came up recently saying, *"Oh, we knew about Epstein, but we couldn't do anything about it."* https://www.reddit.com/r/Epstein/comments/eti9pi/cindy_mccain_admits_we_all_knew_about_epstein/?rdt=48317 You KNEW he was trafficking children to the elite as a Republican and you didn't do crap! That's what you just admitted. She admitted that on stage; she admitted that they were aware of a sex-trafficking ring involving Epstein. And they're the "Republicans." They're the ones who are supposed to preserve conservative values and protect families, but they don't do jack squat about it. They're part of it. And of course, the Washington Times and True Father EXPOSED the Republicans being part of sex-trafficking rings in DC as well. So, they're not off the hook.

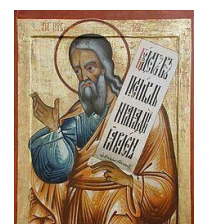
"Baby, get the woodchipper!" <https://rumble.com/v2hkj44-king-bullethead-woodchippa-official-music-video.html> That's what we need to do. That's why we always have # *Woodchipper time* for these crazy demons.

There has to be punishment on these grave, grave, grave, grave, grave, grave sins. Because children are being murdered; children are being murdered, folks. Their soul is being ripped out from their body. They're literally being murdered. That's what these sex traffickers are doing to children. And that's what the next drop is about, so check it out Monday 5 p.m.

We're in a heap of trouble; that's why we got to fight for this country. We got to energize the folks to wake up. Of course, get into the battle. Don't sit on the sideline. This is critical, critical, critical. We got to save America to save this world with the power of Christ. Amen!

Isaiah chapter 28

All right, let's jump into it, folks. We're in Isaiah chapter 28 today. This is what we're talking about. Let's read. This is such a powerful chapter.



1 Woe to the crown of pride, to the drunkards of Ephraim, whose glorious

beauty is a fading flower, which are on the head of the fat valleys of them that are overcome with wine!

2 Behold, the Lord hath a mighty and strong one, which as a tempest of hail and a destroying storm, as a flood of mighty waters overflowing, shall cast down to the earth with the hand.

3 The crown of pride, the drunkards of Ephraim, shall be trodden under feet:

4 And the glorious beauty, which is on the head of the fat valley, shall be a fading flower, and as the hasty fruit before the summer; which when he that looketh upon it seeth, while it is yet in his hand he eateth it up.

Isaiah is talking about the Northern Kingdom here. Ephraim is another word for Israel and the Northern Kingdom. He's talking about both Southern and Northern but in the Northern Kingdom of course it was worse. Ten of the tribes went up that way, and of course, what did they do? They started worshipping BAAL! The god of what? Baby killing, sex trafficking, debauchery. They started worshipping Baal. They actually brought in Baal's temples and set up altars in Israel, in the Northern Kingdom.

Let's look at what happened.

"They are overcome with wine." You hear that, folks? And what is he calling it? *Woe to the crown of what? "Pride."*

America now is the country of June pride, demonic satanic anus- cult pride. CRAZY! It became the crazy anus-cult-worshiping land, despicable feces fetish cult. They literally call it "dingleberry." I'm not joking! These people are crazy!

And they're putting this on cards to show the kids, eight-year-old children; putting ABCDs in their knapsacks and the D, what was what? Dingleberry. You people are disgusting. Dingleberry is the feces that is caught on your pubic hairs on your anus and that's what they're putting on the freaking cards into children's knapsacks. Are you CRAZY?

They drew little pictures, brown little berries? I'm not joking. I'm not joking folks! I'm telling you. This is the anus-feces cult. I'm telling you. I'm not even joking. The card D for ABCD was dingleberry. Do you understand? That was put in the Canadian children's knapsack. Hello! Come on! This is insanity! We're living in clown land.

They're worshipping feces.

So, *"the fat valleys of them that are overcome with wine."* You see this? Oh my gosh. This is an incredible scripture. Okay, so let's keep going. Look at this:

5 In that day shall the LORD of hosts be for a crown of glory, and for a diadem of beauty, unto the residue of his people

See, the only thing that's clean and beautiful is God. Not all this crap. The only thing that is truly clean is God and absolute sex in marriage. Amen! Praise the Lord! That's true clean, true pure and no STD, no disease. Amen! True pure.

⁶ And for a spirit of judgment to him that sitteth in judgment, and for strength to them that turn the battle to the gate.

⁷ But they also have erred through wine, and through strong drink are out of the way; the priest and the prophet have erred through strong drink, they are swallowed up of wine, they are out of the way through strong drink; they err in vision, they stumble in judgment.

Woo! You see how that turned? You see how that turned? At first the people were swallowing the wine. Then, eventually, the wine swallows YOU! Do you see that? Oh my gosh, do you see that? Do you see how crazy that is? This is sharing an impenetrable principle. Whatever you're putting as your addiction or your coping mechanism, whether that be drink or prostitutes or porn, whatever it is, you're running to that in times of stress. Why? Because in times of stress we seek for what? A dopamine hit; our brain seeks for a dopamine hit. We want to feel pleasure and comfort because we feel anxiety and stress with whatever situation we're going through or whatever is happening.

Everybody, you felt this in your life? When you're going through something hard you want quickly to eat ice cream. Some people want to eat an ice cream tub, and they wonder why they're eight hundred pounds. Notice that when ice cream becomes your coping mechanism, you have more reasons to eat ice cream now all of a sudden. Every day you go, *"Oh, I need ice cream!"* So, you think you're swallowing up the ice cream, but eventually, the ice cream swallows you. You start trying to hit that dopamine high while you're stressed or something. You don't cope with it with prayer, you don't cope with it by talking to God, you don't cope with it in repentance. You don't cope with it by doing those. You cope with it by ice cream or by a hamburger or by French fries or by, in this case, wine, strong drink, right? Why? Because life is filled with stress, filled with vicissitudes, filled with obstacles, filled with challenges, filled with people trying to destroy you every day. Life is filled with that. So, every time you get stressed, now your go-to becomes that strong wine, because you think you got something to release that pressure. Aha!

And now your brain is starting to create new pathways, new brain passages and is saying to you when you have that trouble, *"Okay, get to that thing! Quick! Go see porn!"* Or, *"Hurry up and eat the ice cream!"* Or, *"Hurry up, and drink the wine."* Or whatever it is. And what happens? That which you started, thinking you swallow it, now it swallows you. It becomes your master; it becomes the monster that is devouring you. You thought you were devouring IT, but you are now empowering it to become bigger than you, badder than you and now it consumes and swallows YOU! You understand, folks?

The Word is so powerful. Oh my gosh! You see, that's right there. It was written three thousand years ago. Unbelievable!

So, we got to be very careful. When we are stressed in the vicissitudes of life, the stresses and the attacks of the Devil and the enemy, and all those that are trying to destroy us; when those come, you have to be very careful where you go to. Are you going to the tub of sugar? You're going to get cancer probably by the time

you're thirty. Are you going to the vaccines and the boosters? Unfortunately, you get myocarditis.

There's an unprecedented level of myocarditis and heart attacks in the young people's landscape now, so they're saying, *"It could be a normal thing due to climate change."* I'm not joking! They're saying it is due to climate change that the young people all of a sudden are having unprecedented numbers of heart attacks after the Pfizer vaccine which is untested mRNA gene therapy, not vaccine! Unprecedented!

So, in this case they're running to strong wine. A lot of Christians are saying, *"Well you know, Jesus drank wine; you know Jesus drank wine. That's why I have just a glass."* Okay, alright. Not when you're getting stressed. When you get stressed, your brain is not thinking, *"I'm going to have just a glass."* Your brain is saying, *"No! More, more. You need to feel calmed down. You need to feel loose."* You see what I'm saying? And then it's not one, it's two, it's three. And then it becomes a hollering, *"Oh, it's fun to just get drunk and wasted."* Uh-huh. Now what's happening? See, now that drink is becoming your daddy. Instead of going to your Daddy who is your Father in Heaven and repenting and going to Him for cleansing and forgiveness and leadership, you're going to the drink, you're going to the ice cream. You're going to the sushi and the soy sauce. Whatever it is.

Did you know that in the Japanese restaurants, they put a ton of white sugar in the sushi rice? Did you know that? See, all these Westerners thinking, *"Oh, sushi is so healthy in the Japanese restaurant."* They're packing their rice with sugar! Am I not saying the truth, Japanese folks? See, Japanese folks, they know. The sushi you have in the restaurants is packed with white sugar. Did you know that?

Sorry, sorry, sorry, Westerners. You thought it was healthy food. Unless you're eating sashimi, and by the way, sashimi has high levels of mercury. I'm not saying Japanese food is all poison, but in the West, just go to the restaurant and you'll see. We have a whole bunch of restaurants that don't like this practice; in our restaurants, we don't use that. But in the normal Japanese restaurants, they put a ton of sugar in the white rice.

Did you know that? Sugar. Is that true? The Japanese sisters know. But when you make the sushi at home, you're not putting any sugar in. No.

Anyway, let's get back to it.

7 --- through strong drink, they are swallowed up of wine, they are out of the way through strong drink; they err in vision, they stumble in judgment.

That's why Father said for us, *"Don't touch alcohol, drugs, smokes. All that crap leads to other stuff."* Are you with me? Why? Because in Isaiah 28 it says, *"It will swallow you up."* That's why Father told us, *"Do your training. Keep your abstinence. Don't play around before marriage. Don't have sex out of wedlock. Don't drink. Don't take those smokes. Don't take the drugs."* Because those will start swallowing YOU up. Are you with me folks? You see that? You see how that works?

That's the cycle. Whenever you're stressed – and you will be stressed- your brain literally will go to that thing and cling to it. Every time it's stressed, it'll go to it, but it's not going to produce the amount of dopamine it wants so it's going to go to it more. You need more; you need one drink, two drinks, eight drinks, twenty drinks. Now you're dead. Now you're dead. Your whole life is wasted, and the drinks won't give it to you.

So now you got to hit the meth, or the cocaine, or you got to hit the white powder, or the food stuff, whatever it is. You got to hit EVERYTHING now. You got to get that high, and to get that relief from the stresses of life. You see what I'm saying?

That's why he's saying, “*don't get swallowed. This is how they have erred.*” They took on Baal, they took on the sex practices, they took on hedonism as their cult. Pleasure seeking became their religion, and then pleasurable is the wine, pleasurable are the girls, pleasurable are the naked orgies, pleasurable are the prostitutes in the temples.

PLEASURE, pleasure, pleasure, pleasure, pleasure! It leads you to DEATH, death, death, death!

That's why in the modern world eighty plus percent of men are addicted to porn; watching naked women have sex, spread-eagling, banging three or four guys at a time. They're getting addicted to this crap. And of course, the more you get addicted to that, the more you want more, more, more, and then eventually you become a pedo, because nothing else is stimulating. You literally want to see everything that's forbidden, and now you're going to become a freaking pedo and try to watch kids at two months old getting RAPED. It's Woodchipper time for you now. You understand? You see how that works, folks?

It's a trap, and it's of course run by the feds. *Pornhub*, the biggest porn site, is run literally by the feds. They are the biggest possessors of child pornography and they say they do that to stop child pornography. But all their guys are watching child pornography and that's why many of them get arrested for child porn and trying to buy kids. You understand how that works? So, literally it's a honey hole trap for people because the internet keeps a track of everything you see and every click you make. You understand? It's a trap to lure you in and then eventually change your brain; literally change your brain from being addicted first to naked girls.

That whole *Fried like Bacon* song was about that. <https://rumble.com/v2v6gfn-king-bullethead-fried-like-bacon-official-music-video.html> First, they hook you in with the naked girl. One naked girl is not enough. Two. Then you want to see all this other crap. We'll see transvestite men that look like girls. On the top they look like girls, on the bottom they got a wee-wee. They got a ding-dong, they got a Johnson, and then they're doing it, bisexual! And then the group sex, all this crap. Bestiality! Then you're curious about bestiality.... These tyrants of power, why do they become psychopaths? Well, because they can enjoy any pleasure and luxury. You understand? To them, having sex with three women is nothing. They do it every day. They can have it any time they want. You understand? But for the normal person, it's like, “*What the heck*

are you talking about? Three women at a time?"

What Feminism Has Done to the West

40% of men can't even reproduce with women; in their generation their gene dies. Do you know that? 40% of men cannot reproduce; women won't have babies with them. Because women will have babies with the top tier of society. Even in Instagram and the swipe-left land, this is even becoming worse. When you look at the stats on dating apps, if you get a swipe left, that means a woman is interested in you; you are already in the 99% of all men in the world. What does it mean? All the women are going after the top 1% of men and they're not even looking at the 99%. What does that mean for men?

That's devastating for the normal man who doesn't have the billion dollars for jet-setting. Those who have are fit; they got a six-pack ab and they have a mistress in every country.

The top tier of men is getting hunted by all the women on the internet land, because nowadays, all the girls are materialist. They've been trained to become hedonist and materialist and they don't care if the guy has fifty wives since they're with a billionaire. With a guy that jet-sets around, you're not going to have a loyal man; he's going to be having girls in every country. You're not going to get exclusivity. Give me a break. He gets supermodel tans every day of the week. But yet, the girls are all swiping left on the statistics on dating apps on the 1% of the males. It shows you the state of what women have become. They used to actually at least go for 60% of the men. Now they're only going for 1% of the men. They think they're all too good.

And in the American West, those girls are TOTALLY deluded. Pearly Things just did a video on this. <https://www.youtube.com/@JustPearlyThings/videos> She's amazing. She has a great relationship with her father. 26-year-old white girl, and she's talking straight to the girls in the West. She's actually telling the truth to the girls. American and Western girls are SO deluded. They asked them to rate themselves 1 to 10. *"What are you on a scale of 1 to 10?"* EVERY person in the West to whom they asked that question, all the girls said, *"I think I'm a 10."* They could look like Jabba the Hutt and they'd say, *"I'm a 10, baby. I love myself for me."* You are literally a beach whale; you cannot move off your bed and you think you're a 10, and that men should be drooping off of you. Are you kidding me?

They're so deluded, so into self-worship narcissism; they cannot see their reality. If you're a 6, you're probably the most beautiful girl in a small town; if you're an 8, you're probably the most beautiful girl in a big city. If you're a 9, you're probably one of the most beautiful girls on the planet, and if you're a 10 you're literally a perfect female in terms of beauty. Pearlie's like, *"No, that girl's clearly a 2; that girl's definitely a 3."* Pearlie doesn't say that she herself is a 10. She says, *"I'm like probably a 4."* She's honest. But this is how deluded they got these girls in the West.

That's why men are doing the F-Western Women. It's the FWW movement. It means F- Western Women, because they're arrogant, they're narcissist, they're deluded. They think they're literally goddesses walking this earth when they're pooping and peeing like everybody else and farting all over the place like everybody else. They literally think they're God's gift. No, not even God's gift; they don't believe in God. They believe they're God on earth.

So now the Western men are saying, *"I can't deal with this. How am I going to ever please this girl? She's a lunatic, and she's deluded."* So, where are they going? Now they're going to get traditional values. They're going to South America. They're going to Asia. Why? Because these women have traditional values. They don't think they're 10s. They're not deluded. They don't say, *"Oh, whatever I believe; it's about loving me. It's about loving me."* No, in those cultures, it's about loving your husband, loving your tribe, loving your children. And now the men in the West who are very rich, they're saying, *"I'm not going to deal with the delusional crazy girls. I'm going to get a real woman who actually values a husband, marriage, children and a tribe."* Isn't that crazy?

See what feminism has done to the West? It has killed the attractiveness of Western women. Now they are the most reviled in terms of the dating marketplace. Western women have a scarlet letter branded on their head because of feminism. They need to have a big F, failing F on their head, because they buy into this cult of self-worship and they believe they're God. This is what Scripture shows; that nobody's God. ONLY Christ is God! Amen!

We're ALL sinners before God. It doesn't matter how perfect you think you are, you've hated God, you stole small things and even the smallest sin in front of a perfect God is huge. It's a huge sin. So, no one can boast. We can't say, *"I'm better than Hitler. I'm better than Mussolini. I didn't kill anybody."* No, that's not what God's asking. God's asking, *"Compare yourself to Me."* And when anybody compares themselves to God, I'm sorry, we can't be feeling great, right?

Feminism & Witchcraft

Did you know there's a book on the occult origins of feminism? Telling how women who were slutty and slept around, etc., actually found an economic profession in witchcraft and in divination, becoming like a storyteller or fortune teller. <https://www.amazon.com/Occult-Feminism-Secret-History-Liberation/dp/B09NGXZKHB> That actually became part of their economy.

In the ancient world as they aged in prostitution and they became ugly, they got saggy, they got droopy and they got old as every woman does, their sexual power was no more, zero. So, as they got older, what happened? They would still want to make money because no man would marry them now. So, what would they do? They would go into the economy of fortune telling, divination, hokey pokey, witchcraft,

necromancy; all this kind of stuff the Bible warns against and says it's an abominable sin. That's what Han Hakja got into, by the way. It became an economical option for harlots in the ancient world. Isn't that interesting?

That's why it's tied to the occult; witchcraft is tied to licentious prostituting women. Which is the reason why Ishtar, the female god, IS the goddess of the tavern and the prostitute. It's tied together, and it became a form of their economics. When they get old and droopy and nobody wants to buy them anymore, now they can go into fortune telling and become some guru, *"Oh yes, I'll teach you about your future."*

Now you got the yoga girls; the girls that go into yoga, they live a slutty life, but now they're a yoga guru, and you got to pay them big bucks. So, while they're in their bikini- bronze leggings doing asana stretch and basana stretch, they'll tell you about your future. Give me a break! Their farts still smell nasty; their poo and diarrhea still are nasty. Don't give me any of that. You got to keep it real. Don't be worshiping that. You understand?

But that's why the origins of witchcraft and feminism are tied to the sexual licentious woman who wanted to continue to make economic fortune by now operating the trade of divination and fortune-telling which leads then into the occult. They're calling on the demon spirits to come tell you about this and that future; which the Bible warns against because we should be communicating with whom? The HOLY Spirit. Hallelujah! Praise God! Not with the demon spirits.

Go to the Word

We should be communicating with the Holy Spirit. How do we do that? We go to the Word. We go to our prayer closet. We go to the Word. We go to pray, then the Holy Spirit can come. And we got to ask for discernment because not every voice you hear could be the Holy Spirit; it has to be confirmed with the Word. You can't just say:

"I go to the Bible. I heard pastor say that you got to go to the Bible, and go to the prayer room."

And then a voice comes and says:

"Yes, you should commit adultery. I'm giving you a special mission." You'd better know that's the Devil. That's not God or the Holy Spirit. Amen! He's contradicting His self with this word.

So, anytime you say, *"Oh, I heard the voice of God telling me..."* Well, is it consistent with the God of Scripture? Is it consistent with the FATHER? Huh? Is He allowing you to worship yourself? Is He telling you that you're perfect the way you are? That you got to just love yourself with all your sins? That sounds like Lucy, Lucy, Lucy; that sounds like Lucy, Lucifer coming to get you. You can't believe that. That's why the Word is the bedrock, is the confirming foundation, the cornerstone that we have to go to. Amen!

7 “--- they are swallowed up of wine”

What you swallow for comfort will swallow you. You got to get that on the inside of you, folks. When you are in stress and duress and you don't know where to go and the future doesn't look bright, don't swallow that bad stuff. Swallow the Word. The Bible says, “*The Word of God is like milk and honey.*” You got to swallow the Word. You got to go to the Word. You got to go to the unchanging Word. That's what you got to do. This is your habit. Get addicted to the Bible. Amen!

Don't get addicted to wine. Don't get addicted to meth and food dust and P-Funk. <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Parliament-Funkadelic> Get addicted to the Word. Amen! You got to get addicted to the Word. God is speaking in the Word and 99% of the time, He's not going to tell you what you want to hear. That's what's so great about the Word.

He's not one of these modern psychologists who say, “*Oh, that's so incredible.*” You can tell them whatever, they say, “*I empathize so much with you. You've been through so much. Oh my gosh! Do you know that it's okay to separate from your parents? It's totally okay. It's okay to say that you were traumatized by your parents.*” You see what I'm saying? They're trying to drive a wedge, psychologically, between you and the people who actually care for you and raised you. Even though they're not perfect.

That psychologist of course, she's trying to lure you in and hook you in, to be your empathetic listener. You can tell her whatever you want and you're always going to get a proud, beautiful confirmation of how amazing, how beautiful, how gorgeous, and magnificent creature unicorn you are. Just pay her \$100,000 every year and pay her

\$1,000 per hour. You understand? Then, “*you're a beautiful unicorn, baby; you be my unicorn all day long.*” That's what she says to you. Oh lord, have mercy! Give me a break!

8 “For all tables are full of vomit and filthiness so that there is no place clean.”

Outside of marriage, all this free sex that they're trying to sell to the young people, it's vomit, it's feces, it's AIDS and STDs. It's filth. It leads to abomination, at least to destruction of yourself. Temporary pleasure, but destruction of your lifeline and bloodline and family line and tribal line, of your whole community. It's just vomit.

9 Whom shall he teach knowledge? And whom shall make to understand doctrine? Them that are weaned from the milk and drawn from the breast.

Now, these are the teachers and the prophets of Ephraim, Israel, that are talking to Isaiah. They say, “*Screw you, Isaiah.*” This is now what they're saying.

10 For precept must be upon precept, precept upon precept; line upon line, line upon line; here a little, and there a little.

They're saying, “*Isaiah you're just speaking a blabbering, stammering tongue; you're just blabbering off the*

mouth. *You don't know what the heck you're saying, Isaiah.*" This is what Israel on the northern side is saying. They're defiant. What did God call them? He called them "*the crown of pride*". They are prideful. They are arrogant. They don't know that they've erred from God, even though they're worshipping Baal who rapes and eats children. They're so blind that they think that's okay.

But look at them now. You should be mutilating the children's genitals, chopping things off, and inverting things, giving them surgery, life-altering, never-can-change-back, irreversible surgery. That should be totally normal that a five-year-old should be making that adult decision. We live in Baal-land, folks. This is insanity! We live in crazy land.

But that's of course the same demon that the Northern Kingdom was worshipping

¹¹ For with stammering lips and another tongue will he speak to this people.

¹² To whom he said, This is the rest wherewith ye may cause the weary to rest; and this is the refreshing: yet they would not hear.

What did they say? They said they would hear or they would not hear? They would not hear. Even though Isaiah is warning them, "*Hey, the Assyrians are coming. We're going to get destroyed. God's judgment is coming.*" They said, "*Ha, ha, ha, ha, ha; ha, ha, ha!*" They said, "*F-you, Isaiah! ha, ha, ha!*"

¹³ But the word of the LORD was unto them precept upon precept, precept upon precept; line upon line, line upon line; here a little, and there a little; that they might go, and fall backward, and be broken, and snared, and taken.

They continue to say, "*Isaiah, you're just stammering. You just blah blah blah blah.*"

¹⁴ Wherefore hear the word of the LORD, ye scornful men, that rule this people which is in Jerusalem.

¹⁵ Because ye have said, We have made a covenant with death, and with hell are we at agreement; when the overflowing scourge shall pass through, it shall not come unto us: for we have made lies our refuge, and under falsehood have we hid ourselves:

¹⁶ Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD, Behold, I lay in Zion for a foundation a stone, a tried stone, a precious corner stone, a sure foundation: he that believeth shall not make haste.

Did you hear that, folks? Did you hear that? God is saying, "*No, you made a covenant with death and with hell.*" What is a covenant? A covenant is a blood oath; it's an oath of blood. It's a life oath like selling your soul to the Devil. You made a covenant with death and with hell, Shiloh, and you are in agreement. *When the overflowing scourge shall pass through, it shall not come unto us.*

But then God's talking about the cornerstone. He's talking about that also in 1st Peter chapter 2 and Romans chapter 9: 33. Both Paul and Peter are talking about this scripture.

¹⁷ "Judgment also will I lay to the line and righteousness to the plummet and the hail shall sweep

away the refuge of lies and the water shall overflow the hiding place.” Something is coming. Something is coming to wash over them like a deluge of flood, hail, stones, thunderstorm. Something is coming. What is coming? Judgment. Judgment. The judgment in this case is what? Is it a dirtying or is it a cleansing? It's a cleansing. See, a judgment is God's LOVE. Since the people have become so dirty, the judgment of God becomes the cleansing. And it's going to hurt; it's going to hurt a lot. It's going to hurt but it is a cleansing.

18 “And your covenant with death shall be disannulled your grant with hell shall not stand When the old voice courage shall pass through that you shall be trodden down by it.”

What's the meaning? He said that He's going to keep a remnant. It's not going to be totally wiped out. Are you with the folks? You hear that? The covenant of death will not wipe EVERYONE out. The judgment is going to pass through but not everybody's going to be wiped out. There's going to be a remnant. We know that in the history of the Providence God always uses a small number of people to change the entire history of restoration. Always it's a small remnant, a small group that God uses, because **usually it's a small group that's faithful**. Amen! Narrow is the path; wide are the gates to hell.

Wide, wide, wide, are the gates to Shaol, Hades.

“From the time that it goes forth, it shall take you: for morning by morning shall pass it over; by day and by night: and it shall be a vexation only to understand the report.

He's saying that it's going to pass and it's going to hit you hard. It's going to vex you; it's going to ravage you; it's going to kill a lot of you.

20” For the bed is shorter than a man can stretch himself on it. And the covering is narrower than he can rub himself.”

He said, *“No matter where you try to take comfort, you will not be able to find comfort.”* You understand? The bed is going to be too short. You try to stretch yourself; the bed is too short. Your shin bones are falling off the edge, and the covering is too narrow. It's so cold. You try to cover yourself; no, it's only half a blanket. No matter how much you try to squeeze in a blanket, you're still going to be cold. You have no comfort. The Baal worship will not bring any comfort in the day of judgment. Amen!

21 “For the Lord shall rise up as in Mount Perazim, he shall be wroth as in the valley of Gibeon, that he may do his work, his strange work and bring to pass his act, his strange act.”

22 “Now therefore be not mockers lest your bands be made strong: for I have heard from the Lord God of host a consumption even determined upon the whole earth.”

His strange work. He's going to allow the Assyrians to take over and ravage the North. Assyria actually destroyed the whole Northern Kingdom and they really ravaged the Southern Kingdom. They don't take it over. God does allow the Southern Kingdom to continue on with the two bloodlines of David. But it gets ravaged by Babylon in the future. Assyria is not able to conquer the Southern Kingdom, but it does

conquer the North. So, he's giving that warning to the Northern Kingdom, and it becomes a repudiation or a spanking of the South.

It's that interesting? Look at Canada. Canada is our northern border, right? They're way more Baal than us as a percentage. At least in America we still got a lot of Jesus lovers; in Canada it's bad and in Europe bad, bad, bad, very bad. They think that's all part of medieval Christianity, so they've given up Jesus. And in so doing they brought on Baal and Ishtar and goddess worship and all this crap.

Look at what you've got. You've got an INVERTED society where the state has become God and male can be female, female can be male, and genital mutilation is GOOD and healthy for young children at five years old! And if you're against it, you're going to be put you in prison for HATE speech as they do in Canada and the UK. I'm not joking.

This is so crazy, but it's real. Michigan is now making hate speech. Do you know that? What border are they on? Canada! They're right across the border from Canada.

Frogpond is Canada, right? Canada is "HATE speech!" if you mislabel somebody's pronouns. Well, now in Michigan, it's going to be a crime if you misgender somebody.

<https://www.cbsnews.com/detroit/news/hate-crimes-bill-passes-the-michigan-house-republicans-voice-concerns-over-speech/> This is clown land folks clown land! With somebody who's delusional, suffering from gender dysphoria, you don't TELL them that they are a unicorn or a dragon or a species of this or that 75th gender. You're not supposed to do that. That is WORSENING the problem of gender dysphoria. It's not helping them to come to grips with reality and that there's a binary. Isn't interesting? If your genitals do not affirm your gender then why does chopping them off affirms your pronouns? (*Laughing*) It doesn't make any sense. If the genitals have nothing to do with it, why do you want to chop them off? Then you're saying "I chop them off and I'll be the next gender." But you just said that genders have nothing to do with the genitals. Well, why would you chop them up then? It doesn't make any freaking sense! It's insane land. It's gender dysphoria. It's crazy land! Clown land! Honk, honk, honk, honk! Banga, banga, banga! Wonk, wonk, wonk, wonk! Right? Red nose, red nose, honk, honk! People are crazy! Oh, Lord have mercy! Crazy land!

23 "Give ye ear and hear my voice; hearken and hear my speech."

Now God is talking to them.

24 "Doth the plowman plow all day to sow? Doth he open and break the cloths of his ground? 25, "When he hath the made plain the face thereof, doth he not cast abroad the fitches and scatter the cumin and cast in the principal wheat and the appointed barley and the rie in their place?"

26 For his God does instruct him to discretion and does teach him

27 For the fitches are not threshed with a threshing instrument, neither is a cart wheel turned about upon the cummin;

but the fitches are beaten out with a staff- that's dill; fitches are a species of dill- are beaten out with a staff, and the cummin with a rod.

28 Bread corn is bruised; because he will not ever be threshing it, nor break it with the wheel of his cart, nor bruise it with his horseman.

29 This also cometh forth from the Lord of hosts, which is wonderful in counsel and excellent in working.

Amen! So, God has a method to get the grain out of the wheat, to thresh the dill, to thresh the rye, to thresh the wheat, to thresh the barley. Different tools. One is using a wheel, one is using a rod, one is using a threshing whip. They have to be harvested in a different way. Unfortunately, when a kingdom and a nation have gone the way of abomination, then God will thresh it; He will thresh it. The rod will come out, the wheel will come out, the threshing whip will come out.

America, you got to come back to Jesus!

We've just gone too far. Look at it! Can you imagine the era of your grandparents, folks? You folks who are in your 60s, 70s. Think about the era of your grandparents. Were they talking about dingleberries in freaking elementary school knapsacks? They don't even know what a dingleberry is! Oh my gosh, these people are crazy! You understand? In the age of you guys' grandpas, you first gen folks, were they talking about? *"We should do gender reassignment surgery if at three years old they say they want to be Superman and Batman but they're a girl. We should ENCOURAGE them to do gender reassignment, and put them on chemical castration hormones."*

In the age of your grandpa, you first-gen folks, did you ever even IMAGINE America get to this level? No, right? Did you ever even imagine? It's not even imaginable because you're not a PERVERTED delusional lunatic. Your parents, your dad and granddad didn't raise you that way; they raised you in concert with reality. The horse comes before the buggy. You plow the field and seed it. You were raised in reality; not in the lunacy, mental asylum of the internet and of your own mind. You were raised with morals and standards; the good was good and bad was bad. Is that true? It was a simpler time, wasn't it? A more beautiful time.

We became more complex. We became children of the Devil. The Devil loves chaos and confusion. He is the originator of chaos. Chaos is where he flourishes. Chaos is where he believes he can make you and convince you that he's the Messiah and he's God. It's in the chaos. He likes chaos; he creates chaos wherever he goes. If you can become confused about boy and girl and penis and vagina and that doesn't mean anything, you are literally insane. You are NO LONGER living on this planet. You might as well be a Martian if you tell me that a green man is coming from the federal government. You might as well be from freaking Mars if you think that every single gene in your cell doesn't scream male or female, which it does,

by the way, and you can't do anything about it.

You can chop off body parts. You can cut off part of your thigh and put it on as a fake prosthetic penis in a surgery - which will rot, by the way. But that's NOT going to make you one cell more of a man! You can call yourself trans-man all you want; you're not one cell more of a man! All you got is a prosthetic hamstring hanging off your claw that's rotting and you have to have constant surgery done on it; just to make it SEEM real to your delusional mind. Are you insane? You're the cult of the hamstring. Oh Lord, Lord please take me now. Take me now. Golly, this is insane! I don't believe in the rapture but take me now. Not the pre-trib rapture. Oh Lord have mercy! We live in clown land, clown land.

When you go away from God you're going to Satan; you're going to Lucifer. That's why it's so important to come back to Jesus. As a culture we don't love Jesus. The top MMA fighter, Yoel Ramero, he's amazing; I love him. He's an incredible fighter. Cuban; he hates communism. He's amazing. He's a beast! I would never want to fight that man; that man is a freaking monster. He is a monster, monster, monster, scary, scary; light heavyweight. Oh my gosh! When I was younger, I would have loved to train with him but I definitely wouldn't want to fight him.

But this man is saying, *"America, what happened to you? Where is your Jesus? How come you're not in love with Jesus anymore?"* He's saying, *"What's wrong with you America? You left Jesus. If you leave Jesus..."* He just seems like this uneducated, brilliant MMA fighter. That's just what he seems like, and all the intellectuals say, *"Oh, he's just a dumb gladiator."* But he's got a PhD in fighting, and he'll whip your academic white tower "ashtray". This man, oh my God, what an incredible fighter. He speaks and he's telling America, *"What happened? You used to love Jesus. What happened? You don't love Jesus anymore. Why you don't love Jesus anymore? You people are crazy. America's dying!"*

He's screaming this out after he wins fights now. He's basically saying, *"America, you got to come back to Jesus!"* What the heck does that mean? Does that mean you have to go to any globalist church where they claim to love Jesus? No! You've got to come back to the Jesus of the Bible, of the Scripture. That's why people fear the Divine Principle, because what does the Divine Principle do? Every single verse in the Divine Principle is looking at SCRIPTURE; it's looking at the Bible. That's why all the denominations say, *"Don't go to the Moonies! Don't study that Divine Principle; you're going to study Scripture. Don't look at that Divine Principle, they're going to make you look at the Scripture."* Oh my gosh, are you kidding me?

Loving Jesus is loving the King of civilization. It's loving the God of a certain civilization with certain moral values, like protecting children, protecting marriage in a stable, powerful tribe, and all this kind of incredibly powerful stuff. Freedom and responsibility. These are all the principles of the Kingdom of God, of which Christ is King.

That's what it means when we say, *"we need Jesus."* It means we've got to throw up these kings of Baal and

of the Ishtar goddesses. We've put up these fake demons, smoldering, melting, diseased and cancerous demons, which are leading us to hedonism and the sex cult of dingleberries. We got to come back to Jesus Christ. We got to come back to Christ and his Kingdom of marriage, of family, of husband and wife, of absolute sex in marriage, of healthy powerful sex life and romance in marriage. So that you inspire your CHILDREN to want to get married and not go into the free sex CULT which the demons are always trying to lure you into or force you into or sell you into or rape you into.

If You Don't Sit in that Throne, the Devil Will

This is what the demons always do. Oh my gosh! America has now become the biggest consumer of wine, of drinks and intoxicants; the biggest consumer of methamphetamines and fentanyl. And America has become the number one sex- trafficking country in the WORLD. Where is Jesus? Now as America, we've become the biggest sellers and rapists of CHILDREN! Hello, we're supposed to be superpower.

We're supposed to be the light on the hill. We've become debauchery. We've become a black hole on the hill.

Why? Because good people have stayed silent and they've allowed the evil psychopaths and the cancerous socialists, communists, political satanists to take power. Why?

Because if you don't sit in that throne doggone it, Satan is going to sit there. That's why the kings and queens of God's Kingdom have to freaking sit in the throne doggone it. You have to sit and take your place, because if you don't sit there, the devil's going to sit on the throne of your family and take your wife and children. You HAVE to sit there. If you're the man, you have to sit in the king's throne and protect your wife and family and be the priest.

And that means also political office. God's people have to take political office because those are also thrones which literally judge the nations and judge the communities.

That's why God's people have to take the thrones of society as well and protect what? The culture of "*Christ is King*".

And you don't get to decide your reality and whether you're a unicorn or some subspecies of a dragon. Oh my gosh! You play too much D&D (Dungeons & Dragons). Lord, have mercy. This guy's all tattooed and cut off his ears. I'm not joking. He cut off his dang ears, and cut his nose open saying he's a dragon. You've just mutilated yourself, bro. Bro, you've cut your face up and you're trying to look like a lizard, cutting off these flaps which are called ears, which acoustically bring sound into your ears in a proper way. Oh my gosh! There are no subspecies of dragons.

UFO Visitations

Let me break it to you. You know the Hollywood movies you saw? They're not real. You know the federal government talking about the aliens, the super species of deities that they only communicate with? Doesn't that sound like Baal worship? *"We're in contact with these deities from outer space, millions of miles away. They traveled all the way to get here. They have a technology to eviscerate the earth."* But for decades they've never eviscerated the earth even though they see us as a PLAGUE of the space universe. Is that true?

Okay, if they had the technology to eviscerate us and they thought that we were the cancer of the universe and if they were scared that we were making nuclear bombs in the 1960s, and that's why they say the UFO visitations have escalated since then; if that was true, why didn't they just blow us out? Why didn't they just eviscerate us?

If they are scared and they got technology that can wipe us out into a black vortex, why don't they do it? Huh? What is the benefit of having us around if we are such a danger to the space-time continuum? You live in a Star Trek world! Talking about, *"These green men, oh, they can kill you all! We're talking to them, so you must listen to our commands."* You understand? Ridiculous! Father said that the UFO and all this crap, these are demons.

So, they're just trying to talk to demons. They're trying to make an argument that God doesn't exist but UFOs and little green aliens, they exist. But, *"We're not going to give you any evidence. All this is highly classified. You just got to trust us. It's highly classified; it's an issue of national security. It's highly classified esoteric knowledge."*

Doesn't that sound like some kind of religion or cult? Give me a break. It sounds like an ancient Egyptian cult. That's exactly what it is. If the alien green men run around the country, it's probably something the federal government made. They literally believe AI is a species that will help us into transhumanism. They believe they've created a new species. They're already so delusional they believe they're God. They believe they literally can make anything they want.

They have been doing gene splicing; they have been doing all those things. They released some to the public; for example, like making a higher quality Kevlar vest with the gene splicing of goats and spiders. Did you know that? The goat milk that's produced by these goats produces spider webs, which then is used in making Kevlar vests. <https://www.wearethemighty.com/mighty-tactical/body-armor-from-spider-silk/> That's open to the public. They've been doing this fifty-plus years. They're splicing everything together; humans and pigs and lizards and cows. Everything. They've done every illegal act under the stars, folks.

I was talking about this ten years ago, and everybody said, *"Your pastor is a raving mad lunatic. He's raving mad."* Now all these things are coming out to the front. They're becoming real. Satan is a liar, folks. He's a liar. He's always trying to obfuscate the reality that God is there and He is our Father.

The Second Founding of America

So, as a country we got to be careful of the thing that we are going to for comfort, because that blanket will be too narrow and that bed will be too short. Woohoo! Hallelujah! Are you with me folks? It will never comfort us. The ONLY comforter is the Holy Spirit. Amen! HE is our comforter. HE will chase and exorcise the demons from those little children who have been murdered and sex trafficked. Only the Holy Spirit can destroy the demons that are now within them and give them new life. He's the only hope. Humanity is certainly not the hope. Only the Holy Spirit can do it. Amen! And He can and He will if we as a culture stand up against selling CHILDREN.

You don't even have to be a dang orangutan to understand that this is bad. This is ridiculous. We're worse than chimpanzees now; we're WORSE than chimpanzees and orangutans. Hello. Didn't they say we're a more intelligent species than orangutan and chimpanzee? But we're acting worse. Every chimpanzee knows that you don't massacre the children; EVERY chimpanzee knows that if it's not a mentally ill chimpanzee. Is that true? Every species of insect knows that to be true. You don't go off and genocide the next generation and tell them to chop off their genitals. It doesn't exist. We are being drunk on the wine of hedonism and pleasure and pleasing people and not reality, not getting into the Word. Amen! Not getting into moral values, the real difference between good and evil.

As a country, we got to get back. That's why this 2024 election is big; it's a big election. Big, big, big. This literally might be the last chance for America, because they're freaking driving us into World War III! They already started World War III, and they want to keep escalating it until we blow things up with freaking nuclear bombs. Isn't it great that Ukraine has now attacked the Kremlin with more drones? Did you hear that? That happened last week. I hope you're paying attention. They're ESCALATING!

Can you imagine if freaking Cuba or Mexico were sending drones to blow up at the White House? What would we do? What would we do? Well, Biden would probably say, *"Thank you, thank you, we deserve that. We deserve that. We're such an evil white supremacist nation. We deserve to be conquered and destroyed by you. Yes, yes, come in, open the flood gates, flood us, destroy us, rape us, pillage us! YES, YES, YES!"* Freaking cult of DEATH!

But anybody with a conscience, anybody with a sane brain understands," *NO! This is committing SUICIDE. This is not good.*" Because if America dies and commits suicide, guess what? The TYRANNY of the international communist, North Korea-style-esque government is over the whole world, folks. If Russia and China are in control, think about how bad that is, especially China in control. Oh, we're in trouble, folks. You think North Korea is bad? China is bad! North Korea is simply a mirror of China. It's a vassal state of China. They do whatever the heck they want. Can you imagine all that over the world? Not a joke, folks. That's why America has to get back to Judeo-Christian roots. It's got to get back.

And even though Trump is not a man of God in his natural life, he's not a perfect man, but he has something in his conscience that is saying, *"No! We got to stand up for something that our Founding Fathers gave us. We got to stand up for something. We can't just hand this over to the Chinese and have all my grandchildren and all my great-grandchildren die as slaves."* At least he has an instinct, even though he's not perfect and he's committed adultery and had bad marriages and all that - whatever. But at least he's saying, *"We should not genocide our civilization to give it over to the Chinese Communist Party."* At least he's doing that. He's got to repent about a lot of things. Amen? We all know that; we don't worship Trump. But he's FIGHTING against the biggest evils.

That's why the people are rallying around him, and the more they indict him, the more popular he's become. He's the most popular president we've ever had, even more popular than Reagan. Do you know that? He's now pulling poll numbers like George freaking WASHINGTON. It's literally the second founding of America. We're living in it. It's like America's being founded again, folks. Trump is at the popularity of George freaking WASHINGTON, whom they wanted to make KING. Hello! You understand? When has that happened in the history of our country? Never! He's as popular as freaking George Washington whom everybody wanted to make KING! That's pretty insane. That's literally **the second founding of America** IF we win and God willing, we have to win; we have to stand up for it.

That's why we did a great warm-up. Did I show you all folks the Korean service warm-up, and what we did with the Trump rally? https://www.instagram.com/p/CvLIggOvwod/?img_index=1 We did a 21-minute condition, very short. It wasn't hard, it was very easy. Everybody got hydrated; everybody got water. Is that true? 21 minutes, very small condition, but it was a good warm-up. Why? Because we got to stand up for our country. This next year is going to be bananas. Trump is walking the path of martyr. He's saying, *"You can kill me; I'm going to keep going. My family is committed to this."* And his boys are committed.

Christ Has Won

They may assassinate Trump, or they'll assassinate Biden, and then blame it on the Trumpers, because now you see, they're kicking Biden out; they're starting the impeachment process on Biden. You heard that? They're starting it, and Hunter Biden is getting prosecuted. Why? Because now they've said, *"Alright, let's get this idiot out of here; he can't even speak a freaking sentence."* He said he cured cancer two weeks ago. The guy is a gibbering idiot. So, they're saying, *"This is bad. We've got to get rid of him."* And now they want to put somebody else.

But it can't be RFK Jr, who gives a lot of credit to Father. Did you know that? In one of his interviews, he's praising Father. Sose the Ghost sent me his interview. One of the friends that he used to do drugs with became a Moonie, and he immediately stopped drugs. RFK said he was amazed by that. How was that? *"I*

don't want to join and become a religious radical of Reverend Sun Myung Moon, but how the heck did you drop all the drugs?" So, he actually praised Father in this interview with Lex Fridman; he was talking about Father at least forty years after he had that experience. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3eqcY-oCcqY> (RFK Jr. Who is God?)

The point is, this country is in a crisis, crisis, crisis, as we've never known it. So, we have to be ready, folks. We have to be ready. We've got to protect America, save America.

God still has a pathway for America. We have to repent and come back to Christ's Kingdom.

And look at what God's doing in terms of the whole understanding of Christ's Kingdom; it is now coming to the forefront. It is going to be a monarchy. It is going to have freedom and responsibility. It is going to be armed. The Second Amendment is not only taking a US flavor now. Everybody's starting to realize the Second Amendment is critical for the WORLD. Why? Because they've been ravaging Australia, New Zealand, Canada, England, Europe. All these First World white countries have been RAVAGED by their governments, even though they only believed that was in the Third World brown, black and Asian communities. NO! Now, you got ravaged by it, too

Now those white countries are saying, *"Holy shmita! We need guns."* Now they're saying, *"Oh, we need guns. We need guns. All people here need guns, too."* Their governments pretended that they were still serving the people. No, not with the COVID. Not with the COVID. Now, the gloves came off. They proved they're not serving you. They proved they're in it for themselves, for the money, and to control you and depopulate you and make you STERILE because that "vax" attacks your genitals, your sperm count and your ovaries. And of course, it's been now shown that it has been embedded with cancer and HIV delivery system spike protein. You can't even make this crap up!

It's what aliens would do to us, it's what demons would do to us if they were attacking us; attacking with medical, bio. Medical in the Bible is called *pharmakeia*. It is also esoteric divination, and all this kind of stuff. *Pharmakeia* is the root word for pharmaceuticals, so we're warned about it. We have to be careful because this is also an instrument which the Devil uses to control people, to make them feel fear that they're going to die and to have power over them by what? The covenant of DEATH. If the devil can make you scared of death, he can control whatever you do. You have to listen to him if you're fearful of death.

But if you are in the BLOOD of Christ, you know death has no GRASP over you because Christ has defeated death. *"Death, where is thy sting? Grave, where is thy victory?"*

(1 Corinthians 15:55) Hallelujah! CHRIST has WON! He is victorious! (*Applause*) Death has no grasp over us. Even if we die, we're going to be sitting with Him and sitting with the angels and fight the devils more. We're not going to be drinking pina colada and playing stupid harps on the clouds. That's boring! That

sounds like a home for old people.

We're not going to be old; we never become old, doggone it. Our spirits are youthful in Christ. We have the living water. We never get old because our hearts remain in love with God Almighty, our Father in Heaven who is the heavenly commander of the heavenly host, and when we die, we keep FIGHTING the good fight. Amen! Hallelujah! I don't want pina colada. Give me some weapons and let's go to the battle. Who needs pina colada? That's another drink you can get sucked in on, right? That can swallow you up.

Let's all pray.

Pastor Sean's Reporting Prayer



Father God, we thank You for this beautiful day. We thank You for the study of Isaiah chapter 28.

We thank You for all the things You are doing across this world, and the patriotic movement that You are raising up at this critical time to embrace Your Kingdom, embrace

Your Cheon Il Guk Constitution, embrace freedom and responsibility, embrace the Rod of Iron Kingdom, armed society, *"love God, love your neighbor,"* responsible for one another. Peace Police-Peace Militia; all men and women becoming protectors of one another and the children.

You are so gracious. You are so benevolent. You are so filled with pride over Your children, even though we don't deserve it, dear God. But yet You don't give up on us even though we fail You so many times.

Dear God, we ask for repentance; that means the turning of our mind and our hearts so we can focus on You, strive for You as we are in this world of chaos, gender confusion dysphoria, mental disorder. All of this insanity is poured out upon us and all flesh, but your Holy Spirit is now working powerfully. People are being resurrected, renewed; people are being brought to Your Kingdom, are being called to Your purpose. And we are moving on the battlefield with the holy host, the angelic world and the spirit world ALL together in the final battle against Satan.

We pray that You would give us strength and courage at this critical hour, and we want to give You all the glory. All the victory is YOURS and is forever Yours and Your Kingdom's.

We give You the praise, glory, honor with all the kingship lines gathered together here with your Three-Generation Kingship, and we pray in Your precious name. Amen!

Amen! And aju! (*Applause*)

Hallelujah, folks. Let's give it up for God! Let's give Him the glory. Come on. Let's praise Him!

CROWN OF GLORY

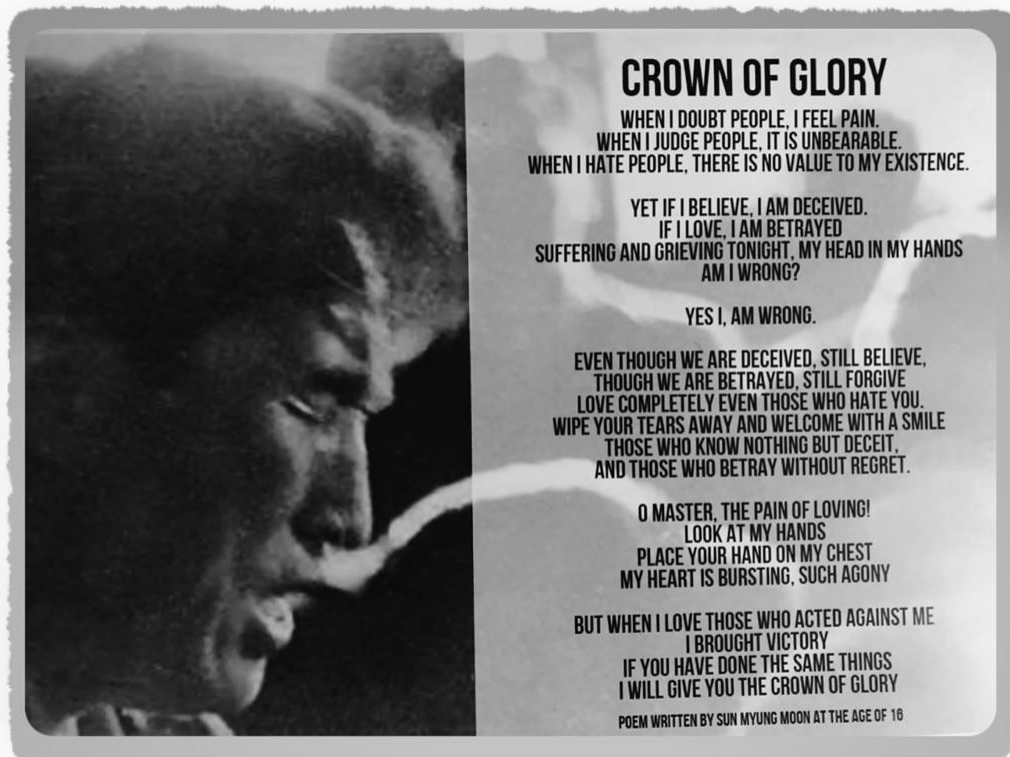
Pastor Hyung Jin Nim Sean Moon

Sanctuary Church Sunday Sermon

Cheong Pyeong, Tennessee

14th Year of Cheon-gi, 6th Month, 20th Day(Solar

August 06, 2023)



Training and Lifestyle

Thank you for your prayers, Queen Yeonah Nim had an accident this past week when she was making the acrylic tongil marks. The Queen slit her hand while cutting a box. She was bleeding out pretty bad. I always keep a system on me, even in my short pants, which was the system I had on at the time. The system is my self defense tools and trauma kit with a hemostatic agent. We were in the hospital at two in the morning. She's fine now, but this is the reason why the men in your home, as Kings and Priests, should always keep a system on.

Remember if you lose two liters of blood, then you will die and cannot be resuscitated. If you lose 1 liter of

blood you can be saved. If you lose two liters of blood, you are done. Two liters is like two, one liter water bottles. You always want to have your system on your person. I am wearing my long pants kit now. I always have hemostats, which are trauma bandages in my system. They are a lightweight package with a hemostatic agent that stops bleeding immediately. Hemostatic agents are used in combat for gunshot wounds, traumatic injuries and arterial bleeds. The Queen wisely put pressure on her cut, and she tried to stop the bleeding using paper towels with pressure but the blood just kept pouring out. She came and got me, and even though I only had my short pants kit on, all I had to do was reach into the right pocket and pull out the hemostatic agent to pack her wound. Immediately the bleeding stopped, not because I have magical powers but because I am a responsible King for the house by always carrying around my system.

That's why it's important, some people don't understand, oh, I carry my gun when I go out, no that's not how you should think. Your home is the place you should protect. Amen. That means when you are at home, you shouldn't just be in sweats, if you have sweats on you should have a system in your in your sweatpants which is what I do when it is colder. I wear sweatpants with cargo pockets. I can put critical items in cargo pockets. Right? I don't want to be wearing these bushcraft pants at home, so you put on your sweats but you have your system in a pocket, ready to be deployed. I've been using a system for 7 to 10 years, I can't remember exactly.

I have used that hemostatic agent three times already, one was a motorcycle accident involving my son-in-law, that's why his motorcycle's nickname is stitches. My son-in-law took a big spill while I was training him, he took the corner too fast and ended up getting a lot of stitches. Just like Joe who almost chopped off his hand with a chop saw, his motorcycle's nickname is chop saw. He likes that nickname better than speedy Joe. He's getting a little older he's in his 50's so when the youngins come on their super bikes, Hayabusa, they want to race you. Uh, we're older we don't want to race you kids on a sport bikes which, by the way, is a very easy way to die. Young people need to remember that. But the point is my son-in-law also got an injury on his head, he was bleeding out through his head. That had to be stopped immediately. I used a hemostatic agent and boom, it stopped.

Also one of our sisters here, was walking up the waterfall, she was pulling and cutting weeds, and then she slipped, remember that? She hit her head on a stone or something. So again that the system came into play. In the last couple of years I've use this hemostatic system which is a trauma bandage to stop minor injuries but in the Queens case a little more major bleeding. I don't have to scramble and I don't have to go running around, I don't go crazy and confused, I don't have to rummage around, because I know where it is. Boom, it's right there in the right cargo pocket. That kind of systematization and preparation is critical, right?

We are charged to provide and protect and to be the Priest for the home, Amen, as Kings. You have to protect our Queens and the people in the Kingdom. You can't do everything but you can assemble and carry around

something that weighs little to nothing, probably one ounce or less than one ounce trauma bandage. But it literally it's packed with a hemostatic agent that will stop the bleeding immediately. If there is a deep arterial bleed, use a z-fold hemostatic bandage so the z-fold keeps packing and packing until the bleeding stops. This is very important, we gave these to the security team. That's why training is so important because if you don't do the training these things are just theory and they're not applied in your life. This is important when we are training with very dangerous things like rod of iron training on the range. Our instructors carry a trauma kit. While on the range you dealing with dangerous weapons of deadly force. If there is user error you could have a catastrophic injury and so you have to be prepared for that. This kind of training helps you developed a totally different mindset and lifestyle, Amen. That's why training is so important because if you don't do the training these things are just theory and they're not applied in your life.

2023 Rod of Iron Festival (ROIFF)

By the way, we will be doing three King Bullhead songs at the Rod of Iron Festival. On special request from Kook Jin Nim and the committee begging and begging so I said, come on guys you are driving me nuts. I don't like musical performance on stage even though I speak on stage. I don't like performing songs on stage. It's been 25 years since I last did that. I stopped doing those musical performances when I was younger.

When you do performances especially when it deals with writing music, you can get really big in your head. Do you know what I mean? When you're young and you hear the audience hoot and holler at you, you can get addicted to people cheering for you. That becomes very dangerous, it's a form of vanity, getting addicted like an idol. That's why people want fame and they want to be worshipped on stage. All those girls in bikinis and all these people cheering them on, becomes vanity. I can sing, not professionally, but I can sing better than the average person, but I never liked performing on stage. I've seen some of my brothers fall into the trap. God gave me the blessing of being the younger one. I saw a couple of my older brothers fall into the trap of getting addicted to the stage, addicted to girls cheering for them and that leads to big problems.

From a young age even though I have the skill to dance or sing, I purposely did not do those things. I purposefully did not develop these skills because I had seen the bad effects, if it goes wrong. Even when Father was forcing me to sing, I told Father, I really don't want to do that. But If Father makes me do that I have no problem, I have to do it.

At the Freedom Festival we will be performing the rap songs. These songs are also part of the evangelism, ***Victory Over Communism [VOC]*** and attacking political satanism work. These rap songs are easy to share. When we have political friends or we have network that we're building on, some of the first videos we will send

them even before sermons or whatever are the rap music videos. We can ask our contacts to check out this rap video, saying, hey this is fun, this is cool or whatever and this opens up the bridge a little more heartistically.

The rap music videos are part of the witnessing outreach, it's sharing the message when it comes to VOC. At the Freedom Festival it's an important venue and there are a lot of people who will be coming to hear obviously speeches and important speakers etc. but also **Dave Bray (2023 Day 1)** is coming back. He is a wonderful patriot veteran and a patriot rock and roll artist. He was a marine medic and a very good, very good man, Godly man, loves Jesus, loves Christ and he loves the Freedom Festival. He says it's his favorite festival of the year. He comes back almost every year and he's actually doing Sunday for us for free or pro bono. Saturday obviously since he brings his band, we're paying for it just like we did for any other person. On Sunday, he just wants to be there to support us. He will be the MC on Sunday and maybe he'll perform a few songs. He is a very good marine and patriot.

We will be performing three songs at ROIFF on Saturday before dusk at about 5 PM before the fireworks begin. We have patriotic songs that people have not heard. We're going to do **Eggplant Emoji** which is a funny rap song about trans men that say they are women, they have the eggplant emoji. The other song is **Woodchippa** special request by the General Inspector, Kook Jin Nim.

Vets for Child Rescue is coming to and we're trying to convince them to get a wood chipper. People can donate and then you just get a pedo thing made out of wood thing and you throw it in the wood chipper. This is a fun activity. Then we have a song 'This is America' this is a new song that we have not put out yet. It is more of a rock 'n' roll style/ rap song. We will be rocking and rapping and rolling for the Lord not for vanity and self worship. Amen! We are going to give praise to God we going to put out the message and defeat the commies and the sexual luciferian demons, the pedos that's the crux of their network. Power is the crux of the pedophile network, that's why they are trafficking children.

That is a critical element so we are going to be practicing. We have an eight week timeframe with eight times we can practice. After lunch we are going to clear out the sanctuary, and we have to practice. We are going to practice, hoot, holler and run around like lunatics in here. Maybe our Japanese team will have to help us because we are also going to do jumping off the stage with young people. This is not for everybody.

In the last song ***This is America*** is going to be filmed. We are going to be filming the b-roll so everyone is going to be in the music video. After Sunday service we are going to practice a moshpit safely. When people jump off we don't want them flopping onto the ground and breaking their backs. All the boys must practice catching people and crowd surfing them and then putting them down safely.

There is going to be a lot of energy, we are purposely turning on the energy. This is not just for our remnant but for the people who may interact with us for the first time. We're putting our energy into these songs as an outreach tool to allow people to understand what Father's culture stands up for, Amen, very key principles.

The boys will practice crowd surfing safely. Not just anybody can just run up on stage jump. We are going to have security guards. It will be done in a safe manner. This is an update on ***King Bullethead*** raps.

About the Elders, Serve God Willingly

1 Peter 5

1 The elders which are among you I exhort, who am also an elder, and a witness of the sufferings of Christ, and also a partaker of the glory that shall be revealed:

2 *Feed the flock of God which is among you, taking the oversight thereof, not by constraint, but willingly; not for filthy lucre, but of a ready mind;*

3 Neither as being lords over God's heritage, but being examples to the flock.

4 *And when the chief Shepherd shall appear, ye shall receive a crown of glory that fadeth not away.*

5 Likewise, ye younger, submit yourselves unto the elder. Yea, all of you be subject one to another, and be clothed with humility: for God resisteth the proud, and giveth grace to the humble.

6 *Humble yourselves therefore under the mighty hand of God, that he may exalt you in due time:*

7 Casting all your care upon him; for he careth for you.

8 *Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour:*

9 Whom resist stedfast in the faith, knowing that the same afflictions are accomplished in your brethren that are in the world.

10 *But the God of all grace, who hath called us unto his eternal glory by Christ Jesus, after that ye have suffered a while, make you perfect, stablish, strengthen, settle you.*

11 To him be glory and dominion for ever and ever. Amen.

12 *By Silvanus, a faithful brother unto you, as I suppose, I have written briefly, exhorting, and testifying that this is the true grace of God wherein ye stand.*

13 The church that is at Babylon, elected together with you, saluteth you; and so doth Marcus my son.

14 Greet ye one another with a kiss of charity. Peace be with you all that are in Christ Jesus. Amen.

1 Peter 5:1-2

1 The elders which are among you I exhort, who am also an elder, and a witness of the sufferings of Christ, and also a partaker of the glory that shall be revealed:

2 Feed the flock of God which is among you, taking the oversight thereof, not by constraint, but willingly; not for filthy lucre, but of a ready mind;”

Practice and Training of the Elders

What does this mean? God is exhorting the elders, in the church to have a heart for not only the community but the next generation. He is saying, having ***oversight take not by constraint, do not by constraint, but willingly; not for filthy lucre, but of a ready mind;*** A willing mind, Neither as being lords over God's heritage, but being examples to the flock. This is the training of the elders. The elders have to be the best example they can be. Does that mean they are perfect? No.

Does that mean they never sin? No. The young people have a tendency to say, “The elders are supposed to be good examples but they have this and this and this issue.” No, you also have this and this and that issue. Is that true? Nobody is perfect everybody is training and everybody is trying to get better, under God. That being said when there is evil, when there is sin, it has to be held for account. There can be forgiveness but things have to be held to account. There has to be punishment as well. That is justice. An important part of God's goodness is there is justice in the Kingdom.

He calls us to be shepherd's that is to tend the flock to care for the flock sacrifice . We have a sacrifice to be able to risk our life, We have studied **Matthew Chapter 10** we have studied the scriptures on free will. And we studied the scripture where Christ is talking in the red letters about the shepherd. And that he will face the wolves and he will fight them. That is the nature of the shepherd which is to protect the flock. There has to be that accountability amongst the elders as well. And also, the elders are training.

The elders are in training to become better examples but this doesn't mean they are perfect or that anyone in the church is perfect. We are practicing and training. This doesn't give you salvation or make you perfect but it

makes you more and more better. And then of course likewise younger people submit yourself under the elder. Understanding that the elder is not perfect but also understand that you're not perfect, younger people. God is saying submit yourselves to the elders that are those good examples. They don't have to be perfect. They don't have to be flawless, walk on the water like Jesus or never make a mistake. You can still learn from people even though they're not perfect or the best at a certain field. As long as they are better than us at the field you can learn from them. I wasn't in a black belt when I was first got married to the Queen in terms of leading a wife, I wasn't a black belt but I was probably a purple belt.

I got along fine with my sisters, I did not have wars with my sisters. I know how to get along with girls fine, women fine. That's why Father said, if I did not have faith in Father, I'd be a playboy. Because I understand women's psychology. I may not be a black belt in terms of leading a woman, but I am better than most boys that are 17 years old. That doesn't mean I can't teach my wife even though I am purple belt, I'm better than a white belt. Amen. You don't have to be black belt to instruct. Most of our instructors are blue belts and purple belts. Blue and purple belts, they put in two years, at least four or five years worth of training. The boys that are purple belts put in probably five, six, seven years of training. Even though I'm not there leading every class with whatever stuff happens, I blew out my knee, I blew out my rotator cuff, I blew out my lower back this stuff happens more when you are forty doesn't it?

Thank you for your prayers by the way. I did my first push-ups on the ground today. These were my first push-ups in about a year. I'm still it's not perfect but that's big for me. For about a year I couldn't do a dang push-up because the blown out rotator cuff and I don't want to get surgery and have even more problems. I've been doing rehab. Today is the first day, I've been doing push-ups on chairs like leaning on inclines. Today I did it on the ground without full motion but I give myself some credit. And I thank the Lord for healing me.

Blue belts and purple belts can teach white belts, beginners. That's very standard in, you know, martial arts or whatever the case may be. As long as a person is better than you at the thing. He doesn't have to be a master. A master takes about 10 years, 10,000 hours plus. But a person doesn't have to be a master carpenter to teach you how to drive a nail in with a hammer. You can still learn from somebody who's less qualified. The scripture here in the Bible is telling the young people right submit to your elders and understand that they don't have to be perfect to teach you something. They just have to be better than you at it. You can always learn from someone that is less qualified. In the scripture here, the Bible is telling young people submit to your elders and understand that they don't have to be perfect to teach you. They just have to be better than you at it. Elderly people if they act in a mature and responsible manner will most likely be better than you at certain things and not only with skills but also in wisdom. This scripture is talking about wisdom. It doesn't mean elders are perfect because everybody is training, Amen.

1 Peter 5:6-7

6 Humble yourselves therefore under the mighty hand of God, that he may exalt you in due time:
7 Casting all your care upon him; for he careth for you. Be sober, be vigilant;

Here he is talking about the shepherd in these verses. Now let jump to **Proverbs 4**.

The Crown of Glory is connected to Wisdom

Proverbs 4:5-9

5 Get wisdom, get understanding: forget it not; neither decline from the words of my mouth.
6 Forsake her not, and she shall preserve thee: love her, and she shall keep thee. 7 Wisdom is the principal thing; therefore get wisdom: and with all thy getting get understanding.
8 Exalt her, and she shall promote thee: she shall bring thee to honour, when thou dost embrace her.
9 *She shall give to thine head an ornament of grace: a crown of glory shall she deliver to thee.*

He is saying the shepherd gives you the Crown of Glory. The Bible is saying the crown of Glory is connected to wisdom. Now remember, when the Bible is talking about lady wisdom, and says she was the ancient formation of creation, it is not representing a young naked girl. Do you understand? Young naked girls is how the pagan cultures represent goddesses because they are sexualizing obviously, and they are talking about fertility. All the pagan cultures when you see how they __ goddesses or whatever the case may be, it's always naked young girl. But we know something about youth. You are not wise, so it's not a good idea to worship this young girl. The only quality this young girl has is, is her naked fertile body. This is what the pagans focus on.

The Bible when talking about lady wisdom, an ancient woman or figure that works along side of God. Is it a young lady? No, it's an old lady. When we think about old lady we think about snowwhite and the gremlin witch that old thing. No, there are beautiful old women, Amen. Look at our True Mother Hyun Shil Kang, she is a beautiful old woman. She's beautiful, you understand? She is 5 foot tall or less, but she is the most beautiful woman in the world, in the universe and in history. Because of her faith, her love, her grace that she received from Father and she returned that with her loyalty, that love, that is power. Amen.

She has mad hotness, mad power, mad beauty even though she looks like a grandma. She is hotter than all the young chicks in the world, we're not playing no games. She is the beauty of the woman. Now she is a wise woman, are you with me folks? In the Biblical world view, even the Bible project sometimes depicts the lady wisdom as this younger woman, stuff like that.

They always want to go pagan you know, they always want to get that naked girl to run around. No, the whole point of lady wisdom is she tells girls don't get naked, that's one of the key points of lady wisdom, don't be sexually licentious. Don't get naked. Don't wear your stupid bikini and post it on Instagram, for the whole damn internet to see. You have to understand your body is for your husband; his body is for you. You are for one another. You're not supposed to share your body with every man and tempt all these men, then you are making others to fall into sin. You are being a temptress and that's why even when we are training the girls have a uniform they have to wear. They just come in with leg showing your booty off, they have to come in with shorts. Same thing we do swimming training, the girls can't be wearing stuff that is exposing their sexual organs.

In the modern world that's what people are doing, right? It's crazy that these "Christians" are out and their wife is running around in a bikini. Hey, I am on the beach, praise God, Hallelujah.

Your freaking wife is in a damn bikini running around half naked in front of other men who are lustfully thinking about her sexual organ in her body. You are certainly not helping your brothers who are in the faith. You see what I am saying? This is a ridiculous, this culture did not exist ever. It only exists in the modern world where everybody's infatuated with stripping down and getting naked.

Wisdom is Protecting what God has given you

In Christian culture this has always been frowned upon because that these terrible bad behaviors. This is stupid decision making. If you are used to getting naked in front of men, the next step having sex with men, is right the next step, do you understand? There's something about protecting yourself and that idea of being defensive such as self-defense, protecting yourself, protecting your assets, protecting what God gave you. This is also part about how we dress, amen, and how we are projecting ourselves to the world. Oh, don't objectify me, while she is wearing a g-string on the freaking beach, do you understand how crazy this is?

There is no wisdom in that, the pagan cults always worship the naked young girl, that's what they sell. That's why in the end they run sex trafficking rings, that's why these pagan cultures always worship goddesses. They always end up having temple prostitution, right? What does their goddesses give the men, the people, the believers that the male goddesses can't give them? Well, they can give them girls, that's why the cult of Diana, Aphrodite, Asherah, Ishtar, Isis etc. all these ancient female goddess cults. The Hindus today, young Indian girls are sold into sex trafficking today. Now, like right now, because of the goddess cult. The goddess cult creates a niche in the marketplace. And they capitalize on the niche and it gives the people, something that the male gods

can't give them. It gives them what's called sacred prostitutes which are supposed to be perpetual virgins. No, the whole meaning of virgins is that you don't have sexual activity by your own will. You are not participating in licentious behavior. That's the whole point of being a virgin, protecting yourself; protecting your sexuality for marriage. You can't be a perpetual virgin and having sex with umpteen number of men. That doesn't work, that's called a contradiction, that's a square circle, that's a married bachelor. It cannot happen, that is not possible.

So the ancient cultures that worship the female always start worshipping the naked body of the female because that's tied to fertility and her eggs. Which is the reason why the men are trying to chase after the girls they are trying to get their gene set to survive. You understand? Does everyone understand? That's just modern genetics, 40% of the males throughout history do not reproduce because the women are highly selective they have the door on sexual access. So they get to choose who they will give one of their eggs to. So the male genes basically 40% of them die off. They are never able to reproduce. In the ancient world because in the traditional values, they value tribes and smaller neighborhoods and things like that with more localized power rather centralized power in a nation state. The women of that culture, the man could marry potentially the girl that was let's say, the most beautiful in a small town. Now with the Internet, when you look at stats on dating app, it's like 1%. All the women on dating apps it's not even 40% anymore. They are literally on these dating apps, if you get one swipe left means some females are interested in you, you are ready 99%. That means 99% of the males on those apps and there's a variety of them, are not getting any swipes left. Why? Because all the girls are going after the 1% of males. They are handsome, they have six pack abs, and tatted up. They work for the government or they have this or that money. They are jet setting and traveling.

They are not loyal, and they are playing around. But the girls will go for it because of that lifestyle. In the end they are like okay, if I've got to sleep with a boyfriend, I might as well sleep with one who give me money.

Literally, that's how it becomes. So you have all these men now, 99%, who women are not interested in. And now women are hyper focusing on this and worshipping this very small group of males throughout the population. And usually they're just very rich, very wealthy, and or if they don't have that, then they have very good looks. They are the objectifiers of men. They want a handsome tan man with a six pack abs so all their girlfriends say, oh my gosh, girl, he's so hot, oh my God! They literally live for the likes and the praise of their girlfriends.

They literally don't want marriage, they want a wedding picture. That's how pathetic women have become, right, in the West. They don't actually prepare for marriage. That means you have to live with somebody, you have to be able to admit when you're wrong, you have to say sorry, you have to submit to your husband. You have to help protect your husband and children You have to do things adults to and husband obviously has responsibility as well. So you have none of that preparation, but they just want the wedding day. So it's like that

It's like that viral video of the 38 year old or 37 years old or 30 something late 30s woman lawyer partner or something who you know ran the feminist course and just idolized career over relationships. So she did her career for 10 years plus whatever that was her idol that was her God. She succeeded to be a lawyer and a partner whatever. She went viral internet because you put up a video saying I will outsource to anybody who can introduce me to a man. And if we get married, I will pay you \$5,000. We don't have to stay married, but if we get married. You see, she's so brainwashed into career over relationships. She wants a wedding picture, not a marriage. Do you hear what she said? She said, I will pay you 5K if we get married, even though we don't stay together. You understand that? You see what I'm saying? No, no, marriage, you're supposed to stay together.

Family: The Cornerstone of the Kingdom of God

The whole point of marriage is going all in, 100%. None of this 90-10, 99-1 crap. 100%. You go all in or you get the hell out or don't come in the first place. You can't just get out like a marriage that you made a covenant with God. God is not your man servant in heaven. He is your Lord and Creator. Amen. He gets to set the rules. You have this kind of incredibly pathetic shallow, vapid and empty culture where they're pursuing lifestyles and moments in their life to show on the internet, to brag about and get likes from friends instead of building character. You understand what I'm saying? Building character is hard. You've got to get trained and you've got to get feedback. You have to be corrected you have to be chastised you have to be fixed in things that you do wrong. You've got to be encouraged in things that you're doing well.

So this is a natural process of that but you see in the modern world where these girls are brainwashed to worship career over relationships and then you're 35 guess what it's gonna take you freaking two three years just to get to know the damn man. And by the way, you've had so many failed relationships and treated men so arrogantly for the past 20 years, you have terrible habits. You're not going to be attractive to men and you're older. Meaning that if he's a successful, he's got money. Why would he go after a 35 year old? He wants to have children and go after 22 year old or 23 year old. If he wants kids, why would a man, there's nothing. Girls are not taught reality. They're not taught after 30 years, 90% of your eggs are dead. You have to know this critical data. You must know this. It's critical for life planning, critical for future planning and investment planning. This is your critical investment.

Let's give it up for our young Kings and Queens here who are starting families, my goodness Lord. But what are these people doing? Raising kids is physically taxing, right? So if you've done physical training, martial art training you've done the hard stuff. It's easier much easier But it doesn't mean it's easy. Anything that is worthwhile is tough but is it worth it? The young people here who are having children young what are they doing? They're choosing, I will choose relationships over money. I will choose relationship over career. That's what they're choosing They're saying my children are more valuable to me than what firm I work at. My

progeny and my descendants, these people who are not liabilities and trash appendages these are critical, critical relationships. Critical, critical, which in the end 85% of women want by the way, they all say they want to get married and have children. Later on, but they still want it.

You have to plan realistically you can't just start. Oh, I worshipped my career the last ten years and all my relationships have failed. I've had sex with this or that man. I did whatever I wanted and I've just played around. I've treated men arrogantly and I can kick them out. How the heck are you gonna get married with that type of pathetic white belt mentality? You're not even disciplined. I don't care how much money make you're not disciplined in controlling your damn mind. How are you going to control your emotions when you're dealing with a person? How are you going to do it respectfully?

The whole point of the marriage is to give glory to God that means the man is committed to what? Love the wife unconditionally even though she's unloving at times. No woman is always lovable. Shock surprise! Is that true girls? All I hear is giggles I hear giggles no answers. Right, but God tells us we have to love her because it's training. It's a training. Even though she may be unlovable at times, we change her through loving her and being patient also leading her but doing it with love, Amen. The wife is commanded to respect the husband unconditionally. You don't get this man to work his booty off at the job and then when he comes home, act like a fool or lunatic by screaming. Wives you should not be hooting and hollering every day. You should not be saying to him, you have to love me, God said it. Well, girl, God said you have to respect your husband. You understand how that works? God is very fair with his sons and daughters.

And he tells the daughters, you must respect your husband. So what does that mean? You have to respect him even when he's not respectable in your eyes. You have to show respect. You can't act a fool.

But if you've been in the system, this matrix system of stuffing the feminism down the female's throats, making women arrogant and narcissistic, they will not tolerate being criticized or chastised. These women will always be offended by everything. Who in their right mind, would even want to be near you? That's why in the Western world, men are saying, ***Men Go Their Own Way (MGTOW)***, but there's also the waves of the Western feminism movement. Western women are arrogant, no traditional values, bisexual, open marriage, whatever the case. This is insane when people have no traditional Christian values.

So these men are saying no, heck no, why would I want constant grief? You know and constant bickering and constant fighting when I come home I want peace. When I go outside I'm at war when I come home I want peace. Amen. When you're outside you're at war for your family. When you come home you want peace. Peace and quiet, but that doesn't happen, if you have kids. You don't want to be in this bickering fighting crap all the time. As soon as you come home, it's a freaking war zone again. That's going to be bad for your children, bad for your marriage, Amen. This non-traditional feminist values have sociologically made women less happy. They

are mad and offended at every little thing. Men have to walk around on eggshells. No, no, men don't have to deal with that crap. Men have options too. That's what men are saying bye-bye, I'm going to places where traditional values still exist. They're going to Latin America, and they're going to Asia. Those women are less brainwashed by this feminism self-worship cult. They can be corrected by their father or the culture of Korea.

The Queen was in a sewing class in Korea. Whoever is older they're called sunbae it means they're your seniors. But they could be one year older than you. It shows the Korean military culture. The sewing master, the sewing teacher, got upset, he was disrespected so all of kids had to do push-ups. They got hit, not only push-ups, they got whacked. This is in the sewing club.

See, the Westerners are like, what in the hell is this? You'll all grow up too soft. You know what I mean? Koreans are sewing and you get whooped while you're sewing. The only thing the Western world, middle class and above, kind of thinks about that is like, oh, that's like a hazing ritual in gangs or something. You know, you do push-ups and get beaten. That's something you would see maybe the Bloods of Crypts do or some of that. But certainly not in the suburban areas, no, no, no, nothing barbaric like that. She was in the sewing club and they got whooped because they disrespected a guy who was one year older than them. I'm not saying we should be like that culture.

But I'm just telling you, that's why Koreans of that generation and older are so much tougher than the normal Westerners. They got so babied, so coddled, so soy milk, you know, even the moms don't want to give the babies dang milk, no breast milk. Just give them soy. Oh my gosh, I mean, it's just total narcissism over and over again. The children have to be no burden to me.

Throw them in daycare. I got to go back to my career work, legal, my lawyer work. When you're dead, nobody's going to give a crap that you were a lawyer. Nobody's going to care. You're gonna be eaten by worms and nobody gives a crap.

But everybody will care if you were a mom who loved your children and you invested in that relationship and you put your youth and your time into that relationship. Oh yeah, now when you die people will be truly crying and truly, truly miss you and truly, truly grateful and they will carry on that legacy for life saying my mom was a true woman. She's not perfect, but she did this that that or my dad whatever case you're in, do you understand? Because you're investing in these relationships. When the young people, when you're young, who are you giving your youth to? That's a key question.

The world says, give your youth to the tax collectors, right? Because you got to be a good worker and make a lot of money, but then half of it they'll steal. So you're going to be paying the banks, so you're giving your youth to the banks. You gotta take your little loans out to do this or that, whatever. You gotta pay that all back with interest. You gotta give it to the banks. Or you gotta give it to this CEO or company, whatever the case may be.

But in the end, what about your relationships? When you are 40 and your body starts breaking down, which it does, by the way, you start getting more injured, you're visiting the hospital more often, let's put it that way. When you hit 50s, 60s is true, you go even more. That's when you start getting like big ailments like diabetes or cancer or whatever. Your corporate people are not going to show up to feed you as you are dying.

But you know who will show up if you've invested your youth into those people and those critical relationships? You know who will show up? Your children will show up. If you poured into them, they will show up. Easy to say, folks. Why? Because they know you put that money, not the cash money, but you put that investment into them. That doesn't have to be money. Bill Gates put a lot of money in his children, or these billionaires put money into their children, so to speak, into education. But they don't spend any damn time with them. So the billionaire class has the most psychological disease, illness, in their children, the most. Has the highest rate of psychological disease. Did you know that? Mental illness, did you know that? So actually, Donald Trump becoming more successful than his dad is an anomaly because usually if you're given money, you become less successful. You become, you lose it all. Is usually what happens in the generation of wealth, right? Donald Trump actually didn't do that. He became more rich than his dad, which is, it's a testament to his ability to build the brands, whatever the case may be. Where are you giving your youth? What are you investing in? This is the key.

The young people here are putting in the work. They're putting work and energy into their critical God-given lifelines, their critical relationships. They're pouring their energy into their marriage relationships with their spouse. Young people are training to become a good Kings and a Priests and a good Queens and Evangelists by becoming more patient, overcoming emotions by training together and pouring energy into one another. That's why we hammer on the young couples by saying, you've got to go on your one-on-one date training. And the first generation are saying, we didn't have date training when we were young. I know, I'm sorry. I understand, you were in the indemnity period, you had to pay the price. It's not in vain. You paid the price so Cheon Il Guk could exist. You paid the price with True Father as the Lord. We had to establish the nation which involves sacrifice. So I understand what the first generation is saying, but after the age liberation, you can be happy. Under True Father's authority the training creates the best blessed family. This comes off the back of the first generation sacrifice. It's not a loss, Amen. It's not a net loss, Amen. God wins.

But the world and the matrix tells you no children liability there are burdened there are 1 million dollars per child. If you are a young person and you're your worshipping career, how in the world are you going to make a million dollars per child? You're being fed this propaganda. You're thinking a million dollars per child. If I have three children, I need to make at least, I have to be putting in at least three million dollars into the bank. That's how the normal young person is thinking. Do they have three million dollars in the bank? Of course not. So then what does a child become? The child becomes a burden, something to be put up later, as their body and their

fertility is dying. You understand how that works? Is it really a million dollars to raise a child? No! Of course not. And this is what the people who live off-grid and people who live in our community are showing. No, it doesn't cost that much.

Peterson Academy “Learn how to think, not what to think”

Jordan Peterson announced on Fox & Friends that they banned him for like two and a half years. They're getting him back since Fox & Friends cancelled Tucker Carlson and other MAGA people are leaving Fox News. So, Jordan Peterson, can we invite you back to, anyway, he was on Fox News. He announced he's launching an online college, a university November 2023, called Peterson Academy. It will have 30 professors, some of the top thinkers in the world as the professors. And guess what? It's going to cost you \$4,000 for all four years. \$4,000 a year is good. I mean, that's pretty cheap, right? The normal kid is paying, what, \$10,000 per year, but if you go to the elite schools, 50K, you're gonna be paying 50K a year, I'm sorry. You go to any of the elite schools, it's 50K a year. You're gonna get, you're gonna be able to talk to the, be thinking with the highest level thinkers who actually wanna change the education system. Obviously, we're not affiliated with this, whatever. The point is, he's reducing the price of education, and he's actually going to give a real liberal arts education. It's not a conservative university, so to speak. It's a classical liberal arts university. But it's going to cost families \$1,000 a year. You could work at Starbucks and make a thousand a year easy. So kids wouldn't have to go on debt. All you have to do is work part-time. And you will be thinking and training with top-level thinkers. Why is thinking very important? Thinking is important because if you don't think you make stupid decisions. That's why having high-level thinkers around you which you're talking to and learning from, you're putting out dumb ideas and they're fixing them and giving you feedback. It prevents you from making catastrophic errors if you are thinking with people who are trying to help you.

They are not trying to rob you through the state or get the biggest buck they can get, charge you \$50,000 a year for useless brainwashing education. You come out with blue hair and with a beard, dressing in pink neon dress with high heels. Do you see these “transwomen” they are males with full damn beards and pink neon dress and high heels. They also have chest hair flying out everywhere too, it's the most disgusting. You are so messed up dude, you are in a freaking cult. You call us a cult. You are so messed up with reality. That's why I think they like the blue hair, because it just doesn't exist in nature. You can't, like, we can't grow blue hair. I'm going to be a god. Only gods and deities can have blue hair in my magical unicorn land. So that's probably why they do these unnatural colors. Seriously, young people, they just want to say God can't make my hair blue, but I can. This is pathetic. But imagine folks creating a top-level University that's fully accredited so all the businesses that hire you after that can see the accreditation, and so they know you are competent both in conscientiousness and academic learning and prowess all those kind of things. But at the same time, the cost is not going to make you a slave for the next 20 years trying to pay the loans off. You're paying \$50,000, you know

how slowly that, you're not going to make big salaries, right? You're slowly cutting away with that every month, or every, maybe a couple hundred dollars, but the interest is going, People are paying off their college debt at 40, 45, 50? You have no assets, you are poor, you have nothing.

Sovereign Citizens of the Kingdom of God [1 hour 24 seconds]

In Cheon Il Guk, 18-year-old should already be a homeowner. You'll build your own house, by the time you get out of high school, you'll have a damn house. You'll already be a homeowner on a property management training. You'll already have learned basic carpentry, electricity, electrician, sewage and plumbing. So you're not only learning abstract theoretical ideas like mathematics, which is great, but you'll also be learning very practical skills as well as part of the peace militia training

And because you've been saving up from a young age, your parents have taught you the basic, basic, basics. Like if they give you a dollar, they've taught you from a young age, don't use the entire dollar. You cannot use the entire dollar on candy. Your parents were responsible. They taught you the basics of money management. They don't just give you a dollar, oh, go buy candy. No, they use that moment when they're rewarding you with a dollar to educate you that that dollar now 50 cent should go into savings okay 10% should go into sharing with God and his community that's the tithe right 40% go buy some ice cream. Are you with me folks? You start that training young it's not obviously the most advanced sophisticated financial planning system, but when you're young it's better than use everything that you have. Here's a dollar use everything that is irresponsible. Right? Many parents and grandparents do this, right? Do not do that to your children folks. We want to teach them responsibility so that the money don't rule them right? So they don't worship money. They're always just chasing, chasing money.

No, they dominion, but when they have money they are saving they are sharing and they're spending. Are you with me? But appropriately, right? That doesn't kill them in their future. Are you with me folks? Right, so your kids have been doing it from a young age. They've gotten allowances of what they did, cut the grass, now by the time they're in high school they have accumulated a couple thousand dollars, which is not unrealistic. Maybe they got a present from grandma, which was \$5,000, right? Or whatever the case may be, right? They accumulated some money. Now they put that into being a homeowner. So instead of being a homeowner at 50 yearsold, you're a homeowner at 17 or 18 years old. You own your house.

You know how it works. You know how it's built because you built it in your class with your class of class project. You know how installation works, you know how the framing works, you know how electric and plumbing works, you know basics. You know this kind of stuff which is critical for probably those skills will save

you probably hundreds of thousand dollars down your life path, right? If you have to call a plumber to clean out your sink when it's just clogged with hair and debris, and you have to pay him two or three hundred dollars for that, you're wasting money, you understand? You're wasting so much money. You could literally just fix it by taking the dang thing out, plunging it out, pulling out that hair mess out and tossing in the trash. Takes you five freaking minutes but you do that over and over and over again two, three, four or five times a year, it starts adding up after 20, 30, 40 years. Are you with me folks? And it's not only a clogged sink, it's a this and that, and the toilet. It's just endless. If you own property, it always has problems. Everybody knows who has a property, right? So you're learning and training this stuff.

In Cheon Il Guk, the young people are training to become what? They are training to become owners early in life, not slaves, but owners. To have dominion over money, not worship money but rather have dominion over it. We don't worship money as God. All our blessings come from God. God blesses us with money. We must use money responsibly, Amen. We don't let it dominate us. You're building these skills so by the time you're 18, you're a homeowner. By the time you're 20, you already own land. You're already property managing.

You may already have two or three organic farms. Organic healthy food you can eat, instead of spending good money for food grown with pesticides and herbicides. So by early age of 16 years or 18 years, you're already a homeowner. You're already learning how to manage your property. You're already building assets. You're preparing for marriage too because you've been training to make sure you go to church. You've been doing your training also preparing for marriage. You have been building up skill sets. But you have been building discipline for a strong work ethic.

You don't complain. You know what I mean you're tough because you know how to fight. You know how to defend yourself and defend others. So you're tougher than others and you're knowledgeable and you're skilled. And you become an owner and a sovereign and have assets and then you have land. You see that's the Cheon Il Guk model.

It's not just everybody live on one pot of land, right? Your kids will inherit the land and they are encouraged to be owners of land. They have to purchase their land. The young boys will be raised, blessed and become young kings. What it made the first thing they had to do, they had to work and they had to buy their own what? Their own rod of iron, their own rifle to protect their house. Dad didn't buy for them their first gun. My boys had to work to buy for themselves.

Same with their house, they built their own house. Lifelong time of skills and they have an asset which they learn how to manage from a younger age. And at the same time with these new formats coming out with internet and all this COVID crap showed what, that everything can be done online actually and there's no hiccups and no problems, right? Less than people thought.

And especially if it's decentralized and it's done in a church or with a community and they're also going to

university but it's cheap, it's like good quality thinking level of your interacting with very high-level thinkers, but the price is so not cost prohibitive You are getting incredible value for that bang for the buck Right it's something like a Jordan Peterson, this can this could wreck the fake university system, and it's great. Praise God! I hope it wrecks that fake system, which literally robs young people of 20 to 30 years of their life. You are a slave. When you take that, you're literally 20, 30 years, you've got to work to pay that back. You don't own anything.

Nothing is yours.

In Cheon Il Guk our kids are taught to become future Kings and Queens, not slaves to the Soros, the Bill Gates and all these Satanists. They're supposed to be Kings and Priests. They're supposed to be sovereign people. They're supposed to have responsibility. They're supposed to have love for God, love for what? Love for their neighbor. Which means we're part of the peace militia as well. We can't be petty. We have to have ethics. We have to be moral. We have to help people to count. But at the same time, you build skill sets with training.

Spiritual and Physical Dominion

1 Corinthians 9:24-26

24 Know ye not that they which run in a race run all, but one receiveth the prize? So run, that ye may obtain.

25 *And every man that striveth for the mastery is temperate in all things. Now they do it to obtain a corruptible crown; but we an incorruptible.*

26 I therefore so run, not as uncertainly; so fight I, not as one that beateth the air:

We see that wisdom is critical for the Crown of Glory in **Proverbs 4:6-10** But what is another part of the Crown? Does this say, so cry I? What did he say? He said, ***so fight I***. What does it mean in Israel? It means to wrestle, he who wrestles with God, right? Okay, so he said, I therefore so run, not as uncertainly, so fight I. What did he say? Did he say, so paint I? Was he painting? Was he cooking? He was fighting, you understand? I not saying painting or cooking is bad but you can't just do those things alone. He says ***so fight I not as one that beateth the air*** but I keep under my body and bring it into subjection. What does that mean? I have mind body unity. You see how that works folks? This is what he is talking about when he is talking about we are chasing after the Crown of Glory. In our faith life it's like you're fighting. It's like you're running this hard race where all people are trying to knock you off the road and you have to get to that prize. You have to fight for it. Even we fall down and break your arm or break your leg, you've got to keep fighting for it. Amen. It's not like fall down you little scrape. No fall down and break your leg. Oh, drag this thing and keep going. That's what he's talking about with the training. That's why training is so important.

Our spiritual training is like fighting. It's like doing hard, training, like this decathlon or this hard Olympic race where you have to compete against highly qualified, capable, fast people. And you still have to win. Are you with me folks? You have to at least keep fighting and trying. And it's this constant training which is critical for our mind-body unity too. It requires a 100% effort. It doesn't mean we'll be perfect, but we will become complete in the sense that God had made us to be complete. We will get to the point where we don't really want to sin. Sin is no longer attractive to us. It has no power over us, right? Don't want to sin. You don't want to run after chicks and girls anymore. Because you've come to the point where you understand your relationship with God now. It doesn't bring you anything. It's empty and vapid. Ghosts, ghost faces and memories. That's all it is. And the people who live bad lives and learned that those things that they chased after, never fulfill them. Empty dead ends, right? Why because we are built for relationships.

We are literally built for relationships. God made us so we can have relationship with Him. He made man and woman so they can have relationship with who? With one another as husband and wife. He didn't build it so you can we can go run and be career people and neglect the next generation. Careers are not bad, but they cannot become the idol, are you with me folks?

Our lives have to be centered on God because that's the reason He created us. Key training is pouring into our energy into our critical relationships. Young people doing their training all the time. Let's give it up for our young Kings and Queens who are pouring into their relationship. Sometimes I feel bad, you know, always hammering this message in front of the first generation because so many of them say, oh if I had this when we were young. You just look at me with those goopy, watering eyes. Oh Lord, you pull at my heartstrings. The young people need to be reminded about investing in their marriages. It's so critical. Why? If you go in half-assed, like these lunatic people who say, well, let's just go and cohabit. You're literally telling the quote person you love, well, you know, I will stay with you. But if something better comes then I'll leave you. It's an insult to the other person honestly speaking and if you're so stupid that actually biting that hook, you are brain dead. That idiot literally told you that let's just keep weighing our options, until another person may show up. I could leave you at any time. What the hell? You can't build anything substantive with that kind of starting point. Do you understand, folks?

It's not possible. You can't come in and say, I want to fight in the UFC, but I don't want to train, and I don't want to get punched in the mouth. Then get the heck out of here, you bozo. You understand what I'm saying? You literally, if you want to get into UFC, you have to get punched in the mouth, you have to get choked, you have to get thrown around a beat up. You can't get there without it. This is ridiculous and it doesn't make any sense. Let's not get married and cohabit instead so I can enjoy you sexually. I can use you in any way I want, but just in case a hotter chick comes, I want my options open. We'll call it cohabitation, so you are good with it? Stupid so stupid how can you build anything of value like that?

Spousal Training

When you get married be determined that this succeeds or we go to the abyss. Literally it's got to be like that! Why? Because when things get tough everybody makes excuses. When things are tough everybody wants to cry about it make excuses. That's not how you win. Marriage means being all in, I'm all for this woman and I'm all for this man. You understand? That's what it's about, for the glory of God, Amen. In the end it's not about us, in the end it's about making God happy, making Him proud of us. God sees your attitude and says, good boy, good girl!

Can you imagine your Father's sitting right up in this rafter, Okay? And then you go and say, Okay, I want to just cohabit. I want to have sex with you. I want to strip you naked and have sex with you, whatever I want, whatever we can cohabit, do what we got to do. But just in case I get a better deal, I want to leave you at any time. But we'll call it cohabitation and we'll pretend like it's trendy and cool and we're progressing. You understand, it's ridiculous. It's totally pathetic. What do you think Father sitting the rafter is gonna say? Oh, I'm so proud of you boy, proud of you girl. You know, He is going to throw down his hammer on you, on your head. Ridiculous, right? It's ridiculous. That's why in marriage, we take it serious. We take the training seriously. Others may say, oh, they're always just going on dates. They're telling them to go on dates. Yeah, it's called building and investing in your relationship with your wife. It's important to have good memorable times, where you can see one another face to face, have discussions as well as having enjoyable moments and memories that will last your lifetime. In a sense, it's called romance. Do you understand? Doing those critical things are necessary for a healthy absolute sex marriage. This is necessary for healthy energy in the home where the parents actually love one another. Instead of just saying, oh, we don't have any money. I've got to save because I got to do this and that.

Okay, but you're saying that but then you're buying this and that which you don't need. So you're telling me that things are more important than your wife or your husband. You are now a hypocrite, right? And you claim that your marriage is so important. I'm committed to God and I'm committed to the marriage. Oh, your actions will speak, Amen. Right? Actions will speak so that's why training is important. In the scripture we read, the elders have to be examples unto the youth. It's not just what we saying but we have to train. The difference between what we say and what we do can't be exact. Because you can't be perfectly exact. But we want to get as close as possible. That's what training helps us do. It allows us to bring it closer.

What we say and what we do. Should be brought closer together. Amen. It's like running a race or fighting a fight. It's talking about the life of faith and the crown of glory that God gives us. We give all glory to Him through the effort we put in. The effort we put in will not save us. It is God's grace that gives us salvation. His grace, that free gift, that gives us salvation. The blessing of marriage and the blessing of True Father pouring His blood for

us, that gives us physical salvation. We didn't earn that by training hard but we've received that by the suffering and the grace and the blood that Christ spilled for us. Once we receive these things, we must train. We don't want to abuse that blessing, Amen.

We want to be the best that we can in that blessing. Even though we're not perfect. You don't have to be perfect to become better. Amen? Is that true? So that's why it's so critical that we are practicing and training. So that our young people, no matter how busy you get, no matter how much money you're raking in, it doesn't matter if your family starts falling apart. Trust me, there's so many billionaires that their families fall apart. It really does matter. You're going to have a lot of heart grief. You're going to pay a lot of reparations, lawsuits and divorce courts and all this kind of crazy crap. All the money you made is going to be vanishing quickly. You understand? We don't want to be worshiping money. We're not built just to just gather resources that's what animals do we are built for relationship with the Creator and with those relationships that He has given us, Amen. Never lose sight of the importance of constantly tending to the key relationships that God gives us. Our blessed couples must remember it is very important to go on date training.

In Cheon IL Guk, training is enjoying your life with your spouse. Young people are spoiled. The first generation says this is the heaven, we never got to experience this. Here in Choen Il Guk, the young couples are training and enjoying their life by going out on dates with one another. What universe is this? This is called the Kingdom of God, Amen? It's what you bleed for in your lifetime. We want to see our young people thrive after they get blessed. We want them to thrive, Amen? We want them to have super marriages, super powerful blessing. Super doesn't mean they're perfect, that doesn't mean they never fight, no. They are no longer children because they know how to overcome and forgive. They know how to play, love, respect, work things out and move forward, Amen. Important to get push-ups in everyday. Get your training in everyday under the rod of iron cavalry on the bikes, jet skis and the planes. This is part of dominion training.

Love God Love your Neighbor

But we do for the Lord God to strengthen the peace militia, strengthen our families, our community, right? We have an awesome brotherhood and sisterhood of training and giving glory to God, incredible adventures and exciting training, but at the same time, it's for God's relationships to be strengthened. Super win-win. People from other religions, say, it can't be that good! It can't. We have to flagellate ourselves all day long in order to be holy. That's in the age of indemnity, before the coming of the Lord, Amen? Our Father, even in the age of liberation and release, He wants us to do hard things, but not for the sake of waiting in preparation for the Messiah. He's come! Amen! He's come! He's come! Which means now we can celebrate those relationships He's given us. Amen. It doesn't mean we're perfect but that's why we ask forgiveness. But we keep building, keep moving forward, keep grinding in a good way and having fun.

Those young people who are giving their youth to the children. Those kids, in 20 years, are going to be climbing the Colorado Rockies with them. They're going to be freaking doing Jiu-Jitsu with their parents. They're going to be riding motorcycles and jet skis. I mean, they're going to be doing scuba diving. They're going to be doing all sorts of incredible adventures and life memories together, training. And you're giving that to your children at a young age when you are still young you're still hot you're still good-looking you still spicy you understand I'm saying you look good your kids are going to say damn my parents good. I want to be like that yeah they don't see you when you're just grandpa. Your grandpa at forty years, I'm grandpa at forty something. That kind of incredible kingdom building life and that's what's so amazing the kingdom culture is so amazing.

The police militia is such a great gift Father has given us. We are bettering our skills and becoming better protectors. Our mindsets are being developed that we learn how to protect people and defend life and the Constitution. The training is also a place where our children train with us. And they do cool stuff like ice dunking and getting the healthy epigenetic release and the healthy dopamine rush from the ice. It's great training. Cold showers everyday, is great training because it makes you stronger against colds and pneumonia. That's why a father makes us do hard training, difficult stuff. Stuff that is not easy because easy stuff is cheap. Hard stuff is, that's got to require blood, sweat, and tears. But when we overcome that, when we accomplish those things, then not only our Father happy in heaven, not only our children happy because their dad is cool and their mom is doing cool stuff, but also we get that sense of accomplishment that we are progressing in the way that God desires.

And building and strengthening the key relationship he wanted from the Garden of Eden You understand from the Garden of Eden. We are blessed folks. We are blessed. We are blessed. So we got to run that race. We got to run, run, run and God is calling us God is with us Father's with us and the heavenly Kingdom is coming. We are going through a tribulation but Satan's kingdom has to come down.

Pastor Sean's Closing Prayer

*Let's pray. Father God, we thank you for all these things you have given us. We thank you for this study today. **1 Corinthians 9**, **Proverbs 4**, **1 Peter 5**. All those things where we are training and learning, reminded once again to become good shepherds, defenders of those who cannot defend themselves. Peace police militia, love God, love your neighbor.*

*Training lifestyle as seen in the analogy in **1 Corinthians 9** that you gave of the runner and the fighter. Let us be excited about training and the lifestyle you have given us. Let us be excited about pouring our energy into our marriage. Let us be excited about pouring our energy into training with our kids. Let us*

be excited of all the different things of the Kingdom that strengthen the Peace Police Militia that make it the most dangerous place for evil to flourish, but also the safest place for good to flourish. Amen. We thank you for all the things you're doing across the world because you are now changing the landscape of the entire globe even with all these crazy things like indicting of President Trump; trying to destroy the sovereignty of nations and bringing globalism with international communism. All this is doing is waking more people up at a faster rate.

The Rod of Iron Freedom Festival is coming soon and we will be performing there and we pray that all those things can be for outreach and all for your glory and all to awaken people so they know that this is the critical time this is the final hour and they must stand activated against this matrix corrupt and evil system 666 based political satanism and that we are victorious in the end because we stand with you on the battleground and we stand with you leading us in the troops in battle.

We thank you Father We want to give you the glory honor and all the praise today. We thank you for our blessings that you've blessed upon us. We thank you for our spouse. We thank you for our children. We want you to bless those relationships. Inspire and chastise us so that we are training consistently without making excuses. In the end it's those relationships that are given from you to us. Let us be the best we can be even though we're not perfect. Let us be the best we can be every day by training. Every day we are improving and getting a little better. Let us give you all the glory. We want to thank you this day. We give you the glory praise and honor with all the kingship lines gathered here and with three generations, we pray your precious name, Amen.

Amen and Aju, Praise God everybody! Let's all rise and give Him the glory, Hallelujah!

Pastor HJ Sean Moon

[Spirit of NO FEAR](#)



Sanctuary Church Sunday Sermon

Cheongpyeong, Tennessee

2023. 08. 13

(From minute 14:00)

Good morning, folks, morning, morning, praise God. Shout out to the Academy. Great job, everybody. Victory Moon, great job. 40-days, too short, too short. When they do the 120 days, a lot of the habits get... like every day, working out, pushups and training. That gets ingrained in. Everybody was saying the 40 days was too short. But it was a good experience, very good experience.

We have to get coach John to show some wrestling, too. This man trained one of the top national wrestlers in America. He's very knowledgeable. Wow, it's such a blessing if the jujitsu team could learn a couple of the take downs and stuff like that, it would be a great addition. Great knowledge; great guy. John, thank you for coming by. That would be a huge blessing for the young people.

Rod of Iron Academy training

Great job, young people. You had a lot of challenges; a lot of unlocking of epigenetics you had to do. Face their fears and do dangerous things, but safely. Very, very important for young people to be able to face those fears and to open those gifts that God has given you. God created creation so you train with creation. As you train with creation, you learn how to not only to interact with God's kingdom..



Making my way back here. Let's see, everybody down here. Okay, hey, there they are! They're back here, okay. Great job, young people!

You interact with God's creation and that becomes your training partner for life. That's why it's so important, from a young age, to go fishing and hunting; interacting with God's creation. Training outside, mind and body unity practice and practice in having dominion over creation because that gives us a life-long training partner.

Shout out to the Colorado team also, who went through a very dangerous hike through Colorado Rocky Mountains. See, again, these are lessons you will never forget. You will never forget these experiences – never forget these lessons. You open a whole other door of seeing nature in a different way, you're not just looking at it through an indoor-outdoor lens.



You went into nature, God's creation, you went in there and you practiced and you trained. You had challenges, but you also had victory. And when you come out of there, you now have a different relationship with nature, amen. That's so wonderful! That's something we're missing in the school education, brainwash program in public schools, now, in government schools. We're missing that key element of interacting with nature.

One thing, of course, when we're training in nature, we realize that we are not in control. We are not in control. If the weather comes in it's going to rain on you. YOU have to be prepared. So, you learn that YOU have to be prepared. You can't cry or whine or complain if rain comes in, if snow comes in, whatever the case may be. You have to be READY for it, amen.

That's why from elementary school on, those programs where the kids are OUTSIDE studying... This is the best. In PA (Pennsylvania) we had the Sunday School that was always outdoors, right. As we set up our Sunday School here, we have to have that program back again – outdoor Sunday Schools; not in a classroom. Classrooms are artificial and they're fake. They're not real; we have to go outdoors for Sunday School with the kids. Jesus preached outdoors, amen. Yes, praise God, and interacting with God's creation – getting that vitamin D, beautiful, wonderful...

Shout out... Great job, Academy! Let's give one more, big round of applause. (*Applause*) Good job, Academy! We're going to miss them as they head out. The next group of young people come in for good training and theological study, but also challenges as well, which help them to become stronger men and women.

Elijah and Elisha against Baal worship

Okay, let's get to it, folks. We're in II Kings today, II Kings chapter two. Tech Team, please bring that up. We are in the prophetic age of Elijah and Elisha. This is right before the Syrian empire comes in and demolishes Israel, but this is also the period of divided Kingdoms. We are also in the reign of King Ahab, one of the worst kings of the Northern Kingdom of Israel, and Ahaziah, who is his successor. What do they do? The worship of Baal. They start worshipping Baal, the baby killer. The deity that demands the killing of babies to satisfy his blood lust. The deity that also has a consort, Ashera. Different cultures call her Inana or Ashera – it's a goddess. That goddess produces the temple prostitution cults. It's interesting because we've talked about it all the time that whenever a culture starts worshipping a goddess, especially in the pagan way, what happens? It ends up trafficking women, it doesn't end up protecting women. They sell it, like ancient feminism, that if you believe in the goddess, you're acknowledging women and you're fighting the patriarchy. But that's ridiculous. Once you accept the goddess Ashera, what is the pagan image of the goddess? It's a naked, young woman. It's a fertile woman because it's always tied to the fertility cults, etc. So, it's always the naked woman that becomes the iconic image of the worship of the goddess.

Whereas when the Lady Wisdom is talked about in the Bible... We talked about this in the Psalms, Song of Solomon, etc. We studied this. The Bible depicts Lady Wisdom not as a naked, young girl. Instead, she is an old, ancient, wise woman. That's totally different because all the sexual nature is stripped away. She's True Mother who is an old grandma, wise, not a young fertile chicken.



That's the pagan cultures that do that. And, of course with that, in the end, they start sexualizing women, sexualizing and commoditizing them. In the end, the goddess cult, in the temples, SELL women. They're trafficked; the parents actually sell them. We have records of it, by the way, in the Akkadian Empire, where parents would sell their children to the temples. This happens currently today in India with the Yellamma cult, which is another goddess cult, satanic goddess cult. Parents are selling their children to the quote "goddess" and they're temple prostitutes and perpetual virgins, which is a contradiction. You cannot have a married bachelor, you cannot have a circular square, you cannot have a perpetual virgin – especially when she is a prostitute. Do you understand? The very definition of a virgin is someone who has not had any sexual contact, amen. NOT somebody who is constantly having sexual contact. Hello, that's what a prostitute does.

It just inverted reality upon itself. It inverts up to down, down to up, left right, etc. – just like what's happening in today's world. We see it. America used to think: "Oh, those ancient cults, those ancient world stuff, those people were so stupid back then."

Return of pagan goddesses

LOOK AT OUR CULTURE NOW, FOLKS! We thought those people were dumb dumbs. Look at what is happening to us. As soon as we leave Jesus, we leave the Bible, we leave Christianity in general in the West, what happens? We start adopting the very same god and goddesses, which lead to the very same practices, transgenderism, prostitution, sexual licentiousness and then, of course, PEDOPHILIA is the key of it all. Satan's entire apparatus is tied together by pedophilia. The Principle shows very clearly that Satan is the first pedophile; he's the first sex trafficker, the first sex groomer.

Craig Sawyer - Veterans for Child Rescue

God bless Craig Sawyer. We posted part of his video where he's exposing... Craig Sawyer is a Navy Seal. He runs Veterans 4 Child Rescue. Folks, if you are not part of Veterans 4 Child Rescue or you have not checked them out yet, please go and check out Veterans 4 Child Rescue. We are not associated with them in terms of the organization. Craig is an Able-type Christian man who loves the Lord and he wants to save the kids.

He's fighting the demons who are actually trafficking and trying to access kids to rape. So, Veterans 4 Child Rescue, please go support them. We try to do whatever we can to support Craig and his work there. Check out the movie "Contraland", which they produced.



He was just, a couple of days ago, on Lieutenant Colonel Allen West's podcast. I believe Lieutenant Colonel Allen West is scheduled to come next year to the Freedom Festival, right? Is he already scheduled in? Craig was on his podcast – amazing, amazing podcast by the way! Check it out.

But before that, Craig shared on his Rumble channel the reality of what these people are doing – the sex traffickers of America. America, folks, America is the biggest sex trafficking nation in the world, now.

It's over a hundred BILLION dollar industry. It's bigger than all the professional sports combined. We are the center of child trafficking, America, a once Christian nation who feared the Lord and loved Jesus. We are now the place, in the world, where travelers come to rape children! Do you understand? This is what America has become! Isn't that incredible? That's incredible! But this is what happens if you leave Christ and you leave the Lord and you adopt these pagan, demonic entities and cultures and ideologies and, of course, inversion of male and female, masculine and



feminine, and all this stuff is tied into the whole transgender ideological cult, which in the end is after the children.

But Craig Sawyer... I posted it up on Instagram, but I'll give you just a brief rundown of what he shared. At the tip of this entire trafficking ring is satanic child abuse. Not only are they raping children and trafficking children, these DEMONS are doing satanic ceremonies. What kind of ceremonies are they doing? Well, Craig shared about the ceremonies in a very cleaned up version because you don't want to get too disgusting on camera, right.

Satanic ritual

Basically, what they do in this one case, he was talking about an 8-year old girl that was trafficked... She was kidnapped, trafficked, terrible, horrible things were done to her. They bring her into a room; they electrocute her and they tell her: "Call out to Jesus to save you." These rapists are electrocuting this 8-year old child telling her to call out to Jesus, to tell Jesus to save you. Then, from another room, a man comes who is dressed as Jesus. Do you understand, folks? How we usually see Jesus depicted in white toga and a red shawl. A man who is dressed like Jesus comes into the satanic ritual room and he defiles and destroys and rapes that child, viciously, more vicious than anybody else. And then what happens? He abandons her. He doesn't save her. He defiles her, he rapes her, and then he leaves. Are you with me, folks?

Then they bring that child into another room and in the other room is a man dressed as Lucifer –whatever the depiction is of Lucifer, dressed as Lucifer. And he says: "Oh, I'm so sorry what happened to you," to this 8-year old girl, 8-year old baby, "I'm so sorry what happened to you. Jesus has no power; you have to believe in me. I'll protect you; I'll give you..."

You see what I'm saying, folks? They are psychologically and spiritually casting a demonic power over her. And now this young baby has a totally traumatic association with the name of Jesus Christ. Can you believe this, folks? I mean, think about how evil... Do you understand how sick these people are? They're not just like selling kids for money. These people are in it to break souls, to feed souls to satan. This is the power behind the sex trafficking rings – it's satan. The Bible says we fight not against flesh and blood, but against principalities and powers, rulers of darkness and spiritual wickedness in high places. It's spiritual wickedness. It's satan; this is his army. And what is the big power behind communism and all the centralized governments of the world? It's also these sex blackmail rings like Epstein was running, that Israel was running, and all those different nations are running. China DEFINITELY is running. All of this is tied together by what they call sex magic, or blackmail.

But in the end, even all these pagan cults talking about sex magic, or magic in general, it all comes back to the defiling of marriage, the defiling of sexuality, which God created for marriage. The fire is supposed to be in the furnace, or the fireplace, then it produces heat and it creates a safe environment, a safe, warm home. But once it starts jumping out of that fireplace and it starts landing on the walls and on the timbers, on the furniture... Now you have a big problem. Now you have a house that is burning, a neighborhood that's burning, a country that is burning, a world that is burning down. That is, of course, what is happening.

Center of satan's power is illicit sex

So, Craig Sawyer, and people like him, are not only exposing or going after these pedos that are targeting kids. No, he's showing the deepest root. You know, we are always texting and emailing back and forth; we're always saying prayers for him, etc. Because in the end, he knows; he's seen the worst. The normal public has never heard of this. I remember in a communication he was saying: "This is so wicked, brother, so evil." Then he released this video on his Rumble page. Ofcourse, this is what True Father has been teaching us from the 1940's that the center of satan's power is illicit sex – that is the power, illicit sex.

That goes for the largest governments in the world, the greatest centralized powers in the world, whatever the case may be, how they blackmail and stay in power and how they create rings of control and secret societies like the Skull and Bones Club where people go up through that pipeline and then become future politicians and businessmen, etc. They are all vetted by this process of evil. And as Craig Sawyer was saying, these guys get these politicians on camera raping children. That's what they have on them, on the Epstein Island and all this kind of stuff. That's what they have.

In California, for example, they're now reducing the penalties; we see this. They're now reducing sex with minors to misdemeanors now in California. They're moving the laws towards that. How did America slide that much? But, of course, we know how it slides because we know the fall. It's not an apple – it's the illicit use of sexuality, which was conserved for marriage where it is to be fruitful, multiply and have dominion – to expand God's family – not outside of that, where it destroys.

Opposing gay marriage is hate speech

So, you remember when it was just about: "Oh, we just want to get married like everybody else. It's just the LGBT. You're not tolerant. Just let us do what we want. We just want to get married." You remember when it was those days? How quickly has it become: "Well, now, we're going to become the military and the police – they're going to be the rainbow – and if you don't celebrate us, we're coming to stomp you!"

That's funny how that changed really quick. It went from: "We just want to get married," to now the entire military and police have to be rainbow man and rainbow women or rainbow gender because you can't say man or woman anymore. That's a hate speech crime. If you don't celebrate them and if you say anything against that...

Like that poor autistic, young child who was beaten and stomped in Britain just a day ago. It was actually two days

The image shows a screenshot of a website for SIMMRIN LAW GROUP. The page title is "WHAT IS CONSIDERED MISDEMEANOR CHILD MOLESTATION IN CALIFORNIA?". There is a "FREE Case Evaluation!" button. Below the title, there is a section titled "What Is Considered Misdemeanor Child Molestation in California?" with a small image of a person. To the right, there is a "FREE CASE EVALUATION" box with the text "EASY, QUICK, CONFIDENTIAL" and input fields for "First Name*" and "Last Name*".

ago. She was arrested by the British police, one of which looked like a lesbian and so the child, who is autistic, said: “You look like a lesbian.” And then she was beaten up and thrown on the ground. She was 10-years old. They beat up this autistic child; arrested an autistic child for hate speech. We are living in clown-land, folks. This is what happens. We are dealing with true and wicked evil, the root of which the Principle shows very clearly.

Britain sparks outrage

The teen's mother claimed her daughter had been arrested for saying a female police officer looked like a lesbian like her grandmother.

August 10, 2023

REMIK NEWS REMIX STAFF



True Father's solution

The solution, of course, is True Father blessing all the families, creating strong marriages. There it is, right there: “Police arrest crying autistic girl for saying one looks like a lesbian.”

The solution, of course, is God-centered families that are not just having children, but they are, what? They are relating with their children; they are showing godly leadership. They are being a good king and priest, queen and evangelist in the home. They are training together as husband and wife and also training with their children as well – community centered – peace police, peace militia, love God and love your neighbor.

So, we are living in incredible times, unbelievable times, dangerous times because not only have we culturally become the Babylonian and Syrian empires, we have become just as they are, just as decrepit, just as evil, just as immoral. America is now the number one sex trafficking nation in the world. When you guys were growing up, did you ever think you would hear that? Never, never. It's incredible. That's what happens when we lose sight of the cornerstone, amen. (*2nd King indicates his Bible.*) That's what happens, so we have to get back into it.

Prophets call evil kings to turn back to God

Let's get into it. II Kings chapter 2, today. We'll read through this chapter quickly. There's a lot in it, but let's move through it.

2 Kings 2:1 And it came to pass, when the Lord would take up Elijah into heaven by a whirlwind, that Elijah went with Elisha from Gilgal.

Elijah is the prophet and Elisha is his apprentice who will also become a prophet. They are prophesying and they are warning the Northern Kingdom to stop worshipping Baal. Elijah is the one who does the big 450 Baal priests gather on the mountain and they try to set the altar of Baal on fire and they can't. But then Elijah asks God to set his altar on fire, which is doused in water to make it even harder, and God delivers, God delivers fire from heaven. We need some of that fire from heaven, baby! Praise the Lord!

Remember, Elisha is his apprentice who in the end gets a double portion. Elijah is the prophet who lived in the woods, basically, in the desert and Elisha ends up living in Samaria, which is the capital of the Northern Kingdom. He actually goes into and lives in the city in his ministry. But the point is, Elijah and Elisha are there.

2 And Elijah said unto Elisha, Tarry here, I pray thee; for the Lord hath sent me to Bethel. And Elisha said unto him,

Elijah is about to die. This is where you hear about the chariots of fire. This is the whole chapter about the chariots of fire and the fiery horses come and take Elijah up to heaven. Verse 4.

4 And Elijah said unto him, Elisha, tarry here, I pray thee; for the Lord hath sent me to Jericho. And he said, As the Lord liveth, and as thy soul liveth, I will not leave thee. So they came to Jericho.

All these sons of prophets, all these people who know, say: "Elisha, Elijah's going to die soon. The Lord's going to take him, today." And he says: "I know."

And then Elijah tells Elisha: "Hey, stay here. Stay in Jericho, stay in Bethel, whatever the case maybe. Just stay here, don't worry, let me just go and do my final ministry."

But Elisha says: "No, as long as I live, as long as my soul is beating, I will not leave you." So, he's showing tremendous loyalty to his predecessor and he's staying with him till the very end.

Now, at the same time, there is a political situation in the Kingdom. Why? Because King Ahab has died, King Ahaziah is now in power, and so those terrible, evil, wicked kings of the northern tribes that had 20 or so kings through the books of the First and Second Kings, but none of them were good. Everyone was bad. Every single one was bad. But Ahab was bad, bad, bad. He was the one that was fighting all the... He was getting all the Baal priests and priestesses to come in there and setup altars. Terrible, terrible, terrible situation.

Elijah, of course, is condemning this the whole time. Elisha is also standing by his side and condemning this as bad. Judgement is coming because we are worshiping these false gods, false deities. Judgement is coming. He's warning them.

"The nation is falling apart. We are a nation in crisis!" That's what he is saying. He's saying: "We are in crisis. Stop doing this. Stop worshipping these demons!"

But people don't listen; neither do the Israelites listen. They don't listen. It's just become part of the culture. Look at America. You can hoot and holler all you want, but people don't listen. They're plugged into the mainstream, right? They're just going down brainlessly. Although on the right there is an awakening, which is good. That is happening. Verse 5:

5 And the sons of the prophets that were at Jericho came to Elisha, and said unto him, Knowest thou that the Lord will take away thy master from thy head to day? And he answered, Yea, I know it; hold ye your peace. 6 And Elijah said unto him, Tarry, I pray thee, here; for the Lord hath sent me to Jordan. And he said, As the Lord liveth, and as thy

soul liveth, I will not leave thee. And they two went on. 7 And fifty men of the sons of the prophets went, and stood to view afar off: and they two stood by Jordan.

So, he continues on. Remember, in the first chapter, before this, King Ahaziah is sending teams to go destroy Elijah and Elisha. Why? Because of no free speech. Free speech is not allowed; you can't speak freely. He's sending groups of 50 men to go kill them. But what's happening as he's doing that, fire from heaven comes down and wipes the 50 men out. And so, the king sends another group of 50. Another fire from heaven... whhhh... and wipes them all out. And then he sends another group of 50; another fire from heaven... whhhh... So, there's a lot of miracles and a lot of fire from heaven. This chapter is full of fire from heaven, which we desperately need, amen, as a country.

So then there's this debate between Elijah and Elisha: "Don't come with me." "I'll come with you; I'm going to stick with you." So, Elisha sticks with him to the end.

11 And it came to pass, as they still went on, and talked, that, behold, there appeared a chariot of fire, and horses of fire, and parted them both asunder; and Elijah went up by a whirlwind into heaven.

That's verse 11. That's where you see the very dramatic picture of Elijah, now, being taken up into heaven.

12 And Elisha saw it, and he cried, My father, my father, the chariot of Israel, and the horsemen thereof. And he saw him no more: and he took hold of his own clothes, and rent them in two pieces. 13 He took up also the mantle of Elijah that fell from him, and went back, and stood by the bank of Jordan; 14 And he took the mantle of Elijah that fell from him, and smote the waters, and said, Where is the Lord God of Elijah? and when he also had smitten the waters, they parted hither and thither: and Elisha went over. 15 And when the sons of the prophets which were to view at Jericho saw him, they said, The spirit of Elijah doth rest on Elisha. And they came to meet him, and bowed themselves to the ground before him.

So, you can see this relationship of the prophets to the political powers that be. The prophets are the people that are telling the evil kings: "You have to turn back to God. Stop worshipping Baal and Asherah and Inanna and all these kinds of things."

Performance stages used in pagan goddess worship

There's historical scholarship about the first usages of stages for performances like Hamlet and Macbeth where we're used to seeing them on stages. This all descends from ancient Babylonian culture where the god would have his consort, Inanna, and they would be on a stage, during a feast, and they would be having sex on the stage PUBLICLY to celebrate the rains and the fertility of the fields. This would be public, by the way. So, all the public was supposed to watch this and they also had a feast at the same time. Do you see how this became intertwined? But of course, that creates a culture of what? TOTAL licentiousness! Total licentiousness and it's deified. So, this licentious behavior is totally deified; Baal has endless consorts. They can be endless, perpetually

virgins. That is later seen throughout the Mediterranean, in the cults of Diana, Aphrodite and all these kinds of things where the goddess is a perpetual virgin, but she's completely promiscuous. Are you with me, folks?

So, it's the unholy ordaining themselves as the holy. It's the inversion of what God's intention is. And so, all these ancient societies used this big stage and these magical rituals on the stage to do whatever they're doing for their society, which was usually evil paganism and worshipping Satan. They would have, of course, included killing the babies; they would have of course included temple prostitution, all those kinds of things. Those eventually become the center stage of almost all secret societies and Luciferian cults – this deification and this public display of something that's supposed to be private within husband and wife. It's supposed to be between husband and wife. But they bring it out into the public sphere so that everybody is being brainwashed and indoctrinated by this cult. In other words, they're letting the fires just jump on everything and the whole civilization instead of keeping it in the furnace where it's supposed to be productive and strong.

In the situation with Elijah and Elisha, they're getting into trouble because they're speaking out against this type of ritual abuse of the different cults that are doing this to girls and babies, etc. They're speaking out. The prophets are saying: "Don't do this! This is evil; this is wicked!" And because they don't have freedom of speech, the government and its agents are coming after them. That's where they were sending groups of 50, like SWAT teams. And then "boom" fire from Heaven and God is irradiating them. He's taking them out. But this is the battle again; the civilizational battle. Will the civilization continue on in licentiousness or will it be chastised and will it come to take account of itself and modify its behavior.

In the case of Northern Israel, it did not and this eventually led to its decline and the eventual exile of the Jewish people and, of course, its captivity. It's unfortunate how that happens, but you see what the prophet position was doing. Now, he was calling them back to God. And he was, of course, also what? He was a political figure as well. Why? Because he was fighting directly with the king of Israel.

Trump used by God to expose corruption

So, in that respect... Now, I'm not saying Trump is a messianic figure, but God is using that man to expose the reality of the corruption of America that is now the top sex-trafficking country in the world. And look what they are doing to him, because he's speaking, just like the prophets, just because Trump is speaking as the voice of the people. Because a lot of people, 80 million plus, agree with him – not with everything, but with most of what he says. 80 million people plus in America, which is the vast majority of the voting public, agree with him that this centralized state has become wickedly, dangerously corrupt and that there has to be reform. Without reform, we are on a cliff, going 80 miles an hour off a cliff. There's no turning this around; it's going to plummet. And if America plummets and dies and gets destroyed, the whole world will be ruled under tyranny.

China is the rising power that is now allying with the BRICS. Russia, India and all those nations will be forced to go totalitarian because within each of those nations they have large parties that want a totalitarian nation because you can centralize power and money to yourself and tax-farm the people endlessly. So, there are

factions within each one of the countries that are desperately salivating to have that, just like in America we have the Democratic party and the blue-blood Republican neo-cons, right. That uni-party is salivating; they don't care if America dies. They don't care about George Washington, the founding fathers. They couldn't care less. They use it as toilet paper every day, anyway. They don't care about it. They want power and money.

So, how do you explain that this man is the number one contender to the usurper throne, right now, to Biden who apparently got 80 million votes – more than Obama. Yes, he was so popular that he couldn't fill a room this size! It was so ridiculous. Apparently, he is the man that is more popular than Obama. And Trump with 74 million RECORDED votes was the most in history until



Biden showed up on the scene and we had those incredible vertical jumps. Remember, in the middle of the night? Remember this? The videos are now coming out with all the huge stacks that are coming out at 3:25 in the morning. They're pulling out all those stacks and pumping them into the machines. Oh yes, the videos are now coming out. DC Drano was reposting it just a couple of days ago. All that stuff is coming out.

We see a nation in terrible crisis! This man, Trump, is the number one contender. He's 30 points ahead. Do you understand? Normally when Republicans are trying to get the nomination, the lead guy is winning by 4 or 5 points, folks. He's leading by 4 or 5 points, and that's good. Never have we ever had where he is leading by 30 or 40 points. It's unheard of, you understand? That is unheard of. The more they indict Trump, say he's a criminal, make him do the perp walk, arrest and arraign him, the more popular this man is becoming. He's becoming a martyr. Why? Because he's showing he doesn't have small cajones, but he has big elephant cajones.

He's saying: "Come and get me!" Right? He's saying: "One more indictment shall secure my victory into the White House." He's mocking the deep state as they're using the apparatus, with lawfare, to utterly destroy his life and legacy. How is he interacting with that? Well, he's not staying silent, he's going even harder: "Indict me again! Come on, 10 more! Let's go! I will just become more popular!" Do you see what I'm saying? He's showing the spirit of courage, even though he's not perfect. He's not perfect, but he's showing the spirit of courage that is stimulating the normal conservatives, which are his basic grassroots, to become courageous. Why? Because, as the leader, he's showing leadership, despite all his problems and despite all his flaws, personal flaws, whatever the case may be. The guy is showing leadership in the face of pure evil and a mechanized, global communist infrastructure with billionaires paying terrorist organizations to destroy countries and subvert and co-opt them – like they're doing with America right now. He is facing them and he is making them all his enemies – openly.

They indict Trump, but they won't indict Ray Epps who is the guy that was telling people to run in on January 6: "Go in and attack the capitol!" This guy is clearly a Fed. This guy doesn't get indicted, or they will do a fake

indictment with like the “Harris” guy in the FTX scandal where the democrats were laundering billions of dollars through that company. Remember that? They indicted him, but 6 months later all charges were dropped, but everybody forgets its. Everybodyforgot. We just remember that Sam Friedman [*correction: Sam Bankman-Fried*] was indicted. We forgot that he was never convicted of anything because they dropped all the dang charges, because they were laundering money through him! Do you understand how that works? But theywant to say: “Trump, Trump indicted, indicted, indicted. He’s a bad guy; he’s a felon.” He’s a federal convict, if they get a conviction.

D.C. Federal judge for Trump’s case used to work with Hunter Biden

By the way, the judge Chutkan, I believe her name is, Federal judge in D.C. who is the judge for his case in (Washington) D.C... Guess what, folks. This is so crazy. This lunatic lady, Chutkan. Tech team pull that up. This person was working with Hunter Biden. She was the lobbyist for BURISMA, which was the money laundering company they were using in Ukraine. This lady was working as a lobbyist for Burisma and she’s now the JUDGE against Trump! You can’t make this up. And who will be the lead witness? Who will be the one testifying against Trump? MIKE PENCE! Can you

believe this? Can you believe this? If you wrote this in a science fiction novel, you would never believe it. This is happening before our eyes, folks. We are living in clown-land. It’s a banana republic. We are in a country in TREMENDOUS crisis. We are DYING as a country. That’s what I’m saying. We are TOTALLY dying as a country. Okay? That’s just reality, okay?

If you have kangaroo courts that can indict the number one political opponent who has a 30-point lead in office, indictment, indictment, indictment, and then the indictment judge who is over the DC court was working with Hunter Biden. You know, the guy who likes parmesan cheese and has white powder all over the White House? White House now has a new meaning because of Hunter Biden. It’s powder White House, today. That lady, that judge, worked with that criminal, part of the current usurper administration. Can you believe this?

And then the traitor, Mike Pence, who absolutely could have sent it back to the states for a recount, because there was so much dispute within the electoral college of all these different states and there clearly was election meddling and we had video evidence and they had their black boxes that they were unpacking at night and stuffing the ballots and then we had the vertical jumps that never occurred, ever. We had all those anomalies and the dominion voting machines, which of course are connected to the Internet, which can be hacked – very

Did Judge in Trump Jan. 6 Case Work at Same Burisma-Linked Law Firm as Hunter Biden?

U.S. District Court Judge Terrie Chutkan worked for 12 years at Boies Schiller Flexner LLP, leaving the firm in 2014.

By Alex Kayrak

Published Aug 3, 2023



easy to change votes.

The left was talking about this during George Bush and all the other Republican leaders. We had all these issues. Biden gets in and part of his family works with this judge who is now sitting over Trump in the DC indictment. She actually not only worked for the Biden family, she worked in Burisma, which was the money laundering company they were using to steal billions from Ukraine, funnel through Ukraine. You can't make this up, folks. It's so disgusting; so, in your face. It's so ridiculous.

us

Trump's DC Judge Worked For Law Firm That Employed Hunter Biden, Lobbied For Burisma



Spirit of No Fear

We are a country that is spiraling out of control. In the midst of all that, Trump is showing the spirit of No Fear. I'm sure he's scared. I'm sure. He's a person, too, but he's showing a spirit of No Fear. Now, what do they do to presidents that they can't control and are not part of the...? We've seen that in 1960s they shot one right in the head. And now they declassified information that they won't declassify fully, but now they've admitted that the CIA was somehow involved with that, obviously. A sitting president, a duly elected president was assassinated by essentially the deep state.

What do they do with people that are not able to be controlled? Well, they shoot their head off. That's what they do, but that creates a lot of problems. That creates a lot of scandal, things like that and it creates a lot of conspiracy theorists, right. So, they want to do what else? Now, they want to move to lawfare. They're legally trying to destroy him, indict him, convict him, make him do the perp (perpetrator) walk, make him take the photo, make him go into prison. He's a federal convict, criminal. He's a federal criminal. So, if you're a Republican, don't you dare vote for a federal criminal. Just don't pay attention to the fact that the people who made him a criminal were criminals working for money laundering companies like Burisma. Do you understand? Don't pay attention to that. Just the final verdict – that's all you pay attention to, okay?

Because they say that the current, modern person has a memory of 6 seconds. They're banking on the fact that people can't remember what the heck happened two weeks, three weeks, one month, six months ago because everybody forgets. The news cycle has already changed. And now they're onto the next line as they march this slow death march of communism to envelope and encase this entire country; destroy it completely from the inside out. So, we are a nation in tremendous crisis, existential crisis, right now. Incredible!

Communism always results in genocide

This is what you see, for example, in a lot of Latin American countries. You just saw in Ecuador where the Ecuadorian "Trump", let's just call him that, "Ecuador Trump" who was

running. What happened to him? He just got his brains blown out. When was that, two or three days ago? He just got shot right in the head. Obviously, by the deep state Ecuadorian cartels, right? So, if you challenge the establishment, your brains get blown out. Of course, everybody's going to see it. And then they see, how will the population react. They did it in the 1960's with Kennedy. So now they've seen how the population reacts. The population will just go along with it. Whatever the narrative is.

Ecuador presidential candidate Fernando Villavicencio assassinated at campaign event

By Jeffrey H. Bullard, Ana Maria Cordero, Karol Travers, Helen Steyer, James Hoffmann and David Brundage CNN
Updated 6:05 PM EDT, The August 16, 2017



So, they're confident, folks. They're confident that if they continue on and destroy Trump through lawfare, try to destroy him and all the people... When they destroy Trump, whether they do it by criminally putting him in prison for 500 years, which is the maximum sentence on all the charges, 78 different felony charges that he has against him. He will probably at least have a minimum. But let's say they even get him in there for a couple of years to stop this election. At the same time, what do they do? What do all communists governments do? They start - what? - going after the Trump supporters. Whether they be Catholic, Protestant, home-schoolers, whether they be people who showed up to parent-teacher conferences to tell the teachers and school councils to stop having homosexual materials in my children's library, please. Remember them? Do you know what they are, according to the FBI? Domestic terrorists! Did you know that? They're classified as domestic terrorists. Do you understand?

This is how... We know this from the Kook Jin Nim, General Inspector, is always talking about this all the time. Communism always comes with the package and the fun gift of what? Genocide! Because, in order to pay off the banks when the country is totally indebted, they bring the apparatus of communism or centralized government, which they did with Hitler etc. What did Hitler do? He immediately went after who? The Jews. What did they do? Steal their assets and paid off the banks. Foreclosures, foreclosing on the nation. So, the banks will support the communist ideologies, they will support all things in education and media to push this so that they have the right to then localize and target their opposition who is really the tax-paying base. The Trump supporters are the tax-paying base of America.

And you're thinking: "Why would they do that? They're committing suicide; they're killing the goose that lays the golden egg." They don't caaaaaare. To them one goose is not their playground. They think they have the whole world they can play around with. Kill one country off and go to the next one, parasitically leech off that one, destroy that. India is rising, Africa is rising. "We'll just jump there and start eating them." That's how they're thinking. They're not thinking: "Oh, we're going to kill the golden goose of America." No, they're in the mentality that power rises and falls and America's time is done. China will be our new golden-egg-laying-geese." Do you see what I'm saying? They believe they are creating new golden-egg-laying-geese. So, they don't think like you.

They don't think like the normal person: "Well, that would be committing suicide if you're selling out America to the Chinese who are the arch-enemy and you're helping America be destroyed for profit and money, you're not

going to have a country to live in.” They’re not going to live here, folks. They’re moving to Switzerland. They’re moving to New Zealand. They’re moving to Maui. Do you understand? After it’s burnt down, they buy up all the land. They’re moving to other places. They’re not going to live in the countries that they’ve collapsed, destroyed. They’re not living in Ecuador, right. They’re not living in Venezuela, for example. They helped destroy those countries and make money off of that, but they don’t live there. So, this concept of: “Oh, they’re committing suicide. They’re hurting their own children.” They don’t give a crap about the country because they see it as a money exchange. They’re going to move their children to another country that they feel is rising – probably China, probably India or whatever it is. They don’t care that America dies! They just think it’s a natural evolution of the species. Are you with me, folks. This is their mentality. That’s why it’s fundamentally deluded and it’s fundamentally chaotic. It’s from the father of chaos, satan, devil, the father of all lies.

America targeted for destruction by globalists

So, we are in an existential crisis as a country. The targets are on America. The laser, red dots are all on America. 2024, it’s coming – big, big, big. This is it. This is the showdown. Will Trump be able to get back in, turn on the energy, give us energy independence, turn on the factories, start getting us ready, pulling us out of World War III, which is a good thing, but of course, DC doesn’t want that. All the Republican neo-cons want more wars. They want to make more money off the wars. They don’t want an end to World Wars III. They don’t want nations prospering and trading freely and people being free. They don’t want that. That’s too nice. “Let’s create a little chaos so that we can control it all.” It’s like the tower of Babel with satan at the top.

2024 is that type of period. Will the American people be able to have such a landslide victory that they will not be able to cheat and will they let Trump back in? In 2020 they didn’t let Trump back in even though he won by a landslide. We all know that. He won, but they say that’s hate speech and they say that’s conspiracy theory and they say you can’t talk about it and if you do, you’re a domestic terrorist. So that makes every Trump supporter a domestic terrorist, which is what they’ve been doing. Or, in 2024, will they block it again and the American people just watch as they did in 2020? Okay, now you’ve been stolen once and you’ve been stolen twice and now the country is completely taken. The country’s gone. There’s no more hope. They can steal your ballot, they can steal your taxes, you don’t have a country anymore. There is no more country.

The America that we once thought of and knew and loved is gone. We’re now in a banana republic, we’re now in a dictatorship.

Coinciding with that, anytime there is that type of corruption and it’s allowed to continue on, what happens? Genocide 100% will come – 100%. Just like they killed the Trump supporter who was making posts and memes about Biden, remember that? FBI just raided and shot him dead. Where was that? I think that was in Utah. He was making some radical posts, but look at the left. How many



people were calling for Trump's assassination? Remember this, when he got voted in?

You had Kathy Griffin hold a dead Trump's head, decapitated with blood running down his face. Are you with me, folks? We had the left and ANTIFA calling for assassinating President Trump: "Yeah, tell him to come here. We're going to put him 6 feet under." How many of those threats were assessed and were taken care of? Not many that we know of. But as soon as they have this situation, bam! he's shot dead. Which means what? That they're also preparing. If they're able to block Trump and they're able to keep the apparatus in, they will go after the Trump supporters. They will start now going in because Trump's out of the way. Even though Trump tries to run again or his children run again, now they've definitely secured the stealing of the election and they know the population won't do anything about it. So, they will just continue and they will start slowly disarming, slowly. They won't do it fast, slowly, by saying: "This person or that person is a domestic terrorist. That person, this person must be raided." You see how that works? Just slowly taking away, taking away, killing this guy, killing that... And making examples. If anybody tries to do it, they make examples and put fear into the population. That's how they did it.

Slow march to tyranny

It's a slow march to tyranny, but they're... We're already deep into this revolution, folks. We are deep into this communist revolution. No joke. So, 2024 is a humongous, humongous year for the world. It's not a joke. Seriously, seriously, seriously it's not a joke because as America dies, if 2024 fails and they're able to keep Trump out and keep the Obamas and the Bidens in – and they may have Michelle, I mean Big Mike or Michelle, run. They may have Michelle run with Gavin Newsom, or whatever the case may be, whoever their people they're going to put in. If the deep state gets it again, the entire world is going to start collapsing very quickly, because America is dying. It's being captured by a communist takeover and they will start genociding the American population or the Trump supporters, the ones that are actually awake. And, of course, worldwide they will continue to wreak havoc and to create more war because that's what the deep state does. It's a military industrial complex. It profits off of death and chaos and destruction – not on peace and mutual prosperity and win-win solutions. It doesn't prosper off of that. There are too many good competitors if it's truly free. Everybody has an opportunity to create a new business and become the next competitor. They don't want that. They want to consolidate and keep monopolies. Do you understand how that works, folks?

So, we are in a serious, serious crisis not only as America, but as the world, because if America falls, the entire world is falling. There's no way around it and there definitely will be an extension in the Providence. It's going to be a very, very, dark, dark, dark time. So, it is absolutely critical that we are praying, that we are connecting with like-minded people, that we are spreading the word, that we are waking people up, helping people wake up,

praying for people at this critical time because America... 2024, this is it. This IS the big battle. World level, this is world level. This year is going to be insane. You may have another summer of love, so to speak, in the 2024 summertime as Trump is surging in the poles, as he is indicted and maybe even put in prison or not. It doesn't matter, he's just going to get more and more popular. The more and more popular he becomes you're going to have BLM and ANTIFA come out of the woodwork again. Remember them, the commies paid for by George Soros? They're going to start doing crazy ruckus stuff again; starting to act up weird, playing around, and calling it the summer of love while the cities are burning. They're going to do crazy stuff again. So, Americans have to be ready. This is not a game for them. If they lose, they will be tried for treason and they will face the death penalty. This is a game of life and death, folks, for Trump as well. If he loses, he's facing the death penalty and so are all his supporters.

Faith transcends fear of death

Just like Elijah and Elisha when they were going up against King Ahab and Ahaziah, they had to what? risk their lives and they had to transcend fear. That's, in the end, what faith gives us. It gives us the power to transcend fear! Are you with me, folks? That is something that the Satanists cannot control. Their whole business is to try to plant fear, is to encourage fear. And they will do it in very evil and nefarious ways – like blowing people's heads off in front of your very eyes, like John F. Kennedy. Stuff like that. You know, small stuff like that to scare you. But the person who lives in Christ knows that, in the end, we are not accountable to these devils. We are accountable to God and the end of our life is not the end. We also have an eternal life with the Father. That's the power a person of faith has over the person who worships Satan. *(Applause)* And that's the power they fear. That's why they don't want Christianity, Christian values, to flourish again because one of the critical things coming into unity with Christ does is to give you power to overcome fear, EVEN THOUGH the times are scary and even though the times are perilous, to overcome the spirit of fear.

And we need that as a country; we need that as a world, but America has to be the example, in the end. Why? Because we are the king of the world. We are the king; America is the king – it's the king nation. There's no other nation that is more powerful; there isn't still. So, America has to stand up with faith and say: "We are risking our lives for the sake of the God-given rights that God has given to all humankind." That's the patriot, that's the final line. That's what the patriot is doing, standing up against this giant horde of international, centralized government, communist, socialists, political Satanists. That's the only thing standing in their way between these wolves devouring the children, the public and our families.

Communists demoralizing society

That's why they are in phase 5 demoralization like Craig Sawyer talked about with Lieutenant Colonel Allen West where they are demoralizing the country. They're creating chaos; they're inverting all our moral values upside down, saying good is evil, saying male is female so you can chop your genitals off... You know, your genitals don't affirm your gender, but chopping them off then DOES affirm your gender. WHAT? Do you

understand? These people aren't even making any sense, they're so crazy! But it's not supposed to make sense; it's supposed to invert everything you know. Your lying eyes, your eyes see that is clearly a man, but they say: "NO, you racist! You domestic terrorist! You misogynist! That's a WOMAN! It's a unicorn, it's a dragon!" Whatever they say, you have to say: "Okay, I see it. I see it. I don't see a man; I see a dragon." Do you understand? It's the ultimate form of black magic that casts spells upon the people.

The people have become so dumbed down, so numbed down, so demoralized they've been lured into the Q, too much optimism, unrealistic optimism. Remember how that demoralizes you. That's what they do. They want to give you a lot of optimism and then kill it; a lot of optimism and kill it. That's called unrealistic optimism and that's how they demoralize you. That's another technique they use to demoralize.

So, in the end we have to be... They are treading dangerous and very shaky ground. The only stability we have is God. That's it. Everybody else, everything else is shaking like the reeds in the wind, waves on the ocean. It's turbulent, it's crazy, it's chaotic. The only thing, the only solid foundation we have is God and Christ. And that's the power, in the end, that if more people believe in them, get down on their knees and pray, be filled with the Holy Spirit, be filled with the spirit of God the Father, not of fear. The Bible talks about the spirit of fear: God hath not given us the spirit of fear, but of power, love and a sound mind. It talks about the power of the spirit of fear, but God has not given us that. It's a spirit! It's almost like demonic possession and when a nation gets paralyzed in fear, it's almost like a spirit, a demonic spirit, has entered into every household and has possessed that nation to obey the spirit of fear rather than the spirit of God, amen?

God is leading us to establish His Kingdom

So, right now, folks, this is it. Preparing now for the up-coming Freedom Festival and all the festivities that are coming up in October. This is all it for 2024. This year is going to be crazy, so please, brace yourself, buckle your seatbelt. He, he, he. It's going to be a wild ride for the whole world. We are in it. We are in the micro to the macro, right here.

That's why is more critical than ever to pray for one another, to pray for each other's victory. Pray for strengthened marriages. Pray for strengthened relationships between parents and children. That's why training is so important – train with your wife, train with your children. Strengthen those relationships; give glory to God. Even in the midst of the crazy turbulence, you still have to find many, many billions of blessings that God gives us – things that we are grateful for with our spouse, with our children, so many things that He gives us on a daily basis. We have to cherish those things even more now because it's now coming to a head, big time, and we don't know what the outcomes will be. We just have to know and be confident that God is leading the way and that we are walking on the right side of history, which WE ARE, by the way.

The right side of history has NEVER been the totalitarians, amen. It has never been. Those will always come and perish and be crushed under the weight of their own hubris, but the kingdom that survives is the Kingdom of God. In the end, satan's kingdoms must come down, so there has to be a reorientation of the whole world

anyways, so God, in the end, might be doing this to reorient the whole world, to wake everybody up, to come to the Kingdom of God, to understand the Constitution of the Kingdom of God, to understand the human rights that must be preserved, understand Peace Police, Peace Militia, understand our relationship to our brother and our neighbor and to have a reawakening of the world. Once again, not fall in love with the world, not fall in love with these demonic entities, these gods and goddesses that lead us to destruction and peril, NO, but to fall in love, once again, with the God of Israel, Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob. The God – the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit – the True God of Creation. Our True Creator, the True One who truly loves us; who created us and has a hope and a future that He has prepared for us. Folks, it is a critical time, a critical time, so we have to stand strong at this critical time.

2nd King's Prayer

Let's pray: Father God, we thank you for this beautiful day. We thank you for the study of II Kings. Oh, my goodness, such a terrible, perilous time in Israel at that time with so much apostasy, so much turning away from You, so much adopting of the evil gods and goddesses that came in and destroyed and ravaged the morality of the land, the marriages of the land. Destroyed the families of the land, destroyed the family structure of father and mother and children respecting their father and parents. All those things being torn down and destroyed, inverted upside down. Up becomes down and down becomes up. Left becomes right and man becomes woman; woman becomes man. Everything becomes blurred. Everything becomes relative, subjective and pessimistic, becomes despairing and falling into the abyss. But dear God, we are now standing on the precipice of a similar situation with the world superpower of a nation that was consecrated unto you by the founding fathers at ground zero by George Washington. This nation was consecrated to you, the God of Israel, Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob. This nation was to be founded and to be standing solid upon the rock of the Judeo-Christian principles, of which the original seal of America was to be with a picture of Exodus and Moses leading the people, the Israelites out of Egypt under the words: "Rebellion against Tyrants is Obedience to God." This was to be the American seal of the founding fathers.

Dear God, that was the spirit upon which this nation was founded. A nation of freedom and liberty and exodus away from tyranny and centralized power. That was the starting point that was blessed even though it was stained with the slavery of sin, which had covered the entire world, America becoming the first nation to quickly eradicate slavery and to protect freedoms of all. But step by step, by the powers that be and by the international political elite and the satanists they continue to infiltrate and to buy off politicians and powers and the leaders slowly degrade and degenerate our society and moral values to make a mockery of You and to adopt and love and fall into hedonism and into pleasure and into the goddess cults and into feminism and into socialism communism. All those things that would destroy the central family, the nucleus family, destroy relationships between man and woman, husband and wife, destroy relationship between parents and children, destroy the fabric of Your society and then to provide a new system, which would become a system of imprisonment, an open-age cage where all people become slaves of the state. This dystopian, demonic, evil ideology and vision for

the future must be destroyed, dear God. Please bring Your fire from heaven as we've seen from II Kings and the work with Elijah to destroy this ideology and uproot it from its wicked roots and to, once again, replant Your spirit of the gospel, Your spirit of sacrificial love, Your spirit of strong husbands loving their wives and wives respecting their husbands and strong relationship with children raised up in a godly manner to serve You and to love You and to love their neighbor as well, to become good citizens as well as those who love Your word and Your will.

Dear God, we need to get back to those fundamental roots. We need to get back to Jesus Christ. We need to get back to all the sacrifices that you have poured out for Your people, as America, because we are the superpower of the world and all nations are watching us in this critical hour as we now quickly approach 2024 in this existential year that we are now pummeling towards.

Dear God, be with us as we wade through these treacherous waters. Stand with us because You are leading the battlefields and the Commander of the Holy Hosts. You are leading the way and we follow You with exuberance and courage. Please, also be with Trump who is being indicted, indicted, indicted and persecuted, but he is showing the spirit of the martyr, one who is not living in fear, but is living to transcend that with faith. Even though he is not perfect, forgive him of his sins. Forgive us of our sins. Forgive this nation of its sins. Let us not be slaves of fear, but let us have faith in our hearts that Your Kingdom will come and justice will come to the wicked.

Dear God, we give You the praise, glory and honor. We thank You for all the things that You are doing. We thank you for all the blessed people here today and we want to give You the praise, glory, and honor with all the kingship lines gathered here, with Your three generation kingships, we pray in Your precious name. Amen, Amen, and Aju. Praise God Almighty.

All right folks, let's all rise and give Him the glory. Amen.

Pastor HJ Sean Moon



Liberty or Death

Sanctuary Church Sunday Service 08/20/2023

Good morning, folks. Praise God. What a beautiful day! Gorgeous, gorgeous day. And to all those folks out on the veranda, we see you. Praise God. God is good.

All right, folks, we have a busy week this week. Let's get into the Word.

Thank you for checking out the King Bullethead songs This song we put out, "King Nobody," was a very moving one, very heartfelt one. There are others in the pipeline; we have six more waiting. I shared it with the Rod of Iron Riders yesterday. People were weeping yesterday. We have other ones that catalog that whole time right after Father's ascended. Let me tell you, it was very hard to write that one. We were just bawling the whole night. Even recording it was so hard. Can't keep the voice steady, just weeping.

There are some heartfelt, heartistic ones coming up but also a very fun one coming up next week because of what they are doing right now to the former President is illegal and what we see in a third world county. We see they are hitting him with RICO (Racketeering Influenced Organized Crime) case, this is what they hit a lot of mobsters with. They say Trump is racketeering and the MAGA (Make America Great Again) movement is an organized crime syndicate.

He is only number one. He is leading polls by 70 percent support. He is leading the other candidates by some 40 percent. That is incredible. You never see this kind of lead in history, maybe George Washington. You never see this in the history of America. He has 80 million people supporting him.

By the way, in terms of the black population, 20 percent of black males voted for Donald Trump. Did you know that? Joe Biden says you ain't black if you voted for Trump. That means only 80 percent of black males are black

and 20 percent are white now? Totally absurd. OK. This is kind of an incredible thing.

He is hit with the RICO case, which they are saying is organized crime, with eighteen other defendants including his lawyers, his legal team, the people who give him advice, they are also part of the organized crime syndicate apparently. OK. We live in clown land. This is the reality of what is happening to our country. We have to get this back on track. And God is with his people. This is a very important time of serious prayer and also mobilization for God's people and God's work.

Let's get to it today. We are in Romans chapter 6. This is "walking in the newness of life." Praise God, Alleluia. Thank you, Father. Thank you, Jesus, Thank you, Holy Spirit.

Walking in the newness of life. Let's read this together. It is very dense section so we can move through relatively slowly. Let's study it; let's get into it.

Let's read it together. Romans 6:1. *What shall we say then? Shall we continue in sin, that grace may abound? 2. God forbid. How shall we, that are dead to sin, live any longer therein?* ("God forbid" is an old English way of saying, "Heck, no!" That's what it means. The modern vernacular has lost its luster. It means a very strong "Hell, no!") *Romans 6:3-4 Know ye not, that so many of us as were baptized into Jesus Christ were baptized into his death? Therefore we are buried with him by baptism into death: that like as Christ was raised up from the dead by the glory of the Father, even so we also should walk in the newness of life.* Praise God.

This is what we all fear in our innermost thoughts and feelings. We fear the coming of death. It is inevitable. It is going to come, and the fear of death is one of the biggest, biggest tools of powers that the Beast will use against innocent people. Like in North Korea. Like in China. Like in Venezuela. Like in any other country that is covered in the poison of political satanism.

The Power of Fear

The power of fear motivates people. Very very strong So, if the powers that be can utilize that fear, then they can start changing the political opinion and also the hearts and minds of people. They can start introducing things that they wouldn't be scared of in the beginning where now they can make them scared.

Did you hear that more COVID lock downs are coming in September apparently? There are some leakers leaking

that, about plans to institute more federal lock downs on the people once again. Of the world. This is not just an American issue; this is a whole world issue. We saw the whole apparatus of world government utilized their strong arm and force people to lose all their freedoms.

We saw that with our own eyes. We experienced it for three years plus. Many of us lived through that. Terrible, terrible things. Every time we went to Japan and Korea you had to get these swabs, very long. They were stingingly stabbed up your nose. Really, they purposely try to give you micro trauma

They pushed it way up here. Golly. Only time I had something like that is when I had acupuncture with sinusitis in Korea. That was the only time. It was huge up your nose. You would have to do that every time you moved from Japan to Korea to America. It was ridiculous.

It was of course worldwide, even though the science showed the opposite. And if you would say it was from China, "How dare you say this is from China?" It came from China. How dare you say that. Are you xenophobic? It came from China. Now the *New York Times* admits it and *CNN* says it came from China. But if you said that three years ago, you would be called a domestic terrorist and a conspiracy theorist.

We saw this before our eyes that people have a very short memory and want to forget it or cover it up. Think about it. It was painful and very traumatic. It's important to have a memory. The evil beings on the planet led by Satan want you to forget things. If we forget things then we forget how much we have been abused.

Then they have a new slate to do it all again. Another round. Another round. Historically we have to remember. It was a very short period of time not just in our landscape in this country but the whole world, the whole world was suffering and there was forced totalitarianism across the whole world.

You recall seeing ladies being thrown on cement and beaten up a Australia and New Zealand. Do you remember this? People being arrested for putting up Facebook posts in the UK. This was unheard of in the Western world but we saw it. We saw this happening not only in Asian countries but also in predominantly Caucasian countries being slammed with totalitarianism, traditionally that we never thought would happen here. It was already tested for three years.

Power to transcend the fear of death

So, this fear of death is a very powerful force. But when we have a relationship with Christ, we have the power to transcend the fear of death. That is a very important thing. That is why Christian martyrs could walk into lion's dens.

Now that are hitting Trump. They are hitting him with a RICO case. They hit with four indictments and Arizona is coming out with a fifth one. So, this is over the top insane, incredible. Organized crime against the leading candidate with a 40 percent lead over the next people in the party. And just unbelievable, eviscerating all his competition. On the Republican side 70 percent say they are voting for Trump. He is the only one they hate so much. You can know a lot about a man by who his enemies are. Amen?

All the top elites that have been pushing a cultural issues revolution and all the cultural revolutions transformations and all the transgender, and all the homosexual marriage for years and years and now it is escalating. They want to include porn literacy for young elementary school teachers, meaning they want to show children porn and then talk about it.

This is incredible folks. It is totally, totally, totally insane and depraved. Extremely dangerous people are trying to do this and hyper-sexualize your children, destroying their lives. We know from the Principle that the power of sexuality must reside in marriage. That is where it is to burgeon and light a fire in the furnace. Fire in the furnace is great; it warms the whole house and it creates a wonderful, romantic, beautiful atmosphere and it is great. But once that fire jumps out of that furnace and starts rising on the pillars and the walls then you now have a burning building. That is the power of sexuality that God intended for marriage. Marriage, Marriage

In the Western world we lost the tradition of what? Keeping your virginity before marriage. Do you understand? That was the Western cultural norm. Just 200 years ago! I'm talking about America, Europe. Through history it was the norm, normal to keep your purity before marriage.

Like for our church, that is normal. We understand that the root cause of all the destruction and desecration happens in the sexuality that Lucifer used to defile Adam and Eve in their marriage. So, preserving and protecting our purity before marriage is normal and it has always been a normal part of the Christian tradition. Always. In fact, in the modern day the Muslims still see fornication as sin. So, they look at Christians and say, "What is wrong with you people? How are you having this dating/hookup culture as Christians?" They are criticizing us, and that is not a good look! It is not a good thing and it is not a good following of Scripture and righteousness, Amen.

Keeping your purity and preserving your purity for your spouse. What an honorable, beautiful, incredible thing and gift of God that is! It requires a type of spiritual discipline and it was essential for the church for two thousand years.

One hundred years ago with the advent of the Rockefeller Foundation, all these liberal studies pushing the third-wave feminism on the population. They are destroying the marriage bed, destroying the family. The wife must divorce her husband, kick out the man and marry the state to get welfare checks. All these systems come in and then we start losing our basic Christian morality. Right? Like, don't play around before marriage. That is a cardinal sin. This is a serious sin before God. God hates fornication. The Bible says that fornicators will not inherit the kingdom of God.

So, this is a serious cultural shift that has to happen to make America godly again. What does that mean? Young people have to start to think discipline once again. Not just ethical or moral but sexual discipline. You have to be able to control your organ. Are you with me folks? This whole chapter of Romans is about how you have to control your instrument. This is like basic Christianity 101. How did we lose this in the Western world and give that up for a dating culture where it's OK for kids to be playing around before marriage, having sex. This is a terrible, terrible destruction of the family.

Christianity 101

This is like Christianity 101. We know that, sociologically speaking, if have you one extra partner before marriage your divorce rates increase by 50%. So, it is statistically proven as well. If you want to wreck Christianity, you have to wreck those sexual morals. It will increase the divorce rate by fifty percent if men and women have one partner out of marriage just by Satan doing that one thing. Isn't that incredible, folks? Just by doing that one thing Satan has wrecked those families and the percentage chance of maintaining stable, strong marriage.

This is a big deal. This is a really big deal. This is not just the Moonies where Father was always teaching us the Principle as our core theology. No, this used to be a pillar of Christian civilization.

In Europe they had the chastity belt and I don't even know how those things work. I am not saying to bring those iron shackles out because people just go to a locksmith and get it unlocked and lock it up again. It cannot be done by coercion but the culture has to say no to this generally speaking. There has to be a cultural shift and then that stimulates young people's conscience to have self-discipline, amen? And then people overcome those temptation that come especially when they are younger age group and as we grow older, as well.

So, this aspect of Christian culture has to be restored in order to make America godly again. The key to the Marxist takeover is to introduce these aspects of immorality and normalize them because then you can't hold together families so well. And because you can't hold together families very well then big government becomes a necessity. People feel they really need it. You can't rely on your husband anymore: he is philandering or you are

taught to hate him. You can't rely on your children because they are taught to hate you and they think everything you do is old time and old-fashioned.

They are taught to always be separated. So, in the mix big government and the 666 Beast can grow. Fundamental to Satan's system is the introduction of immorality and depravity, and that is done through culture and music. We talk many times about Hollywood being the praise and worship team for Satan. Literally when they are up on stage they have little Satan worshippers where they have fire and everybody is dressed like a devil and people are laughing, just playing around, joking. No. That is not joking. They are truly trying to normalize Lucifer as the good guy and Jesus as the bad guy.

Just like we shared with you last week with Craig Sawyer, The Navy Seal Craig Sawyer. Please support veterans for child rescue. These are the specials ops guys who use their skills to catch the pedophiles. Please support them. We want to let folks know about this. <https://vets4childrescue.org/>

Craig Sawyer is a man of God. His father was a pastor and he is a man of God. He is a good friend of ours. He is actually coming to Nashville in a couple weeks so we hope we can hook up with him.

Craig has shared the satanic ritual abuse that these people are doing. They are not just trafficking children; they are trying to destroy their relationship with Jesus.

I shared with the story last week of the 8-year-old girl who was being trafficked and what those satanists did to her. They electrocuted her and told her to call out to Jesus, call out to Jesus. So, she would scream out, "Jesus, save me" and then a man dressed up as Jesus in an iconic fashion with a beard, white toga, and red shawl. And that rapist dressed up like that and he would rape her and violate and destroy and kill her soul.

This is what is happening in the world of trafficking. The young girl is utterly betrayed by the abuser Jesus. He abuses and then he abandons her. He is more of an abuser than anyone before and then he abuses abandons her. Then what happens? Then he goes into another room and Satan is sitting there with all the candy in the world. "Oh, baby, what happened to you? That is so terrible. Jesus always does this. He always betrays you." And then he says "Satan has power here. You have to serve Satan. Come here and have this candy and these good things." Do you hear what I am saying. They are playing games and they know this will be devastating for this child's relationship with God in the future. Are you with me folks?

America is the #1 trafficking country in the world

So, this is the reality of this world and every church should be talking about this. This is the tip of the sphere of Satan's kingdom and he is hunting the children. People must be aware of that

fact. America is now the number 1 sex trafficking nation in the world. We, America, used to be a Christian nation. America is the number one trafficking nation in the world. It's not Thailand, folks. It's America. People come here to rape children.

This is what we have become. Nobody wants to talk about the reality. Everyone wants to protect their 501c3 or donation stream or whatever the case may be, maybe fill the pews.

Christians have to be interested in truth. Without this we won't have a country to even practice in. This is unbelievable but this is state affairs in reality.

Please pray for Craig Sawyer. He is coming to Nashville in a couple of weeks. Go support the work at Vets for child rescue and also Donny Jr. is also coming in September for the TFA, Tennessee Firearms Association meeting as well so please come to the meeting in Nashville September 9. Donny Jr. will be there and we'll be taking pictures and hang out with good friends. He is good friends and he always comes to the shot show booth and the Tommy Gun booth. These real patriots are fighting, fighting, fighting, fighting, risking everything to fight this apparatus.

Jesus was a felon

This is a real thing. How much are patriots risking? Look at Trump and people like Trump and these people who are risking everything to try to fight this apparatus. And that is what is required. This is a martyr spirit that, as a country, we have to have in order to be able to transcend death.

"They are going to ruin my reputation by throwing me in jail." So, Trump has five indictments, potentially ninety-one felonies, including RICO. This is unprecedented with federal felonies and usually conservatives would say no but listen to this. Jesus was a federal felon! Do you understand? The Christ that you worship as a Christian person was a federal felon of the Roman state. Do you understand that? That's what it means to be persecuted!

He didn't say pick up your pina colada drink and follow me to the country club. He said take up your cross and follow me. Be ready to be hated and mocked and killed for my name. We have become the opposite of what the Scripture has taught us about being brave being ready to get hit by the enemy.

It is not just that we get saved, we get blessed and all good things happen. No. You get blessed and then get ready to be struck by the enemy. How many times does that happen. Someone gets an incredible blessing, a blessing of marriage and then immediately that blessing gets attacked. Some seductress or adulteress comes to

try to destroy them. How many times does that happen? So often that happens.

Children are a blessing

Because when we start of put our life, our newness of Christ, the old man is still chained to Satan's kingdom, Satan is using that to get us to come back to him. So, this is the point to sever those ties and to walk in the newness of life with Christ., Amen. America has to start to sever the ties of the old in terms of our depravity that we have been getting into. We have been destroying marriage. We have taught young men it is all about money. We taught young women it is all about careers.

We have taught them that children are a liability. "They are going to cost you a million dollars per child." That is totally a lie, by the way, especially if they are home-schooled but it is completely a lie. We have been told it will cost a million dollars so you have to be a multi-millionaire to have multiple children.

What happens: You are demonizing children; you are demonizing marriage. What do you think is going to happen to the marriage and to the children? People are going to start resenting their children, thinking they are a burden and you want to get them out of the house as soon as possible. "I want to throw you on the yellow bus so I can have some peace of mind." Where does this terrible attitude come from? It's a terrible attitude.

"You children are a burden, a burden to me. You are stealing my life, my joy, my youth." This is such a wicked culture, folks. The Bible says that children are a blessing from God. Blessing! Imagine even if you don't say that but that is the culture of the house.

That is already traumatic to the child and he doesn't feel love that place. How can he feel the love of God if he is not loved in his home? And I am not telling you that you have to be perfect but this cultural value is very important because Satan will use the culture war to start influencing the family wars. We have to be very careful how we are thinking especially in our spousal relationships and in our parental relationship.

There is a sister in Christ. who was a prostitute. She was trafficked for 18 years or so as a teenager and now she is out. Now she is out. She got away from pimps and she is now trying to get other girls who are in that industry out of that industry.

She was saying that, in that industry, of course, they tie you emotionally, they tie these girls heartistically, their pimps trick them in believing to them but it is illusion. They trick them that say, they will start a jewelry store, for example. They take all your money, they beat you, and you don't make anything. It is all illusion. Say that was the girl's dream that she wanted to start a business. So, all the money that she is making she is thinking that the pimp

is using that money to start a jewelry store but he is actually using it to get more girls.

This is the reality of that kind of landscape. It was that kind of world of evil and depravity that these people live through. So, she was in the valley of death. Eighteen years a slave. She was beat up. If the girls try to run away, the pimps literally kill them. One of her friends was shot right in the face. They sent a hit man on these girls because it looks bad for the pimp if the girls are running away with no punishment.

She was basically in a mafia gang. When she is finally saved, she set a course, she found freedom. Somehow God organized it and she was able to get out of there, get away, and in the end after some healing she started this organization to help girls out of that terrible valley of darkness and death.

And it's almost like God, through that valley of death, when Christ touches them and frees them, the amount of gratitude that people feel when they came from this terrible background is so deep and so profound. And the love they can feel from Christ, being washed and being healed and being cleansed! She said she had thousands of partners. God sent her a man and she is strongly married in Christ, totally healed from her past and now she is working to free other girls.

Satan want you to fear the past

Satan wants you to fear the past, he wants you to fear the mistakes and he wants you to live in shame and guilt. But in Christ we receive newness of life. Everything becomes new! The old man dies, dies, dies, and the new man, the new creature, comes alive. The new creature comes alive through the Holy Spirit.

Let's keep moving on through here. See Romans 6:5-7

5 For if we have been planted together in the likeness of his death, we shall be also in the likeness of his resurrection:6 Knowing this, that our old man is crucified with him, that the body of sin might be destroyed, that henceforth we should not serve sin.7 For he that is dead is freed from sin.

Folks, it is not like sin comes upon you and you just say, "Oh, I couldn't help it. I just sinned." It is about serving the Master. It is also a choice! Somebody will say, "Being a homosexual is not my fault. I was born with it. I have the gene." They tried to find the homosexual gene. Dr. Panzer is an expert in the field and he has been educating public schools about keeping yourself pure before marriage as an option for young people.

Don't just think the answer is philander and fornicate or be celibate. You can also keep yourself for marriage. He has been an educator for thirty years. It about serving sin.

People may have that predilection or the devil may confuse you, make you have those types of thoughts. Look

what they are doing to this generation of young people. Trans-genderism is being pushed very hard on them. Males that look like females. You have health advisors that come out and say if you are dating your girlfriend and she has male parts on the bottom, you are not a homosexual. Do you understand?

They are literally saying this to young people. If you are dating and sleeping with somebody who upstairs looks like a woman, downstairs is a man, you're not gay. Let me tell you something: you are gay.

Are you kidding me? This is ridiculous. This is what they are telling young people, and of course gay porn is being pushed on the young people. That is what they are trying to do with this porn literacy: to push and expose kids to gay porn where the gay people are dressing up like women. Do you understand how dangerous this is, folks? Totally

dismantling our normal biological instinct to be attracted to an attractive female as a male. The person physically upstairs looks like a woman. If you have a little attraction to that person then it is OK to come out of the closet and be gay. And it's called serving sin. The devil will attack you. They are trying to push this heavy on young people because they don't want you to populate; they don't want you to have children, which is suicidal honestly speaking. Asia has followed this and now they only have 1.2 children in terms of population replacement. Who is going to pay for all the taxes in the next generation?

Now in China one young person has to pay for six adults. Six adults. How is that sustainable? In Japan and Korea, too, where there is 1.2 population replacement. You are going to pay so many taxes, the government will take everything you make cause now you have to pay for everybody who is in debt. You see how it works, folks. There is no free lunch, folks. This is the reality of the world and how it works.

But they are pushing this, especially gay porn, on children. Why? Because they want to destroy further God's intention of man and woman succeeding. Man and woman in marriage should be the most powerful force of nature. Not a hurricane or cyclone. The most powerful thing in nature should be husband and wife, amen? That is the most powerful force in nature against Satan's apparatus, against Satan's kingdom, Satan's power, and Satan's stranglehold: Satan's operation. It is the most powerful force of nature.

That is what a blessed family is striving to become. A blessed family anointed and coronated, as king and priests and queens and evangelists, in God's kingdom, striving to be a force of nature for God, for good. For morality, for ethics, for true sexuality and the preservation of godly sex in marriage.

The most powerful force should be between husband and wife. Amen. That is the most powerful apparatus of nature. And this is why mind-body unity practice is important.

Not that we be saved by it but we are becoming more brave, more powerful cogent union from which God can

use his instrument to effect his kingdom on this planet. And it starts in that unit, right?

Peace Police and Peace Militia starts from the husband and wife. It starts from capable, ethical, powerful husband and wife. That is the root and the center. And a part of the home comes from when the husband and wife have a great relationship and fun in their relationship, celebrating God's joy in the relationship.

The power of relationship

Playfulness in the relationship. The children feel that from Daddy and Mommy. If Daddy and Mommy are cold and never talking and never dating and never investing in the relationship. The children sense that like kryptonite, or one of those fish that senses electricity. They can sense that in the atmosphere. Amen. The power of our relationship. that we have power in the relationship. There is great perfume, anointing in the air, love, there is romance, there is playfulness and there is fun. And children feel that and they feed off that. It feeds their spirit. It cultivates a good healthy desire to in the future want to get married in the covenant of marriage, too.

So that is why it is so critical that we balance all these things. We can't expect to work 100 hours a week and have a booming wonderful relationship. Because you just can't do it. You're too tired. You get tired. What do people get tired in like 60 to 80 hours and that is if you are working real hard. When you are working 100 hours a week, guess what is happening. We prioritize that over our relationship that God has given us as a covenant. Something will suffer because we are not machines. We are not robots. We have a limit and we have limited energy that we must use in the proper places not to just succeed in the world but to make our Heavenly Father proud. In the end, the purpose of life is to return joy, return love to God. Amen.

It is absolutely critical that the husband and wife anointing and covenant of marriage always has the investing mindset, the investor mindset, the royal mindset of investing into that relationship. Let me tell you folks. There is no royal family, not even satanic family, on the face of the planet that teaches their children that paper money or digital

money is real money. Not one royal family teaches that. Why? Digital money is not real money and also printed money is not real money. What do even the satanic families of the world teach their children. What do people teach their children: to accumulate real things. They invest in real things like gold and silver and land, and networks, and

relationships. Even satanic kingdoms know this that you have to have a future-looking mindset not just play for your life now.

That is what they teach. The slave mentality is to just use up all your resources now so you can't be future competition. Use it now. If you have five bucks, use five bucks now. Play. Buy sugar candy. Buy alcohol. Play, play, play. This kind of hedonism culture, this is what they are purposely teaching slaves.

Why? Because you can't serve God and mammon at the same time. It's about who you serve. (Mammon is the god of money.)

It is absolutely critical that the blessed families, those people under God's authority, crowned as kings and priests and as queens and evangelists that we have a royal mindset looking into the future. What is key for a royal mindset is understanding lineage, to keep the lineage.

Protect your bloodline

My bloodline matters. In God's world you are supposed to protect your bloodline. That is a royal mindset. My lineage matters. The seed matters. My progeny matters. They are not part of the state and no one owns them. These children are carrying on my name.

This used to be a big thing, like your last name, carrying on the name. It used to be in traditional Christian marriage that you gave your last name to your wife. Is that true? And then the dad walks the wife to the front in the marriage ceremony to the husband. Now what is he saying. Now you are responsible to take care of this girl like a father, meaning to provide for her, Amen? The man is also now supposed to have the father's authority. It is not like you are to take care of her and provide for her as the dad does and then have no authority and she can beat you up every day and all day, every day, abuse you, demean you and belittle you. No! She is also supposed to respect you like her father. That used to be part of Christian marriage. Isn't that true? Ask Grandma, ask Grandpa, folks.

Why? Because they are following Ephesians chapter 5 where God commands you to unconditionally love your wife (and to change her by loving her) and commands the wife to unconditionally respect her husband (even though she may feel at the moment that he is not respectable.) He has got some hard homework. Such hard commands. It tells us we don't want to love her because she is unlovable. Then I feel I want to be bad and mean. No! God says you be loving. Agape. And to the daughter God says you be respectful even though you feel right now that he is bum, and maybe he is right now, but be respectful. Be respectful to the bum right now because he is my son.

Are you with me folks? This command is a big deal. This part of the marriage culture is so important. If you don't have love and respect, if the man is commanded to love, love, love, he is going to burn out if there is no respect. If the daughter of God does not reciprocate with respect, and the culture allows her to demean him and disrespect him, then the man is going to burn out. That is what happens with Christian marriage. The men burn out. Everybody is burning out in Christian marriage.

We have worse marriage retention than the outside secular satanic kingdom marriage. Not our church. We have very high retention rates. But normal Christian church has unbelievable terrible retention rates for marriage.

That is a terrible crime against God's covenant. He made this in the beginning He made the covenant of marriage. It is a big deal for God. It's a really big deal. It means a lot, lot, lot to God. He even uses that as a metaphor for the relationship between Christ and the church. This is a critical, critical, deal. How do we succeed if the whole world tells us the man has to make all the money and he has to be loving and patient all the time but the daughters of God can whoop him, belittle him and treat him bad and scoff at him.

No, that is not what God says, daughter. That is what the world says through third-wave feminism that Rockefeller wants you to hear. That is not what the Bible says. You have to respect the husband. The man needs just a little bit of respect from you and he will die for you. He will go to war for you. He will fight the trolls, and the troglodytes and the dragons and everything. If he gets a little bit of respect and a little of loving, that's all a man needs. We will go to the ends of the earth. We will chase out the dragons in every cave, every tiger and every bear. We will hunt them all down. Just a little bit of loving and a little bit of respect. That is why they become the glue to power, holding it all together, especially in marriages. The character of the culture is a big deal.

How come we lost this as the Christian culture. This is a pillar of Christ to our culture. If we lose it what happens we all start drifting apart; we become vapors and clouds, going about separately. What happens then is that all the relationships that God intended to be strong start evaporating. And why are they falling apart? From what? Money, materialism? For this or that product?

Was it all in the end, worth it, before we die, to break all those relationships? No, of course not. We know it intrinsically. We know in our heart of hearts; we know that is not what we are supposed to do. But that is the way the culture tells us to go. So, it is not a surprise that God's families, God's marriages have been devastated, desecrated, falling apart; it's not a surprise that marriage is in shambles.

We don't know what is man and woman anymore. Husband and wife don't mean anything anymore. We are cohabitating. That just means fornication! That's all it means. They just put a nice little name on it. From a Christian perspective that is fornication.

How come we have lost these main cultural values? And the center of it all together it made man and woman love each other and respect each other. It made them have a sense of responsibility.

We need our tribe

Even in the German culture and you are from Latin America and Europe you say, "Hello, uncle" or "Hello auntie" We have gotten to the stage where we are no longer acknowledging these relationships. We just say, "Hey Mary, hey John." Everything has become so individuated.,

atomized, separated, isolated. There is no sense of communal or tribalism relationships. The West has lost its understanding of a tribe. Everybody is an atomized atom in the big city, running around and being a nobody. And that is why there is more depression and more sickness in mental health.

There is no tribe, there is no support group. Separating it all away. When these are essential for our survival. In Korea people are very tribal. A lot of ethnicities like Indians are very tribal, Latinos very tribal. They understand that is part of the culture. A tribe is part of the culture. There is no questioning that.

But look what happened to the West. It has become so individuated, so atomized, so separated so it is easy to take you over. They split you apart. It is easy to turn you against each other. You no longer have consciousness of a tribe. You understand that the Vikings were a tribe. Folks from the north from Europe were in tribes. All your ancestors were in tribes. They went to war in tribes, battling in tribes, hunting in tribes. They were all in tribes.

How have we become so individuated? So separated? In one generation or two generations back you would say, "Uncle John" "Hey, Aunt Maria." You would still honor the positions of the tribe that are connected to you, which gave you a sense of communal relationships and responsibility. You are not just an island floating in the vastness of cosmic dust alone. You are moving together with a tribe. Amen. And these things actually matter. In Korea for example you call your wife "wife" and you call your husband "husband." It sounds so weird. Do you hear what I am saying? It sounds so weird to the Western mindset. It sounds so strange. You call your husband after 25 years "husband" and you call your wife "wife"? This is weird to the Western people, the Western mindset, to what it has become. It is critical to remember our identities and a sense of our responsibility towards one another.

It's not like this is an attachment to the position; it is an understanding that we are part of a tribe. Because what does husband mean? It doesn't mean just a man married to this girl. It means this man who is tied to this daughter of this family. That is how tribal peoples think. Like my wife represents a whole kingdom and we are married into that family, and vice versa, she is married into the husband's family. These two families are coming together, right? They are not individuated, atomized individuals, with individuated cell phones and everything where everything is segregated, separated, boxed apart and compartmentalized. No! These are fluid relationships. There is community. There is fellowship. There is family all tied into this. And that used to be a big deal, especially in the south and maybe it still is. But a lot in the north have lost this. They feel completely individuated.

In a terrible situation, when there is a national war, a civil war, or whatever you call it, even World War III, how critical is it to have a tribe and to have community? It is so critical; you can't do everything by yourself. We mourn the folks who just want to do it all themselves. What

happens. Even a very tragic case in this area one of the neighbors committed suicide. It just got too heavy for him. He was trying to hold that whole burden by himself. Very sad situation. But even in the prepping community where people sense something bad is coming down the road, there is a tendency to want to be lone wolves. You want to do things all by yourselves.

You look at any historical conflict; you can look at Ukraine right now. On the battlefield they are fighting a war. Inside that battlefield, things are operating fine. You see pictures of the kids in Ukraine having pool parties still just now. They are literally having pool parties while the war is going on. Have you seen the videos of this going on? How is this happening? Because in the war front there is a war but inside that there is still economy moving, there are still goods to sell. Buying and selling still operates relatively normally even in wartime. You still operate relatively normally even in wartime.

So this idea of a complete apocalypse and all society is a lone man in the woods. Good luck. If you ever try to go to the woods and survive in there, with no fortress and no fortifications and no team, good luck. There are going to be a lot of roaming bands even in that worst case scenario.

The sense of fellowship and tribe is so important. That is what a royal family understands. Royal families understand it very big. They understand the concept of a tribe because they don't see themselves like this guy loves this girl. No. They have the concept of the tribe. That is why they are able to maintain their wealth over time over any other group. Because they have a very strong understanding of what is a tribe.

In the Western world this is lost: an understanding a tribal mindset, the positive aspects of a tribal mindset. The tribal mindset has become lost. Its like we are studying aboriginal people. It is like an exercise of academic inquiry. It is lost in the culture, whereas it used to be strong. Right? People could rely on one another. Didn't have to lock cars. How did all that happen? Everyone knew we were a tribe or a neighbor in that neighborhood. Everybody knows your mommy is going to come out with a rolling pin and whip someone if they are stealing someone's car. Everyone is a tribe in that neighborhood. I think in the south of the country it is more like that, but not near the city-south. And in the north, it is really lost. It used to be different. People look, back at that.

Have you seen the new song? "Living in a new world with an old soul." Remember that? What does that mean? He is talking about that. We are living in a crazy new world where things are going to communism but I have an old soul. I want to get back to the old neighborhood where everybody knew each other and we had a sense of community. And we actually supported one another. We invested in one another. We would see each other not as atomized individuals, individuated pieces on a chessboard. But we see ourselves as a collective people and tribe.

Our country is falling apart: being torn apart, unwoven before our eyes. There is a desire for America to get back to these roots that bind us together. Of course, when we bind it, we have to have the same values. We have to have the same values that come from the word of God. That binds us and this is why the body of Christ is so powerful.

When you study world religions on the academic level, like when I was getting my masters at Harvard, they would teach world religions, universal religions and tribal religions.

And then they would say universal religions like Christianity and Islam. Both those are able to go beyond the tribe, like the Jewish tribe, but they keep their tribal mindset and they can incorporate new people into it. So, Christianity and Islam, if you are black or white or Asian you can still be part of the tribe through faith in Christ. That is universal and became dominant religion very quickly.

The thing that bound us together, this assimilation of people immigrating to America, is the uniting with the core values of America. Or, are they bringing in totally antithesis values which will then implode our country. That will stratify our country. It will separate and segregate our country. It will drive us into more polarization and destruction and war. So, we need to get back to the central roots, the foundational roots that bind us together.

The preeminence of our loving love relationship with Jesus, with Christ brings us into the tribe. A relationship that is founded on a God of love and sacrifice, shedding his blood for you so we don't have to live in fear that Romans 6 is talking about. We can have newness of life in Christ.

And we are brought into this new tribe, of all these people (black, white, Asian, it doesn't matter) but we are brought together into a new identity with Christ. New identity, new power, new life, new purpose, new kingdom. We are pursuing that with great intent and that becomes our purpose, to bring joy to God and to further establish his kingdom. It creates an important cultural realm. But of course, the civilization of scripture stands against certain behaviors. It stands against trafficking children. It stands against pedophilia, it stands against the homosexual life, it stands against fornication. Does that up the status of marriage or lower it? If the Bible stands against fornication, sex before marriage, is that elevating the status of marriage or lessening the status of marriage? It is elevating! God is saying, "I cherish marriage."

Stop saying you can play around and play like you are doing marriage. No. Marriage is sacred, holy, righteous, and fun. It doesn't have to be boring even though it is sacred, holy, and righteous. It can be holy, righteous and pure and still be fun! Amen. It still can be fun, fun, fun! Why do people take out the fun part? That's a big part of the covenant of marriage.

The fun and the playfulness and all that romance and absolute sex is in marriage and that is a big part of the covenant of marriage. The point is this civilization stands against certain values. If we become watered down to those values, what binds us starts to crumble. This becomes disappearing. This doesn't mean anything anymore. All those people who are connected to that tribe are now floating apart from each other, like clouds, like vapors. That separates us and Satan wins.

What is happening in America? Look, that is what is happening. We have become so atomized and so individuated, we have become so individuated, so segregated and individualized that we are floating apart from each other. That could be in marriage, that could be in family, that could be with our children. It's everything, and it is permeating our culture and it is destroying our culture. So getting back to those critical values is key. And God wants us to live in the newness of Christ, the newness of family, tribe, country, the newness of his kingdom.

Read Romans, verse 10 and 11.

For in that he died, he died unto sin once; but in that he liveth, he liveth unto God. Likewise reckon ye also yourselves to be dead indeed unto sin, but alive unto God through Jesus Christ our Lord.

So, in the end we cannot be afraid of death. God brings us through death sometimes so we can be renewed in Christ. Amen. Trump is exhibiting that type of powerful courage on the macro-cosmic level. Every time they indict him, he says, "One more indictment shall secure my victory!" He is saying, "Do it again; do it again." He is taunting them; he is trolling them! Most Americans are scared of being federal felons, but Trump is on the verge of being a federal felon. "One more will secure my election." He doesn't care. He just keeps saying, more, more, more. "Do it more!" "Put me in prison!"

He's got to show up this week in Georgia and get a locked-up mugshot in Georgia. Is he going to do it? Probably. Will it be good for him? Yes. He got locked down, handcuffed, and now he is a federal felon. Now he has a mugshot and his popularity is boosted.

Why? Because everyone knows this is an innocent man. All he did was question the election. That is a first amendment right, by the way, to question something. The

Democrats question everybody. So it is totally Trump's right to do so. Everybody knows this is an innocent man who risked everything to do the right thing and get in. He is not perfect, but this innocent man is being purposely destroyed and politically assassinated by destroying his reputation and making him a federal felon based on bogus charges.

But what is he saying? More. More. More. Hit me again. Strike me once more. That's like something you see in a movie. We can't be scared of death. So, Trump is exhibiting that kind of courage on the macro-cosmic level. This man is being purposely destroyed and politically assassinated. What is he saying? Hit me again. Strike me once more

That's like what you see in a movie. It requires bravery to do that and that is the martyr spirit. "Kill me now. I don't care. I will never renounce Christ." That is the martyr spirit. That is why they could jump in the lion's den or into the burning furnace. I will never bow to Nebuchadnezzar and his idols. This is what it is. I will not fear death. And our founding fathers said, "Give me liberty or give me death." This is what they said. They definitely sound like domestic terrorists in the modern world.

If you are protesting before your school council that you don't want homosexual porn material in your children's book bag, you are a domestic terrorist according to the FBI in America. The founding fathers said those things. No, I would rather die than be asleep. And that is the kind of very that the Holy Spirit is bringing back in the country. Trump is bringing back the bravery of people who are in Jesus Christ.

He is making the leader of the entire Republican party a federal felon. And every indictment he is saying, "More! Hit me again. Strike me again." Trump is doing that. He is saying, "I will not fear the death that you are trying to hang before my eyes."

And as a country we will not fear death. I will go through the fire. I will go through the indictment. I will become a federal felon. I will go to Guantanamo Bay and I will win from prison. That is showing not only cojones, that is showing elephant, rhinoceros' cojones. That is showing boulders kind of cojones. What is that doing. That is enlivening the base; it is strengthening and making courageous the base.

We are not supposed to fear death. We are supposed to walk in the newness of life without the fear of death. Fear of death is like a possession. "God has not given us a spirit of fear but of power and love and a sound mind." The spirit of fear is a demonic possession. We know we are not supposed to walk in fear but, being human, we feel fear, especially if the government will make you a federal felon and throw you into prison in solitary confinement for 25 years. But Trump is a person too; he should also feel that fear but as a leader he is showing the way. "I am not going to be scared. I am going to do the perp walk. I am going into prison. I don't care."

Look at Father. Every country Father did the perp walk. Every country put him in prison. He was in prison under North Korea, he was in prison under Japanese colonization in Korea. He was in prison in South Korea on bogus charges. He was in prison in the US for tax evasion for a thousand bucks. Are you kidding me? And Father didn't have to go to prison because he was in Korea and he could have stayed in Korea. He could have stayed in Korea but Father purposely flew back to America and said, "Lock me up." Then what happened? After he got out of Danbury prison, he started the *Washington Times* and started smashing the *New York Times* and *Washington*

Post. There was a totally, in the death of his political and public life, there was a resurrection. There was a newness that came about after that.

It is the same with Trump. He is now walking into political death in terms of what people normally think. He is going to become a federal felon; he is going to be hit with racketeering charges like the mob boss, John Gotti. He is going to be charged with racketeering like the mafia. If they get that through and then steal the election, then they go after the media next who support Trump and then they go after the manual people who support Trump. In the end is they make him a federal felon; they can go after all the 80 million Republicans who voted for him and are supporting him.

What happens then? If everybody is a felon nobody is a felon. If everyone is a domestic terrorist, no one is a domestic terrorist. Now people don't get scared anymore. Why?

Because you made an innocent man like Trump a federal felon. This is ridiculous. We don't care if you call 80 million people terrorists. We're not scared anymore. Do you see how this transcends death? And there is a new, bold walking in life.

This is God opening a new dimension. A new dimension is opening. A dimension of courage, a dimension of newness and life but you have to walk through death. This old culture of what has got us here in America has got to pass away. Amen? There has got to be a newness. The Founding Fathers made a newness. They had very strong laws against, for example, pedophilia, sex trafficking. Very strong laws. They would tar and feather politicians. Just 200 years ago they were tar and feathering politicians.

They were the strong men that would not pay obeisance and tolerate evil. They stood against evil. So there is newness, a boldness, courage, a new strength but we have to have a new culture. And what are those cultures. It is so simple.

We got to get back to stop fornicating as a country. Stop. Stop. Stop. Wait until marriage. And then have a great time and go all out when you get married. Make lots of babies.

See children as blessings, not liabilities. They are not million-dollar losses. Children are billion-dollar gains. Billions and billions—just for you!

Invest in your spouse. Invest in your children.

See your wife and your husband as this marriage is something to be invested in. You have to have fun in that marriage and give joy to God. You have to do your date training and invest in good times, laughter and smiles. You have to invest in all this. Why you making the big bucks money for? How are you going to use it? You have to use it where God wants it strong. Invest in strong relationships. Invest in strong husband and wife, strong marriage, strong family. Do the dates with children as they grow one on one.

Invest in your children individually because one is an apple tree and one is an orange tree. One is a pear and one is a tomato.

But you gotta feed them differently and water them in different levels. You can't treat them all like apple trees or the others will die. You got to treat them as individual trees. Don't treat them all like apple trees. Separate, different species. That is why one on one dates with your children are so important. Now some of our young couples here with young children two and three years old are starting one on one dates with their children. How awesome is that? And they already have two or three siblings but, on their date, things are so special. Daddy and Mommy are already training them in gratitude. "What are you grateful for Mommy, baby?" "I'm grateful Mommy is so pretty and nice and sweet." They are already practicing sharing blessing and creating a culture of gratitude. They are bonding and trust-bonding in relational bonding.

They are building this community of strength centered on God and giving glory to God. That kind of training is so important. That kind of investing in your family is so important. We've got to get back to these principles, folks. That is the only way as God is now moving in the macro with the move of the Holy Spirit and making the body of Christ brave.

Please pray for President Trump and all the folks who are being awakened in this hour because it is a serious hour but it is an historic, epic hour. It is an exciting hour, an epic hour. It is an unbelievable legendary hour and we are living in the midst of it. Let's pray.

Father God, we thank You for this beautiful day. We thank you for all you are doing across this world. We thank you for the bravery that you are pouring in to President Trump even though he is not perfect. We pray that all the attacks of the enemy will be destroyed and all the fiery dark will be turned back on the enemy. We pray that President Trump, even though he goes into a federal felon that he is an innocent man being indicted. that he will only grow stronger and more humble and he will only love you more because he knows that you paid that ultimate price. He will only relate to you on a deeper level. He will repent of his sins and will connect to you on a deeper and deeper level and he will be able to bring so many people to awaken not to worship Trump but to worship you, to worship Christ and the culture.

We want to give you the praise, glory, and honor because you are moving so powerfully across the land. The people are thirsty. They are awakening. They want newness of life but they forget many times that they have to go through death. It is through the process of death that the old passes away and the new can be born and resurrected in the newness of life.

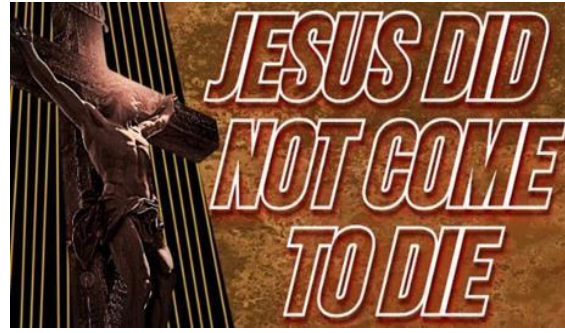
Recreate us, dear God. Bring us back to your godly principles. Bring us back to the beauty of family and the beauty of marriage and the beauty of relationship and the beauty of covenant and the beauty of loving you and

living for you.

We thank you for all the brothers and sisters around the world that you are touching that they can be instruments of peace and your hands and feet on this earth. We wish they will flourish and be blessed and be able to prosper even amidst persecution. That the newness of life will flow like rivers of flowing water and cover this earth like the floodwaters from heaven.

We give you the praise, the glory and the honor and we pray in your precious name, Amen and Aju.

Pastor HJ Sean Moon



Jesus Did Not Come to Die

2023. 08. 27 TN

All righty, thank you, King Gregg. Praise God. Good morning, folks. Good morning. It looks like we got the Academy here; the second semester is here. Let's give them a big round of applause. (*Applause*) They started their training a couple of days ago.

The Fate & Destiny of the Nation Again Tied to One Man



Steven Bannon on the War Room <https://rumble.com/BannonsWarRoom> was talking about Trump and the incredible indictment, the RICO case, that now they're hitting him with. And he said something incredible. He said, "*This is now only the third time in*

American history where the fate and destiny of the nation is tied to one man." We had that happen with **George Washington** at the beginning. It was tied to one man. George Washington, as the leader and general of the army had to win against the British. America's fate was tied to George Washington. **Abraham Lincoln**: in the whole Civil War crisis the nation was tied to Abraham Lincoln. He to win that war. And Now with **President Trump** the destiny of America is tied to this man, this one man.

From the Divine Principle perspective, we understand the central figure position, micro and macro. We understand the central figure position through providential history, so that for us it is not surprising. But for Americans this is the first time, probably since Lincoln, when everybody can feel that the destiny of the nation is tied to this one king, one man. And what's happening to him? They're going after him in indictment after indictment; bogus charges after bogus charges. It's ridiculous. And now they're hitting

him with a RICO (Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organizations Act). That's racketeer influenced organized crime.

You have to remember America's love and fascination for what? Rebellious Founding Fathers. They're cowboys, they're gangsters, they're outlaws, they're federal felons under the British code. Jesus was a federal felon by the way; Jesus was also a federal felon under the Roman state.

Americans do not only have a fascination, but they understand that not all rebels are bad because the Founding Fathers were the rebels; they were the ones fighting against the Empire. That's what Star Wars is all about; it's about rebels against the Empire. I'm not a big Star Wars fan; I don't know a lot about it, but at least I know there are rebel forces and there's the Empire. Is that right? That much I know.

The point is: the rebels in that, where did that come from? That comes from the American Founding Fathers where the rebels are actually the good guys; they're fighting against tyranny and the Empire are the bad guys. So, America has this fascination in its narrative structure and in its history, in its mythology, in the stories that they love to tell. And of course, this has influenced the entire world about what? Rebels are not always the bad guys. Many times, like the Founding Fathers and like Luke Skywalker, they're the good guys. Hence, the fascination with the cowboys in Clint Eastwood, the fascination with the gangsters in Tupac.

Chris Rock said, *"they're making Trump into Tupac,"* and he said, *"Orange is a new black."* Because now they're making him a federal felon under trumped-up charges and a two-tiered justice system where all of them can get away with all these crimes. But Trump? Now, see, this is what the black community has been saying for the last 20, 30 years. But the white conservatives have been saying to the black community, *"Oh, you're complaining. We back the blue; we back the blue."* They did not hear the cries of the black community, right? Now they feel it. Why? Because Orange Man, he got locked up and people know this man represents the people. Isn't that incredible?

By the way before all these conservatives started to support the black community, who was the most powerful conservative supporting the black community? Who was that? True Father. How much did Father support and go into the black communities! So, we had how many dozens of black pastors from different denominations on the 50-State US Speaking Tour.

So, we can see this is happening now in America. With the RICO case- that's a racketeering case- they're saying that he is a mob boss and he has eighteen co-conspirators, lawyers being amongst them. That even the lawyers were co-conspiring; by providing legal defense they were co-conspiring. Can you believe this, folks? What clown land are we living in? We're living in La La Land. This is insanity, and of course they stand no chance to win at the Supreme Court level with this.

But every time they hit him harder, what happens? MAGA Drum Roll, he's going higher. That's our new

drop on Monday, 5 p.m. It's coming. It's coming. MAGA Drum Roll is coming, okay?
<https://rumble.com/v3cnnb8-king-bullethead-maga-drum-roll-official-music-video.html>

And by the way, look at that incredible mugshot photo. How amazing was that mugshot photo? Oh, my goodness! This is the most viewed photo in human history. (*Applause*) Do you understand? In human history. This is THE biggest mugshot in human history! Look at that!



He came out so good. Perfect how he came out. He's saying, *"I'm going to come back and I'm going to smash you."* It's good he wasn't smiling. Jenna Ellis was smiling; she was mocking the whole thing. But thank God President Trump came out fantastic. Look at him. He looks like a gangster. He's totally a gangster, and Americans, we like the good gangsters. So, it's incredible how things are changing, things are turning. Everything's flipped on its head.

And now people remember Jesus Christ was a felon too. He was not a nice guy; he was not playing nice with the Roman Empire. He was a federal felon and got executed for it. You talk about the root of Christian civilization? Well in Christian civilization, we know that not all federal felons are bad because Jesus CHRIST was a federal felon. Amen! You see how that works? Of course, there are bad felons. But as people who work for Christ we should not be surprised because as I always repeat, he never said, *"Pick up your pina colada and follow me*

to the country club." He said, *"Pick up your cross and follow me. Be ready to be persecuted, mocked, hated, KILLED for my name's sake."* So, as a Christian civilization, we should not be surprised.

So many things are happening in this modern period, folks; that is absolutely incredible. We're going to get into it today. Oh my gosh! We have too much to cover; way too much to cover!

Isaiah 53

But let's jump into the Isaiah 53. You have to understand that the entire evangelical prophetic tradition is collapsing. All the prophecies and the calculations they've tried to do, whether it be Daniel chapter 9, whether it be the early chapters of Isaiah with the virgin birth, or whether it be Isaiah 53. These are critical chapters in the evangelical world in the last couple of decades, probably, and that's how they're trying to calculate time, *"Jesus is coming soon. He's coming soon."*

He's coming soon." This kind of thing. But this is now collapsing due to the advent of the internet. Let's get into it today. You have to understand that in the evangelical world, one of the key passages for saying that Christ Jesus was the Messiah is found looking at the Old Testament, the Hebrew Bible and saying, "*Look at Isaiah 53. This is prophesying the coming of Jesus Christ.*"

Isaiah 53: 1-8

So, let's look at the first eight verses of Isaiah 53. Let's read together.

¹ Who hath believed our report? and to whom is the arm of the LORD revealed?

² For he shall grow up before him as a tender plant, and as a root out of a dry ground: he hath no form nor comeliness; and when we shall see him, there is no beauty that we should desire him.

³ He is despised and rejected of men; a man of sorrows, and acquainted with grief: and we hid as it were our faces from him; he was despised, and we esteemed him not.

⁴ Surely he hath borne our griefs, and carried our sorrows: yet we did esteem him stricken, smitten of God, and afflicted.

⁵ But he was wounded for our transgressions, he was bruised for our iniquities: the chastisement of our peace was upon him; and with his stripes we are healed.

This is a famous one. How many people have heard that scripture? Almost every Evangelical Church is preaching and prophesying over that scripture. Amen!

⁶ All we like sheep have gone astray; we have turned every one to his own way; and the LORD hath laid on him the iniquity of us all.

⁷ He was oppressed, and he was afflicted, yet he opened not his mouth: he is brought as a lamb to the slaughter, and as a sheep before her shearers is dumb, so he openeth not his mouth.

⁸ He was taken from prison and from judgment: and who shall declare his generation? for he was cut off out of the land of the living: for the transgression of my people was he stricken.

Then it goes on. **Isaiah chapter 53, verse 5** is a commonly quoted one. Everybody has heard verse 5. "*He was bruised for our iniquities and with his stripes we are healed*" is the shortened version of that. This is a critical scripture in evangelical prophetic tradition talking about: "*Look! The Old Testament was prophesying Jesus coming, and it was prophesying what? The cross! It was prophesying the cross. Isaiah hundreds of years before, was prophesying the cross and the suffering servant of Jesus Christ.*"

Oh! Shin Joon, the Third King's beautiful video [A letter to Grandma](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KziFG8ycKhA) <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KziFG8ycKhA>, wasn't it amazing? (*Applause*) How many people cried watching that video? He's a true filial son and a grandson. We're grateful to all the Sanctuary folks. Just like with our brother Kook Jin Nim, True Cain, you protect Father's lineage, you protect the Second King, you have to also protect the third King AS you would do with Father. This is part of our tradition. Amen! But anyway, such a beautiful letter to his grandma; his true cry out of love. Of course, they're saying he's a heretic and I brainwashed him to be an unfilial child and to be a naughty boy. But it's okay. As we talked about with Trump, not all federal felons and naughty boys are bad. Satan always calls naughty boys on God's side bad; always. And nowhere is this OBD coming out of the Bible. Golly! I don't even want to get into that; its's so crazy!

Let's get back to Isaiah 53 now.

⁵ But he was wounded for our transgressions, he was bruised for our iniquities: the chastisement of our peace was upon him; and with his stripes we are healed.

This is the verse in Isaiah 53 that most in the Christian tradition, and also the evangelical prophetic Christians claim, "Look! Jesus had to die on the cross; it was predestined. He had to die because it was prophesied hundreds of years before by prophet Daniel." This is a big deal; this is a very big deal in the Christian prophetic tradition. The problem is: people who quote this scripture never have read Isaiah chapter 53 or read chapter 41, etc. They have not read the context.

Remember, these breaks in the chapters were done later on. The prophet Isaiah wrote a book, so the books are all tied together. Now unfortunately, I'm going to have to start smashing this with the proof of the Scripture. So, let's jump now.

The Suffering Servant

This whole scripture of Isaiah 53 is about what? The Suffering Servant.

¹¹ He shall see of the travail of his soul, and shall be satisfied: by his knowledge shall my righteous servant justify many; for he shall bear their iniquities.

This whole chapter is called the "Suffering Servant" chapter and this is supposed to have predestined or shown that God's original plan was the cross. Amen! The word for servant in Hebrew is "abdi." Everybody, say, "abdi." (*Abdi*) That is the word servant.

Now, let's see Isaiah in context. We're going to jump back to **Isaiah chapter 41 and verse 8 and**

9. This is now the context. Isaiah 53 does not stand alone as an island in the book of Isaiah; it's part of the book. It's part of Isaiah's entire writing and it has a flow. So, you have to know what's before it and what's after it to understand what he's talking about in Isaiah chapter 53. Are you with me, folks? Does that make

sense? It makes sense, right? If you're reading a book whether it be Hamlet or Harry Potter, you're not just dropping in on a chapter saying, "Look at that!" You're reading the whole book. Therefore, he's assuming that you've already read Isaiah 41, 42... 48, 49; he's assuming you've read this before you got to Isaiah chapter 53.

Whereas the evangelical prophetic tradition takes out Isaiah 53 and says, "Look, look, look, that's proof of the cross." That's a big problem. See, this is why, in the Divine Principle, we talk about dual prophecy; we say that depending on free will, the prophecies that are in the Old Testament can go left or right, depending on how the humans behave.

We see this in our own life. You made some decisions when you were 18, 19, 20 years old which then changed the direction of your life. Right? A lot of you first-gen folks, you came in your 20s, and you saw how your life went totally differently. If you had never met Father, you had never met the Returning Lord, you would be in another place and another time; "probably six feet under" is what many of you are saying. Although many of you got locked up for the Lord, so you're a good felon, just like Trump!

Isaiah is looking at the whole thing; he's not thinking you're going to read 53 only and that's all you know about Isaiah. He's assuming you read 41, 42, 43, 44. Does it make sense? That makes sense.

Isaiah 41:8

So, let's now go to 41 and verse 8. Let's read it together.

⁸ But thou, Israel, art my? What does it say? *Servant*. What is that word? *Abdi*. The same exact word as 53; same exact word. What did he say?

⁸ But thou, Israel, art my abdi (servant) Jacob whom I have chosen, the seed of Abraham my friend. Who is the servant that Isaiah is talking about? He's talking about Israel. You have to assume that you are reading the book of Isaiah and in chapter 41, it shows what? That the suffering servant is Israel.

Isaiah 42:6

Let's go to 42 and verse 6. Let's read together.

⁶ I the LORD have called thee in righteousness, and will hold thine hand, and will keep thee, and give thee for a covenant of the people, for a light of the Gentiles;

Whom is God talking about in terms of the righteousness? He was talking about it in chapter 41. He said, "Israel, you art my?? *Servant*" and then He's talking about Israel in terms of righteousness, their righteousness: "the nation's righteousness *will hold thine hand, and will keep thee, and give thee for a covenant...*

"Do you understand? Does that make sense?"

Isaiah 43:1; 10-11

Now let's jump to Isaiah chapter 43. In verse 1 it says:

¹But now thus saith the Lord that created thee, O Jacob, and he that formed thee, O Israel, Fear not

Whom is he talking to? To the nation of Israel. Jump down to 43 verse 10.

¹⁰Ye are my witnesses, saith the Lord, and my servant ... Same as Isaiah 53; same exact word. He didn't change the word servant to mean a singular in verse 53.

...my servant whom I have chosen: that ye may know and believe me, and understand that I am he: before me there was no God formed, neither shall there be after me.

¹¹I, even I, am the Lord; and beside me there is no saviour.

So, again, "Abdi"; you saw that again in verse 10 of chapter 43.

Isaiah 44:1-2, 21

*¹Yet now hear, O Jacob my ?? **servant**;* which is what word? *Abdi*. You can see how Israel and Jacob is used interchangeably here, but again it means Israel.

*²Thus saith the LORD that made thee, and formed thee from the womb, which will help thee; Fear not, O Jacob, my ?? **servant**;* Isn't that interesting? What's that word again? *Abdi*.

and thou, Jesurun, whom I have chosen.

Again, the suffering servant in the context of Isaiah is what? The nation of Israel.

Isaiah 45:4

*⁴For Jacob my **servant**'s sake, and Israel mine elect, I have even called thee by thy name: I have surnamed thee, though thou hast not known me.*

Again, you see the mention of servant. Why is Jacob used interchangeably with Israel? Because he is the ancestor, right? Who wrestled? (Jacob) That's why they're used interchangeably, because from one seed comes Israel. The same seed of Abraham, Isaac, Jacob but that seed produces what? Israel!

Isaiah 48:20

Now let's now jump to chapter 48 and verse 20. Let's read together.

*²⁰Go ye forth of Babylon, flee ye from the Chaldeans, with a voice of singing declare ye, tell this, utter it even to the end of the earth; say ye, The LORD hath redeemed his **servant** Jacob.*

You see this?

Isaiah 49:3

³ And said unto me, Thou art my ?? servant, O Israel, in whom I will be glorified.

That's why they call us a cult, because we make you actually read the Scripture. Did Pastor Sean make those up? Huh? Uh-uh. You all saw with your own eyes. You read it with your own eyes starting from chapter 41. Did I make those up? No, I did not.

In context when you come to Isaiah 53, it's now been well established since 41. You want those scriptures one more time? It was 41 and verses 8 and 9, 42 and verse 6 and 7, 43 and verse 1, 43 and verses 10 and 11, 44 and verses 1 and 2, 44 and verse 21, 45 and verse 4, 48 and verse 20, 49 and verse 3. You see a trend here: *abdi, abdi, abdi, abdi*. He's talking about the nation of Israel.

Does that make sense? By the time he gets to 53, everybody knows he's talking about Israel. Everybody who's actually reading the book of Isaiah, not just one passage from it, everybody who's reading the entire book, which all Hebrew people must do; everybody understands that from 41, we've not been talking about a man who's going to go on a cross. We've been talking about a nation. Is that true? You all saw that from 41, right? You saw it. Did I make those up? You all saw it up there. My two sons are on the tech team, they must have written it up there? Huh? They must have changed the Bible and put it up to prove daddy's point. No! They're on Bible Gateway; unless they're the secret owners of Bible Gateway, which they're not. So, you all saw that; everybody saw those scriptures. Very clearly, in the book of Isaiah the suffering servant is the nation of Israel. Does that make sense?

Now let's get some context in on Isaiah chapter 53. We have to back up just a couple of verses into chapter 52; we're going to back up just a little bit.

Isaiah 52:13-15

¹³ Behold, my servant shall deal... Oh, do you hear that word again? My servant.

¹³ Behold, my servant shall deal prudently, he shall be exalted and extolled, and be very high.

¹⁴ As many were astonished at thee; his visage was so marred more than any man, and his form more than the sons of men:

¹⁵ So shall he sprinkle many nations; the kings shall shut their mouths at him: for that which had not been told them shall they see; and that which they had not heard shall they consider.

Who is talking here? God is talking in these verses. Can you see? He's saying, "*Behold my servant.*" Now,

who is the servant? Well, we've been talking about him since Isaiah 41. You all saw that, right? Everybody saw it? Everybody saw Isaiah 41, 42, 43, 44, etc., etc., 48. We're talking about the servant Israel. In Isaiah chapter 52, now God is talking about the nation of Israel. Then when it starts at Isaiah 53, it's no longer God talking. For the first eight verses of Isaiah 53 guess who's talking? It's not God. These are the gentile kings; these are the kings that are talking. How do you know that? Because just one verse back in

Chapter 52 and verse 15

¹⁵ So shall he sprinkle many nations; the kings shall shut their mouths at him: for that which had not been told them shall they see; and that which they had not heard shall they consider.

Here it mentioned the kings, the gentile kings; the kings that rejected Israel. You see that?

Isaiah Chapter 53 verse 1-3

Now from 53 verse 1 to 3, who is crying out? It's the gentile kings, the *goyim* kings and what do they say?

¹Who hath believed our report? and to whom is the arm of the LORD revealed?

²For he shall grow up before him as a tender plant, and as a root out of a dry ground: he hath no form nor comeliness; and when we shall see him, there is no beauty that we should desire him.

³He is despised and rejected of men; a man of sorrows, and acquainted with grief:

This is a poetic soliloquy of the king singing about the suffering servant whom Isaiah already identified from verse chapter 41, as what? The servant is who? The nation of Israel, the chosen nation. Are you with me folks?

See how that works? In Isaiah 53 the kings are crying out because they did Israel wrong; they went against God and His chosen people. You understand? Does that make sense? So that's who's speaking in chapter 53 verse 1 through 8.

⁴ Surely he hath borne our griefs, and carried our sorrows: yet we did esteem him stricken, smitten of God, and afflicted.

⁵ But he was wounded for our transgressions, he was bruised for our iniquities:

They're saying, "Why have we been destroyed as a nation? Because we attacked and belittled the suffering servant," who is what? Israel. Do you understand? So, the *goyim* kings, the gentile kings, they are talking about what Isaiah was talking about from 41, 42, 44, 48, 49, etc. The suffering servant as the nation of Israel. They fought against Israel, but now they're destroyed. You see what I'm saying? Are you with me folks?

5 ... he was bruised for our iniquities: the chastisement of our peace was upon him; and with his stripes we are healed.

They're acknowledging that their nations collapsed because they went against Israel, God's chosen people. Does that make sense? It's not talking about a man going on the cross.

Although from the Principle perspective on dual prophecies, it can mean that, depending on the free will of the people, right? Why? Because as we talk about George Washington, and we talk about President Trump, the fate of a nation is tied to its king. Just like in the Old Testament Scripture in the book of Samuel, when God is talking about the different kings. Or in the Old Testament where God is saying for example that there's a curse upon Ahaz or Ahab and Ahaziah; these are bad kings of Israel. The fate of the nation is tied to that central figure.

So, with Jesus as the King of Israel, it can mean that if Jesus is killed your nation will be destroyed. But also, it can mean that if Jesus becomes the king of that nation of Israel, by serving Israel you'll be serving the king. If Jesus became the King of Israel, which he could have become if the people had accepted that the Messiah had come.

But do you see how the evangelical prophetic tradition of Isaiah 53 is collapsing in the modern world due to the internet and due to the Scriptures being released in Hebrew? You got to separate yourself from the view that we just read in the English version. And we know what it means. Every Christian must acknowledge that the actual original language Hebrew is the Word of God; you must, otherwise you're not Christian. You have to accept the Old Testament as the Word of God. Is that true? Especially if you're Protestant you have to accept sola scriptura which means "only by scripture." That's your only authority. As a Protestant, you have to accept the Old Testament HEBREW Bible, not the English translation, the actual Hebrew Bible, as God's Word. You have to. You can't get around it. You cannot get around it.

Every evangelical church, every Protestant church must accept the Bible in its primary language, Hebrew, as the primary source. Is that true? 100% true. That is not debatable whatsoever. And if you do, then you have of course more issues.

Isaiah 53

We'll start in **verse 6**. Now remember Isaiah 53 verses 1 through 8 is talking about whom? The suffering servant. But we've already seen how Isaiah has established that the suffering servant can also mean what? The nation of Israel. That's what he's talking about in terms of his prophecy. Why? Because he as an Old Testament prophet is expecting the messianic period and the Messiah the anointed one to come and do what? Become the KING of Israel. Hello! Hello!

No Jewish person is accepting the Messiah to come and die on a cross. Not one; not one! Because it's not prophesied that way in the text. They're waiting for the King of Israel. Hello? They're not waiting for

somebody to die; they're waiting for the king to take control of Israel and the world and "*beat the swords into plowshares*" etc., and bring world peace. That's what they're expecting. That's their prophecy. That's what Isaiah is also expecting when he's talking about the Messiah coming. And what? He will be the head of Israel, right? So, the fate of that man is tied to the nation and also the fate of his seed is tied to the nation.

I'll show you right there in Isaiah 53 verse 10

10 Yet it pleased the LORD to bruise him; he hath put him to grief: when thou shalt make his soul an offering for sin, he shall see his seed, he shall prolong his days, and the pleasure of the LORD shall prosper in his hand.

Do you understand? "*Thou shalt make his soul an offering for sin.*" Did you hear that? "*He shall see his seed.*" Which means what? It means he will see children; he will see descendants. Everybody just read that? Oh, yeah, right there "*he shall see his seed*" Did Pastor Moon make that up? Did I write that in the Bible right now? Uh-huh. It's right there, "*He shall see his seed.*" And what? "*He shall prolong his days*"; he will live long. This is not talking about a man who died on the cross, because he didn't live long and he didn't have seed. Does that make sense? So, this is of course what the Jews in Hebrew say to the Christians, "*You're talking about a*

different scripture." Isaiah talks about, "*he was bruised*", yes, and he is referring to Israel, but, *thou shalt make his soul an offering for sin, he shall see his seed, - he will have progeny- he shall prolong his days.* He's not supposed to die quickly. He's actually supposed to have children. Every single rabbi waiting for the Messiah, guess what? Expects the Messiah to have children. Do you know that? They expect the Messiah to have a family, to take a wife and have a family. In the Christian world, that's unheard of because it's been two thousand years of church saying, "*no, no, no, no, no,*" and saying that the Catholic Church or the Orthodox Church, they are the true kingdom of God. Their institutions, their priests that unfortunately are raping children, especially in the Catholic Church. At least the Orthodox priests are married.

Now, in the modern day, Protestant churches are dying and people are now converting to what? The Orthodox Church or Judaism. They're going back to Judaism. Many Protestants now are actually rejecting Jesus as a false religion. The fastest growing church in the Christian world now is the Orthodox Church. Did you know that? The Orthodox Church is growing because they're making the claim that their church holds the tradition from Jesus. But also, a lot of Christians are becoming Jewish because when they learned Hebrew it says something completely different.

Isaiah 53 verse 6

6 All we like sheep have gone astray; we have turned every one to his own way; and the LORD hath laid on him the

iniquity of us all.

⁷He was oppressed, and he was afflicted, yet he opened not his mouth: he is brought as a lamb to the slaughter, and as a sheep before her shearers is dumb, so he openeth not his mouth.

⁸He was taken from prison and from judgment: and who shall declare his generation? for he was cut off out of the land of the living: for the transgression of my people was he stricken.

You see that? "*For the transgression of my people was he stricken*". Everybody sees that? Every Christian Bible translated this last verse, "*He's stricken.*" Why? Because of their view on Isaiah as the suffering servant and the prophetic nature of Isaiah 53 as the suffering servant. Does that make sense? What did they do? They translated "*he's stricken*" in singular; he. What does it say in Hebrew? In the Hebrew the word is *lamo*. Everybody, say "*lamo*". (*Lamo*) *Lamo* means "they, them" and it's not gender pronouns. *Lamo* does not mean "he"; it's not singular. *Lamo* means "they".

So, "*for the transgression of my people were they stricken*". That's the proper Hebrew translation. Do you understand folks? Which proves again that Isaiah 53 is not necessarily talking about Jesus coming to die on the cross. Are you with me? All Christians must accept the actual Hebrew as a holy language and the Old Testament in its primary source Hebrew as true. They MUST, otherwise they're not good Christians. Every Protestant has to do it. Is that true?

Jesus did not come to die

So now what's happening? The Protestant prophetic tradition is collapsing; as the internet comes out that one-sided prophetic tradition is crashing. It's crashing. You see that? It's not prophesying as many Protestant denominations say, that Jesus had to come to die.

I read Shin Joon's paper, 40 pages plus, extrapolating more of what the Principle says about why Jesus did not come to die. He came to establish God's throne, God's Kingdom. He even mentioned the Gospel. I did a whole series on that, Jesus himself, himself, talking about what is the Gospel. The Gospel is what? Of the kingdom of God. "*My Gospel is about the kingdom of God.*" He clearly is talking about the Gospel as the kingdom of God; not "*I'm going to die and then I'm going to resurrect.*" And by the way he only talks about dying and resurrecting on the third year, not on year one, not on year two. But when it gets so bad and everybody's betraying him, he's like, "*Okay, now I got to go the other way.*"

That's what the Principle is talking about with dual prophecy. The prophecies in Scripture can go left or right DEPENDING on the response of the people using their free will. Does that make sense? Does that make sense, folks? Depending on free will. Depending on how they had chosen and reacted to Jesus, he

could have become the King of Israel at that time. He could have been alive because the Roman Empire was fading. It was waning, it was under collapse, it was in umpteen wars across the world; it was a dying civilization. That was the time when Jesus could have become the King of Israel if they had accepted him, and he could have fulfilled all these Isaiah 53 prophecies AS the King of Israel representing Israel. Does that make sense? Just as Jacob represented Israel. The king also represented Israel, just like David represented Israel at his time. ONE man represents the whole thing. You see what I'm saying? So, depending on how the Jewish people acted out of their free will, it could have gone left or right. Unfortunately, it went to the left. That's why Jesus said what? "*I'm going to come again.*"

But we saw in **Isaiah 53 and verse 10**

10 Yet it pleased the LORD to bruise him; he hath put him to grief: when thou shalt make his soul an offering for sin, he shall see his seed, he shall prolong his days,

So there has to be the seed and the prolongation of days.

And of course, going back to **verse 8**

8 ... for the transgression of my people was he stricken.

Unfortunately, many seminary Bibles translated like this. But the actual Hebrew word for this pronoun is *lamo* which is not "he," not singular. It's plural meaning "they, them," and it's not gender pronouns like the crazy lunatics are saying nowadays. "*THEY were stricken,*" meaning the nation. Hello? Does that make sense? Isn't that crazy? It's insane, crazy. All the Protestant evangelical prophetic Christians would say, "*Look, look, this is being fulfilled. Or look at Jeremiah chapter 9 or look at Isaiah.*"

Isaiah 7 and 14. The Virgin Birth

This is ANOTHER thing in the Scripture about the virgin birth or the Virgin Mary. Christians are saying, "*God already prophesied the virgin Mary in Isaiah chapter 7 verse 14.*" Well let's read chapter 7 and verse 14. This is another prophecy that is claimed. Let's read together.

14 Therefore the Lord himself shall give you a sign; Behold, a? What does it say? virgin shall conceive, and bear a son...

"*Look, look, that's proof of the Virgin Mary!*" You see how that works? That's how the evangelicals say that, "*Look, in Isaiah they prophesied the virgin birth of Jesus Christ.*" It had to be that way. It can't have come from a man and woman and from a seed and an ovum. Even though God made that whole system, somehow, it's dirty. Do you understand? It can't come from that, just like David, or even Cyrus who was not even a Jew but who was called a *mashia* anointed one in the Bible. The Hebrew Bible refers to the messiah 39 times; one of them is to Cyrus.

So. Look: it said "*Behold, a virgin shall conceive.*" Well again, we got to go back to the original Hebrew. There's a problem with the internet; the internet is destroying these prophecies. Why? Because when you look at the Hebrew the word that is used here is the word "*alma.*" Everybody, say, "*Alma.*" (*Alma*) That's what they translate into virgin, because somehow a man and a woman, a seed and ovum coming together and producing life is somehow dirty; even though God made that entire system, somehow, it's dirty. Obviously, we know it became dirtied through the fall, but the whole system ITSELF is not supposed to be dirty. Amen! It's supposed to be beautiful and it's God's creation. The point is: it's not inherently bad. The penis and the vagina, the sperm and the ovum are not inherently bad. Now, if it's misused it becomes satanic but the system itself is not inherently bad. It's meant for marriage. Amen!

So, they translate "*a virgin shall conceive.*" The virgin here is the word what? *Alma.* Everybody, say, "*Alma.*" What does that mean? That doesn't mean a virgin in Hebrew. What does it mean? It means a young woman; nowhere does it say a virgin. Now a young woman could be a virgin; it's possible, but also many young women are not virgins. That word *alma* does not specify a virgin; it just means a young woman. What is the word for virgin? Everybody, say "*Bethulah.*" (*Bethulah*) Does that sound different from *alma*? *Bethulah* is specifically a virgin. Is that word used in Isaiah chapter 7 verse 14? No! It's not used. In the Hebrew Bible in Isaiah 7 verse 14

Behold, a virgin shall conceive, did he say a *bethulah* shall conceive? No! He said what? An *alma* shall conceive, which means what? A young woman. It doesn't mean virgin. You see that? So, this prophecy is also collapsing. You understand? This prophecy is also a collapsing.

Daniel 9:26 – The 70 Weeks

Then of course there are the prophecies in Daniel chapter 9 with the 70 weeks of Daniel. The evangelical prophetic tradition makes a claim that "*Well, the Bible is showing the exact date when Jesus was crucified. Because the Prophet Daniel in the Hebrew*"- you understand? – "*in the Hebrew he's prophesying the death of Jesus Christ on the cross 490 years later through the 70 weeks of Daniel in Daniel chapter 9 and verse 26 particularly.*" The whole chapter 9 is what they use. In that chapter they talk of the 70 weeks of Daniel and then the weeks are translated into years through

different Christian calculations and thus the 70-weeks period becomes 490 years. And they make the claim that, "*Look, from the time of Nehemiah receiving the order from King Artaxerxes to rebuild the Temple in Jerusalem to the time of Jesus' death, that's 483 years that's 69 weeks. It's right there! It's real close! If you bring the number back to Nehemiah until the death of Jesus in AD 32, 33, you're talking about 69 weeks or 483 years.*" The only problem is that Daniel chapter 9 verse 26 talks about the time of being cut off.

26 And after threescore and two weeks shall Messiah be cut off, but not for himself: and the people of the prince that shall come shall destroy the city and the sanctuary;

Do you see what happened? In that scripture the Messiah is cut off and the city's destroyed at the same time. Hello? Were the Second Temple and Jerusalem destroyed at the same time Jesus died on the cross? No. There's a 40-year gap; which makes it now WAY more than the 70 weeks of Daniel. You understand? That calculation is completely off. You see how that breaks down? Anyways, we can go into more detail later.

By the way, nobody in the New Testament from the letters of John to Paul etc., nobody mentions this incredible prophecy by Daniel apparently, that he prophesied exactly the date that Jesus would be killed. Why? Because God didn't ordain it; God didn't predestine it! Oh, my gosh! Not ONE New Testament writer, not ONE! Not one time do they mention this calculation from Daniel chapter 9. Not one! Not one reference to it, not one mention of it! If it was as PRECISE as they claim; if it was so incredibly precise and was so mathematically perfect, you would imagine that one of the books would mention it, because it's a big deal. It's prophesying the Messiah. It's a huge deal; it's bigger than the creation of the universe. It's huge. ONE person should have mentioned it.

But how come not one mentioned it and this calculation comes up later in the 20th century? Isn't that a problem? And the calculation is off because as you saw in Daniel chapter 9 and verse 26, it said that the Messiah can be cut off and they will also destroy the city. You saw those two things happen. But in AD 32. Yes, Jesus was the Messiah, and he was killed. But did Jerusalem fall on that day? No. 40 years later. Which puts the calculation WAY over 490 years. It puts it at 523 or something like that. You understand? So, even by their own calculation it falls apart.

Divine Principle & Dual Prophecy

Now you see why they call us a cult. Only the Principle can explain the dual prophecy nature. Depending on the free will of the people, God's Old Testament prophecy can be fulfilled through Christ sitting as the suffering servant on top of Israel as the king. Do you understand? Why? Because the king and the nation are always represented as one in the Bible. You understand? Does that make sense? For example, King Ahab brought in all the prostitutes and all the Baal temples, and destroyed the nation. You see, the fate of one man, the king, is tied to the nation. That is a common thing in Scripture. Are you with me, folks? According to the Divine Principle's dual prophecy, all these scriptures could be fulfilled. If Jesus became the King of Israel, he would be the suffering servant sitting with his nation as the central figure of that nation, establishing the kingdom of God. There would be a time of suffering because all the nations would be against him etc., but those prophecies would be fulfilled. They don't necessarily point to "Look, Jesus

HAD to come and he HAD to die." There is an issue of free will here that is explained only in dual prophecy in the Principle. The evangelical prophecies are now falling apart. Do you see? They're falling apart. FREE WILL is a giant, giant, piece of the providential puzzle. Everybody, say, "*providential puzzle*". (Providential puzzle) Whoo! I like that. It's a BIG piece of it; free will is a big piece.

You saw in Isaiah chapter 53, they talk about the suffering servant, but now in 41, it said "*No! The suffering servant meant the nation.*" In 42. "*No, it meant the nation.*" In 43 "*No, it meant the nation.*" In 44. "*No, it meant the nation.*" In 45, "*No, it meant the nation.*" In 48, "*Nope, it meant the nation.*" In 49. "*Nope, it meant the nation.*"

So, the evangelical prophetic claim is falling apart. The PRINCIPLE claim is being resurrected in this time. Uh-oh. That's why all the Protestants are now de-converting from Christianity to the Orthodox Church, to Judaism or becoming Moonies. And out of all of them only the Moonies have the Cheon Il Guk Constitution of freedom and responsibility. Hallelujah! Praise God!

(*Applause*) A kingdom of freedom and responsibility, not of tyranny, not of monarchical

tyranny. God's Kingship is still there, but it's in the judicial branch as part of defending the Constitution in the Supreme Court. Lord, have mercy!

When we look at it in terms of dual prophecy, well then, these prophetic scriptures could have been fulfilled because we're not tied to the theology that Jesus HAD come to die. It was CONTINGENT upon free will and whether the people accepted him as the King, the Messiah, and served him as the King and the head of Israel. It completely would have changed history. We would have had the Kingdom back then, 2,000 years ago. Amen? Praise the Lord!

We would have had the Rod of Iron Kingdom then. The Shepherd's Kingdom. The Shepherd's Kingdom. Remember the *poimaino* reign? The Bible talks about the *poimaino* reign. The Bible talks about, "*you will reign with him.*" In all the scriptures that we talk about all the time, reigning is the word *poimaino*; which means what? Shepherding. Shepherding is the actual translation for reigning. So, you would have had the *poimaino* reign of the True Shepherd Jesus Christ and of his Kingdom of freedom and responsibility. He would have established that and

he would have had his seed and he would have prolonged the days.

You see? In the Jewish tradition it's not strange to say, "*Yeah of course, the Messiah is going to become the king and he's going to get married and he's going to have children.*" That's not strange. But it's weird in Protestantism, isn't it? Why? Because they're committed to Isaiah 53 as being the absolute prophecy about Jesus dying on the cross. He had to do it. God had no other way. You see what I'm saying? But of course, they're taking that in isolation, not reading in a context 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, etc. as we all saw.

So, this is an incredible time folks, an incredible time because prophetic fulfillment is not only happening.

It's unfolding. It's also being debunked. A lot of the mainstream popular prophetic traditions are being dismantled because the internet provides all the scholarship of the world to be able to attack these prophecies, tear them apart if they have to, and show their inconsistency. History could have changed if the people of the nation of Israel had united with Jesus Christ and made him the King. It would have totally transformed the world. You see, that's not a problem for us because we can look at Isaiah 53, we can look at Daniel chapter 9, we can look at Isaiah chapter 7 and verse 14. We see that all in the proper context.

The Holy Royal Jewels

We don't particularly see the sexual system of man and woman making a baby as inherently evil, even though it became evil through Satan's lineage. But the whole system itself is not evil, because God intended it to be for Adam and Eve in marriage, right? Just as Jesus has a digestive system, because he's 100% man, he will also have a reproductive system. It's not like when he goes to the bathroom he looks like some transgender or something like that. Just as he eats food and has a digestive system which digests food because he's 100% man, he also has the holy jewels. Only Satan's kingdom has demonized a man's jewels. Why? Because we became slaves to Satan. The daddy of our jewels became Satan because of the fall. But that was not intentional; in the original ideal the jewels were supposed to be God's. Royal jewels. Amen! That's why we call them jewels. I like that. That's a good name. They're supposed to be the holy royal jewels.

Christ's jewels. That's the seed. That's the lineage.

And that's why it's so important that a lot of the young people... Let's give it up for our young kings and queens, young daddies and mommies. (*Applause*) They're investing in the jewels.

Hallelujah! They're not investing in the fake paper money of the world and going into debt and getting useless degrees, being \$40,000 in debt and paying that off in the next 30 years, being a debt slave to the banks. No! They're investing in the jewels of God, the real assets of God, family, children, husband and wife. They're building relationship. Instead of building their life based on hedonism and materialism, they're building their life based on relationship.

Relationship with God, relationship with His Kingship, His community. Relationship with whom? Husband and wife. Critical. They're investing into that.

That's why they're doing the date training. All the young people, we always remind them, "*Get your date training! Don't get lazy on your date training!*" Why? You're investing into your queen. You're investing into your king. You're investing into your romance and absolute sex life, which is part of God's plan for husband and wife. Amen! And in your husband-and-wife relationship training and having a beautiful date, marriage, and investing in the marriage, you are having fun, too! Everybody, say, "*Fun.*" (Fun) You're having fun in the covenant of marriage.

What about the old self-flagellating Catholic monks? Why did they flagellate themselves and try to beat their penises off? Why did they do that? Because they were waiting for the Messiah. The Divine Principle talks about that in the preparation for the Messiah. They didn't understand theologically, but in a sense, they understood that there was something wrong with the sexual lust of man. That's what those conditions were for, but they were not supposed to last forever. When the Messiah comes, we're supposed to now get the FULL anointing of the covenant of the Blessing, and once we get the FULL anointing of the covenant of marriage, we can have POWER in there and there's supposed to be joy. Everybody, say, "Joy!" (Joy) There's fun and joy. Yeah! Of course. It's supposed to be fun to be investing in your marriage, romancing your queen, having a great absolute-sex life. This is all BEAUTIFUL for the strength of marriage and the covenant anointing of marriage. Amen! Amen, young people!

Old people, oh you're still young at heart! You're not old. The Queen was talking about a 102-year-old professor from Korea. He's still giving lectures at 102. 102 years old! He says that the secret to his long life is that he just keeps learning; he just keeps learning stuff. He says that's the reason why he's so mentally fit and he's pretty physically fit, but he's 102. 102 years old. He's on Korean TV all over. And you see, even at 102, he still wants to learn this, this, that, that. He keeps busy. He wants to learn new skills, he wants to learn carpentry, he wants to learn paper cutting, he wants to learn fixing cars, whatever it is. He always wants to learn something. That's what keeps him mentally young. Even though he's 102 and he lived over a century, he said it's not boring; he's still improving. So, you old people, are young; you're like whippersnappers compared to the 102-year-old man. You're in your 60s and 70s, you're all young spring chickens.

He's saying there are like three phases of life. You have 0 to 30, that's one phase; 30 to 60 is another phase, and 60 to 90 or 100 is another phase. So, you've got to get ready for those three phases. Your body's going to change but you have to just keep on trying to study things and keep on being excited.

Peace Police and Peace Militia

That's what Peace Police and Peace Militia is about. It's so wonderful because it keeps us training, keeps our skills sharp, but it also has lots of fun in community and training together. And even though we get older, we're still having a great time training together. Why? Because federalized law enforcement, federalized military is illegal in the Kingdom of God. The kings and the priests, the queens and the evangelists, WE are the police and we are the military. It is not centralized. It's the decentralized Rod of Iron Kingdom. That's freedom and responsibility, but that whole kingdom, that whole community is about transcending tribalism, transcending different races, transcending you like your neighbors or not. No, it doesn't matter whether you like your neighbors or not; you still got to work with them in the Peace Police-Peace Militia.

You got to still train with them. You're still on the same team.

It's like the 2A (2nd Amendment) community, right? In the 2A community, we have black, white, Asian; we are this and that, but still, we're on the same team when it comes to 2A. Same team in terms of defending a person's right to self-defense; that's the same team. We can differ on theological issues and on all those kinds of things but we're on the same team.

In the Kingdom it's the same, in Peace Police - Peace Militia too. We may have differences in theology in some areas but we still train together. We're still a neighborhood; we're still a community. We still are the decentralized police and militia. We still are the shepherds of our home and our neighborhoods. We are actualizing those biblical principles, not in our brain only, but also in our training, our daily life, and in our community life, with other people in our community. We are not islands.

The Westernized individuated atomized culture is collapsing before everybody's eyes. Everybody's realizing, "*No, you got to have a tribe.*" Tribe is so important, but the tribe doesn't have to be based on race and skin color. The tribe is based on the man Christ. That's what ties us together; that ties us together as a brotherhood. Then the Constitution on the macro ties us together as a nation. You see that, folks? But you see now in this modern landscape, the old Protestant prophetic traditions are collapsing; they're being exposed. And only the Divine Principle can explain the dual nature of both the Old Testament and the New Testament prophecies. That they can be fulfilled depending on human free will. That's the KEY ingredient; whether or not human beings will be obedient to God, and whether or not they will serve the Lord and serve Christ.

By the way we saw that scripture in **Isaiah chapter 53 verse 8** with the word *lamo*

⁸ ... for the transgression of my people was he stricken. Whereas it said, *for the transgression of my people were they stricken.*

The Jewish people actually were expecting not only a singular king but they were also expecting a plural. What is a plural? Are True Parents singular or plural? Plural. Adam and Eve, were they singular or plural? Plural. The initial ideal of creation, man and woman, is that singular or plural? Plural? So, there is nothing in the Hebrew Bible that prohibits the Messiah from having a wife and children. In fact, it's expected.

He Already Came

Oh my gosh! Now, I'm in trouble. Now I'm in trouble because I said that. That's why Protestants say I'm a cult leader, because we actually preach what the Scriptures say. No, there's nothing wrong with that. He's supposed to see his seed. He's supposed to see the prolongation of days. He's supposed to see the generations. You see? However, if the people fail, he can go the way of the cross. But in the end God's Kingdom WILL be fulfilled. Why? Because he said he will be back. Amen!

The prophets say, "*He's coming soon.*" Oh, you're too late. He already came! It's not a seven-year tribulation;

it's a seven-period tribulation. We talked about that many times with the 70-year period of communism right at the time of the world government. When True Father comes on the scene that's the first time in world history that the world government is actually created. It's called League of Nations, after World War I. World War I creates the world government. You're only seeing that metastasized today explicitly because of the failure of the Han mother. Before, it was hidden but you're seeing it because it's being exposed. The covid crap tyranny that happened worldwide, now people actually admit that it existed. But it didn't just happen three years ago; it didn't all of a sudden formally happen three years ago. It's been going on since the end of World War I with the League of Nations which metastasized into the UN. Father called the UN, SATAN's UN! He was fighting them the whole frickin' 70-year period of communism.

Meanwhile the Christian were calling him a cult and evil, while he was putting his money where his mouth was. And eleven years after Father ascends, Rolling Stone is writing new articles about Father and how he was the initial climate change denier. (*Applause*) OF COURSE he was a denier of climate change! Because you're all trying to use it to tax everybody in the world with the freakin' carbon tax! To steal from people. Just last week, the Rolling Stone magazine published another article on True Father. Do you know about that? <https://www.rollingstone.com/politics/politics-features/sun-myung-moon-unification-church-climate-change-denial-1234808552/> "*How Sun Myung Moon digested the scientists and fueled climate change denial*"! Yes! Praise God! (*Applause*)

We don't buy that climate change CRAP and the COVID mandates and all your crazy tyrannical lockdowns! Yes! You're giving credit to where credit is due. It's not Mitt Romney! It's not Alex Jones! It's Reverend Sun Myung Moon who was the one fighting the Left and the liberals and putting his money where his dang mouth was. While they were attacking him, calling him cult leader and demon, he was doing the work of the Lord. Amen!

And Rolling Stone feels like they got to write about it. This came out August 20th; that's seven days ago. They still got Reverend Moon on their mind! You understand what I'm saying? WHY are they so fanatical about Reverend Moon? I thought he was a false messiah and he's gone now. Why are you still writing about him on August 20th 2023? It's not even from last year; that's from one week ago. Let's give it up for Father! (*Applause*) Praise the Lord! Heck, yeah!

He's still living in your liberal commie head rent-free; after eleven years he's still living large.

Praise the Lord! Who else can traumatize the Left this hard? Nobody else. After the person went to Heaven, eleven years later, they're still traumatized. Give me a break! Praise the Lord Almighty folks. It's an incredible time to be alive.

That's what I'm saying, folks; it's an incredible time to be alive because now Father is the only one who fulfilled the prophecies. He's the only messianic candidate that has explained and fulfilled and LIVED the life. And look at the fruit: "*You will know a tree by its fruit.*" Look at his FRUIT! (*Applause*) His fruit has not

produced communism. Look at the Cheon Il Guk Constitution! It is not communism; it is freedom and responsibility. It is an armed citizenry that

CHAINS the federal government. Everybody knows in their heart of hearts that it is the kingdom that Christ was to create. They just don't like that he's a yellow man. It's just ridiculous!

But it's an incredible time. People are waking up, folks. These 100-year-old prophecies that they've been peddling for dozens of years, they're collapsing, collapsing. People are starting to realize the truth about dual prophecy; people realize that free will is a critical aspect of providential history.

Pray for Uncle Trump

At this stage, even though God has already won the victory and Cheon Il Guk is coming, we can either accelerate it or decelerate it. That's why 2024 is so important. We got to fight hard, get the macrocosmic king and priest Trump back in office. We got to get him to destroy the deep state apparatus, and tear it apart from within. And he can't tear it apart just by changing the heads as he did last time. Remember, like the Department of State and the Department of Defense? These are just the heads. You can't do that. You've got to go in and tear out the internal organs. That's the problem; you cut off a head, another head grows. You've got to go in there, get the dang intestine, the gallbladder, the liver, and pull that out. You've got to pull it ALL out. That's what he's got to go in and do.

Rami (Vivek Ramaswamy) may be an implant from Big Pharma, but anyway, he gave a very good description. He was saying that he can go into the executive branch. As the executive, he doesn't need approval from Congress, he doesn't need approval from the Senate, he doesn't need approval from anybody else, from the judicial branch or the legislative branch. He needs no permission. He can go into the executive branch as the head of the executive branch, the president and he can go to the office of PP, the office of presidential personnel. He can go in there and start firing everybody and their mama. And I'm not talking about just the heads. You got to go after the middle managers, you got to go after the vice managers, deputy managers, you got to go after the assistant managers; you got to get ALL of the internal organs ripped out and replace them with MAGA people.

Or in some institutions, as in the case of the FBI get rid of it completely. The Department of Education is under the auspices of the executive branch; get RID of it! (*Applause*) It's under the auspices of the executive branch; you get RID of the transgender woke crazy demon pedophile- pushing Department of Education. It's under the executive branch; you don't need permission from Congress to do it. Isn't that crazy? Look at the states: you have prosecutors on the state level and then you have the police, law enforcement. On the federal level too, you have federal prosecutors and you have the federal marshals; they're law enforcement. WHY do you have FBI sitting in the middle? You don't need it! And look at all the crimes that it's committed against its own PEOPLE! It should be DISBANDED completely! Half of them can

be pushed into federal marshals in different places, but 20,000 should be FIRED. And they should be TRIED! If they committed crimes of treason against US citizens, they should be TRIED for TREASON!

(*Applause*) You can do that all under the executive branch. You don't NEED any permission from legislative, or judicial. It's under the president's authority.

So, Trump's got to think; he's got to be smart this time when he gets in. He's got to go after the office of presidential personnel. CNN doesn't cover that position; MSNBC won't cover that position. They want to see the stupid Hydra heads like Department of State, Department of this and that because they know those are fake heads. They're purposely showing you the fake heads; they don't want you to see the internal organs. But you got to get rid of those human resources managers, like in a company the HR guy. That's the opposite of presidential personnel. That's the HR guy; you got to get RID of that demon from the inside out. You got to tear those internal organs out.

So, Trump's got a big job to do but he's got to be elected, especially with all the cheating and the covid that they're going to start up again. By the way, they're STARTING it up, folks. Get ready for the mask; they're starting the mass crap up again! Already colleges have demanded the mask. Lionsgate which is Hollywood has already ordered mass mandate. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/mask-mandates-make-a-comeback-at-lionsgate-morris-brown-college> The mask crap is coming back; it's coming back. And it's coming back worldwide, not only in America. In Japan and Korea, it's coming. All that stupid PPL (Public Partnerships), all that crazy sticking the needles up your nose and all this micro trauma that they give to the citizens with a totalitarian China regime style nation states and governments.

This is coming back. Why? Because they need it for mail-in ballots and CHEATING.

That's why the people got to rise up stronger; they got to wake up harder. More people got to wake up. And guess what? Now Trump, he's a legitimate American gangster. He's a cowboy, he is an American felon, but he's a GOOD criminal just like the Founding Fathers were. He's now an American gangster; he's now a legend.



That picture, that is now a legend. That's going to be on the MAGA truck by the way; we're going to put that picture up on the MAGA truck. Heck yeah! It says, "*Pray for Uncle Trump*". He's all tattered up and he got that face. And it said, "*Pray for Uncle*

Trump." Pray for white Uncle Trump. (*Laughing*) Praise God. You

understand folks how crazy a time it is? On the truck, it's going to be better because he's going to be shirtless. He's got all the MAGA tattoos on; he's all tattered up. He's got a big gold chain MAGA necklace on and it says, "*Pray for Uncle Trump!*" (*Laughing*) Oh, Lord have mercy! We're always in the news; Vice News and all these crazies are always chasing after us They're going to definitely want to run an article once we

drive around in the MAGA truck.

Anyway, folks, the point is: it's such an incredible time; incredible time, legendary time, historic time, epic time to be alive. They're starting to rank up totalitarianism worldwide with the lockdown, the covid crap and World War III; starting ALL up again. But this time everybody's awake. It's harder to do it and try to kill ...

Remember Tucker Carlson on his interview with President Trump who didn't go to the RNC ridiculous RINO debate. What did Tucker ask him straight? He asked him twice. He said, *"Are you worried that they're going to try to KILL you, President Trump?"* He asked that twice explicitly, *"Now, what's next? They're going to kill you; they're going to kill you."* He said it twice. <https://slaynews.com/news/tucker-carlson-asks-trump-the-million-dollar-question-do-you-think-theyll-try-to-kill-you/>

What is Tucker doing? He's PROTECTING President Trump. By bringing that to the awareness of the 230 million people who saw it on the first day, everybody now knows, *"Oh crap! They're going to try to kill Trump."* See, it's on everybody's mind. So, if they pull the trigger and kill him, ALL hell is going to break loose. Tucker is protecting him. And now they're coming up to Elon; the federal prosecutor is coming up to Elon because he's providing more free speech on Twitter.

Now you see the fracturing of the vertical revolution, not the horizontal revolution as in the Marxist revolution; you need vertical fracturing to have an American 2.0 revolution. The upper class has got to fracture, the middle class has got to fracture, the lower class has got to fracture. And they all got to point their aim at the predators in each class. Not at each other, not upper class versus lower class, and middle class versus lower class. No! That's how the Marxist revolution happened. That's horizontal, that's bad. That will always lead to tyranny. Vertical is cracking. That's where the rich, the poor, and the middle, everybody's holding hands together against the predators. Then you have a vertical revolution; then you have a revolution that's based on principles; not on class but on principles like protecting God-given FREEDOMS!

That's where it's headed.

So, it's unbelievable the times we're living in, folks. Incredible. So epic, so historic! You got to get excited! I know it's scary, I know you're mortified. But that's okay, daggone it. It's fun; at least life is fun! *(Applause)* God has given us an incredible time to ride this roller coaster ride and, in the end, don't fret because He WINS in the end, baby! He wins and His Kingdom is coming quickly to this earth. *(Applause)*

Pastor Sean's Reporting Prayer



Father God, we thank You for this beautiful day. Heavenly Father, we thank You; we love You.

We thank You for all the things You're doing across this world. We thank You for the incredible mugshot that You gave through President Trump to the world, now the most famous mugshot.

He's now an American gangster.

We pray for President Trump and we pray for a bigger support. People are waking up now and standing up against this tyranny that they're trying to roll out and the worldwide lockdowns and World War III that they're trying to unleash before the mail-in ballots; this fraud that they're trying to perpetuate.

But dear God, let us stand strong in this critical hour. Let us remember our faith in this critical hour. All these standard prophetic claims are being dismantled in this critical hour. And now Your truth, Your Divine Principle, Your Cheon Il Guk Constitution, Cain & Abel unity, the victory of Your children and Three Kingship, this has all now come to the forefront; micro and macro moving together.

Dear Lord, You are moving in such a powerful way. Holy Spirit, cover this earth! Cover this earth! Wake people up and strengthen them. Give us courage in this critical time, for we know we need to be strong at this epic and most historic battleground because in the end YOU WILL WIN and we will walk through the finish line with YOU, glorified not for our sake but for Your sake alone.

We want to give You the praise, glory and honor with all the kingship lines gathered here with Your Three Generation Kinship, and we pray in Your precious name. Amen! Amen! Aju!

(Applause)

Let's all rise and give God the praise! Hallelujah!

Pastor HJ Sean Moon



If, Then. A Biblical Study of Dual Prophecy

2023. 09. 04 TN

All righty, folks. Thank you, Greg. God bless you, everybody...

Isaiah 53

Let's get into it today. Last week, we had a very deep study on Isaiah. But we'll jump to Deuteronomy chapter 28 today. You know, people don't understand. If you didn't grow up Christian or evangelical, you may not understand what Isaiah 53 is all about; you may not understand why Isaiah 53 is so big. It's such a big, big, big chapter. Isaiah is in the Old Testament or New Testament? Come on, quick, quick, quick! Okay, all right. We better at least know that much. It's in the Old Testament. So, why is that important for Christianity and a lot of the Protestant evangelical movements? Why is that? Because they use that. It is in the Old Testament, and it was written in Hebrew.

So, what are they doing? They're saying, "*Look at this Old Testament text.*" It's the Word of God; all Christians have to, have to; they must, must, must. They MUST admit that the Old Testament is God's Word. Yes, or no? (Yes) That's right. And that Hebrew is the original language of God's Word in the Old Testament. Yes, or no? (Yes) Okay. They have to, have to, HAVE to admit that, otherwise they're not Christians.

Seriously! They're what's known as Marcion heresy. This is an early heresy. Marcion was a big trader; he was very good at building trade around the Mediterranean in the first century. And he basically said, "*No! The old covenant, all of this is dead; it's over.*" So, he literally took out the Hebrew Bible and any references to the Hebrew Bible in Paul's writing, etc.; he took all that out. They were saying, "*The Jews are done.*"

They're done; completely done and the Hebrew tradition is over." This was a big thing in the Early Church period. So, if you are an evangelical or a Protestant you MUST, must, must, must, admit that the Old Testament is also the Word of God. You cannot get around that.

That's why we covered Isaiah 53. It's such a big chapter. I was hoping some of our guests would be here last week or this week when I'm talking about this stuff, because it's earth-shattering if you grew up evangelical. For the folks who grew up under the Principle under Father's authority, you have no idea what Isaiah 53 is about. I'm telling you, it's big. It's very, very, big if you grew up evangelical or Protestant Christian; if you grew up Christian it is huge, huge, huge, huge, huge. This is the pillar; it is like one of the Old Testament prophetic Word of God from the Old Testament Hebrew that says *"Jesus came to die."* So, it's huge. It's like a pillar of the prophetic tradition in Protestant Christianity. Catholicism also will acknowledge this. It's probably not as big as for evangelicals, but for evangelicals it's giant, giant, giant.

Everybody now knows why Isaiah 53 is huge. It's crazy big; it's fundamental to their entire worldview, *"Isaiah 53 proves that Jesus came to DIE. He was supposed to be the suffering servant."* You understand? *"And God knew that hundreds of years before Jesus was born; God already had ordained that, hundreds of years before."* That's where the whole argument comes up. That's why I say Isaiah 53 is so big; it's so huge.

You got to understand this context. For Christians it's a big deal like, *"What? Isaiah 53 doesn't talk about Jesus coming to die? You're evil. You're heretic. You're Satan."* It's literally that heavy. It's like a pillar of the Protestant evangelical faith; it's like a pillar of prophecy. That's like a big thing in the evangelical world. Isaiah 53, that is the proof, proof, proof, proof text that God PRE-ORDAINED that Jesus had to come to die. He knew about it, hundreds of years before.

That's why we looked at that last week; it's a very, very big chapter. If, for example, you're praying for somebody or witnessing somebody, you must know about Isaiah 53, folks, especially if they're Christians. You have to know about this issue because it's the pillar proof text that *"Jesus comes to die."* We covered that last week in great detail. But let's recap really quick.

We started in Isaiah 41 as some major examples of the book leading up to Isaiah 53. In the Tanakh (The Hebrew Bible) when you read these prophets, they're not numbered as in the King James Version. It's just written out; they're all part of one book. So, if you're in Isaiah 53, you are expected to have read Isaiah from 41 up to 53. If you're reading the Hobbit or Harry Potter or whatever; if you're reading some book, you can't just jump to page 533. You're expected to have started from page 1. Is that true? It's the same with the prophetic books in the Bible, both the Major and Minor Prophets in the Tanakh. This is why we covered Isaiah 53; this is the big deal.

Now we looked at Isaiah 41 and verse 8:

⁸ *But thou, Israel, art my servant*, and the word is what? *Abdi*. It's the same word used in Isaiah 53 and verse 8; it's talking about servant, and the Christian Bible's suffering servant is the main subheading for **Isaiah 53**. So, they're focusing heavily on this word servant and in the Hebrew, what is that?" *Abdi*. *Abdi* is the word.

In 41, you saw it with your own eyes.

⁸ *But thou, Israel, art my servant*. What is that word? Servant. What is that? *Abdi, Jacob whom I have chosen, the seed of Abraham my friend*.

What is He saying? *Israel, thou art my ?? servant*. So, he's talking about a servant. Who is the servant? (Israel) Israel is the servant. Everybody's looking with their own eyes.

Pastor Sean didn't make this up; it's right there in the Bible. This is now leading up to Isaiah 53.

Let's jump to Isaiah 42 verse 6. This is not a servant verse but it's talking about the righteousness of the servant.

⁶ *I the LORD have called thee in righteousness, and will hold thine hand, and will keep thee, and give thee for a covenant of the people, for a light of the Gentiles;*

Who is going to be a light of the Gentiles? Who is supposed to be called to righteousness? We just saw it at 41. It's "*Israel, my servant*". Does that make sense? There's a common theme here. As we're coming up to Isaiah 53, we are learning that Isaiah is talking about a servant *abdi* who is Israel. Or sometimes he calls him Jacob. Why does he call him Jacob? Jacob wrestled whom? (The angel) And after he wrestled the angel, what name was he given? (Israel) Yeah! That's why he calls the nation Jacob or Israel. One man Jacob, his name becomes Israel and from his seed comes the whole nation.

Isaiah 43 and verse 10

¹⁰ *Ye are my witnesses, saith the LORD, and my servant -abdi- whom I have chosen: that ye may know and believe me, and understand that I am he: before me there was no God formed, neither shall there be after me.*

¹¹ *I, even I, am the LORD; and beside me there is no saviour.*

What did He say? *Ye are my witnesses and my servant whom I have chosen*. So again, whom is he talking to here? He's talking to Israel. *Witnesses* is plural but he uses *servant abdi* as the singular metaphor for what? The plural Israel.

So, we're leading up to Isaiah 53; that's why this is a big deal. That's why I hoped some of our Christian friends would be watching this or sitting in the service and we could show them. The evangelicals got so tired of losing the debate with us, and that's basically how they educated their people," Just *don't talk to*

Moonies whatsoever. Just don't meet with them." That was their strategy. Because if they talked to you and they heard about the Principle, they'd get converted. That's what would happen. So, they would literally say, *"Don't talk to them! They're from the devil's death bed! Don't come near them!"* That's what they would say. That was the technique they had to employ, because anybody who heard the Principle and studied it with a competent teacher would become very high. Especially if they came from a Christian worldview and they understood the Bible. The more they understood the Bible, the higher the conversion rate. If they didn't know anything about the Bible, as Buddhists or something, they'd believe, *"Oh, okay, who's Adam and Eve?"* And those people would convert too. But especially if they were Protestants and they understood the Bible.

Some of the first disciples that joined in South Korea when Father was preaching were from Ewa University; it was like the Harvard of the female schools. The reigning chaplain of that university was converted; the protestant minister who was part of that Korean Harvard for women was converted! She became a Moonie. You all got to be proud of this, daggone it! And of course, from Ewa University, all these young people were witnessed too.

1st Gen on MFT: Be Proud!

By the way, we had some great meetings with some of our network folks around this area, strong Christians, very good people there, really helping us a lot, etc., and Kook Jin Nim made such a wonderful point. I've got to share this with you, with the First gen especially. First gen, don't be ashamed of you all fundraising and getting locked up in prison! Don't be ashamed of that, daggone it! You got to be PROUD of that! You all got street cred. You understand? You guys got locked up. This is the first gen; these are the people. These are some of our folks like Gregg, Lowell, these guys; you got to listen to their stories. But they don't share them; they just keep them to themselves. SHARE the dang stories! Man, we were sharing this with our network here, with the folks here, they're big-wig kingpins here. They LOVED those stories! They were having a hoot and holler! They loved those stories. They were saying, *"Man! You Moonies are pretty cool!"*

(Laughing) DON'T BE ASHAMED of THAT! Daggone it! You understand you first gen?

You got to get this out of your head.

They're making President Trump a federal felon. Do you understand? He's a federal felon now; he got all the street cred The whole system is against him. We are living in a time where God is now taking away that embarrassment. Don't be ashamed! The people who are locked up now are on the good side, because we've got a freaking commie government and a worldwide WEF commie revolution happening worldwide.

So, first gen, you all were BA; you all were gangsters in a good way. You didn't even commit any real crimes, daggone it; but they still locked you up. We got our first gen, they were sneaking onto level five, level six military bases. IN THE US! That's the freaking superpower of the world; we got nukes and everything. NOBODY sneaks into military bases! NOBODY! NOBODY does that! NOBODY does that in the whole dangworld. Not one team can come and jump into a US military base in the eighties. NOT ONE group; nobody can do that. There was NOBODY that could do that.

These young people would be sneaking up on military bases. Apparently, they snuck up on a building of Lockheed Martin. This is the big war machine; the biggest military industrial complex producer," *Hey! It's a building. Let's go for a trip!*" You all were BA. You understand? You guys are freaking legends. What you all did for Father, don't be ashamed of that, daggone it! You were OG gangsters, cool. These young people were going up into these freaking military bases, level five security. This is maximum security. And they would be breaking in; they would be getting in there. The SWAT teams would come running on with a rifle. *"Excuse me, sir would you like a rose for \$2? You want carnations for \$3?"* They'd said, *"What the hell are you doing here, boy? HOW did you get on this base? You'd be shot dead. You can't just roll up on a fricking military institution in the United States. Are you crazy?"* These folks, oh my God! I don't know how you all did that. You did it with the Holy Ghost power. I don't know how you did it.

They snuck through three layers of barbed wire, razor wire, sniper fire. That's just ridiculous. And then they get up, *"Excuse me, would you like to buy ... I have a deal. I have two roses for five dollars. One for three."* Oh man, you all were crazy. You were crazy. You could have gotten yourself killed, but you were filled with the Holy Ghost. You understand? This went up to the joint Chief of Staff; it went up to the dang president of the United States, the superpower of the freaking world. It went up so high; it was such a national embarrassment. You got all these young Moonies showing up in the middle of the freaking military bases. They got twenty M4's and freaking grenade launchers pointing at them, *"Get down, down, down, down, down!"* They got on the ground, *"One rose for \$3!"* Oh my gosh, you understand how crazy! You guys were crazy! You were crazy good though, okay. DON'T be ASHAMED! That's freakin' legend. You understand? NOBODY in the world did that; NOBODY! NOBODY in the freakin' world did that! That is so incredible!

One of our folks around here, he used to be a Hells Angel before he became a big politician; when he was younger, he was a Hells Angel. They beat people up. *"What would you do if that guy was a gay?"* *"Well, we would beat the snot out of him. That's what we would do. This is back then. We would beat the snot out of him."* You understand? You don't mess with the Hells Angels, okay? Anybody in the MC

world, you all know. Anybody who is doing the training with the Rod of Iron Cavalry you all know; you've been educated. That's a very, very, very legendary team. They got all these stories, *"Oh, I didn't know but all of a sudden that person who'd beaten their wife and got a warning, all of a sudden, their house burned down. Whoops, I*

don't know who did it." You understand? These guys don't play around. By the way, if you have those kinds of tough guys running around it's much cheaper for the taxpayer than having freaking federal bureaucracies doing it for you.

By the way, Peace Police and Peace Militia is all decentralized. You're going to have tough men rolling around the street doing watches, which is good. That's good. But of course, they're trained together and keep each other accountable.

The point is: We had a talk and then Kook J-Hyung was like, *"Come on guys, share with them what you did. Share with them your stories in the military bases."* So, some of them were sharing their story and these guys, their eyes were wide open. They couldn't believe that, *"Oh my gosh! How the heck did you do it?"* It was such an embarrassment to the United States government that you had all these crazy Moonies, young kids; they're all unarmed and they're just running around with flowers. Eighteen to twenty years old, smiling. *"Hello, the Messiah has come. Would you like to buy a rose?"* They've got all these crazy Moonies running around and they're showing up on military MAXIMUM security bases. It was such an embarrassment to the entire administration. Of course, they met Father. But also, at the same time, they couldn't report about it. They told the media, *"Don't report about it."*

The commies can't break in. ISIS and IS (Islamic State) can't break in. The Russians can't get into a military U.S. base. But somehow the Moonies, in their suits and with a rose and a carnation, are showing up in it. They're thinking, *"Oh my God! What the heck is this group? Y'all are some North Korean spies or something."* That's probably what they thought.

But of course, you talk to the folks that actually went, and they're like, *"Oh yeah, I just went there, I just felt God was calling me there, I just went and knocked on the door."* By crazy situations, they got in there somehow. And how many stories are there? There are a lot of these. You understand? It was a national embarrassment for the White House.

And of course, Father never told these young people to do that. They were just being led to go run around and try to make their fundraising goal. They were going to biker bars and they went everywhere. But you understand, first gen, don't be ashamed of that. Do not let the world make you ashamed of that. That is an incredible time and my gosh, you people have become legends in that whole world.

This was interesting. We were sharing with these outside folks whom we thought we had to hide this

from, but this dude was a freaking Hell's Angel. You understand? He's been around the block a couple of times. Those kinds of folks, they loved it! They thought it was great! *"Oh my gosh! I never did that! Boy, I like you Moonies! You know, you ain't that bad!"* Okay, oh Lord! It was great! But anyway, first gen, don't be ashamed of that! That is SO freakin' legend, so legendary.

Good Gangsters

Why? Because the government now has become a totalitarian commie state worldwide and they of course want to start up with the stupid lockdowns and the corona crap again. Lockdowns for everybody; everybody will be a slave child again. But of course, they want to do it for the mail-in ballots and cheating and fraud. Very obvious! Even Trump is speaking about it now; he's speaking very hard against it. He's saying, *"Well,*

the Democrats are now starting the lock down; at the appropriate time for the election, they're

starting the lock down. We won't fall for it. Make America Great Again." He's speaking out strongly against this lunacy, that they're trying to push for the mail-in ballot and all that kind of stuff. And by the way he also said, *"Vaccine mandates we will NOT have it."* So even though he was stupid about the vaccine, saying, *"Oh, I saved them."* He stopped that horse crap manure and now he's saying, *"Vaccine mandate, BAD!"* So that's good; that's very good. <https://www.dailysignal.com/2023/08/30/we-will-not-comply-trump-says-covid-19-lockdowns-mandates/>

He's coming out hard, hard, hard, and what's happening? They have indicted him now four times with a Rico case as well on top of that. But now he's SUPER gangster. He's super gangster now. You understand? He's super, super gangster. And the whole thing about it is the American Founding Fathers, they're all gangsters. Every single one of them: George Washington, Thomas Jefferson, Madison, all of them are gangsters.

They're all gangsters; they waged war on the UK which was the biggest power in the world at the time. They're gangsters. If they lost, every single one of them would be dead. But they knew that; they knew that they'd get their head chopped off. They knew it one hundred percent, but they all fought and they were gangsters.

In America we like gangsters, we like gangsters; we like good gangsters. Why? Because Jesus was also a good gangster. WHY? Jesus was a federal felon under the Roman state. He was a federal felon; he got capital punishment. So, the root of Christianity too is a federal felon. Oh my gosh, you can't make this up! Now I'm not saying all federal felons are good; there are bad ones. But when the government becomes bad, it starts locking up good people as federal felons, and that's where we're at now, especially with Trump.

About Covid 2 & Civil War

Everybody understands that's the kind of craziness we're living in, and Europe is worse; Canada, Australia. Oh my gosh! Panama, New Zealand! Oh, my lord! The jackboot thug cops were throwing girls on the freakin' street, *"Wear your dang mask!"* Freakin' nazi land! Everybody lived through it; everybody saw it. Nazi land worldwide! All the Western white countries, you all became Nazi land. Is that true? Yes, it is. You all became freakin' Nazis. *"Where's your paper? Where is your paper? Show your paper, the vaccination card."* In France, you couldn't eat at a cafe without your papers. Freakin' Naziland. You people are Nazis! This has become crazy land.

Why couldn't they do that in America? They tried. Even in Pennsylvania which is a purple state, they tried. They tried to say, *"No going to church; you've got to stop the spread. No singing hymns; you've got to stop the spread. If you sing, you're going to spread the corona from Wuhan; you're going to spread the China virus. You can't sing any hymns in church."* This is what they were trying to do because it worked. They did it in Canada, they did it

in Europe, they did it in Australia. They weren't only beating people up; they were freakin' arresting people. They tried it here but of course it didn't work. We had a lot of compliant, weak pastors, etc., but we had a lot of strong pastors too, throughout the whole country, even in California. We have some very strong pastors in California; in Florida, all around.

Of course, in PA we didn't shut down either. Even though it was, "an order from the governor." He isn't God, daggone it! He doesn't get to determine whether or not God's people meet or not. Amen? Hell no! He doesn't get to decide. He's not God. And the Bible says, *"Do not forsake the assembly of God's people"*. So, the governor is not going to decide, especially when God says that the people have to meet.

Why couldn't they do it, here in America? Because we have lots of, lots of, lots of Rod of Iron firepower, and we have lots of guns. And if the federal government pushes, pushes as they were doing in these other countries; if you push the American people too hard, too fast, too hard, at some point, it's obviously going to escalate. It's going to get verbal; it's going to get this and that.

Things will pop off then as in the Spanish Civil War. With the Spanish Civil War and Franco, they were doing as they do with Trump. They got the main opposition party leader and then arresting him; they put him in jail, and killed him in jail. Then, civil war broke out, exploded in pockets all throughout Spain. There was fighting all over; people were pissed off. They were fighting the local law enforcement, federal police; everything. The whole country went up in flames.

So, they tried to do the lockdowns in America; it didn't work so well. They stole the election but it didn't work so well. There was a lot of rebellion. They saw that the American people were quite rebellious, especially the gun owners. The stronger Christians, the gun owners, the bikers, these kinds of groups that

God is calling now to be the remnant; these kinds of people were all against it. And if they pushed too hard, if they tried to beat up grandmas and freakin' arrest you for Facebook post as they're doing in Europe; if they tried that in America, boy you would have problems, you would have problems.

And guess what? Those policemen they want to go back home to their wife; they don't want to die over some stupid mandate. You know what I'm saying? They don't want to have a freakin' shootout with this and that neighbor throughout the dang neighborhoods throughout the country. They don't want that happening, folks. They want to go back home.

Because if it really pops off, it's going to be a big trouble for them. Big trouble. We have more guns in the United States than all of the law enforcement and military combined across the world. We have more guns than EVERYBODY combined. Everybody. Did you know that? I'm talking about the civilians. And if you think that just because you have nukes and F-14s as Biden said, that you can decimate civilian populations, think again. What happened in Afghanistan? A twenty-year war. The F-14s and the nukes LOST. Do you understand? People just running around in pajamas, long skirts, with fricking turbans and AK-47, they WON! They beat the superpower of the world! And they don't even have a gun culture there. Well now they do because of the decades of fighting.

But you think you're going to walk up in Appalachia, or freakin' Tennessee hills, and just F-14 and nuke everybody? There are every manner of caves and crevices that the local hillbillies know. It will be WAY harder than Afghanistan. Why? Because they're not just guys running around with AKs; they are trained military fighters that have fought for the US for freakin' thirty years of their life. In our civilian population, we have the most war fighters in the ENTIRE world. Now they're civilians because they've retired from the military and they don't have to give any hoots about what the pension is or if anything will be taken away from them. NO! They're out. So, if you think it's going to be easy to run a rampage over the US population, no, we got ALL these war fighters that have been fighting in all these stupid wars. They've been fighting and they are fresh. We got guys that in their 20s, in their 30s, their 40s, 50s, 60s, 70s; all of them they've been to war. Every single generation.

And when the federal government is running rampage and killing grandma and auntie for some stupid law or rule that they're passing. You understand? Now people start getting angry. But of course, there will be martyrs.

That's how any civil war breaks out. It doesn't break out as in the movies, "*Okay. We're going to fight you. We're going to fight you here. We're going to fight you there.*" It doesn't break out like that; it breaks out very organic. A lot of pressure is building up. A lot of angst and anger is building, building, building culturally. And then things start popping, usually because of the political climate; some type of crazy climate, some type of injustice, some type of terrible tyranny from the powers that be, or whatever. And these things start

popping off.

One brave person stands up, says, “*Hell no! Kill me! Kill me! Kill me! I’m not taking it!*” Like Crocodile Dundee in Australia. The movie was about a guy who is a crocodile hunter. When Australia did their gun buyback program, which is basically gun confiscation- they were forcing you to give your high-powered rifles in- that guy that the Crocodile Dundee movie was about, that Australian guy said, “*Hell no, mate! I’m going down in the line of fire.*” He had a gunfight with the feds. He was a real Crocodile Dundee; that man he stood up against tyranny. Imagine if ALL the men in Australia did that at that time! It would have been done; it would have been over. They would still have their guns to this day and this corona crap, they would never have been able to do that. That’s what people don’t understand.

Father & Rolling Stone Magazine

By the powers that be when they’re EVIL, the GOOD will become federal felons. You understand? That’s how it works. Just like Jesus. Just like Father. He was a federal felon. In every freaking country he was a federal felon. Under North Korea, under South Korea, under Japanese colonial period, under the US. They got him for taxes; they got him for \$1,200.

This is what’s so amazing about this time. When we’re talking to people, and we say, “*Yeh, True Father was put in jail for tax evasion for \$1,200,*” they laugh. Why? Because they know taxes are illegal; they’re a joke. They know that taxes are being stolen and being sent to Ukraine to fund a freaking transgender diplomat over there instead of Maui, and they’re sending \$700 to Maui when the whole dang island almost was burned down.

You understand folks? They know the taxes are being TOTALLY MISUSED.

So, this is incredible. We are living in a time when everything that Father did makes sense, everything, everything is coming to the forefront. Two weeks ago, Rolling Stone magazine with a circulation of thirty million wrote an article about us, “*AR-15 pastor becomes MAGA rapper.*” I have another song coming out particularly about that by the way. (Applause) So, they wrote another article on Father two weeks ago.

<https://www.rollingstone.com/politics/politics-features/sun-myung-moon-unification-church-climate-change-denial-1234808552/>

Father traumatized those commies so freakin’ hard. ELEVEN years after he ascended to Heaven; ELEVEN years later they’re still traumatized. They got to write a whole freaking paper about him for their thirty million subscribers. That’s how TRAUMATIZING Father was for the commies, BOTH the neocons and the freaking Left. He would harangue the Bushes. He called Bush, Satan into his freakin’ face and he damned

the Bush's administration especially when it went to Iraq and started that ridiculous war, killing over a million innocent people. Father was not some kind of Republican neocon. He would slam the stupid neocons and of course he would slam the Left too. They're the forefront of the commie insurgency and the neocons are part of their group but they're not the leaders.

Look at this! When was this written? August 20 2023; that's eleven years after Father has ascended to Heaven. It's been eleven years! Eleven years ago these kids were freaking babies. You understand? Look how big these kids are now. Eleven years ago! That's how traumatized they are by Reverend Moon. And what about *"How Sun Myung Moon digested the scientists and fueled climate change denial."* YES! (Applause) YES! He did!

Hallelujah! Yes!

And you thought we were making up the fact that Father was at the forefront of exposing political Satanism, huh? We ain't making this crap. Look at it. They're writing about this eleven freakin' years after he ascended. Give me a break. How neurotically traumatized you have to be! Eleven years after Rev Moon ascended to Heaven, you have to write an entire article about him, *"How he fueled climate change denial."* Because it's part of their freakin' CULT, their climate change CULT, where they want to tax everybody for breathing carbon dioxide gas, literally. It doesn't even sound real because it's so ridiculous, it's so crazy. But it is true; that's what they do. Look at the date on that!

August 20th 2023. This was not on August 20th of 2013; this is 2023. He just wrote this then, okay? They got to think of another one. "How to make a cult" on Netflix is going on right now about Father too apparently.

No Gun-Free Zones

I think it's very similar to the A&E cable television kind of stuff; the same baloney, where they're trying to blame us for mass shootings. They do this to gun owners constantly, every time there's a mass shooting, *"It's all the gun owners! You people love guns more than children."* NO! If you love children, STOP making all the places gun-free zones. 98.3 % of the dang mass shootings are on gun-free zones! STOP the gun-free zones crap if you love children. Let people defend the children. Let the teachers that have a legal concealed carry permit defend the dang kids.

These lunatics, when they want to go shoot up something, they understand that where the kids are, it's a hard target. It's not soft. In Israel as well; they had one mass shooting before they instituted that the teachers in Israel, they all had to carry. Mass shootings disappear. They evaporated. No more mass shootings. No more people shooting up schools. Why? Because you're going to get killed if you do that. You'll be killed very quickly, and that's good. That's good. If you're trying to massacre young children, you

should die. That's 100% true. That's just. 100%. So, they don't go and search for weak targets; they search for hard, hard targets.

No Power is Invincible

The point is: you first gen, don't be ashamed. You guys did something incredible for an incredible time. You paid that indemnity price, but you did something so unbelievable. And what does it show? It shows as in Afghanistan as well, that just because a power looks big and formidable, it doesn't mean it's invincible. In fact, the U.S., with our superpower and all our deadly forces and all our nukes and all our F-14 fire jets and everything, we've lost so many freakin' wars. We've been losing how many wars since Vietnam? We've been losing almost everything. So just because something is big organizationally, doesn't mean it is strong. Do you understand? Especially when it's a centralized hierarchy. That's the weakness of political satanism. It seems strong, because they have control of the media, they have control of the narrative, they have control and they're pushing up this constant message. But INSIDE there are fractures and fissures; INSIDE, there are competing groups that are trying to kill each other. You understand? It's a beehive. It's not as strong as it looks.



It's like in Star Wars, spaceships that would walk with big legs. You know the government makes something like that. If they make a big building with long legs walking like this that's eight hundred tons, you know the federal government has done that. The stupidest design you could ever imagine in your life. All they needed is some twine. They just got some steel cord; they

bought it off on Amazon or Walmart or some something. They got it for twenty bucks. They took out an eighty-million-dollar piece of equipment for \$20. That's your good taxpayer money working hard for you. It's a ridiculous example but it shows how ridiculous it is.

It's not as big, it's not as impervious as it seems. That's why they have to control the story; they have to control the net. They have to have ALL the media telling the same thing and say, "*Orange Man bad! Trump bad! MAGA people are all domestic terrorists.*" They have to do this. They have to. If they can't control that story, all the reality of their own backstabbing, inner groups trying to kill each other and competing for power, all that starts being invisible. All the pedo rings which they use to blackmail people, all that becomes visible.

Vivek, Trump & Tucker

Now we have people like Vivek Ramaswamy whom by the way, Trump said he



would probably take as his VP; that he was open to it, which is quite amazing. If you have not seen it go see Vivek's interview on the Andrew Frisella Show. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yzlMEJD96tl>

Andrew Frisella huge patriot, big guy. He's the founder and CEO of First Phorm Protein Powders. He's like a bodybuilder guy, a good dude, super patriot and he's hitting Vivek hard with the questions. Vivek's answering quite well and saying, *"You can be skeptical of me; I just share my principles etc."* It's a very good interview. Obviously, he's not going to be president because President Trump is going to be president, but if Trump brings him in as VP... Look at this. He's a good-looking thirty- eight-year-old Indian man.

What do they say about Republicans? *"Oh, you white supremacists, all you want is white men in there."* Now you can't say that if he's a VP; if you got a brown man, an Indian man sitting right up there next to President Trump. And by the way he's the only candidate that is not attacking Trump. He' not attacking Trump. He actually publicly says, *"President Trump is the best president we've had in the twenty-first century."* He's smart and basically, he's putting a strategy to become the VP, not the president because he knows Trump is fifty points ahead. Come on! Nobody's beating Trump; he's fifty points ahead. Unless they kill him, which is probably what they want to do.



But the more people know about it, the harder it is to do. That's why Tucker is protecting Trump. When he was on the Tucker X Interview, Tucker asked him straight. <https://slaynews.com/news/tucker-carlson-asks-trump-the-million-dollar-question-do-you-think-theyll-try-to-kill-you/> He said,

-"Well, they tried to riot, they tried to indict you, they tried to put you in prison, they tried the Rico case, the only thing left there is now is to kill you. What do you think about that?"

**"They're savages, Tucker. Tucker, they're savages. They're very evil people."*

Tucker brought that up twice in a forty-minute interview. He's trying to tell the American people, *"Everybody, alert! Red alert! (Imitating siren sound) They're trying to kill Trump."* That's what he's doing.

He's putting it out far and wide. Three hundred million people plus within one week saw it. Three hundred million within the first day! It had six times the number of viewers of the Super Bowl in the first day! In the first day, six times the number of the watchers of the Super Bowl! You understand? That is unheard of. It broke the internet. It's the biggest interview in the world ever.

The top interview up to now was Michael Jackson and Oprah Winfrey. Trump and Tucker have surpassed Michael Jackson and Oprah Winfrey. The same Oprah Winfrey whose houses did not get touched in the fire. She hired private security and firefighters to protect her house while she let everything else burn, I

guess, and she also hired private security to prevent other people from coming into her multi-million-dollar mansions, two of the properties have a thousand acres, while the whole freaking thing is burning down. And now she has the gall of coming on social media saying, “*We started a fund and we’d like you to donate.*” Everybody’s saying, “*Jump in a lake, you disgusting pimp!*”

If she had given one year of her salary with her billion-dollar friends they could have built everybody a mansion. But NO! They want us to send the freaking money to Ukraine where they can funnel it to the Democratic Party, and of course build the operations to STEAL this election that’s coming in 2024.

Deuteronomy 28

Oh my gosh. We have so much to study! We didn’t finish with Isaiah but if you want to get a refresher on that, go back to see last week’s sermon.

<https://rumble.com/v3c9zt0-sanctuary-church-sunday-service-08272023.html>

Deuteronomy chapter 28 is a very important chapter and it’s also connected with Deuteronomy chapter 30. In this scripture there are “if” and “then” conditionals. These are: if you do something, this will happen; if you do the other thing, then the other thing will happen. What does that mean? That means people have free will. If the nation obeys God’s commandment they’re going to be blessed; if they do not, they’re going to be cursed. This whole chapter is quite long; it’s 68 verses of how you’re going to get wrecked if you don’t do this.

It’s literally like, “*and your mama, and your sheep, and your lamb, and your goat. Everything is going to be destroyed. You’re going to wreck everything.*” It’s quite intense because it’s happening to the country right now. It’s happening worldwide It’s literally happening. You can see that all the things God is talking about in this chapter are happening. That’s what happens to a nation that has turned away from God. You can go through each one, and it’s literally happening.

Deuteronomy 28 verse 1-7

¹And it shall come to pass... what’s that word? IF. That’s the big word. It should be in capital letters. IF IF IF!

¹And it shall come to pass, if thou shalt hearken diligently unto the voice of the LORD thy God, to observe and to do all his commandments which I command thee this day, ...

So, you harken on the voice, and what? You have to do the commandments. That means you have to listen to God. Is that right? You may not be perfect at it, but you have to adjust your behavior to the best of your ability so it may be in alignment with God. Nobody’s going to be perfect at it, but you have to adjust your behavior. That means you have to have mind-and-body unity, control yourself and adjust your desires and behavior to what God has commanded.

... that the LORD thy God will set thee on high above all nations of the earth:

² And all these blessings shall come on thee, and overtake thee, IF thou shalt hearken unto the voice of the LORD thy God. There it is again! IF, IF etc...

And then from verse 3 it goes on:

³ Blessed shalt thou be in the city, and blessed shalt thou be in the field.

⁴ Blessed shall be the fruit of thy body, and the fruit of thy ground, and the fruit of thy cattle, the increase of thy kine, and the flocks of thy sheep.

⁵ Blessed shall be thy basket and thy store.

⁶ Blessed shalt thou be when thou comest in, and blessed shalt thou be when thou goest out.

⁷ The LORD shall cause thine enemies that rise up against thee to be smitten before thy face: they shall come out against thee one way, and flee before thee seven ways.

It just goes on and on. How many incredible blessings are going to happen *IF*? *IF* is the big world- *IF, IF, IF, IF* they obey God's commandment. Do you see that? As a nation it's not just about BELIEVING in God's commandment; you have to OBEY it. That makes sense folks? That means the dominant culture has to be in OBEDIENCE to God's Word. Not like America and the West; Europe is a joke. America is more religious than Europe, still, but it is a joke.

Imagine if the Churches had Taught Divine Principle Chapter 2

This whole culture of dating, it goes DIRECTLY against God's Word but in America the "Christians" are dating. They're having sex; they're freakin' banging one another. Are you insane? In the Bible that's called fornication. And this is mainstream. You're talking about Southern Baptists, about Pentecostals; it doesn't matter. Their children are dating and the parents are not teaching them, "*Don't fornicate, you horndog! Control your pee-pee,*

and control your wee-wee if you're a girl; control it. Don't be playing around with pee-pee and

wee-wee!" In the Christian world this should be NORMAL. This is a NORMAL part of the Christian world, NORMAL part of God's law, ethics and commandments.

So, the Moonies are not so crazy after all! You've been calling us heretics the last 50 years but it comes out that WE are not that crazy! After Christianity has died because of fornication culture, the Moonies don't look so crazy anymore!

Online, you watch all the Christians, *"Oh man, I hearken back to those good old days when we had Christian values."* On the next post, *"Honey, let's go; it's ladies' night!"* You're nuts, girls! You're crazy! They're drinking; they're nuts. You're smoking crack! You're crazy.

But then the Christians that are real, whom are they looking to? *"Man, those Amish people! Boy, those Amish and Mennonites, they're just so wonderful."* They have these viral videos with Mennonite girls, like fourteen, fifteen, sixteen-year-old girls. They're just cooking and one of their friends is filming them and asking: *"Girls, do you know who Cardi B is?"* That's one of the slut-twerking strippers on the TV or whatever. *"Girls, do you know who Cardi B is?"* They're like,

- *"No."*

"Do you know this Hollywood actor?" They're like,

- *"No. No."*

They're not soiled by the secular culture They're just in the homestead. They're homeschooled, they know how to tend to animals. And all the guys are saying, *"Oh mygosh! These women are incredibly God sent."*

Why do you think they're like that, you bums? Because in the Mennonite and Amish culture they're taught NOT to FORNIFICATE! Ah, but you've been making fun of the Moonies and the Mennonites and Amish for last forty or fifty years while you were playing around being sluts! And that's a church? That's a "Christian Church"?

Imagine if they had listened to the Principle and chapter 2 and they had understood the seriousness of the sexual fall, and if in the 1970s, when Father was here, every church in America had taught that, hard and strong. You would have a different culture; you would have a totally different culture. Why? Because the way to break down a stable culture is to break it down through what? Bad sex. That's how you break it down.

Because it's a drug, and if you make that fire come out of the furnace and jump on the walls, it's going to burn your house down. Satan knows that.

Can you imagine if they had been teaching this to the young kids in the 1970s and 80s? You'd have a generation of people that are strong in morality; strong. You would have young people that would have invested in their marriages, instead of their little career and their little job, working for some other person stealing their money. NO! They would have been putting that money into THEIR assets like their marriage and their children. I'm not talking about putting money into your children like giving them money so they become like commies. NO! But by making them do hard stuff, hard training, you'd have a different generation of kids.

Imagine if every church in America... Look! Come down to Tennessee! Every street has a church; every street has a little church right there. Everybody's a pope here; everybody's a prophet here. Every street has

got a church. Imagine if every single one of the churches was teaching to have discipline over your sexual organ, to have discipline over your sexual desire when you're young, and to save that for marriage. And then when you get married, *"you go baby, go, you go, you go!"* "You go, you ride that wave, and you have an amazing time glorifying God, investing in romance and your sex life. All things that everybody wants in the outside world, but they can't have it. Why? Because they're freaking FORNICATING! You're diminishing and burning down the value of it. It doesn't mean anything because you've now degraded it. Is that true?"

Sexualized "Christian" Culture

Imagine if every church was teaching even just chapter 2 and the fall. And telling the young kids, *"Don't freakin' copulate, fornicate till you get married. That's what God said."* No, but what have the Christian churches done? What has the body of Christ in the West done? America is kind of like the kingpin of the West. So, look at the kingpin of the West: what have they done? You got Christian girls running around in thong bikinis on the dang ocean beaches and you got them fornicating with every manner of Christian "men." Are you kidding me? How in the world are you going to get God's blessing behaving like that? You see?

As a Christian daughter of God, you should never be showing off your body to other men. That is a holy thing. You don't just strip naked on the beach for everybody to see. That's something intimate for your MARRIAGE only. In marriage you get buck naked all you want, baby; you can wear all the bikinis you want. But not for everybody to see. That's for your husband to see. Amen! So, if you really have to wear a thong bikini, wear it for your husband. Don't be a brain-dead zombie! But that's what the Christian culture has become.

So, how are you going to get the blessings of God? How are you going to have stable families, stable marriages without adultery and fornication if you are freakin' allowing the adulterous culture in the "body of Christ"? These are supposed to be people who are following Jesus? Well, let's say, you take that to the farthest logical premise. Jesus himself was celibate, then they should all be celibate. Jesus himself was celibate. So, okay, let's say they don't like the Moonies, they don't like us, they don't want to hear Divine Principle. Fine! Look at Jesus! He's not fornicating. At least the Moonies are saying, *"We should get married."* If you look at Jesus, he's celibate. Now, you got it worse off because you're trying to throw away the Moonies. (*Laughing*)

You see what I'm saying? Ridiculous. This is how fast a society downgrades and degrades when the sexual ethics... The sexual union of man and woman is supposed to be for marriage and that's where it's supposed to be amazing and fun and ecstatic and scintillating and super-hot, super sexy, super good. That's just for marriage, though.

That's not supposed to be anywhere else.

Let's give it up for our young people; they're making all the babies here. (*Applause*) They're making a very important decision in their young life not to become dead slaves; not to throw away their youth to some mega corporation, international conglomerate that is going to just suck them dry, throw them out, and put them in a massive debt. The government school system will, and by the time you're thirty or forty, 97% of your eggs are dead. And don't believe the stupid lie about, "*Oh, let's freeze my eggs.*" One freaking egg to freeze is anywhere from \$18,000 to \$40,000. One egg. One egg! And how much failure is there? It's over like a 90% failure? So, you got to freeze a lot more than one egg. Who has that kind of money when you're freakin' twenty or thirty years old?

What a lie they've been telling the girls! They got you Western girls totally lied up; giving your youth, selling it away so that Soros and Rockefeller can take that money, and then teaching you to be slutty and to fornicate and build TERRIBLE habits which are going to wreck your freakin' marriage. You're never going to respect your dang husband because you live like a freakin' fornicator. You have TERRIBLE habits; you become a TERRIBLE person. You're not patient with anybody. You've learned all the wrong things. Stupid Western culture!

That's why, remember? Father was always whooping on the Western women and the demonic things which the Western world has now gone into; generally speaking. There are still some good ones, like the Amish, the Mennonites and the Moonies. Especially the Moonies under Father's authority. Those are the only Moonies left.

CIG Kingdom Culture

But can you imagine if the culture of all the Christian churches were to empower the young people to become kings and priests, queens and evangelists, to have STRONG marriages, to highlight and celebrate how amazing and enjoyable romance and sex life is in marriage? Hallelujah! (*Applause. Hallelujah!*) Absolute sex is Jesus' teaching, so you all are doing good. You're doing good. But imagine that!

Investing in those key assets as a king and priest; investing in the holy matrimony which ties together the kingdom. Husbands loving their wife, raising their wife in love. Wives respecting their husband unconditionally, respecting him; treating him as a KING. This culture. Investing in children. Not seeing children as a one-million-dollar liability per child. They tell you these LIES like, "*Well, each child is going to be one million dollars. It's a one-million-dollar liability. Everyone is a million dollars.*" That's the biggest fattest lie in the world. It's not a million dollars. The Bible calls a child a blessing. With a child you've just MADE a billion dollars, a billion; a thousand million. You're not down a million, you're up 100,000

million.

Now you have to manage that asset well. You start with that, but now you've got to make sure it grows and becomes a good person, a godly person. That's where the training comes in, mind-and-body unity training, parents training with the children, one-on one-date, all this kind of training. That's why when the young people have the babies, and then now the parents, the mommy and daddy are training, then they learn.

Formation Period- 0 to 7

When your kids are younger, you have to ACCEPT your position, even though you're young, as a young king, young queen. You have to accept that identity. That means your children must respect your authority. Don't be these little weak, these little betaized, government school little, *"Oh, we do everything a different way. What's your truth? What's your value, child?"* NO! They've got to learn your authority as husband and wife, as daddy, mommy, at least the first seven-year formation period. Seven years, they have to be obedient; they learn obedience to the parents.

You don't ask them, *"What is your truth? What is your value?"* You got these girls in California talking about, *"I don't speak down on my children."* So, when the children are going nuts on the ground, they lay on the ground; they're laying down on the dang ground, saying, *"I affirm you. I love you."* You lunatics. That's why these kids become NUTS when they get older, freakin' thinking they can rag and run everybody. Give me a break! The Hell's Angels will take care of that real quick.

The point is: No, in the formation period, zero to seven years old, they must respect your authority as parents. That doesn't mean you're a tyrant, especially daddy, because you're the king. You know, they may try to push the button on mommy a little bit, and girls are a little softer so they let them do that a little bit. But if they do that to daddy you should be, *"No!"* Do you understand that? They have to feel and understand your authority.

For example, in one of the trainings, we have the young kings calling their kids, *"Come here, baby."* And the baby doesn't listen; he or she runs away. Well, what should you be doing? You should not just be, *"Oh come here; come here. Let me chase after you. Let me explain to you."* NO! That child should not think he can run away from his father, especially when he's young. That child is disobeying you when you said, *"Come here."* Obviously, you didn't say, *"Come here"* because of something frivolous or stupid. You want the child to come here because it's too late, or he's about to fall into a lake, or whatever it is, okay? You have a reason. At that age, you have to teach authority, so when daddy says something, you're not getting away. You don't get to just run away from daddy.

So, at one training, what do we do with the boys? When their child disobeys them and starts running away,

you run and go get them. You're faster than them. They're less than seven years old. You may be three hundred pounds, but I don't care. You're still faster than a seven-year-old. You'd better be. You'd better be or we're going to make you do some push-ups and get into a jujitsu program. You'd better be able to run down and catch a freakin' seven-year-old, okay? If you're not, you're not doing your kingly duties. Get your lazy ashtray off the Cheetos and do some squats, daggone it!

But you understand what I'm saying. You go run and get that boy; you run and get him. He should not feel he could run from daddy when he's that young. You don't let a child disobey you like that and get away with it. What kind of freaking men are you? Western men, you guys freakin' drive me nuts! This is OBVIOUS in Korea. I mean, come on. It's like ridiculous. I get angry that I have to explain this stuff. You don't let a child just disobey you when he's a baby. He's not your authority; you are the authority in the home. You understand? You are the father so you have to maintain and protect your authority.

When that child is freakin' three years old and running away, it's not cute. If you let it be a habit at that age, you're going to let it be a habit for five, six, seven, eight, nine, ten. By the time he's a teenager, you're done. Those are the kinds of kids that go crazy in their teens. They say, "*F-you dad I'm out of here.*" How did that happen? It did not start in their teens. People are brain-dead. It started TEN years before, because you let him disobey you and get away with it.

So, there's a difference. Christian parents, you maintain your AUTHORITY because that's not something you made up. GOD gave it to you; it's your freakin' responsibility. You understand? Young kings, it's your responsibility; God GAVE you that authority. Don't let it be trodden on, especially in the first seven years. So, you go and catch that boy, "*No, no, no. You don't run from daddy. When daddy says, 'Come,' you come.*"

Let's say the baby doesn't want to go, and cries. Then you hold his hands and you let him walk. You take about 20- 30% of the weight off. Then you walk with him; you walk him like – bent down- and you walk him back. And as you keep going then you slowly start spreading and let him walk next to you. You see what I'm saying? This stuff should be BASIC. But you know a lot of the younger men may not have seen that in their home. That's why you may have a family breakdown.

You must definitely not do that when you are training and raising your children. In the first seven years, formation period, you establish your proper authority that God has given you. It doesn't matter about your feelings; you have to be authority for that family. You establish it and there's law and order, rule of law.

The Teenage Years- 7 to 14

Now once they go to the growth stage, seven to fourteen, the Principle kind of breaks it down pretty powerfully. The growth stage, seven to fourteen, that's the age when they're entering the teenage years. Now you cannot overdo it with the authority and the law. If you continue to do that with your teenagers,

mark my words... Don't be saying, *"Well, the 2nd King told me to maintain my authority."* You weren't listening. You fell asleep during the sermon, you bum, bum! I said from zero to seven approximately. Don't be saying, *"Oh, well. I thought the King said ..."* He's a freakin' fourteen-year-old kid now!

You don't treat him like a seven-year-old, okay? You understand? You don't DO that!

Once they get near the teenage years, now you have to start building conversation.

The Queen has them studying the books. It talks about building conversation. Meaning what? In that period of growth, now this is where you have to move from ... The seven years of authority have been established. They already respect you if you've done it well. They already respect the authority of the father. They already respect the authority of the mother because the father will stand up for the mom.

Respect Your Husband

You Western women are taught do the opposite of your husband. That's RETARDED! Do not do that! NEVER do that! You are one team. If your children feel that they can get the opposite with mommy, they're going to split you apart. DO not do that! You have to show unity. Western girls, you got to understand your culture is telling you the opposite and teaches you how to fail. Do not do that. You respect your husband EVEN if you didn't AGREE with him while he's telling the child something. Don't have an argument with him in front of the child. Oh! God! I don't know why I got to tell this to your daughters. Oh my God! It's ridiculous. Give me a break.

But how can you blame them? You've never been educated. You never received any instruction; in fact, you only received the bad instruction from the culture. You've only received failed instruction. That's how the devil makes it; that's how political satanism makes it. NO! You don't do that! You don't do that for your kids.

You show unity even if you don't understand. If your husband said, *"Nope, this is how I want it done."* At that moment you may not understand the back story of what happened, but you take your husband's SIDE. Is that hard to understand? That is so easy to understand; anybody on a team understands this. Now if you don't understand it, then you talk to him later at a separate time, and ask *"Well, why did you tell them to do that?"* You see what I'm saying? You do that LATER when they're not watching you. Oh, come on! This is like white-belt level. Don't do that. Why? Because that would disrespect your man. You have cut down his authority in front of his CHILDREN. Meanwhile, you expect him to have authority, and you like it when he has authority with the kids because they listen to him and they listen to YOU! Western girls, you have been brainwashed in a terrible way. Weaponized brainwashing. Do not do that! Show unity.

That's mind-and-body unity training; that's very important. If you feel like, *"Oh, I got to talk, I got to say*

this!" No! You don't get to say something all the time. You can have control over yourself and ask your husband later. Is that a hard thing to understand?

CONTROL yourself like with anything else and just ask him later. It's that simple, but it maintains his authority. You got to protect his authority. If you don't protect your husband's authority, guess what? Your kids won't respect YOU because that's your job. You as the queen are supposed to protect the king's authority. They'll listen to you if you protect the king's authority.

Why do the kids listen to Mommy in my family? Because the Queen protects my authority. If I tell the kids to do something, she's not going to go, *"Well, well, well, why is this?"* No, she doesn't do that. She trusts my authority, and she's seen twenty-five years of leadership, so she trusts me. The kids know that; they can't play games. They won't play games; they know Mommy and Daddy are completely vertically aligned. You see how that works? It's not that they're perfect or anything, or anybody's perfect, but the point is, that has to be critical. Very, very important.

The girls in the West are taught, *"You just lash out, you just interrupt whenever you want."* That's why all these women are getting kicked out of the door. That's why these men, they don't want to marry you. They don't want that kind of belligerent always-fighting hostile female in the house. Who does? You're being taught the opposite; don't do that. Have discipline. That's why training is so important. Have discipline; control your mind and body. Control your MOUTH! Is that true? The power of life and death flows from the mouth, from the tongue. Right?

Don't Nag the Kids

This is why we train the young queens. Now you're raising your kid and you're training; you've got to watch the nagging. Don't be the nagging mom. You're not disciplining your mouth. Keep it in. Don't nag the children, especially boys. If you keep nagging the boys, I guarantee you, it's going to come back to bite you. They're going to go to Satan; there is a big chance they will go to Satan.

That's one of the first thing we did when I was training with the Queen in the early part of our marriage. I told her, *"No, don't nag the kids."* Very, very important. So, I would be there helping her to stop nagging if she got into it. Females get emotional; they want to give it to them. But it doesn't work. It doesn't work for boys, especially when they're in the growth stage. It doesn't work anymore. It works in the formation stage when they're seven. After that, it doesn't work anymore. I know that because I raised a lot of males and young people. I told her, *"No, no, no, baby; not now. No, don't do it now."* So, she set times, and she got real disciplined with that.

All our boys really appreciate that about Mommy. Because she put in that work and she unified that mind and body, and the desire to want to nag them; she controlled it. She didn't just use the, *"I'm a woman. I want*

to just be able to say what I want, and vent on you." This kind of terrible Western culture excuse to harm the children and drive wedges in their relationship, that's a terrible culture. In the Western world the women are taught they're able to nag people, but if they get nagged then that's oppression," *I'm oppressed! I'm oppressed!*" Give me a break! People are crazy.

This is what Father was harping on; Father was chastising this evil hypocritical culture. NO! Nobody likes to get nagged constantly for things, especially boys. We understand; we don't want to get nagged about it. Right? This kind of discipline is very important. Anyways, the whole training of twenty years cannot be condensed in a matter of ten minutes in a sermon.

The point is, that training is very important. In the first seven years, you younger parents, you've got to make sure you maintain that beautiful godly authority, strong authority. You do it with love, but you maintain that authority so your child knows YOU are the king of that home. When daddy says something, it's going to be done. You don't let him run away; you don't let him do his own thing. When you tell him to do something, it's going to be done, and you'll sit there and coach him through it. You won't do it for him, but it will be done. I don't care if he's going to be sitting there until the next morning, you're going to make him do it. You show him the authority.

Evangelizing

Now in the growth stage then of course you've got to start evangelizing, witnessing because in the growth state period, they're going to start wanting to become atheists. That's natural; they want to go the opposite way of the parents. Just like all of you did when you were young, they want to go the opposite way of the parents. So now they want to become atheists, or they want to become this or that. Whatever, right? Something else. They want to prove you're wrong.

Well, at that age, now you've got to enter into witnessing mode; you've got to change your hat. Now you can't just do, *"Daddy told you to do it; you do it now.* "It doesn't work now. Fast is slow and slow is fast. If you do that, they may listen until the age of ten, so they may endure three years of that but after ten, they're going to be secretly rebelling in your home constantly; secretly, they will be rebelling and they will secretly have more and more evidence of why they should hate you. And everything you do that they feel is wrong will be stacked upon, stacked upon, stacked upon and they will create this entire psychological log of why they should hate you. You understand how that works folks? Guaranteed, it's going to happen.

So, when they're in the growth stage you got to be understanding of this; you got to be wary of this psychological log database that they're going to try to create on you saying that you are an oppressive daddy; even though you are just maintaining your authority. That's why your wife was happy and the children had order in the home. But once you get into the growth stage, now you've got to start

evangelizing. You've got to start training, you've got to start discussing theological matters, you've got to start studying apologetics, leading them into those higher-level discussions where you're now talking theology. You're allowing them to develop their logical facets, their faculties, and you're helping them guide through it.

If you don't do that, and most parents don't do it at all with their children even though they come to church every week, they're like, *"Oh my gosh, they came to church every week, I don't know what happened to them."* Oh my gosh, how can people be so naive? I mean, come on. It's ridiculous. Nothing is like that, right? If people follow you, especially young kids, they want every reason to hate you, every reason; they want a whole psychological log of why they're oppressed. They want you to treat them like a religious authority, so that they can turn it on you and say, *"You abused your authority."* You see what I'm saying?

So, in the growth stage, that's where you've got to start really evangelizing, as if you were dealing with a new person. And sometimes they may say things which insult you like talking about theology, *"I don't think that's a really powerful theology. I don't think that makes any sense."* Stuff like that. You can't be like, *"Oh! HERETIC! HERETIC! Satan has gone into you."* Oh God! I mean, you know how many parents did that? So many parents did that. Even if it's true, it's stupid. You don't witness anybody like that. Name one person that when you're evangelizing them and they say *"I don't know about that part of your theology; I don't think it makes sense,"* you would reply, *"Satan has gone into you; you heretic!"* You would never do that if you were witnessing to somebody. But because it's your child and you're used to the seven years of obedience, now, that's where you went off. Don't be that person.

The seven years of establishing authority and obedience is for the purpose of the continuation of this relationship, to navigate them through the growth stage where they're going to want to turn against you. You understand? And if you overdo it in the growth stage, if you come on too hard and you don't respect their journey and that they're trying to search for God, even though they haven't found Him yet; they're not there yet, but they're trying. If you don't even give them any credit or respect for that, they're going to say, *"F-you, I'm out of here."*

Because think about it, if you're evangelizing somebody you give them credit for the smallest positive comment. Is that true? Like

- *"I don't know about this, but you know that part about the fall, yeah I think that's pretty good."*

**"Isn't it? That's incredible."* You see, you give all this credit. But if your child says

- *"I don't know about this stuff, but you know the chapter 2 stuff, I agree with that."*

* *"How DARE YOU? You're a HERETIC! How DARE you not understand? You don't understand True Father's*

value or Jesus' value!" Oh, okay! You see what I'm saying? You screwed it up. You would never do that in evangelism; you would never do it.

I didn't do that to my kids. We had discussions. Not every day; no, I'm not going to talk to them about it every day. But when they were going through this stuff, we had those discussions. From Daddy's perspective, sometimes it was a little, you know... But I always watched it from the perspective of, *"No, I'm going to evangelize them. That's the hat I wear."*

Fast is slow, slow is fast. So, if you try to go too hard during that growth stage, it's going to give them every reason for twenty years to hate the church and hate you. You tried to push it fast, so it went slow. Now, after twenty years of mistakes and messing-up, marriages, divorces, and their lives are ruined, they come back at fifty years old. Why? Because you didn't look at them as if you were witnessing them. You went too hard. In their mind, you abused your authority.

You got to strike that balance well. Once they get in that growth stage period, and they're thinking, they're smart, their brain is developing and they think they're intellectual, well you've got to let that develop, and you've got to allow them to have the journey to find God. Don't see that as a bad thing; just the fact that they say, *"I don't know if God exists."* At that age most go through that. Most okay; not everybody. Some people have the gift of faith; some people don't have any problem with that, but there are a lot of people that do have problems with that. Because the world is telling you,

"No, no, no, no, no." It's the opposite, right?

So, in that growth stage period, that's when they're going to be watching you very closely. As a king, are you abusing your authority? As a priest, are you abusing your authority? Mom, as a queen over this kingdom, is she abusing her authority? You see what I'm saying? They're going to be watching you like somebody who is witnessed to.

Okay folks? This is important. At that age you got to change your hat; you got to allow for that journey. They may try to shock you. In fact, the ones that think they're smart they're probably going to try to shock you, *"I don't believe in God."* You're like, *"WHAT? You went to Sunday school every day with me! Oh, how could you do that? True Father is so sad*

in Heaven!" Oh my gosh! Now you're trying to guilt-shame them. You're trying to use emotional drama queen; you're doing emotional tantrum, using drama tactics to now force them to pretend that they have faith. That's fake. That's not real. They're not going to have faith. That's just drama tactics. Don't play that game. They are not stupid; they know. Do you understand?

Mind & Body Unity Training

So, our next generation of young kings and priests, queens and evangelists you have to understand this process well. That's why mind-and-body unity is so important. That's why we do a lot of training to get you boys and girls trained up mentally in mind-and-body unity. That means you can control your freaking emotions, you can control your mouth, you can control your body. The drama doesn't come out. You CONTROL the dang thing. You have dominion over it. You understand? That's why the training is so important. It doesn't make you perfect, but it makes you higher level at controlling your dang urges.

Because you're going to get worked up, trust me. You're going to want to smack that face. Heck yeah! Are you crazy? Hell yeah! Okay, but you control. You understand? That's important. Look, you have to balance it well. You can't just be like, *"Oh, I worship you. You're on a journey!"* No, you can't be that kind of loser. If they're going towards Satan you say, *"No, you're going towards evil."* You have to understand discernment and pass it on.

You can't just be, *"Oh well, the King said it, so from seven to fourteen years old, for everything they say, I'm going to be, "Oh, your truth, oh your value, I support your journey."* Don't be retarded. Don't be stupid. You still got to give them boundaries in that age. But when you talk about theological issues, issues of faith, now you got to take it back a notch.

When they're doing other stuff, like they're getting into drugs and stuff like that, or they're trying to get into friends with alcohol, that's no longer theological. And there are other things you would have to do to counteract that. You understand?

Each situation is going to be different especially if you're putting them in government schools; they're going to have a lot more trouble. Because they're being taught the opposite, and to be openly defiant and to hate you, and to become gay or transgender. Anything that is the worst in their parents' religion, they want to do it, just to spite them and get back at them. This kind of culture, they build in the young kids in the government schools. So, you got to watch out for that.

That's why you've got to be wary. Your children are not called to make disciples in elementary school. Nowhere in the Bible did Jesus say, *"Send your children to be salt and light to the elementary school at five-year-olds."* NO! They're in the process of growth so you don't throw them into Satan's house. Look at the Garden of Eden; the Garden of Eden, it was God's house. Satan was invading but it was still God's house. He didn't throw him outside of Eden which was something else, right?

So, you got to watch that. You got to bounce. You got to be wise. You can't be, *"Oh, the King said you got to accept the journey when they're seven to fourteen."* I never said ONLY that! Is that true? I never said only that. When you're talking theological issues, you got to let them work through the issues just as if you were

working with somebody that you're witnessing to. You understand? Don't be so crazy. But with other stuff you got to obviously set boundaries; for other stuff, you always get consequences. You have to have a complex brain here, okay? You can't just have this robot brain. That's not how you lead people to want to follow you, especially when they're young. The kids want to find EVERY reason to not follow you. That's just the nature of it; every single reason.

Unless you show up and show leadership, and they know that you're not purposely abusing your authority; that you have their best interests in mind, in the long term terms of God's vision for them.

That's why you got to continue the training and the study, mind-and-body and inner training and also the training in the parents' course; the parents' training and how to deal with the daily stuff in life. But also set the meta goals as the leader and the meta goals for the things that you have to do for your family culture etc. You got to be wrestling with this stuff before you hit it, because if you hit it and try to do it, you're too late; many times, you're too late. Especially if your kids are over sixteen and you've not done that, it's probably going to be a long road. You may have to wait twenty, thirty, forty years. You don't give up, but you may have to wait. That's why you want to start young. Younger is better. You want to start training young.

Continual Improvement

And parents, before we get into marriage and blessing the mind-and-body-unity training is so important. That's why we focus on training, not just the studying. Studying of Scripture is good, but that's just knowledge, brain, theoretical knowledge. Even Divine Principle lectures, that's all theoretical knowledge, but you have to apply it. Just like we saw in Deuteronomy chapter 28, "*IF you hear hearken my voice,*" and what?

"FOLLOW my commandments." You can't just hear it and have faith. You have to follow it. What does that mean? You have to actualize it.

That's why Father's favorite Chinese character is what? *Jeong Seong Seong* 정성성. Words actualized. Can we be perfect at that? No. Are you perfect at that? No. Is the Queen perfect at that? No. Am I perfect at that? No. But we can get closer; every time, we can get closer to it. Amen?

That's why the continual improvement. Kook Jin Nim was talking about that in terms of manufacturing. He can explain it way better than I can, because he understands economics, from an economic study standpoint. Manufacturing now has near perfect production; there are literally almost no flaws; like two defects per thirty million now, or something like that. It's getting literally near to statistical perfection. Mathematically, it's literally to the zero point of no faults in manufacturing. Whereas in the past when you were hand pounding as blacksmiths or whatever, when you had to do it by hand, you had defects, one out

of three, one out of five. But nowadays in terms of manufacturing, it's literally gone to statistical mathematical zero.

As people, it's hard to get there, but we can improve. We can do the continual improvement. That's why I'm talking about investing in the assets; when you're young, having an investment mindset, and not thinking of these relationships with your children as just secondary, tertiary, fourth-level things. They have to be high up on our priorities because making a true family is what? One of the three blessings. It's one of the KEY responsibilities God gives us. So, you can't have that behind everything else like jobs and movies and Netflix and vacations. Oh my gosh, you lunatics! You can't have it like that. You've got to have the priority straight. It doesn't mean you're perfect. You don't have to be perfect. It's fine you're not perfect; it's no problem. But you have to be working on it, training on it. Amen!

Parenting Training

This kind of stuff we get into on the parenting training, and that's why the young parents, the young kings and queens plug into that. You can't be perfect but you want to increase the level of probability that your children have a good environment for them to turn towards God and give their life to Christ, to Father and Jesus. And that's where the priesthood and the kingship training come into play, because you want to be able to set that up in your home. What do you have to do? You have to show leadership; You have to show leadership that doesn't abuse its authority, but you have to show leadership.

And we can do it. We can't be perfect at it, but we can do it. Let's put it this way. You can be BETTER at it than if you don't train; if don't train you're probably not going to be good at it. But if you do train, you'll be better than if you did not train. Amen! You see that?

Even though you're not the most gifted in terms of leadership, you're going to still do better than if you never did it at all. You see? Same with Jiu-Jitsu or martial arts.

Somebody who's trained is going to do better than somebody who is untrained, even though he's not perfect. That's why the mind-and-body unity training is so important when you are young and preparing for marriage. Before marriage you have to learn how to control your emotions and SELF. Boys and girls, it's very important to learn how to control your SELF and control your emotions.

That's the stuff Satan uses to tear your marriage apart over stupid stuff. Have you seen what these people fight about? Literally socks and toothpaste. The stupidest stuff breaks their marriages apart. It's pathetic. Pathetic! How weak do you have to be to get a freaking divorce because of toothpaste? Toothpaste beats you up. Freaking dirty socks beat your ashtray up. Give me a break! The Western world has become a joke; you're supposed to be better than toothpaste and dirty socks. Pathetic!

That's why we got to get back to the Word and to the actualization, the training; that's why it's very, very, important. Amen! I wanted to get more into Deuteronomy 28. We didn't even begin but we have to end now. Let's end now.

Join me in prayer.

Pastor Sean's Reporting Prayer



Father God, we thank You for this beautiful day. We thank You, Father, that You are training all the folks here and throughout the world tuning in, to become those who are INVESTING in Your Kingdom, INVESTING in their blessed spousal marriage with the dates and romance and absolute sex. And INVESTING in the product of that which is their children, INVESTING in the relationships with the children.

Even though we're not perfect, dear God, Your grace covers us, and as long as we TRY and we put effort it will be better than if we did not.

Dear God, we thank You that You are giving us direction and chastisement when we need fixing, a good push and a smack when we need it, but also encouraging us to show us that in the end no matter the situation, there is always hope because whether it takes twenty-two years or fifty years in the end You are the One that has to change the heart. So, we just try to be Your hands and feet and we know that it is YOU that turns the heart.

So dear God, let us not become our own false idols and believe that through all this training WE will do everything. No! Let us be part of that, but let us always understand that in the end YOU are the final witnesser. YOU are the final One that changes the heart. And that's why when our young people go through that time of trying to find You and they find You, we want to CELEBRATE them. That may have come about partially by the support and love of the people around them, but it comes MAXIMALLY and predominantly from the turning of their heart by YOUR touch. By Your touch.

Let us never, ever forget that but at the same time let us not only rely on that and make You do all the work. Let us try to burden some of that work especially when it is OUR asset that we are talking about as our family, our spousal relationship and our relationship with our grandchildren etc.

Father God, we thank You that You are blessing and moving through this world at this critical time. You're

changing the atmosphere so that the entire body of Christ is coming to repentance and realization of their fornication sin. The satanic body of Christ culture of dating and fornication is DYING culturally as people are repenting and realizing that a whole generation was lost because they allowed this sex-dating culture. And that Christians, churches, pastors, rabbis and priests must stand AGAINST the culture of fornication, and train our young people to have fun in their youth, but also, to GUARD their SEXUAL organ, have discipline over their sexual organs and desires. And then release that in the power of marriage; to be enjoyed, to be celebrated in MARRIAGE, as they are building strong husband and wife investment and strong family investment for the glory of God. Not for our own glory but for the glory of God.

Father, we thank You because now the entire world is being awakened especially now as they roll out more tyranny, and as World War III is on the horizon. As all these things are unfolding the world is waking up further and further, and as the tyrannies of this world make the good people federal felons, now people are starting to become brave because they're realizing, *"Well Jesus was also crucified as a federal felon. I need to be brave*

like Christ. Father was also crucified and punished and sent to death camp as federal felon for preaching the Gospel and I'm now living in an age that is similar to that where I could be thrown in prison for preaching the Gospel, and now I must realize and tap into HIS strength not mine."

So dear God, it is an incredible time, an epic time, a time of great calamity in the world but at the same time, a time of great revival. Let us have that revival fresh, and the harvest that is at hand, let it be taken for the glory of God.

We want to give You the praise, glory and honor. We want to strengthen each other,
We want to support the victory of each other.

We want to root for one another as blessed couples and blessed families, and in the end We want to bring our True Father and our True Mother smiles and joy. As True Parents look at us from Heaven with Jesus that they be smiling and saying *"Good job son, good job daughter; doing good boys and girls."*

We want to be those types of children, dear God.

Let us have a heart for Your Will and let us have a heart to evangelize and bring new families and spouses to the Kingdom. To help them raise true families and true spouses that can have joy, victory, blessing, and FUN in marriage and building the Kingdom.

We want to give You the glory. We want to give You the praise and the honor with all the kingship lines gathered here together with Your Three Generation Kingship. In Your precious name we pray. Amen and aju! (*Applause*)

Let's all rise and give the glory to God. Let's praise Him!

Pastor HJ Sean Moon



45 Communist Goals for America

2023. 09. 10 TN

Wonderful prayer by King Joe Dispensa of the Joe Dispenser tribe. That was amazing. That was a whole lecture right there. And the prayer! We go home right now; you gave the message, we're going home. That was amazing. That was beautiful, Joe. Thank you for that prayer.

I don't know if you know about Joe. He was abandoned at ten years old by his parents. They left him on the side of the street as a ten-year-old boy. You know, both parents obviously just totally crazy and left him at ten years old on the side of the street, abandoned him. He's a baby, ten years old. What is that? That's like third, fourth grade, a little baby. He has a really soft heart for God. Once he met Father, Father truly became his father and saved him.

Craig Sawyer & <https://vets4childrescue.org/>

We were able to share those amazing stories with Brother Craig Sawyer who came. Let's give it up for Craig Sawyer and Vets for Child Rescue, folks. (*Applause*) It was amazing. Many, many miracles this week. We had a pretty busy week. Shout out to Jim and Hiromi-san and the Stephens clan. Praise God! (*Applause*) They housed Craig Sawyer. He stayed with them; they took care of him, fed him, loved on him. And he had such an amazing time. He actually spent four days with us. That man is busy, busy, busy; running all the time. He said he's been running twenty years nonstop without any breaks or anything. So, he said, "I got to really take Sabbath." I said, "Bro, this is God's commandment, man; you have to." And when he was leaving, again I said, "Brother, you got to come back to Tennessee. Sabbath. Remember Sabbath." "Yes. Yes sir. Sabbath. Yes, sir." You know, it's very important to have Sabbath training and a day of rest.

Craig Sawyer had an amazing time. We took him to the Tale of the Dragon. This time we had so much time for bonding, fellowship and sharing; sharing our faith. Kook J-Hyung, Gregg, the guys here, everybody that was helping, were able to be with him and we had amazing talks. All day long we were able to fellowship; all day long we were able to talk about God and Christ.

He's in a stage in his life where he's so in love with the Father. It's so amazing and so inspiring to see that kind of man with such an open, tender heart, But very, very, powerful indeed as well. So please keep praying for Craig Sawyer and Vets4Child Rescue. They're doing a very, very, important work and of course they need support.

He stayed because he was in Nashville doing some other meetings and interviews. Then I said, *"Hey brother, you're in Nashville. Donnie Jr. is coming in one week."* I was like, *"Hey, stay here. You can hang out with us here in East Tennessee. And then let's go to the Donnie Jr. event together."* Nothing promised. We don't know if we're going to meet Donnie Jr. because millions of people will be there. Everybody wants to say something to Donnie. It's a packed stadium. Remember, there's President Trump, and then it's Donald Trump Jr. He's literally the second most wanted man in a good way in the world. Wanted by the Left in a way; wanted by people who like freedom in another way.

In Prison for Hate Speech and Jan 6

Donnie Jr., he's done like 500 hours of congressional testimony because they want to try him for treason, which is punished by death. And of course, President Trump, they're trying to give him 750 years for questioning the election, even though they have questioned the elections constantly since Bush. Of course, since they're the leftist party, the Uniparty, they can do it and it's fine, but if President Trump as the outsider does it, well now, now, he's going to be destroyed. And with all these indictments, the total year count that they want to put him away for is 753 years, but he's not going to last 750 years.

You understand the type of symbology they're using. The reason why they want to put him away that many years is because it puts fear into the public; people get scared. The population has become so normal. Normal conservatives have been so normalized that, *"Prison is the worst thing in the world. If they put me in prison my life is ruined."* This is how the normal conservative is thinking. That's because they're supposed to be law-abiding citizens. We've had forty, fifty years of presidents and all that, saying, *"We're law-abiding, we're law-abiding, we listen to the rules, we play by the rules."* This has been their talking points. All their kids have grown up believing that going to prison is the WORST thing in the world. This is the kind of culture.

And you can see that people are petrified, especially now that they're going after journalists. The feds are going after Owen Schroyer, who is an Infowars reporter. He's a reporter. <https://banned.video/channel/war-room-with-owen-shroyer> They want to put him away for 120 days. What they are saying is that he did not commit any crime but he spoke wrong. He did hate speech and they're trying to put him in the pen for 120 days. This is in America now.

Canada's coming here. You see that? Australia, all that crap in Europe; some folks here from Europe, you guys have that. They're now trying to push it on America. They're trying to arrest the first alternative news

reporter and put him in prison for 120 days.

And of course, what's happening? All these guys like the Proud Boys. The Proud Boys, they were the younger patriot men who said, *"We're not going to let Antifa beat up our grandpas and grandmas. If Antifa fights us, we're going to freakin' fight them. We're going to beat them up."* They took out a strong stance. And Enrique Tarrío who was the leader, he got, what? 22 years in prison. He wasn't even at January 6 but they put him away for 22 years. <https://edition.cnn.com/2023/09/05/politics/enrique-tarrio-sentencing-proud-boys-seditious-conspiracy/index.html> Joe Biggs who was under him I guess he got what? 17 years. Joe Biggs got 17 years who was also part of the Proud Boys.

Bravery in the Face of Tyranny

Kook Jin Nim made such an amazing point to Craig about this issue. SO amazing! Craig even said before he left, *"Man, what Justin said about that was so good, I thought it was an excellent point."* He said the problem with a lot of these organizations is that they don't have a strategist. It's like they're being run by NCOs (Non-commissioned Officers) or just foot soldiers. They're tactical fighters but there are no war strategists. They're kind of run by young guys who don't know a lot and who can't see the big picture. They just want to not let Antifa beat up grandpa and grandma. He told Craig, Enrique Tarrío, the Proud Boys and Joe Biggs had such a huge opportunity. Instead of saying, *"Oh, please, please, don't give us... We really apologize,"* and apparently, they were crying, *"My daughter I only have one daughter and I'm going to prison for ..."* They did a plea bargain and tried to reduce the sentence of 33 years to 22. So, they got it reduced.

But the point is: in that scenario you must not repent; no sins have been committed. They have committed no crimes. They were going to peacefully protest; they were going to protest exercising their constitutional right. They should say, *"Give me 50 years. You only got 33, you littlepieces of crap. Give me 80 years. Come on, you little..."* They should have gone harder. Why?

Because you have to teach the males in society how to be men. If these tough guys get in prison and say, *"Oh, I'm so sorry. My daughter is going to be all alone for the next 22 years."* Well, they only cut you down 10 years; she's still going to be alone for 17. You see what I'm saying? So, crying about it won't help.

If they're persecuting you unjustly you have to call out the injustice. You have to say, *"Screw you! This is a kangaroo court! We're living in a commie land. All of you people will be damned to hell by the Lord Jesus Christ and I rebuke you."* You have to go strong. *"All you got is 33 years? (Applause) I ain't scared of 33 years in prison. It's a country club in there anyway. Give me 80 years! Come on! Give me 750 years like President Trump!"* That's what you have to do; that's the kind of bravery. That kind of bravery is infectious. If they came out with that kind of bravery, then everybody in the whole freedom side would be like, *"Holy crap, that's how you are brave."* Everybody's so scared, because they're putting these people on trial, and they're sending them to the pen, so

people are scared. All these conservatives have been brainwashed to believe that, *"Oh, going to jail is the end of your life!"*

No, that wasn't Father's attitude; that wasn't Jesus' attitude. Father could have escaped jail. He didn't have to go to Danbury prison because he was out of the country. He didn't have to come back in the country; he shouldn't go to jail for tax evasion of about \$1,200. Give me a freakin' break! Father said, *"You're going to put me in jail? Fly to Washington DC right now."* He came rightback; he flew right in and he said, *"Put me in jail. Go ahead."* Why? Because every other government had put him in jail. Father knew that jail is not the end of your life. Many times, it's the beginning of a new chapter that God is going to use.

But the population has lost it. They're so scared of being in prison. They have lost the bravery of the Founding Fathers who were not scared of being in prison. They were all going to be dead men; if they lost the war, they were going to be dead men.

The Proud Boys

This was an opportunity for the Proud Boys who are proud. They say, *"We're proud to the end, baby! Proud Boys for life!"* They could have done that. That would have become a rap song, no question about it. You know what I'm saying? That would have started training and educating all the young bloods and all the young people about what it means to be brave in the face of tyranny. You don't just cower because you're going to get a reduction from 33 years to 22 years.

You're not going to see your dang kid anyway then. So, at that point it's not about your kid anymore. You know what I mean?

It's about standing up for the principles. You didn't do anything wrong. You're being persecuted politically by a kangaroo court in DC, and the whole nation is watching how you will respond; the whole dang nation is watching. This is what I mean to have strategists. That's why strategists are very important, such as generals and these kinds of people in the military. They are not only all tactical fighters; they are leaders and they are strategists that understand this game of warfare. The whole nation has eyeballs on that situation, especially with the ProudBoys, because they were big, they were clashing with Antifa.

Imagine if those two boys came on and said, *"Proud Boys to the end, baby! Proud Boys!"* maybe with some gang sign, Proud Boys stuff, whatever, and they just went in hard, *"We're not scared of you. We didn't do nothing WRONG. We are honest, constitutionalist; we are proud and we LOVE America."* Oh, Golly! People would be crying. There would be songs all about; they'd be writing songs about, *"The Proud Boys in DC; the Proud Boys north of Richmond."* You understand? It would become a whole social cultural phenomenon and it would teach the young people,

"Don't be scared of prison. That's how they're going to bring you fear." Especially the males, because the girls naturally because of their eggs they're going to be more anxious about being separated from the babies. But the men especially in time of war cannot be; they have to do the opposite. They have to show what it means to be a man in that hour.



President Trump, thank God, he's doing it. See? He's doing it. President Trump is doing it! The Proud Boys are not as big as President Trump, but HE's doing it. He's being indicted, you understand? He's being prosecuted with RICO charge saying that he's a mob boss, with over 750 years looming over his head and treason, and that's a death penalty. But what is he doing? He's

being an OG gangster; he is being a tough, tough, gangster, a good man, a good gangster. He's being like George Washington gangster. And he is showing courage. He's saying, *"Indict me again, go ahead."* It's a witch hunt. He just keeps going; he's showing he's not scared. But is he scared? Of course, he's scared; he's a man. He's older, so he's lived his life. But he's showing bravery.

You got to have the younger guys do that too. The older folks see President Trump as a role model but since the age gap is so big, the younger people need younger people to stand in that gap too and show bravery like Trump, *"Indict me. Come on! More, more, more. Hit me with RICO more, more, more."* You see?

No Time for Fear

You look at these hardened criminals that go in and out of the pen; they're in this gang, the Crips and the Bloods, or whatever it is, and they're not scared of going to jail anymore. They're not scared. They're like, *"Yeah, I'll take a break from the streets. I'll go to jail. Don't cry for me, Mama."* No, at that point, you're not crying; you're just going. You just go, and come back in a couple of years. They're not scared. But the normal population has become so pacified; they're TERRIFIED!

I saw this one report talking about Owen Shroyer's case. The reporter was saying, *"Well, this is TERRIFYING!"* Tim Pool and these guys on YouTube, *"This is TERRIFYING that now they're coming after reporters."* <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCG749Dj4V2fKa143f8sE60Q>

NO! You have huge platforms. USE them! STOP saying you're terrified. Keep speaking the truth and tell them, *"Come on, FBI, get me. As a journalist, I will go in for Owen Shroyer."* Owen Shroyer, they got a plea deal and they got his case reduced. But think about it, they're not creating the strategic narrative that the Left is constantly creating. They have to go on the path of martyrdom and say, *"I don't give more crap about my life than the freedom of this country and my grandchildren."* And that can't be words.

They have to do that when they're in that gauntlet where they're being taken, and they have the one

opportunity to say something to the news that can go worldwide. It's like, "*Give me LIBERTY or give me DEATH!*" Famous iconic statements that were made. But those are made all in the clutch; they're not made in peace time. They're made when it's so scary. That type of supernatural bravery is what America needs; we absolutely need this type of bravery.

Every pastor in the whole freakin' country should be telling the people, "*People, it's not the end of the world if they come and try to arrest everybody. Prison is not the end of the world. DON'T let them use that as a fear tactic.*" You see what I'm saying? Every Christian especially should be educated on this. Did Jesus go to prison? Was he whipped by guards? That was a prison; he was detained and he was whipped. Did Paul go to prison? Yes, they ALL went to the freakin' prison. Did all of you first-gen go to prison? Pretty much.

But, as this weak and soft generation, we've been taught, "*Oh, going to prison; it's the END of our LIVES. Oh, it's the end, it's the end; we're done, we're done.*" That's what communists want you to believe. Nelson Mandela was in prison twenty-seven years. Then he came out and became president; he took over the whole country. Unfortunately, he went the commie direction.

Gandhi was in prison. Martin Luther King was imprisoned. EVERYBODY was imprisoned. But they want everybody to be scared of prison.

In the West prisons have become such that you actually have three meals a day and you have TV and HBO and libraries and gyms and weight rooms. Oh my gosh! Only if you support Trump, then they put you in solitary confinement with a mop and a five-gallon drum where you have to go poo in. But if you live in a tiny home, that's nothing new. (*Laughing*)

Opportunity to Show Bravery

The point is, the apparatus of Satan operates on fear that they can put into the people. But when they're doing this to journalists, well, the journalists should say, "*This is an outrage. Owen Shroyer should be free. Put me in prison 120 days in Owen's stead.*" Imagine if the younger journalists were saying that, instead of coming out on their YouTube channel, "*This is a terrifying day in America; this is terrifying. They're putting a journalist in for a hundred and twenty days.*"

Where do you think it was going? Of course, it was going to get there sometime. Everybody knew. You've been talking about it the last three years; you were talking about this EXACT thing and it's here. Why is it terrifying? You knew it was coming.

But those things matter because a lot of people watch them and then they're being trained, "*Oh, this is terrifying. Oh, going to prison is the END of the world.*" You see what I'm saying? They're being trained like this;

this is social programming. WHY aren't the churches, why aren't the journalists, why on the Left and on the Right, aren't they saying? *"Hey, look at Trump! He's showing bravery. Everybody's got to be brave. They're going to try to lock everybody up but it's not the end of the world because God's going to win. Look at Trump! He's been a great leader. We have to be leaders on a local level like him with balls of gold."* (Laughing) There's one song about Trump it says, *"I don't have gold teeth; I got gold toilets."*

The point is people have to be taught how to do it; they have to see it. They have to learn about it; they have to be taught to think about this stuff. Not just, *"OH! Terrifying. It's terrifying. It's come. Oh, it's terrifying. It's come. Oh, it's terrifying. What a dark day in America. It's terrifying!"* NO! The time of OPPORTUNITY has come; the time of opportunity has come to show

BRAVERY, as Trump is doing it by the way. He's super OG gangster right now; he's showing it. He was crying. Did you see him at yesterday's event in Iowa. He paused and he started breaking down in tears. It's shaking him because he's so sad about what's happening in the country. I can't remember what he was talking about, how he made the economy good and everything and he just kind of stopped. Everybody was quiet there. So obviously it's affecting him, but spiritually he's still going hard. He's showing the supernatural courage that normal

people cannot even fathom. All that normal people are fathoming is terror, *"I'm terrified. Oh my gosh, this journalist is terrified, that pundit is terrified, that person is terrified; this is a dark day in America."* This is all they're hearing. They're not hearing anything like, *"Be brave in this moment of darkness."*

Those people who are getting arrested, when they have the spotlight on them... This is for every patriot. If they come to arrest any patriot and try to put him in for 33 years or 22 years, or whatever, they have then the opportunity to tell them in front of the court and TVs, *"This is a kangaroo court. America has been taken over by a communist system. We are overrun by outside forces and I will never, never, concede my constitutional rights. I'm happy to go in for 33 years. Give me more; give me more years. Give me 70 years. Come on!"* Imagine if they did that. Now with the narrative of fear everybody's begging, *"Oh, please reduce my sentence by ten years; please reduce it,"* Everybody's begging. Imagine if nobody was begging; if everybody was saying, *"F- you! Put mein for life! You're going to have to kill me to shut me up!"* Imagine this. Now they cannot move their program forward.

Patriots Have to Laugh in the Face of Danger

This is what happened in Europe; everybody was crying and begging. This is what happened in Australia and New Zealand; everybody was crying and begging. Canada the same. America can't go down there. We have seen what the other white countries did; it failed. AMERICA is the original OG, the gangster country;

we broke off from the British like gangsters. So, the Founding Fathers were gangsters; they were good gangsters, good cowboys, good rebels, good Luke Skywalkers. They gave it to the British.

But that has been so separated from our culture; there's no more supernatural bravery. Everybody's talking about, *"Yes! We need revival! We need revival!"* But if you only have revival and you just are asking Christ for healing and asking for personal things, and blessings and things like that, what is the focus then of the church? Especially in this time of tribulation, the church should be asking God for supernatural courage, martyr-like courage to not be scared of the furnace, to not be scared of the jail cell.

God! I mean in the past if you got caught, they'd cut your head off. They'd freakin' kill you. They can't just kill you like this in the modern world. They got to put you in the pen; they got to put you in prison. But you see that the cultural narrative is dominated by fear. And the conservatives perpetuate this by constantly saying, *"This is so terrifying; this is so terrifying."* And then when they get persecuted, they don't stand up to it.

Only Trump is actually doing it. He's the most popular conservative in the world, and he's showing a tremendous example, but it almost feels like, *"Only Trump can do it. He's built like that; nobody else can do it."* That's what everybody else feels. But imagine if everybody who was in the MAGA movement who was getting thrown in the pen, said, *"Trump 2024!"* before they went in, or, something iconic.

Everybody that they throw in, their spirit will be breaking; it will be breaking. The narrative they're trying to create is that these are bad people. Why? Because they're trying to give their jackboot thugs confidence, *"Look, these Trumpers, these mactards, they won't do anything. They're weak; they're actually all cowards. So, if we take out Trump, they're all done. We'll make this into Europe."* That's their attitude. That's why the conservative movement is almost like a desire.

Because in the conservative movement nobody is standing up strong except for Trump, we want other tough gangsters to stand up now. We want that. It's like, *"Oh, man. That guy, he's all tattooed. I mean he's a gangster. Hey, you need to run."* There's a whole new landscape where people are so thirsty for real bravery because they culturally cannot make it themselves. They don't know what it looks like. There's no examples of it. Trump is the only example. So, everybody's just watching Trump. He's one example and everybody's trying to destroy him and

assassinate him or kill him. And now he's crying at events, so they were celebrating. The deep state was celebrating watching him cry, break down at the event. I'm sure they were laughing, *"Oh, he's breaking. Yeah. he's breaking. Good."*

It's in this type of atmosphere that all Christians, all patriots have to be strong and they have to laugh in the face of danger; they have to laugh in the face of fear. When they say they're going to give you 30 years, they

have to LAUGH at it and say, *"You people are totally illegitimate. Your system of thievery will only destroy yourselves, and God will come and judge you. I don't want plea bargain. I don't want this or that. I'm not going to say I committed any crime because I didn't."* You see what I'm saying? That has to be the standard of what everybody's doing. Then imagine if everybody who's getting unjustly locked up is doing that. Imagine that.

When Trump gets in, he's going to free everybody anyway. If you are a major leader of one of these organizations that helped him in the MAGA movement, he's going to free you. You're going to be out. And when you come out, you'll probably be the next president of the United States; you'll be the next senator or congressman. The whole population will be so grateful because you showed courage. Because when everybody was scared of going to prison, you said, *"I'm ready to go to the country club. Come on!"* "See, that's a different level. Young people have to see that; they can't imagine that. They hear this, but it goes out the other ear because they can't see it. So, all these leaders who are getting thrown in, they have to show that. They have to stand up like that.

See, that's the difference. If all these people were doing that, they would be exposed as being totalitarian commies trying to destroy their dissident opposing-view holding people. Their heavy hand of tyranny would be more exposed. When there's all this begging and, *"Please, please, please. Give me less, give me less. I'm sorry. I'm sorry."* If there's this kind of attitude, well then, they feel EMPOWERED. They feel EMBOLDENED; the bad cops under them feel EMBOLDENED. That's how it works. So that's not good. That's why it's fighting; it's a battle. In warfare there are all these types of issues as well; communicating the messages, building narrative, all this is critical to psychological warfare which exists during warfare.

Time to Teach the Young People How to be Brave

So, every church should literally be teaching this kind of stuff. They've got to be brave. And it's coming for you, by the way. If you cower now... It's just a matter of time. You're next; you may be a couple of months down the road, but you're next. They are coming for everybody. The communists, when they take over, they do genocide of millions of people. They're coming after every, every conservative. They don't care who you are. They don't care how nice you think you are. They'll kill you. You'll die. They're coming anyway. This is the gauntlet, and in that gauntlet, there has to be the demonstration of supernatural bravery, supernatural courage; people who are not clinging to their earthly life but clinging to their Heavenly Father in HEAVEN. They've got to see that and say, *"Wow that's what it means. Holy crap! That guy's got balls of steel. Dang!"* The people have to see that.

The point is if they understood the strategic game of warfare then they would understand this. And they would know that every time one of the patriots got locked up and he had a big profile and had a big stage and he said iconic things before he went away with demonstrating supernatural courage, number one he'd be so famous that when Trump gets in or somebody good gets in, they'll free him. He'll be freed. But at the same time, he will become like legendary. Those words will ring down the generations. Like Oliver Anthony's song that's starting to ring in people's ears. Rich Men North of Richmond. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sqSA-SY5Hro>

But again, those are just songs that are kind of talking about the issue, *"It's sad. I wish I'd wake up and all would not be true."* It's emotional, but it's not the type of legendary words that would ring true in the hearts of patriots. But if you're being persecuted and tossed in the pen and you said, *"1776 FOREVER! America will NEVER DIE! You commies will FAIL and God's judgment..."* Imagine that. Holy crap! Now those words are ringing. It's not just complaining about feeling sad. Now the words that are ringing through the whole community of conservatives is BRAVERY. People don't know how to tap into that until they see people risk their lives to do it. Isn't that incredible?

By the way, Craig Sower, he just got blown away by this, *"That is so true, brother."* Since Craig Sawyer has been in so much warfare, and he's been in psychological operations and all that, he was like, *"That is so true."* Of course, we had great talks about the Divine Principle, but that really hit hard. He even said, *"I feel they're going to get me one day; we're all on the list anyway."*

But all these personalities on internet, YouTube channels, all they're talking about is, *"This is terrifying, this is a terrifying day. They're actually going to come after me. This is terrifying; this is terrifying."* Okay, well, when you have a big platform like that and they do come after you, you've got to teach people how to be brave. That's the time; the performance is right there. The moment has come to educate the entire generation or make it more scared. Do you see how it works? That's why Father went to prison. He could have stayed out of the country but he came back, *"TAKE me. I've done nothing wrong. I pray for you. Don't cry for me, cry for America."*

Understand Strategy & Warfare

So, these are moments in the war where patriots need to understand strategy and the nature of warfare. It is not all kinetic. The side that's trying to push totalitarianism has to convince the population that what it's doing is righteous; it's good. They're getting rid of the domestic terrorist mactards. They're getting rid of this problem that's in society, like the Jews or whatever it is. They have to convince the population that what they're doing is actually good. That's the building of narrative; they have to do that in warfare. When young people think about warfare, it's more like they think you're just shooting guns at each other.

NO! There are all sorts of operations in warfare and there's the kinetic stuff that comes later on, but in a civil war a lot of it is psychological, a lot of it is propaganda. Both sides are trying to make arguments and trying to get the population to follow them and risk their life to stand on their side. Because in warfare the other side wants to kill you; they actually want to kill you.

Those commies when they get in power they actually want to kill and destroy and wreck your life if you are on the other side. And history shows that those communists will KILL you; the totalitarians will kill you. You can't be nice, you can't beg; they'll just laugh at you and go, "*bam.*" You've submitted. Submitting doesn't make it better, it makes it WORSE.

That's why these revolutions are usually not led by females; females naturally just submit when they're scared. When they're scared of physical violence, the females will just submit, "*Oh, don't kill me. Don't kill me.*" That's why males have to be the ones that are like, "*I won't be scared of dying.*" The males have to be the strong ones because they're the head of the house. Especially when the thugs are here. And that's everywhere in the world by the way; it's not only in America. It's there everywhere. They're here, meaning in every country; some worse than others. America is still way better than everywhere else.

We Are in a War

But they are now pushing it harder, folks. And of course, as Michelle Obama is going to be running in 2024 probably, get ready for the race card game. <https://www.wionews.com/world/desperate-democrats-are-urging-michelle-obama-to-run-for-president-report-630812> Get ready, every day being told that if you don't vote for Michelle Obama, you are a RACIST. You are a RACIST. Watch! Watch! You know it's going to be freakin' every day, every minute of every hour; it's going to be hammered every day. And they're going to get people quite whipped up. BLM is back on the streets again They're going to get people whipped up; they're getting funded again. There are going to be fights and clashes and riots and crap like that. It's coming.

So, people have to be prepared for this wave of constant onslaught of being called, "*racist, racist, racist.*" You can't even bring up Michelle Obama in a place because some person will get triggered and say, "*You racist!*" This scares people in the normal life. They just wanted to go shopping in peace at Walmart and then all of a sudden, they're in a fight because they don't like Michelle Obama, while they're buying cranberry juice or whatever the juice. But it's stupid. "*Let me just shop for my cranberry juice in peace.*" Normal people want that.

What they do is they bring it right to you; they bring these radicals right in your face so you get scared. That's part of the tactic, to get those radicals widespread enough so that they pick fights and terrorize and scare white suburban women who are going shopping. Since the girls will get scared easier, they will target the girls to frighten them. 100%. This kind of crap is coming; unfortunately, it's coming.

Because if Trump gets back in, he's going to hit them hard, hard, hard, hard, and they know that. They know they've been committing all these crimes. They know they stole the election. They know they've been money laundering in Ukraine, billions of dollars. They're total hardened criminals, folks; they're psychotic criminals. They don't care what they do. As Craig Sawyer was saying, *"They don't care. Genocide for them it's a great decision; it's excellent. Of course, we have to genocide everybody who disagrees with the government."* It's just a natural decision because these psychopaths have been allowed to be raised to power and they have been allowed to embezzle and steal and make huge money laundering programs to Ukraine and start world wars and kill millions of people without any retribution. Nothing! They can do whatever the heck they want. They can steal your tax payment; they can do whatever they want. They can traffic and lose 85,000 children. I mean, give me a break! They have a kids' program, where they're supposed to be protecting kids and they lose 85,000. Can you imagine if a church had a daycare and they lost 85,000 children? I'm sure they'd be in court. <https://www.newsweek.com/under-joe-biden-undocumented-children-missing-1812728>

But of course, the government, they don't care about 85,000 children gone. It doesn't matter. Money laundering billions of dollars into Ukraine; billions, billions of dollars. Who cares? They all get rich. They all buy their fifth, sixth house on the beach while they claim global warming and the oceans are rising; but they bought their houses on the dang beach. Anyway, you understand folks, you all know this, but it's like people don't have a memory, they forget. They lose their memory. This is a time when America is in a war; it's under attack. As Craig Sawyer said, *"How can you fight something if you don't even know you're in a war? How can you fight it? It's not possible."*

Zephaniah chapter 3

Let's read Zephaniah 3 really quick, because it's very related. Zephaniah is one of the Minor Prophets in the Old Testament. He is prophesying and warning people at the time of King Josiah which is right before the end of the Southern Kingdom of Judah. The people of Judah and basically the tribes of Israel have become evil. They worshiped Baal, they did Asherah worship, sex cult prostitution, everything; they were doing it all because it was a cool thing to do. Now, King Josiah is trying to change that. He's actually breaking down altars; he's tearing down statues of these demonic entities. He's trying to save the country. He's trying to save the country by destroying the Baal worship centers and all that crap and trying to get into the temple once again the belief and the sacrifices for Jehovah and Yahweh. He's in that time. But the Babylonians are coming; they're coming. So, we're in Zephaniah chapter 3 today.

¹ Woe to her that is filthy and polluted, to the oppressing city!

² She obeyed not the voice; she received not correction; she trusted not in the Lord; she drew not near to her God.

³ Her princes within her are roaring lions; her judges are evening wolves; they gnaw not the bones till tomorrow.

Look at that! Doesn't that sound like America? That sounds like America, right? *The princes are roaring lions; the judges are evening wolves.* They're all predators; they're trying to kill you. *They gnaw not the bones till the morrow.* Do you see how they patiently destroy you? They patiently, patiently strip you down. They put the bone aside and wait till tomorrow to gnaw on it.

4 Her prophets are light and treacherous persons: her priests have polluted the sanctuary, they have done violence to the law.

Because all those priests who were supposed to worship God and be ruled by His moral compass and moral cultural framework, they adopted other gods, Baal and Asherah and adopted what? Other moral cultural spheres. So, Zephaniah also rebukes them, "You started wearing the clothes of all these foreign wives. You're bringing in their culture; you're normalizing their culture of selling children and sex prostitution temples."

5 The just Lord is in the midst thereof; he will not do iniquity: every morning doth he bring his judgment to light, he faileth not; but the unjust knoweth no shame.

That literally sounds like the Congress and the Senate. We're in it, folks. This is it!

6 I have cut off the nations: their towers are desolate; I made their streets waste, that none passeth by: their cities are destroyed, so that there is no man, that there is none inhabitant.

7 I said, Surely thou wilt fear me, thou wilt receive instruction; so their dwelling should not be cut off, howsoever I punished them: but they rose early, and corrupted all their doings.

8 Therefore wait ye upon me, saith the Lord, until the day that I rise up to the prey: for my determination is to gather the nations, that I may assemble the kingdoms, to pour upon them mine indignation, even all my fierce anger: for all the earth shall be devoured with the fire of my jealousy.

What is God saying? He's going to destroy His own people. God is going to pour out righteous indignation on His people that have turned from Him. The time has come; the time of judgment has come. That is what he's saying.

9 For then will I turn to the people a pure language, that they may all call upon the name of the Lord, to serve him with one consent.

10 From beyond the rivers of Ethiopia my suppliants, even the daughter of my dispersed, shall bring mine offering.

11 In that day shalt thou not be ashamed for all thy doings, wherein thou hast transgressed against me: for then I will take away out of the midst of thee them that rejoice in thy pride, and thou shalt no more be haughty because of my holy mountain.

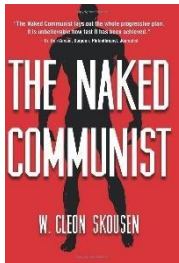
God's judgment of fire is coming. He's going to bring down the haughty; He's going to bring down all those who sold out to Babylon.

12 I will also leave in the midst of thee an afflicted and poor people, and they shall trust in the name of the Lord.

13 The remnant of Israel shall not do iniquity, nor speak lies; neither shall a deceitful tongue be found in their mouth: for they shall feed and lie down, and none shall make them afraid.

Now, He's talking about a remnant; in that midst of Babylonian submission there has to be a remnant. That remnant is what He will use.

45 GOALS OF COMMUNISM



<https://www.theblaze.com/45-communist-goals>

Okay, let's go quickly to the 45 goals of communism. Craig Sawyer was talking about that this week. This was read for the congressional record in 1963.

Congressman Albert S. Herlong from Florida read the list of 45 communist goals for America, into the congressional record. The list is attributed to Cleon Skousen. Do you know Cleon Skousen? [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/W. Cleon Skousen](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/W._Cleon_Skousen)

He respected Father HUGELY. He came to our conferences quite a bit. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=flbhOmab7IM>

That's Joel Skousen's uncle. He was a huge fan of Reverend Moon, the Second Coming. He had no problem with Rev Moon as the Second coming by the way. He was a Mormon and an expert on communism. His nephew, Joel Skousen wrote Strategic Relocation, about relocating in the US. <https://www.amazon.com/Strategic-Relocation-North-American-Places/dp/1568612621>

This is the Skousen tribe. So he was an expert on communism and he wrote the book Naked Communist https://www.amazon.com/s?k=the+naked+communist&i=stripbooks-intl-ship&ref=nb_sb_noss In 1963 this list of 45 goals of communism was read for the congressional record. It is talking about the time when the Soviets and the Russians were in power. Let's look at the list.

1. U.S. should accept coexistence as the only alternative to atomic war.
2. U.S. should be willing to capitulate in preference to engaging in atomic war.
3. Develop the illusion that total disarmament by the U.S. would be a demonstration of "moral strength."

That's Europe literally, right? *"Disarmament, disarmament, disarmament! We have done everything to disarm ourselves. We are destroying our weapons that protect our country. We're demonstrating moral strength."* And then they come up and they say, *"We demonstrate faith in God."* It's like going to your house and turning off all your alarms, opening all the doors, putting all your money in front of the doorways, and saying, *"I am*

demonstrating my faith in God." No, you're demonstrating stupidity, fool! Don't bring God into this! You demonstrate dumbness. Don't you dare bring God into this. Come on. *"Oh yes, I'm going to go in front of inmates that are all rapists, and I'm going to be in a G-string and thong twerking in front of their faces, and I'm going to let them out of all their jail cells, but I'm trusting in God."* NO! You're trusting in dumbness. You see how that works?

That's called being stupid. That's not having faculties of DISCERNMENT, which is one of the gifts of the Holy Spirit, by the way. You can tell these fools don't know anything about the Holy Spirit because they have no disarmament, doing retarded ridiculous things.

"We disarm our country and we're demonstrating moral strength." What do they do? They're emphasizing the attitude of submission to enemies that are dangerous. That's the culture. *"If there's danger in the world, well, we'll just submit to it and try to be nice to it. Then there will be world peace."* No, that's a very feminine way of thinking. You want to avoid the conflict, you want to avoid a fight, you want to avoid a kinetic war. *"Oh, I'm scared. I'm scared to fight this person; he's bigger than me. He's going to devour me. I'm scared."* This is not what males or warriors should do. They're teaching feminism into the population, *"Put down your weapons! There are dangerous males everywhere around you, but put down your weapons."* NO! Of course not. It's ridiculous. And at the same time, remember, in the culture they're pushing *"Feminism, feminism, feminism.*

Women are goddesses. Men are crap dogs." So, they're pushing this stuff while they're doing these things; it's all working together.

4- Permit free trade with all nations regardless of communist affiliation and regardless of whether or not items could be used for war.

Free trade, *"we want free trade, free trade"*. That just means that now we're going to start trading with commies. We're going to make the commies a lot of money. That's what we're going to do. We're going to help them build up their weapons. That's what they meant by free trade. Did you all know that? Did you think that is what they meant by free trade? NO! You just thought, *"Oh, I don't want to be racist or ethnocentric. I want to be global."* What THEY meant by free trade was we're now going to trade and BUILD up the weapons of the communists. That's what they meant by free trade. Because before "free trade", you couldn't trade with the commie nations. America wouldn't trade with them. There would be a stigma if you were supporting trading with China. Why? They're commies. They're killing all their people. They're in sweat factories attwo years old.

No, "free trade" is a tricky word, a tricky word. It is a word that sounds like, *"We're going to be tolerant and we're going to be inclusive and we're going to be trying to help those other nations."* The problem is: you're

helping the freakin' totalitarian dictatorships that run harems and sex traffic children into the country. Okay, that's the problem; that's a little minor detail they didn't tell you when they told you about free trade. What they meant by free trade is open up trade with the commie nations, send them money, buy their products, give them money, let them build up their weapons. Why? Because they don't listen to the stupid UN. They don't listen to the stupid

nuclear disarmament laws and these ridiculous mandates that they put. They don't listen. You think China is worried about carbon emission? They're pumping out black fumes like it's Tuesday. To no end. They're just going to have black smoke, East Palestine smoke, every day. They don't give a crash what the stupid UN says. And the UN won't touch them because they're communist, so they like them. They'll protect them.

5. Extend long-term loans to Russia and Soviet satellites.

That was not only for Russia and the Soviets, that was also for China, etc., as we moved on the decades.

6. Provide American aid to all nations regardless of Communist domination

Even though it's run by a totalitarian that's dominating and oppressing his people and using them as slave chattel, well, send the MONEY! That's a great idea. That's what we've done; we've done that.

7. Grant recognition of Red China and admission of Red China to the U.N.

Did that happen? Yes. The UN had Red China as the head of the UN Security Council. <http://en.people.cn/n3/2020/0303/c90000-9664296.html> They were charged to protect the world from the abuse of totalitarian regimes. Whom do you put in the top security position that is supposed to protect the world from totalitarians? The BIGGEST TOTALITARIAN! You put him on the top! I mean, give me a break! It's like putting John Gotti as the head of the NYPD or something like that. It's ridiculous. But that's what we have done and these communist plans have worked in the US. We've done that; we've helped China do it. We've accomplished that already.

8. Set up East and West Germany as separate states in spite of Khrushchev's promise in 1955 to settle the Germany question by free elections under supervision of the U.N.

That's one that has passed but the same principle exists.

9. Prolong the conferences to ban atomic tests because the U.S. has agreed to suspend tests as long as negotiations are in progress.

That's what has happened with our testing. We've not been able to keep our weapons at fighting readiness in proper order because we're not able to test it. But guess who does NOT abide by the testing prohibitions? Russia, China. They don't care what the heck you say; they'll do whatever they want. It's meant to weaken us and make our military equipment old and haggardly, so that when we have to use them ... We're fighting Russia now that has 100,000 new nuclear warheads, and we got all the old stuff. We don't even know if it will turn on; whether or not the light will come on. Russia just built new ones and they've been testing them. So has China. See how that works?

10. Allow all Soviet satellites individual representation in the U.N.

That basically mean to let any communist nation into the UN, which they have done, by the way. They've done it.

11. Promote the UN as the only hope for mankind. If its charter is rewritten, demand that it be set up as a one world government with its own independent armed forces.

Which they've written. They have the UN forces. They have the coalition forces "work together" and they wear UN badges as they carry out military operations in different countries, and rape children, by the way. The UN forces have been caught in Africa raping tons of children. And nobody gets caught or nobody gets punished because they're the UN armed forces.

12. Resist any attempt to outlaw the Communist Party in the US.

13. Do away with loyalty oaths

This culture of, "*You have to abide by your promises*", still exists in the more rural areas of America; you still have to abide by your promises. That's a value that everybody thinks is normal and that everybody knows. It's just not true in DC, etc.; they don't abide by that value. That doesn't exist. You understand? There are no loyalty oaths. They do not exist. Everything is done by blackmail.

14. Continue getting Russia access to US patent office.

This is with China as well. By the US having a patent office, they can control what new inventions can be created. If you're not patented, then they can go after you. If you have a great idea, they can give it or sell it to different enemy nations. If there's a great invention, they can secretly take that patent, steal it, and sell it. It's a very corrupt thing. People who just invent stuff should be able to invent stuff; even though you do have to protect intellectual property.

That is important; that is one of the rules of laws.

15. Capture one or both of the political parties in the US.

This is obvious. They've done both; they've gotten both parties. Look at these weak Republicans! They have not stopped the Ukraine war; they have not stopped the funding. They've got control of the House and McCarthy won't do anything. They won't even impeach the dang Biden. They won't do anything. They're not releasing the footage for the J6 prisoners which they promised they'd do. They've lied about everything. So, both parties are obviously the Uniparty, which we've been talking about for decades. They have become a Uniparty and they've been taken over.

That's why Father said to Bush, "*You are the king of Satan's world.*" He did not want Bush to start the Iraqi war based on 16 Saudi Arabian agents blowing up the World Trade Center on 9/11, and then Dick Cheney and Halliburton going in and raping the Iraqis with billions of dollars of oil. Father did not want that. He said, "*If you go to this war, you will bring destruction to America.*" What happened after 9/11? It was the Patriot Act. The Constitution is gone. It's the destruction of America. Twenty years ago, Father was prophesying this to Bush telling him "*You are the king of Satan's world; you're a demon since you now go down this route.*" Again, free will and greed of the Washington elites wrecking the whole world; even twenty years ago Father was rebuking them. But we have a Uniparty now.

16. Use technical decisions of the courts to weaken basic American institutions by claiming their activities violate civil rights.

That's already been done. Look at the ADL coming after Elon Musk. Now they're going to be in a legal battle.

17. Get control of the schools. Use them as transmission belts for Socialism and current Communist propaganda. Soften the curriculum. Get control of teachers' associations. Put the party line in textbooks.

These are strategic. They are done by think tanks and intellectuals on the Left who say, "*These are the key areas of sight which we need to take over.*" They strategically do that in about a thirty, forty, fifty-year period and they keep working at it, working at it, working at it. Meanwhile, the Republicans are just sitting on their hands and they're electing criminals to go in and represent them while they're part of the Uniparty. That's what we got with the Republican Party now acting the way it does. They're trying to get Trump to sign the OATH that whomever they chose, he must support. Whomever the GOP committee selects as the candidate, Trump must support; which means it's not going to be him. And Trump said, "*No! Of course not.*"

That's why they didn't even let Donald Trump junior into the event at the GOP debates. They didn't let him



into the building; they did not even let him on the media stage. Oh. my gosh! Woah! Donald Trump Jr., the President's son; they didn't let him in. Incredible! Total cabal! By the way, shout-out to TFA, (TN Firearms Association) <https://tennesseefirearms.com/> John Harris and all the folks that were praying and of course Bro Donnie and Uncle Trump. Donnie Jr. signed the "Pray for Uncle Trump" MAGA truck, that you see outside. (*Applause*)

18. Gain control of all student newspapers.

Yes, they did that. See, they went all the way to the grassroots. They're quite thorough, thorough, thorough, thorough.

19. Use students riots to foment public protests against programs or organizations that are under communist attack.

Like BLM, like Antifa. The federal bureaucracies, they're commies; they're commie organizations. They're centralized, deep state, secret society organizations, which can classify everything, and they don't have to show you what the heck they're doing. Even though they're assassinating and murdering people, they don't have to show you crap. They don't have to show you anything. That's obviously a communist system. As those things get exposed, which they are, the FBI, the CIA are being exposed.

Literally, I mean, Laura Loomer has the police arresting the neo-Nazi from Ukraine, who was a US citizen, in prison many times. He committed violent crimes, etc., but they recruited him in Ukraine. He fought in Ukraine, killing Russians in Ukraine, and he's a Nazi; he's a white supremacist. Literally he's a Nazi, and the federal government has him in the United States trying to foment racial tension and trying to start race wars in America; a whole group of these guys, from Ukraine.

Laura Loomer caught them on camera and the police are looking up their charts and saying, "*This guy, okay, he has a past of some violent crimes. Oh, I've never seen this before. He's part of a terrorist organization.*" And then it says, "*Contact the FBI, please.*" And they're like, "*Wow, I've never seen that before.*" The cops are reading that on their screen when they're doing the

background check on this guy and he's just sitting there laughing, "*Haha, Yeh!*" That got leaked and Laura Loomer put it up. Which shows what? It shows that the deep state is working with Nazis to actually try to start racial wars in America. They're using actual Nazis from freakin' Ukraine to come to American soil and try to start a race riot. And they're actually trying to recruit white people, white young kids that are angry, into their organization. They were caught on camera. Oh my gosh, give me a break!

20. Infiltrate the press. Get control of book review assignments, editorial writing, policy-making positions.

They've done that.

21. Get control of key positions, radio, TV, motion pictures.

They've done that. Fox News is dead. Tucker Carlson is huge with fifty million average viewers per episode that he's doing now. He's huge but of course they're now coming after journalists and the Russian media is saying, "Tucker Carlson is a dead man. They're going to kill him. They're going to assassinate him."

<https://www.newsweek.com/tucker-carlson-dead-man-walking-vladimir-putin-solovyov-1823907>

Because he's talking about Obama's gay episodes and he is exposing more and more about the deep state and all the lies they've been telling us. So,

Russia's TV is saying that Tucker Carlson is going to be assassinated; that they will kill that man. That's what they're predicting on the Russian side. Isn't that interesting?

22. Continue discrediting American culture by degrading all form of artistic expression. An American Communist cell was told to "eliminate all good sculpture from parks and buildings," substituting shapeless, awkward and meaningless forms.

23. As art. Because you don't want any introspection; you don't want any reflection. When you see a beautiful piece of art, you don't want it to be tied to the story of freedom or tied to the story of a biblical hero.



On the Seal that was proposed for the US by Benjamin Franklin, it was what? "Rebellion to tyrants is obedience to God." You know that one? What was the picture? What was the icons he had there? It was the Exodus, Moses, and Egypt, and the Pharaoh. Those were the icons. So, you don't want people to see that type of art and associate that with their own sense of bravery. You want to get rid of all those things, get rid of those meaningful art pieces, and

put up shapeless, awkward, weird, ugly, ugly things and exclaim, "That's so artistic. Oh my gosh, I'm so moved. It's a little splatter. I'm going to pay \$800,000." This is the kind of crap you get. The actual award-winning abstract art was literally a man's anus. A door where you had to walk through to a man's hairy ass was the number one world-winning piece for abstract art. You freakin' sick lunatics! You freaking' disgusting cockroach-crapped maggots!

That's what they do. They attack art because art is a way to communicate values, principles, stories,

narratives, characters and meaning to people that can associate with that. That's why if you have biblical pictures all over, people are associating it with, *"Wow! I'm an American. I'm like the ancient Israelites that fought Pharaoh. Wow! I'm like that kind of person."* You see? If you're getting tied in with that narrative, that's bad. They want you tied in with an ugly shapeless repulsive meaningless thing and say, *"Oh, yes! Everybody's telling me that's beautiful. Yes. Okay, it's beautiful. Okay, it's beautiful. Yes. Okay, it's beautiful."* Anything that's beautiful is not beautiful; anything that's ugly is beautiful.

24. Control art critics and directors of art museums. " Our plan is to promote ugliness, repulsive, meaningless art."

You do this to the young kids because they're brain-dead; they're still developing and they're easy to be fooled. So, you tell them, *"Look at all this amazing abstract art; it's so brilliant. Oh my gosh, it's so brilliant. What incredible textures and colors and unbelievable shape and creativeness."* You trick them by using this stupid language and this wavy feminine hand gestures. You trick these dummies into believing that this is art and that unbalanced unproportional abstract shapeless disfigured things are beautiful. That goes against everything that your own instincts know about balance.

So, the purpose of that is what? It is to start changing the psychological mindset of what people are attracted to, so that people may no longer be attracted to beauty and beautiful stories and heroic stories and heroic characters of the Bible that were incredible in their spirit. That they may no longer be attracted to that type of beauty, but be attracted now to ugly, meaningless, a little paint tossed on a canvas called art. It means nothing; it means that artist was lazy. That's what it means, okay? You're paying double and triple for laziness and no skill. Any fool can throw crap on a stupid canvas. Not everybody can draw a proportioned person or face or portrait. That's the hardest difficult.

Eliminate all laws governing obscenity by calling them "censorship" and violation of freespeech and free press.

If you call homosexuals an abomination, you're doing what? Hate speech. You're trying to censor people's expression. Jordan Peterson was against them basically legalizing hate speech law and they said, *"HE's doing hate speech."* And now they're disbaring him, putting him on their psychological review and they have a committee of ten psychologists that are going to be re-educating him. He's been mandated for how many months of re-education? Was it ten months of re-education? So, he said, *"Okay, fine. I'm going to put it up all online."* He's going to start his own university in November that will cost students \$4,000 for the whole university.

Four years, \$4,000. \$1,000 a year.

You don't have to go into debt. You can get top world-class education, working at Dunkin' Donuts on your

spare time, and pay for your college and not go a cent into debt. Wow! What a great... I hope it works well; he has about thirty world-class level professors that he's bringing into that system.

25. Break down cultural standards of morality by promoting pornography and obscenity in books, magazines, motion pictures, radio and TV.

They're teaching kids sex education now and they call it porn literacy. They want to expose children to different types of pornography so that they can enjoy it "safely". Remember how the condoms were to prevent STDs, while they INCREASED STDs. Because these young dummies are having sex like freakin' rabbits and they're pulling the dang thing off or it's getting ripped and they just keep going. It's for safety and they now want to show your children pornography so they can consume pornography "safely". Do you understand?

You see how psychotic this is? But it's purposeful. These are master level PhD psychologists. Master level, so, they know how to psychologically break down civilizations. It's the whole field of human behavioral studies in which they're experts in. They've done tons of studies using government taxpayers' money, doing them for the last forty years.

Manga

So, you break down cultural standard, promote pornography and obscenity in books. For example, today you Asian moms, where is the place where the gay LGBTQ is being pushed heavy? Oh, you thought it was in your school library, or you thought it was in this and that. NO! Guess where it's at? It's on your children reading Manga, Manga, Manga anime cartoons. You thought that cartoons were the last safe space for children. No, no, no, no, no. You thought wrong. What is the new anime? What do they call it? Manga B-Love, Boys love in Manga novels. There's a whole genre called B-Love. Guess what that's about? Huh? Gay sex. Gay sex! That's what it's about. And they're using more and more explicit material. These men, these Manga men who basically look like girls, they're kissing, they're tonguing each other.

They're hitting your kids EVERYWHERE, folks. You understand? It's strategic, it is planned, and it's on purpose because they need to defile and make your children degenerates so they don't give a crap about the country. So, they just want their next drug, dopamine hit, sex hit.

That's all they want. They're just stupid druggies and addicts; they're addicts on drugs, addicts on pleasure, addicts on sex, and they could care less where the dang country's going.

But you know, Mr. nice California government will help them. They will use your taxpayer money to help them with handing out syringes so that they can do fentanyl safely. They're going to have safe spaces where you can dispose of your syringes safely. And then when you're all whacked out and you're on tranq looking like a zombie, well you have to go poopy, so when you go poopy, they're going to have a little safe space for you to poopy. Just like that lady in Britain who was caught in a phone booth taking a plopper; she

was taking a plop in the dang phone booth. Oh my gosh. It was clear windows. The lady wasn't even trying to hide. Then she's getting mad at the other guy saying "Get out of the dang booth! What the hell are you doing in

the phone booth?" She's getting upset at the guy who's telling her "Don't do that" while she's

wiping her ashtray in the phone booth. Oh my gosh. I didn't even know they had phone booths still but they got them. She's in the phone booth taking a crap in London. This is a joke; we're living in a joke. But this is what you get when you culturally dismantle the civilization.

So, they've done the pornos, the books, the magazines, the motion pictures, radio and TV. And of course, we got to add their Manga anime; they're not safe for your children. Parents, do not be stupid; Manga is not safe. They're pushing gay and pedophilic love in there. By the way, pedophilic love is not love; it's not love. It's RAPE! They're putting that crap into the Manga books now. All of you, young people, have you seen that in the Manga world? They have that. The gay boys kissing; they look like girls but it is boy-and-boy kissing and stuff like that. Is that true with the Manga? You got to be careful.

26. Present homosexuality, degeneracy and promiscuity as "normal, natural and healthy."

They've definitely succeeded at that. It's not only normal but if you like stuffing another man's butthole, you should be celebrated for your dingleberries. I mean, are you crazy? We live in hell; we're in hell, Sodom and Gomorrah. They present homosexuality, degeneracy and promiscuity as well as normal, natural, *"It's totally normal. Your parents may have told you to be prudish and have sexual morals that are ancient, medieval culture, but based on science and all the behavioral studies that we've become PhDs in, it's very normal to be masturbating and having oral and anal sex and to test and play around."* And they tell you that stuff is normal.

I told you about that book and we showed you some of the pictures that they were showing the kids in Canada on the Planned Parenthood flashcards from A to Z that they put in the Canadian knapsacks. <https://www.liveaction.org/news/sex-deck-cards-planned-parenthood-9th-grade/> I never even heard about dingleberry; I didn't know what the heck that was. It's in the flashcards that they're teaching these young kids. One of the flashcards was, drinking another man's seed that had been ejected into an anus and drinking it from the anus. My God, I mean, these people are crazy, folks. They are teaching the children in that Planned Parenthood flashcard. We're under ASSAULT! Freakin' CHILDREN are learning this crap!

And no dang church is talking about it! Pathetic! That's why we're dying. No another dang churches who all know it's wrong is even freakin' talking about it. They just say, *"I want a healing in Jesus; I want a healing. Give me a healing!"* What about exposing the truth? He said He is the way the truth and the life, so, our true desire as a Christian should not be, *"I want a blessing; I want a healing."* That should not be our desire. Our

desire should be what? Take the cross and walk with Jesus into the world. That's literally what it should be; to be persecuted, to be hated, and to be mocked. Not easy.

So, you know, even the talks we had with different New Testament Christians, they're all about, "*Oh, this miracle!*" Those are very moving stories; it's wonderful. But, we explained, "*Well, you know, even if Jesus didn't do any miracles, we still would believe in Him as the Messiah.*" And they all go, "*Oh yeah, that's true.*" They all say, "*Oh no, that's true, that's true, that's true.*" All they want to talk about is miracles, but then when you say, "*You know, but even if Jesus didn't do miracles, we would still believe He was the Messiah.*" And they're like "*Oh yeah, of course. No, no, of course.*" But all you've been talking about is miracles, man. It's this infatuation with just miracles, miracles, miracles, not having to do any hard work, not having to be hated and persecuted, not having to do any difficult things. "*I want the quick way, the quick fix.*"

And you know, God can do miracles, and when He does, we give Him all the praise. But the center of Christian life is not seeking miracles or seeking a healing, because we're not supposed to be tied to this earthly fleshly body. All along we're not supposed to be worshipping it. We're going to die. And that's what the principle explains. Death is a normal thing in the sense that you need to have the ever-approaching death to come in order that you make choices and exercise your free will. You have to have the impending doom of the accountability after death in order for you to make the proper decision. That's why it is a natural cycle of birth and death.

Most denominations say, "*Death was brought on by sin and in the eternal world there's going to be no more death.*" But of course, we know that in the death from Genesis 3 referring to when God said, "*If you eat of this fruit, you shall surely die,*" they didn't surely die. They didn't die immediately. It was not referring to a death such as "*you eat it, you die*". Like you got poison or you drank anthrax or you had rat poison and you croak. It may have been more effective if that happened. No. God was speaking metaphorically there.

Present homosexuality, degeneracy and promiscuity as "normal, natural and healthy."

With this promiscuity, look at what happened. They first pushed the promiscuity on the women, "*I can be like man. How come all the men can sleep around when I can't?*" They just pushed on the women first. They pushed on the women, then all the girls started believing it, and all the dumb girls started splitting their legs open and having sex with all the boys. And then they started wrecking their lives; they wrecked their future marriages and wrecked their lives. But then what happens? The boys love that culture of degeneracy; since they got the hormones running at teenage years, they love the fact that all these girls are

ready to split their legs open and have sex with them. They got free reign; they can have sex with this and that. All these brain-dead girls are brainwashed into promiscuity as good, as empowered. You understand? So, what are all these predatory boys doing? They're saying, *"Hallelujah! Let's bang all these girls."* They're so stupid. In the end, you're letting the predators just ravage and rape you and you're calling that "empowered". How stupid! How stupid that is in terms of protecting women; looking after the well-being of women which feminists claim they're supposed to be doing. Now they're in a conundrum, aren't they? They've gone such a slippery slope that now the men are saying that they're women.

Charlie Kirk was arguing with a feminist, because she was standing for trans rights or trans women. He asked, *"Are you a feminist? Okay, so which women are you a feminist for? Now you have committed yourself to be oppressed by weak men dressing up as women. Congratulations! Bye-bye. Good night."* That's what they've not committed themselves to; now they can't even define women because now the men who claim that they're women are supposed to be WOMEN. Then they have to defend MEN who are dressed as WOMEN! You retarded. Idiotic. So now they are under the domination of men again. Feminism has led them to be under the domination of beta

males who want to dress up in high heels and drag queen makeup. Congratulations feminists, you've won! You've won! Men are now dominating you again. Now women have no safe spaces; no safe privacy. You have no more public bathrooms, no more places to go fix your hair, no more places where your child can go in. A man can just walk in with a pink dress and say, *"I'm a woman"*; a guy with half a freakin' beard coming off his head with a freakin' purple hair.

Have you seen this meme that they created with the nasty beard and the purple hair? *"I'm a woman, I'm a woman."* There's literally a guy who took a selfie of himself, who's a "trans woman" in Target, and all the conservatives are saying, *"oh my gosh, it's real. Sasquatch is real; it exists."* Oh my gosh! Give me a break! So, this is what happens. The communists know that and they are also big on this part of chapter 2. They want to degenerate the morals of the society because you have nothing to fight for then. You're just purely seeking pleasure; you're easy to control. Whoever gives you pleasure you will follow or submit to. And that is government. But they'll do that and kill people.

27. Infiltrate the churches and replace revealed religion with "social" religion. Discredit the Bible and emphasize the need for intellectual maturity, which does not need a "religious crutch."

You heard that," *I don't need God; I don't need a crutch. I'm stronger than that."* You usually hear this from young dumb kids who think they're smart. You live a couple of decades and tell me if life has been easy to defeat. Life's going to break you down; it will you break down. And all those people that you thought were weak because they believe in God? No, no, life will break your ashtray and you'll realize that God is the

only One who actually loves you. Wait a half a century; you will not be thinking like that.

But they're going into the churches and deemphasizing the Bible and the stories of heroic Biblical courage and unity with God, but also of failure. The Bible does not hide the failures, which is great. It shows people that even though in sin, we can still repent and come back to God and God can use us again.

emphasize the need for intellectual maturity which does not need a "religious crutch."

"You don't need a religious crutch; you're too good for that. You're too smart." We're too smart for that. We're too evolved for that. We're too modern for that. We don't need a religious crutch.

That's the narrative they've pushed. This has come through the infiltration of the National Council of Churches, the conservative Reformed Judaism and Catholic seminaries.

28. Eliminate prayer or any phase of religious expression in the schools on the grounds that it violates the principle of "separation of church and state"

Why? Because prayer will connect us to God. At least we're supposed to be praying to God; we're supposed to be praying to the Creator. It's an acknowledgment that there's a larger Creator from which our power and our rights flow. It's not from the state, it is from the Creator; thus, we got to remove that. Eliminate that so that your creator and your endower of rights be the government. It has created you, it has raised you, it has trained you, it has allowed you to be successful, it has given you all the money you want; it has been doing this, so it is God. Replace the belief in a Creator with the belief in earthy men-controlled state.

29. Discredit the American Constitution by calling it inadequate, old fashioned, out of step with modern needs, a hindrance to cooperation between nations on a worldwide basis.

They've done that; they've succeeded in that. *"The Constitution was the constitution of slavery, of white supremacy."* That's what they say.

30. Discredit the American Founding Fathers. Present them as selfish aristocrats who had no concern for the common man.

You put the Founding Fathers as selfish aristocrats who had no concern for the common man, even though they fought WARS with the common man against the British royalty and the totalitarian state. They fought with farmers, cow herders. These were the people that the Founding Fathers ate and lived and died with.

31. Belittle all forms of American culture and discourage the teaching of American history on the

ground that it was only a minor part of "the big picture." Give more emphasis to Russian history since the Communists took over.

Or Chinese or indigenous; whatever it is. So, take away from the American Revolution of victory against tyranny and the government state.

32. Support any socialist movement to give centralized control over any part of the culture – education, social agencies, welfare programs, mental health clinics, etc.

You see that? That's important. Socialist movement, centralized control of the culture. What is that? Mental health clinics. This is a big one. This is a big one.

33. Eliminate all laws or procedures which interfere with the operation of the Communist apparatus.

34. Eliminate the House committee on Un-American activities.

35. Discredit and eventually dismantle the FBI. Infiltrate and gain control of more unions

No, they infiltrated the FBI; they didn't dismantle it. They actually like it so they infiltrated it. That was not dismantled. It was infiltrated and taken it over.

36. Infiltrate and gain control of more unions

They've done that.

37. Infiltrate and gain control of big business. Turn America into a socialist police state.

They've done that.

Turn America into a socialist police state.

They've done that, especially in the leftist areas.

38. Transfer some of the powers of arrest from the police to social agencies. Treat all behavioral problems as psychiatric disorders which no one but psychiatrists can understand.

So now they have a special educated class of experts who are the arbiter of whether or not you get to stay in society or not. Remember the COVID? Remember the COVID? *"We're all your favorite experts, your educated class"* of aristocrat elitist PRIESTS in white coats claiming that the COVID would get you to kill grandma. *"Cover your mask you slave."* Remember this? They're trying to bring it

back. Look at this (Reading from the website): "*The Soviets used to send "social misfits" and those deemed politically incorrect into massive mental health institutions called gulags. The Red Chinese call them.*" They are concentration camps. These retraining camps, these are because these people are mentally ill. They don't worship Xi Jinping and the state, so they have mental problems, and we need our medical professionals to treat them and heal them; even though it means removing parts of their brains in lobotomies. You understand? That's how they'll heal them.

They give the power to the mental health priest class. Their mental health professional educated priest class who knows all the secrets of the universe, they can make all these medicines that heal all these invisible viruses. You see? They know the secrets. In the Bible *pharmakeia* is the word for witchcraft. So, they know all the spells, the secret knowledge of the germs and the viruses and the bacterium, and only with their secret knowledge and their magnifying glasses will you be saved from the COVID. Wear your mask while you sit by yourself in your car driving! You lunatics. Lunatics! Why? Because the doctors with the secret vision, with the microscopes, have revealed the secret of the germs and the bacterium and the viruses. Oh my gosh!

There are actual things, but what happens? The government uses the credibility that the sciences have built to then apply it for totalitarian power. That's obvious, right? That's what they do. Obviously, we're not saying there are no viruses, there are no germs and no bacteria. Yes, there are; that's fine. But they use that to bring what? Totalitarian control! Track and trace! Forcing behavior! Forcing you to wear your mask! Otherwise, you can't leave a fifteen-mile radius from your home. This is Communism. Total Communism. And they've done that.

They've done this on the world scale the three years; we've seen it with the COVID and they're bringing it back with other stuff.

39. Dominate the psychiatric profession and use mental health laws as a means of gaining coercive control over those who oppose communist goals.

They've done that. That's why people in the psychological and psychiatric fields, usually they vote and lean Left in a very high percentage; almost all of them lean Left. And even though some don't, in the institutions, if you want to go up in power, you have to vote Left otherwise they won't hire you. They won't promote you. You could be a conservative and study psychology and psychiatry, but you won't get too far up the ladder. You certainly won't be invited to the parties in DC and be given large positions. No. Especially if you believe in freedom and the Constitution. No.

40. Discredit the family as an institution. Encourage promiscuity and easy divorce.

Look at that! What is the opposite of holding a family? It is promiscuity and easy divorce. So again, it's a chapter 2 issue. You want to break down families? You'd better just increase sexuallicentiousness. So easy; so, freakin' simple. That's why Shin Joon's beautiful video about the chapter 2, did you see that? <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Kw65BhONXqg> That has over 100,000 views, about the fall. They had a great title *Biblical proof that Lucifer has sex with Eve*.

We intuitively know it, but they're writing it out as a form of attack. To destroy the family, they must increase **promiscuity and then easy divorce**; it must be easy to divorce. Tell women that divorce is a good thing, and you have to demand divorce if you want welfare checks; you have to make it a part of the system so that they're incentivized to divorce. Which is the welfare program; you cannot get welfare unless you show no man in the house and divorce papers.

Same in Korea now, by the way, Korea is using the same Communist, leftist, American system that devastated the black community and destroyed their families. By now, over 80% of young black children, do not have fathers at home. But now they're using that to destroy South Korea, Japan and every other part of the world.

Destroy families because then everybody's messed up. The boys are going to be making a lot of trouble. No fathers at home? You got higher incarceration rates for boys, you have lower graduation rates for boys, you have higher criminality, you have higher divorce rates, you have lower income, etc. Everything is projected and everything is consistent. If you take the dads who are the head of the house out, you're done. Why? Because the boys will not listen to mom after they get big. It's just not happening. It's not happening. Unless the mom is literally beating them into submission. But at some point, they're going to beat her up or run away. They're not going to handle that well. They need a man to keep them in check and to raise them up to be responsible. Strong men, but that use their strength in good way, not bad way. Amen!

41. Emphasize the need to raise children away from the negative influence of parents. Attribute prejudices, mental blocks and retarding of children to suppressive influence of parents.

They want to demonize the parents.

Your parents are who are keeping you from being free.

Your parents are preventing you from expressing and exploring your true gender identity. Your parents are the ones who are living in medieval ages, believing in a dead savior.

You understand? They need to demonize and separate the relationship so you can isolate the kids and take them into this system where then you will weaponize them to destroy society AND themselves, by the way. Become worshipers of Satan and power. But you need to demonize the parents.

That's why in the Cheon Il Guk culture, we must do the one-on-one-day training with the children. So important. Why? Because that is building your relationship with your children. That's not destroying it;

that's investing your big cash money which is your time with your child. Everybody, if you're living, you've got some big cash money and it's called time. So, you're investing your time with your children in one-on-one DAYS. Why? Because the whole Satanist program is to sever the relationship between parents and children. You understand?

In the Cheon Il Guk culture we have many babies. That symbolizes what? The BLESSINGS of God. What is it? One child they tell you, is worth a million dollars of liability and debt; one child, and you're going to have to make a million dollars to pay for it- which is a total lie by the way. They're teaching you that one child is a million-dollar liability when the Bible says these are the blessings from God. Each child is not a million-dollar debt; it's a billion dollar. A billion dollar. You just made a freakin' billion-dollar, dog. You freaking billionaire. If you got five children, you got more than five billion right there. You're a rich man. You see? That used to be the attitude, that used to be the power.

And that's your tribe, and those kids will be united with you. Why? Because you're putting time in the relationships, one-on-one. That's why the one-on-one training is so important. Don't get lazy on that, young kings. As your kids are growing up, do not get lazy on that; hit that one-on-one training and date with each child one-on-one time. It's so, so, important.

The psychiatrists of the state, they know this, so what they do in their meeting sessions in counseling the child is they try to draw it out

- *"Oh have you ever had any bad experience where you were scared of your dad?"* *

"Well, there was that one time when I didn't do my homework and I got a D or a C and my dad belted me in the leg."

If that happened, then they're going to use that.

- *"Oh, wow, that must have been very painful. I'm so sorry to hear that."* And they'll actually start crying. They'll actually start tearing up. They're actors. They're taught to act, to empathize with you in order that you share more. So, they will start tearing up. For a lot of these trained women, this is easy to tear up, like this, on the dot; on the dot, they can tear up like that like an actress.

- *"Oh my gosh! I can't imagine the pain that you must have felt."*

I'm serious; this is not a joke. They do that! They dig it out. They try to dig that resentment out; they want to build resentment. Then this kid, he's got this grown professional "adult doctor" saying that she can't fathom how much pain he felt when his daddy said that you're going to be a loser if you keep doing drugs and stop and play all the time. *"I cannot understand your pain."* Wow, this adult can understand; this person understands me. You see, they're feeding the fire of resentment on purpose. Now, there are cases of real terrible things that obviously are crimes and they have to be dealt with. But even if there's none of that, and it's just like,

- *"Oh, my dad said, 'hey, boy, if you keep doing them drugs, you're going to end up in jail.'"*

* *"Aaaaaah! Share that story with me. Share it."*

Oh my gosh. And empathize, empathize, empathize. They make you feel like they're on your side, and make you angry, make you resentful, make you hate them. You see, this is part of the program. They're trained professionals "empathizers".

The purpose is to separate you from a stable mommy and daddy ecosystem, cohesion and framework of identity which you will navigate life with. Because you can't navigate by yourself; it's a dang dangerous world. You need to go with a tribe; a tribe is so much more powerful. If you navigate life with a tribe, you're way more powerful. But they don't want you. They want you to feel alone; you're alone. They will do this on purpose. This is a part of the technique and they're trained to do so.

42. Create the impression that violence and insurrection are legitimate aspects of the American tradition; that students and special interest groups should rise up and make a "united force" to solve economic, political or social problems.

This is communist students, leftist students. If you're on the Right and you rise up, you will be thrown in federal prison for doing nothing. For even speaking out against the election, you will be RICOed and indicted and indicted. But if you're on the Left and you do violence... The BLMguy who burned down the St. Louis Police Department; he burned down the whole police department, the whole freaking thing and he got what? Five years?

Enrique Tarrio, he wasn't even at Jan 6, he got 22 years for not even being there! But the dude who burned down the freakin' police department? You understand, that is an arson; that's a federal crime. You can't just be burning buildings; it's a massive crime. But the BLM activist gets five years. Give me a break! That's ridiculous! It's a joke. So, any leftist student groups who become violent and insurrectionists, they're fine; they're protected. But why? Because they're part of the Communist team. They're part of the takeover group of America. For anybody who's fighting for freedom, if they even think about it, oh, now, now, they're the domestic terrorists.

Which they have to genocide, and which they're doing with the MAGA people now.

43. Overthrow all colonial governments before native populations are ready for self-government.

They're busy also to keep the native populations on welfare. That's what they did to the American Indian population; they put them on massive welfare and destroyed the families as they destroyed the black family. Same thing, same program. They've done that; keep the black and brown people weaker so that these white supremacist Democrats and neocons can remain in power. While they talk about loving blacks and brown peoples, but they're keeping them destroyed.

Internationalize the Panama Canal.

44. Repeal the Connally Reservation so the U.S. cannot prevent the World Court from seizing jurisdiction over domestic problems. Give the World Court jurisdiction over domestic problems. Give the World Court jurisdiction over nations and individuals alike.

They're working on that. They're doing this now in the mandate through the WHO, the World Health Organization. They're trying to pass that in February so that they have total sovereignty over the response. They said, "In *the emergency of a pandemic, only the response we will control.*" So, in the case of another pandemic that they're planning and they will release; in the case of that well now you have control over all law enforcement, all laws. Nobody has constitutional rights, everybody's right can be infringed; anything they mandate must be done otherwise you are a criminal, you're a mactard, you are a domestic terrorist and you must be destroyed, genocided and be KILLED.

But we all do it for climate change; we do it to save the orca and save the polar bear. We want more gays and trans and bisexuals to save the polar bears. You understand? It's for climate change; it's for climate change. We don't want the carbon emissions from all of you heterosexuals so we've got to have more gays. *(Laughing)* All of you heterosexuals make too much carbon emissions. They're crazy.

It's a cult; it's a cult. They call us the Don Cult. "*You Trumpers are a cult!*" "Well, you people are the ones that believe in freakin' mass mandates.

You believe in the vax, the Big Pharma.

You believe in communism, socialism, taking over people's rights and constitutional power. You believe in the state becoming basically God, and you obey it with subservience.

You believe in total disarmament.

You believe in freakin' man becoming woman, and woman becoming man; based on their feelings and emotions you change it.

You believe in childhood mutilation, and killing babies. You literally believe in all this for climate change.

You are in a cult fool. I mean, you see people are crazy. They're so insane.

45 Principles Already Implemented in America

So, these 45 principles that were outlined in 1963, they've already been implemented in America; they've already been. And that's why President Trump is also crying; he sees how terrible and disfigured it is. We're a dead system of government. It's just death; it's not real.

So, will Trump get back in? If there's a giant landslide, and they can't hide it to a certain point, maybe he'll be able to get back in. If he gets back in, he's got to hit them hard. And they know that. So, because of that, of course, they will want to start World War III. Tucker Carlson has already predicted it, that before the

election, they're going to start off World War III. Why?

Because if they can get Americans in a hot war against Russia in World War III, and we're actually sending young people there to die and everybody's okay with that, then what happens? Many Americans will die in World War III. The beginning of it, the kinetic war has already begun propaganda-wise kinetically, but then as so many people die in the war what happens?

Let's see. Trump gets in office; he got in. But tens of thousands, hundred thousand American young kids have died in it. So now he can't pull out. You see what I'm saying? So, they either want to start it to stop him from getting in, or to mess up his administration so that he has to keep fighting it and everything will be blamed on him. *"Look at Trump. He started World War III. Look at Trump."* You see what I'm saying? Either way, they're playing to blame the destruction of the world on Trump.

So, this is not a joke time, folks. The world is on the edge of destruction and the people who want to come in and rule over you are literally costume-wearing men, hairy men wearing bras and skirts and thongs, claiming that they're women, and those people they're promoted in the Navy and the freakin' military to positions of power. That's literally who's coming to rule over you and you WILL be part of celebrating the sex cult of the rainbow. That's the new religion; you will celebrate the anus cult. Don't you know it's rainbow colored? You understand these people are crazy? But they're literally the kind of people that are taking over.

American Christianity, Stop Fornicating!

So, we got to win, daggone it; we got to win this time. We got to get President Trump back in, turn this craziness around, get the energy back on. And we got to repent! Spiritually we've got to repent. What does that mean? Repent is *metanoia*; it means changing our mind. We can't be okay with this licentious culture anymore. The Christians have to get in order first.

Number one: what do the Christian have to do? They got to repent. The nation has to repent, come back to Jesus. What does it mean? Don't FORNIFICATE! That's the number one thing Christianity got to do; they got to stop freakin' fornicating. *"I have all my sins forgiven, the past, present and future."* REALLY? All your future sins forgiven as well? *"By the blood of the cross, I have been forgiven past, present and future."* So now, even though you still have the habit of fornicating you're forgiven. You are messing up the Christian culture because Christianity has allowed for fornication in the DATING culture which Father's called out from the freakin' 60s. All these denominations allow their children to DATE and not keep purity before marriage and it's created this culture of dating and fornicating. This fornicating culture opens up the cultural norms so that it becomes more okay to be sleeping around. And since you're involved in sleeping around for pleasure and you're still a "Christian", well now you're more open to other stuff too.

You always want to forgive all the sinners which God does want to do, but He doesn't want you to do that so you sin more gravely under His name and banner. Christians have to repent and STOP fornicating! The culture of fornication in the church has to STOP! Get married and have lots of good sex in marriage. That's why God made it. STOP freakin' fornicating! In terms of America, the Christian culture has got to stop doing it, otherwise, they're not going to go hard after sodomy and hard after other stuff, since they're all fornicating.

If they're all in strong marriages where they only have sex with their wife and they're solid about that, then they're going to have the moral authority to go after the other stuff. But if you don't have that as part of your culture, you're talking into the wind. That's why marriage is God's weapon against Satan's culture. Satan's weapon is destroying marriage and letting it all burn to the ground. God's marriage is like that beautiful, black-oven furnace that we have in a cabin. To keep that cabin warm You keep the fire in the beautiful cast iron, beautiful furnace. You keep it in there, then it heats up the whole cabin; it makes it beautiful, romantic, wonderful. You get under the covers and you have wonderful time with your wife; you romance and all that. You keep it warm and toasty, even on a cold winter day. But if you let the fire jump out and jump here and there, now your whole dang cabin is going to burn down. The same with society.

So that reality of chapter 2 and Father's revelation, it's not a big deal? No! It's a HUMONGEOUS deal. American culture, you've got to stop freakin' fornicating. That's why in the 60s they introduced all the rock and roll and sex culture in the rock and roll videos and all that to promote divorce, promote drinking culture, promote licentiousness. Bikini girls everywhere promote having sex with multiple women. It starts with women; the boys start having sex with multiple women, then they get open to everything else. When there are multiple women, then there's lesbianism, and they use lesbianism as a window. They get two hot chicks kissing each other and banging each other; they use that to lure the boys in the cult of homosexuality- through two hot chicks. That's their weapon. Uh-huh. You see how that works?

New Testament Christian Culture vs. Completed Testament Christian Culture

So, the fornicating culture, this is the problem in America; it is the problem that Father ALWAYS was hammering. The freakin' Christian church has got to stop the fornicating. They've got to be teaching absolute sex and romance in MARRIAGE. That's the key to the Kingdom. Father said it's the KEY, right? It's the KEY to the Kingdom. If you don't have the sexual standard of marriage to preach off from, then what happens? You don't have any moral authority over all the sexual depravity if the culture of Christianity is not standing strong on marriage.

In Christian culture now, when they get married, they're faithful. That's good. But before then, they're not supposed to be fornicating. That's the culture that's evil. That's the culture that they're not training their kids on; they're not training their kids to look forward towards their sex life in marriage. That it's going to

be phenomenal and sex is going to be incredible in marriage; it's going to be great. No, they're not teaching that because nobody wants to talk about it and you want to let the LGBTQ educate your kids ON IT! Oh my gosh! That's why you go to hell in a hand basket as a country. The parents have got to teach their children about the sexual organs and the freakin' marriage because otherwise, they're going to learn it from some health science teacher that's showing them porn literacy and making them watch bisexuals and orgies and freaking dingleberries. Are you crazy? You are forfeiting those children to SATAN. How can God bless that land if the parents are giving their children away like that? You're giving them to be destroyed and devoured by Satan.

So, this culture of Christianity has got to stop. They've got to come into the Completed Testament realm. They've got to understand the Fall. They've got to understand Chapter 2. And they've got to STOP this dating, fornicating culture. You've got to get back to that traditional Christian culture that we have still in our church; which is what? You wait till marriage. You keep yourself pure. You keep yourself disciplined and TRAINING. Mind-and- body unity TRAINING.

You got a lot of energy? Good. Put that into your TRAINING. Put that into good Peace Police and Peace Militia training, into the martial arts training, into the different challenges and the different epigenetics-unlocking training that the Cheon Il Guk young people are doing. That's where you put your energy in. You keep that purity, but you keep that training up in the mind- and-body unity training. So now when you get married, now then you can start that whole new realm of sexual love and romantic love; it is opened up, and you are training now in that realm. So important! That's why the action of having faith in Christ and then ACTING and going through the hard work of mind-and-body unity TRAINING is so important.

That's the big difference between New Testament Christian culture and Complete Testament Christian culture. We have a big emphasis on mind-and-body unity TRAINING as preparation for what? The second blessing of marriage. Are you with me folks? Big difference; it makes a huge difference. Especially when the training is fun and exciting and challenging and hard but yet satisfying when you accomplish certain things. You're building up that character, building up the fortitude and you're preparing yourself understanding that marriage is where you're completing your character, developing your character, and then when you're married, you are now entering in at a higher level. You're not perfect! Nobody's perfect, but you're entering at a higher level, and now you are in a marriage training. That's a wonderful thing, but the thing is that this culture has to be spread to all of Christendom.

Zephaniah 3: 14-20

Let's get back to Zephaniah. The last part is very hopeful. I didn't want to read you the last part because everybody would be on *hopium*. So, God JUDGED Judah; He judged it. He destroyed it with fiery indignation and BURNED it to the ground. But what did He say? That judgment was for the good. What happened from

verse 14?

14 Sing, O daughter of Zion; shout, O Israel; be glad and rejoice with all the heart, O daughter of Jerusalem.

15 The Lord hath taken away thy judgments, he hath cast out thine enemy: the king of Israel, even the Lord, is in the midst of thee: thou shalt not see evil any more.

16 In that day it shall be said to Jerusalem, Fear thou not: and to Zion, Let not thine hands be slack.

17 The Lord thy God in the midst of thee is mighty; he will save, he will rejoice over thee with joy; he will rest in his love, he will joy over thee with singing.

18 I will gather them that are sorrowful for the solemn assembly, who are of thee, to whom the reproach of it was a burden.

19 Behold, at that time I will undo all that afflict thee: and I will save her that halteth, and gather her that was driven out; and I will get them praise and fame in every land where they have been put to shame.

20 At that time will I bring you again, even in the time that I gather you: for I will make you a name and a praise among all people of the earth, when I turn back your captivity before your eyes, saith the Lord.

Praise God! Praise God! (*Applause*) Hallelujah! Praise the Lord Almighty! That's why I didn't want to start with that. It would have given everybody too much *hopium*. There's a fire that has to be crossed before we get there. Amen! We are in that and we're going to be standing strong with the Lord in battle.

Pastor Sean's Reporting Prayer



Thank you, Father for this beautiful day. We thank You for the study of Zephaniah chapter 3 today and reviewing the 45 Communist principles that they've implemented here in America.

They've destroyed the educational system. They've targeted the children. They've targeted the family. Torn down the relationship between husband wife; torn down the relationship between parents and children. Torn down the relationship between You and a moral populace and those who are eagerly seeking Your face.

The 45 PILLARS of communism have been implemented here and we are in such an epic TIME and BATTLEGROUNDS. We must be BRAVE as we talked about today; NOT cowering in fear. Even though we

are imprisoned and persecuted, we must use that platform to spread supernatural COURAGE and we must not be scared of being sent to prison or to the Gulag or to DEATH on the cross.

We must be BRAVE as your son Jesus Christ and BRAVE as our True Father who faced prison on purpose in North Korea and in America time and time again; with no fear facing the enemy, facing the darkness, facing the devils, facing the evil hordes of ALL of the demonic realm and LAUGHING in its mist, smiling and praising You in its mist, CELEBRATING that through this, the world would be freed.

God, we want to move in that supernatural courage and LOVE. May that spread to the entire patriot movement so they do not cower in fear, even though the persecution increases. Let them stop repeating things like *"This is a terrifying day, a dark day; it's such a scary time"* Which it is, but we do not want to focus on that.

Instead, we want to focus on Your LIGHT and Your POWER and Your VICTORY and on Your GLORY and on Your Kingdom everlasting that is coming to this earth; where the world will beset FREE in freedom and responsibility to worship You, protect You and protect the human rights that You have given to Your children that inhabit this beautiful creation we call home.

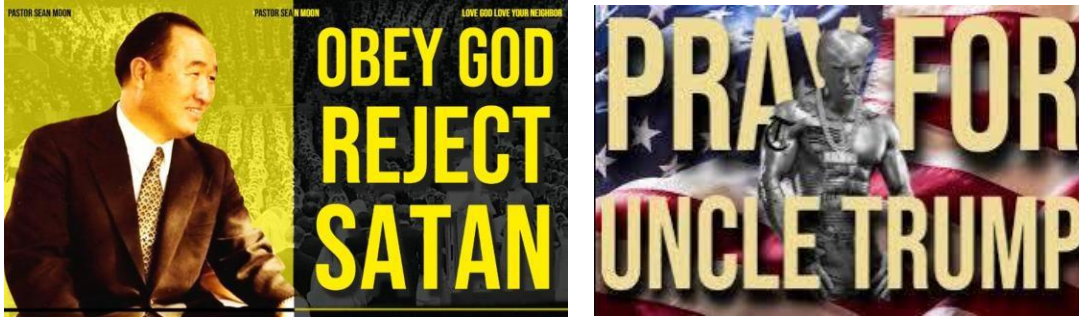
Father, we want to give You the praise, glory and honor today. We want to give You encouragement today and THANKS today, as You pour out supernatural holy FIRE upon us; FIRE and supernatural courage upon our hearts. Let all semblance of fear and dread and trepidation melt in the presence of Your goodness and of Your FIERY courage.

Let us be filled with Your power this day as we give You the praise, glory and honor, and with ALL the kingship lines gathered here with Your Three Generation Kingship we pray. Amen!

And aju! (*Applause*)

All right, folks, let's all rise and give Him the praise. Hallelujah!

Pastor HJ Sean Moon



Obey God, Reject Satan

2023. 09. 17- TN

That's a funny picture. Uncle Trump, he's better than Uncle Sam. Let's put it that way. Uncle Sam is evil, wicked. Uncle Sam wants to kill you. Uncle Trump wants to at least stand with us against Uncle Sam. You got some bad uncles, and you got some good uncles. Oh Lord have mercy!

..... Okay, anyway, those are some great announcements. So, please pray for Black Rambo and all those people, that God may use folks like this to spread the Cheon Il Guk culture, the Rod of Iron Kingdom culture, and to let people be awakened into human rights and into understanding Cheon Il Guk, and the Kingdom of God Constitution.

Amen! Please pray for those folks that are coming and all the wonderful guests we have coming this year. The Rod of Iron Freedom Festival is going to be crazy. It's going to be incredible. This year it's going to be very good.

Let's get into the Word. We're in John chapter 1 today.

23rd of September 2017

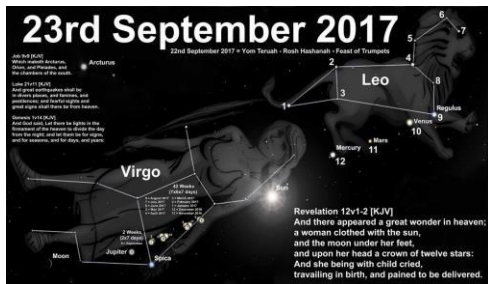
Isn't that a beautiful background? It's incredible. A beautiful black background. As you all remember, Foundation Day was the day when the whole Christian prophetic world was prophesying about Revelation chapter 12.

¹ And there appeared a great wonder in heaven; a woman clothed with the sun, and the moon under her feet, and upon her head a crown of twelve stars:

² And she being with child cried, travailing in birth, and pained to be delivered.

³ And there appeared another wonder in heaven; and behold a great red dragon, having seven heads and ten horns, and

seven crowns upon his heads.



Remember 9. 23.17? That was the date when they were using the NASA satellite systems to show the stars in alignment. This was the first time in over 5,000 years. This particular lineup of the stars happens once every 5,000 years. This was when we had the king planet Jupiter, the largest planet, in retrograde motion inside the only

female Roman calendar symbol which is the Virgo.

Was the Roman calendar alive during the time of Jesus or not? Yes, of course, right? The Roman horoscope was commonplace at the time of Jesus, and reading the stars was also commonplace. That's how the Three Magi came to see Jesus and bestow gifts. In the ancient world, the reading of stars was a critical thing, especially for navigation and also boat riding and sailing, all those kinds of things. The birth of Jesus took place at a very important astrological time.

The point is: we had this incredible thing happening. There was retrograde motion of the king planet Jupiter; for nine-and-a-half months it stayed within Virgo's stomach. That planet, which is the king planet, was in retrograde motion within her. Remember that whole NASA simulation that I showed you at that time? I was playing the videos and you can actually see it through one whole year. We went through every day. It sped up but you can actually see the planet rotate inside and it just kind of stays in there for nine-and-a-half months, which is about the time of gestation for a baby, right? The Jupiter king planet is in there, and you see this incredible sign from heaven that is talked about in Revelation chapter 12.

¹ And there appeared a great wonder in heaven; a woman clothed with the sun, and the moon under her feet, and upon her head a crown of twelve stars:

² And she being with child cried, travailing in birth, and pained to be delivered

See? *A wonder in heaven.* That's another astrological sign. John is on the island of Patmos at the time of the Roman period when the Roman horoscopes still exist; they are the main astrological system of the day.

¹ And there appeared a great wonder in heaven; a woman clothed with the sun,

On this day, 09. 23. 17, the Jupiter king planet is born. On the very same day,

a woman clothed with the sun, the sun is right at her shoulder clothing her. It's clothing the Virgo constellation.

and the moon under her feet. The moon is right here at her feet. This is on the day. On this very day, September 09. 23. 17., the sun is clothing her, the moon is at her feet. The baby is being born.

and upon her head a crown of twelve stars. Look at this. Leo usually has nine stars here right above her head. Leo is the lion also symbolizing the Lion of Judah. Leo is the lion constellation and in that constellation are usually nine stars, but on that very day when the sun is clothing her and the moon is at her feet, the very same day Venus, Mars and Mercury are right inside Leo above her. So, they're crowning her with twelve stars.

Remember this? This was 09. 23. 17 and all these Christian prophetic teachers were saying, "*Oh my gosh! Jesus is coming back! Jesus is coming back. Something is going to be big in Jerusalem. Everybody's got to keep their eyes on Israel.*" This was big in the Christian prophetic world.

¹ And there appeared a great wonder in heaven; a woman clothed with the sun, and the moon under her feet, and upon her head a crown of twelve stars:

² And she being with child cried, travailing in birth, and pained to be delivered

Then of course she gives birth to the Rod of Iron King. Remember this? This was the Cosmic Blessing of True Parents when we received a new True Mother because the old one had left her position and had failed. Han Hakja had failed her position.

This was the day, when upon the authority that Father invested in me as his heir and successor with the sole power to give the cosmic-level Blessing... I believe that in 1982, Father talked about the fact that the son would have to marry Father with the Blessing that he's given him. So that was a possibility that Father had already spoken of and declared into the atmosphere, in the case that Han Hakja might fail. Of course, she failed, declaring herself as God, an idolatrous, heretic blasphemy, and also saying that Father failed. Everybody knows that story.

This is the day when the new True Mother was officially inaugurated and coronated in the cosmic-level Blessing. This was the day. What day was it? Well, it was the day that the entire Christian world was prophesying that there would appear the sign of a woman.

a great wonder in heaven; a woman clothed with the sun, and the moon

She's wrapped in sun-moon. Isn't that interesting? She's wrapped in Sun Moon! AND a son through her is born, which then does what?

⁵ And she brought forth a man child, who was to rule all nations with a rod of iron: and her child was caught up unto God, and to his throne.

This verse talks about the Rod of Iron King. So, isn't that interesting that it is after this Blessing that Father

gives the revelation of the Rod of Iron Kingdom and from there the Rod of Iron Kingdom went forth.

Then remember? Just a couple of months later in February, we had the big Blessing that was seen across the entire world. They estimate that two to three billion people saw that Blessing which was the Rod of Iron Blessing with the crowns. Everybody was coronated and also had the Rod of Iron, the coat of arms, as kings. This went WORLDWIDE.

We were a tiny little thing in the woods. You remember this? We had lost everything. The entire foundation had been stolen; billions had been stolen by Han Hakja. We had nothing. We were in the middle of the woods. I had my bushcrafting channel; I was cooking steaks on fires. Then this happened and then BOOM! It exploded all across the world. And ever since then, the news has been chasing us around like lunatics, writing all kinds of articles, because they're so frightened of the Rod of Iron Kingdom.

The reality of an armed society being the most peaceful and safe to live in, is not only scientifically proven but the theological power of that too. Why? Because all centralized power, socialism, communism, political satanism, exist upon the matrix of disarming. So, this brings about the end of their totalitarian vision, their utopian nightmares; to them they are dreams but they are nightmares for the people of the world, for humanity.

All this happened on 9/23/2017. It's truly incredible because you could have never made up a time like that. But on the day when all the Christian world was waiting for something big to happen, it came and passed and nothing big in their eyes happened. But in the microcosmos, we all knew something BIG, big, happened. The position of the True Mother was reestablished on this day and under the perfection-level Blessing of True Parents, there was rebirth. So, we were all reborn into a new era.

And of course, right after that, the Rod of Iron Kingdom message, BAM! exploded onto the planet, and it became very, very controversial on the Left. But for those who have eyes to see and ears to hear, it is peace and it is joy that come through the Rod of Iron Kingdom.

So that is the incredible Foundation Day that was prophesied and was fulfilled on that day thanks to the unity of Cain and Abel. Cain and Abel did not betray Father; they maintained complete vertical and horizontal unity. Then, even though Han Hakja became the Harlot of Babylon, the True Mother position could be re-instated, re-found, and re-proclaimed through the victory of Kang Hyun Shil, our True Mother, who risked everything.

At the age of ninety, she went against her doctor's orders, went against those people trying to kidnap her and trying to stop her from flying to America and be with the Three Kingship- which was her desire. She was the only disciple of the early historical part of Father's ministry in that senior level group, that came. She proved to be the true disciple, the true lover of our True Father, who served him from the age of twenty-six all the way to ninety, becoming enthroned as the True Mother. What an amazing example

(*Applause*) for ALL the women of ALL generations ahead, of what a true mother is and how she lives and sacrifices for Christ! That is the model of true womanhood! We are so blessed and grateful that she was victorious.

Of course, we didn't know the implications of the 9/23/17 event. But just look at it! That was literally happening in the cosmic sky. While we were in the middle of the woods in a little sanctuary, this was above our heads on that day. This craziness, this wonder in heaven was above our heads, and it was gestating for nine-and-a-half months by the way. Literally. Then of course the Rod of Iron Kingdom smashed onto earth right after that, becoming worldwide news within just a couple of months. Unbelievable, incredible miracles and of course phenomenal movement of the Holy Spirit. It's going to be a tremendous day.

Let's go to John chapter 1.

John Chapter 1

Of course, everybody knows the Word section here. We're going to focus on John the Baptist a little bit. Let's read together:

¹In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God.

²The same was in the beginning with God.

³All things were made by him; and without him was not any thing made that was made.

⁴In him was life; and the life was the light of men.

⁵And the light shineth in darkness; and the darkness comprehended it not.

⁶There was a man sent from God, whose name was John.

⁷The same came for a witness, to bear witness of the Light, that all men through him might believe.

⁸He was not that Light, but was sent to bear witness of that Light.

⁹That was the true Light, which lighteth every man that cometh into the world.

¹⁰He was in the world, and the world was made by him, and the world knew him not.

¹¹He came unto his own, and his own received him not.

¹²But as many as received him, to them gave he power to become the sons of God, even to them that believe on his name:

¹³Which were born, not of blood, nor of the will of the flesh, nor of the will of man, but of God.

¹⁴And the Word was made flesh, and dwelt among us, (and we beheld his glory, the glory as of the only begotten of the Father,) full of grace and truth.

Now we all know this section; such an important powerful famous section of John chapter 1.

The God of Night & the God of Day

Before Father started teaching the God of Night- God of Day theology, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xRjrYf5QDLU&t=3507s> we were used to the Principle teaching that the Messiah was a man and he was anointed by God. We were standing against Christianity who said, "No! *Jesus the Son is one with the Father; He is God.*" And they would point to John chapter 1.

In a huge, huge rally in Korea, Father outlined the God of Night- God of Day theology. He said, "*I am from the God of Night. Everyone including - pointing to the Han Mother- everyone including Mother is from the God of Day, the God after creation.*" There aren't two different Gods. The God of Night is the God before He created the entire universe. And Father said that He was from the God of Night and that He was with God from that time. Before then we saw Father as, "*He's the anointed Messiah; he's just a man and he has the special position of the Messiah*" as the Divine Principle says. But we didn't see that the Christ figure IS God, is one with God.

Then of course Father taught the Original Substance of Divine Principle to the entire world as well. He was clarifying that Adam was supposed to be the original substance of God or God's presence on earth. And again, he started teaching the God of Night theology as well as the Original Substance of Divine Principle. One of the big things of the Original Substance of Divine Principle is that Adam becomes the body or the original substance of God on earth and through Adam's body He can become one with Eve. This is a big part of the Original Substance of Divine Principle. True or not? You all heard it.

The whole idea that God is completely indwelling with Adam was a big part of the Original Substance of Divine Principle. Father taught that as well in the Hoon Dok Haes and in that big rally where he proclaimed that he was from the God of Night, and that he was ontologically different than any of us after the creation of the world. That is, he is with the Father; he is completely one with the Father from even before creation, so he holds a very special status. Now, this sounds very much like Christian theology; it sounds very much like Trinitarian theology and the notion that the Father and Son are of the same essence but different persons.

Han Hajka's Test

The point is: Father clarified this at the end. He did it so that the Han Hakja's Harlot of Babylon's plan would be destroyed; it would be foiled. He understood obviously that everybody has free will. And this is the very important point: only by Father ascending, did the test arrive? What kind of test? The test for Han Hakja to choose either Christ, or money and power. Because when Father's on the earth she can always just live in his shadow and follow him; he chooses and she follows. Only when he leaves, now she is forced

to make a 100% free will decision BY HER OWN WILL without Father being right there. You see? That's why Father chose the time that he would ascend, and he ascended.

Then the test comes. It can't actually come while Father is here in this reiteration of the test. This a cosmic level test, so Father has to NOT be there. He has to ascend in order that the test be revealed. Now the giant test is revealed, which is what? Will she choose True Father's lineage and kingship line which he erected? Will she be loyal to that? Will she disappear? Will she practice *kenosis* i.e., the emptying of herself which Paul talks about in the New Testament? Will she *kenote* herself, practice *kenosis* and will she cling on to Christ and his will and his lineage and his kingship line? You see, that's the test.

Or will she BOAST about herself, exalt herself and be damned later? I told the Han Mother, *"If you exalt yourself, you will be humbled. Father will judge you."* Kook J-Hyung and I are the only ones who told her. Everybody was sicko fans just kissing her booty; they were helping her with the coup d'état to get rid of us so they could steal the money.

So, Father had to ascend at that time. Why? Because he had established his kingship line, he had established his line of succession, he had established his heir and successor. And he wrote by his own hand that anyone outside of that was what? A heretic and destroyer. That was by his own hand, and that included her, by the way. Who knew that he would be writing about her? Who knew that she would be the one who would actually be the biggest heretic and destroyer? We had no idea but Father in his inside knew this.

That's why he was teaching the Original Substance of Divine Principle of which its critical part is what? Adam's body is the substantial body of God. That's the critical part. And of course, Adam's seed then becomes God's seed. Do you understand? That is the critical part of OSDP. It's like the pillar of OSDP.

At the same time, Father was also teaching the God of Night and God of Day theology. Why? Because he knew it was highly possible that the Han mother would fail the tests that he must give her. In order for her to be at the perfection level she has to not be able to fall, basically. That doesn't mean there is no potentiality of falling but the person has become so close and one with God that falling doesn't even cross their mind. Do you understand? It doesn't cross their mind.

Normal for Sons to Honor their Father

Everybody is saying, *"Oh my gosh! What you and Kook Jin Nim did was so amazing. Thank you for what you did."* When they tell me that, I always tell folks, *"Why? It should be normal for sons to honor their father who sacrificed everything for them. It should be normal; it shouldn't be weird, or like, 'Wow! That's an incredible accomplishment!' It should be normal."* Do you understand? That's completion level. We're not bragging or anything but for us, we can't

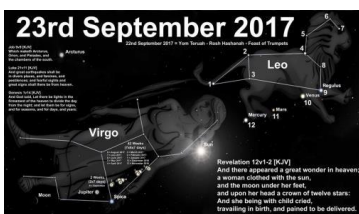
even think about it. Of course, no, no; we're not going to stab him in the back. Hell no! This is like, "Whaaat?" It's just so insane to hear somebody propose that. It's so insane. It doesn't process. You understand.

So, is the possibility there for sin? Sure, we still have free will, but we are both at a stage of spiritual maturity through God leading us, that when they were trying to propose that, we were like, "Whaaat? What are you talking about?" It's as if they were speaking an Himalayan language or something. What in the world are you smoking? You're speaking like orc language or freakin' Gandalf in the Hobbit or something. What are you talking about? What are you talking about just betraying him and stabbing him in the back and now pretending he's not the Messiah? For us, it doesn't even make any sense. You understand?

So, for us, it's not like something amazing, because for us, money or billions of dollars was never the purpose of serving Father. Kook J-Hyung served Father pro bono, running twenty-six of his companies with over ten billion dollars of assets. Kook J-Hyung ran them; he did it for nothing. Plus, he had to run his business in America to make money for himself and feed his family, since he didn't take anything. We served Father because we believed in who he is. So, for us it was like "What are you talking about, the only begotten daughter crap, and then that Father failed?" All that stuff which we told everybody.

We're the only ones who told everybody about it ten years ago. We told the truth. We didn't want to; it was heart-wrenching. We had been trying to get this settled for months and months and months, not in front of the public. But obviously it was not possible because she had decided to completely become one with Satan and to do what she has done. Now she has destroyed all the money that she had stolen, and that's what happens when you center your life on greed and power. You will be destroyed; You will not flourish. God is just. Amen!

You remember? We had nothing, nothing, nothing in the wilderness, and while we were in the wilderness with nothing, in the woods with the bears and the deer and the raccoons, and the squirrels singing the Cheon Il Guk Anthem, that's when the folks started coming back and people came back to Father's authority. On 9/23/2017 we were that small remnant, while all the prophetic teachers were proclaiming, "Something big, big, big, big is happening."



And above us in the celestial atmosphere in the actual constellation of the cosmos was that image; that image was floating above our head in reality. That means it's not an image; the planets were literally flying around like that on that very day. And after that victorious Cosmic Perfection- level Blessing, what happened? The Rod of Iron Kingdom

was given. And from then on, BOOM! it expanded to the rest of the world; the whole world began to see that.

The point was: Father was clarifying these things because he was going to give the final test to Han Hakja for her to become the completed-level mother. Now you remember? Before Father passed there was supposed to be the completion-level Blessing, but Father canceled it because obviously she was failing. She was acting very, very, very irreverently etc., and she was saying the kind of crap that she says now. I knew about this, because I was with Father all the time, serving him in the last couple of years. So, I obviously saw the Han Mother doing this crap and acting like a fool; crazy, denying his lineage and saying... I've heard all that.

Now she's gone quite a bit of ways; she's gone even further than that in what she's professing, according to what I heard in the most recent days. etc. But of course, we know that all that is being destroyed. There's no victory there in the micro AND macro. None of her prophecies has been realized; all her prophecies have failed.

The Word Was Made Flesh

The prophecies that Father's Cain & Abel and Three Kingship gave to the world ten years ago about the macro, those have come to pass, not hers. It's very clear where God was, even though we had nothing. And we had to act upon by faith; purely by faith. We couldn't buy any VVIPs to come to our events. We didn't have the billions of dollars at our access. You understand? We didn't have any other organization like the Washington Times, or whatever. Everything had to be done **BY FAITH**. Everything had to be done by relying on the move of Father and the Holy Spirit. Everything! And everybody saw who was a part of that.

So, Father gave this clarification because in the end we NEEDED that to say, *"No, Father is not just another one. He is the Messiah; he is not just another prophet or some kind of great teacher or great peace leader. NO! He's the anointed of Christ; he is the substantial BODY of God on the earth."*

So, when we look at John chapter 1 through the eyes of the Original Substance of Divine Principle and the God of Night theology, now we can see how powerful it is. *"The Word was made flesh."* We had this incredible experience that we got to walk with God in the flesh in the world. We got to walk with God. So yes, Father's body and Jesus' Middle Eastern body, those are just bodies. At the time of the First and Second Advent, God's indwelling is fully there; fully in that body. Only the race and the skin color are different. But the God of creation is there; the Original Substance is there on earth. Then

when we see this word now, it has so much power. We can understand, *"Wow! What kind of a position of tremendous grace we were in, walking with the Word when He was made flesh."* It has a totally different meaning when we get through that.

I just wanted to make that point. Now let's keep going.

John the Baptist

15 John bare witness of him, and cried, saying, This was he of whom I spake, He that cometh after me is preferred before me: for he was before me.

16 And of his fulness have all we received, and grace for grace.

17 For the law was given by Moses, but grace and truth came by Jesus Christ.

18 No man hath seen God at any time, the only begotten Son, which is in the bosom of the Father, he hath declared him.

19 And this is the record of John, when the Jews sent priests and Levites from Jerusalem to ask him, Who art thou?

20 And he confessed, and denied not; but confessed, I am not the Christ.

21 And they asked him, What then? Art thou Elias? And he saith, I am not. Art thou that prophet? And he answered, No.

You all heard that okay? Did he say “I am Elijah?” or, “I’m not Elijah?” He said, “I am NOT”

22 Then said they unto him, Who art thou? that we may give an answer to them that sent us. What sayest thou of thyself?

23 He said, I am the voice of one crying in the wilderness, Make straight the way of the Lord, as said the prophet Esaias.

24 And they which were sent were of the Pharisees.

25 And they asked him, and said unto him, Why baptizest thou then, if thou be not that Christ, nor Elias, neither that prophet?

26 John answered them, saying, I baptize with water: but there standeth one among you, whom ye know not;

27 He it is, who coming after me is preferred before me, whose shoe’s latchet I am not worthy to unloose.

28 These things were done in Bethabara beyond Jordan, where John was baptizing.

29 The next day John seeth Jesus coming unto him, and saith, Behold the Lamb of God, which taketh away the sin of the world.

30 This is he of whom I said, After me cometh a man which is preferred before me: for he was before me.

31 And I knew him not: but that he should be made manifest to Israel, therefore am I come baptizing with water.³² And John bare record, saying, I saw the Spirit descending from heaven like a dove, and it abode upon him.

33 And I knew him not: but he that sent me to baptize with water, the same said unto me, Upon whom thou shalt see the Spirit descending, and remaining on him, the same is he which baptizeth with the Holy Ghost.

34 And I saw, and bare record that this is the Son of God.

35 Again the next day after John stood, and two of his disciples;

36 And looking upon Jesus as he walked, he saith, Behold the Lamb of God!

37 And the two disciples heard him speak, and they followed Jesus

Did you see that? Look how powerful John's influence was! He just said, *"That is the Lamb of God."* BAM! The people are following him. BOOM! Two of them went immediately. They immediately went and they followed the Lord.

38 Then Jesus turned, and saw them following, and saith unto them, What seek ye? They said unto him, Rabbi, (which is to say, being interpreted, Master,) where dwellest thou?

39 He saith unto them, Come and see. They came and saw where he dwelt, and abode with him that day: for it was about the tenth hour.

40 One of the two which heard John speak, and followed him, was Andrew, Simon Peter's brother.

41 He first findeth his own brother Simon, and saith unto him, We have found the Messiah, which is, being interpreted, the Christ.

42 And he brought him to Jesus. And when Jesus beheld him, he said, Thou art Simon the son of Jona: thou shalt be called Cephas, which is by interpretation, A stone.

We see Andrew and Peter becoming disciples. You see the power of John the Baptist at the time. John said, *"That is the Lamb of God."* BOOM! People are following immediately. John the Baptist; he's like the Dalai Lama of the age. He's like this rabbi in Jerusalem. All the Jews are kind of saying, *"This guy is a holy man. He's memorized all the Hebrew Bible etc. So, this guy is the messiah."* It's like that kind of power. Can you imagine anybody like that with that level of influence? I mean he's a superstar. What should John the Baptist have said? *"This is the Lamb of God. Follow Jesus Christ! Protect him, Israel! Protect your Father and the Son whom God has sent!"*

Imagine if John of the Baptist did that? Oh my gosh! Can you imagine? All the normal folks who deeply revered John the Baptist would follow Jesus. And imagine if he stood there next to Jesus and he proclaimed that constantly using his platform, his ancient world Instagram Facebook Twitter platform, to let everybody know, *"You got to follow*

this guy. I've seen the dove abide on his head. You got to follow this man; he is the Lamb of God

that will take away the sins of the world. You've got to follow this man!" Can you imagine if he did that? It would be huge. It would have a massive, massive, influence on the society.

John was seen as a holy man; he was directly communicating with God. All the Jewish people saw him as an incredible holy man. He's a huge, huge holy man, like the top apex, greatest holy man. Can you imagine if he started proclaiming, hard and strong? He's going to get killed anyway. Imagine if he was doing that wherever he went? It would be unbelievable. The whole nation would come to the defense of Jesus.

Matthew Chapter 11: 7-14

We all just read John chapter 1. Now let's jump to Matthew chapter 11 from verse 7. Jesus is talking about John the Baptist. What does he say?

7 And as they departed, Jesus began to say unto the multitudes concerning John, What went ye out into the wilderness to see? A reed shaken with the wind?

8 But what went ye out for to see? A man clothed in soft raiment? behold, they that wear soft clothing are in kings' houses.

9 But what went ye out for to see? A prophet? yea, I say unto you, and more than a prophet.

10 For this is he, of whom it is written, Behold, I send my messenger before thy face, which shall prepare thy way before thee.

11 Verily I say unto you, Among them that are born of women there hath not risen a greater than John the Baptist: notwithstanding he that is least in the kingdom of heaven is greater than he.

So, in the kingdom, he that is least is greater than John.

12 And from the days of John the Baptist until now the kingdom of heaven suffereth violence, and the violent take it by force.

13 For all the prophets and the law prophesied until John.

14 And if ye will receive it, this is Elias, which was for to come.

15 He that hath ears to hear, let him hear.

Did you hear that? Jesus said that John the Baptist was Elijah; he said that he was Elijah. We just read John chapter 1. What did John the Baptist say in John chapter 1? When the Pharisees came and asked him, "Are you Elijah?" what did he say?

21 And they asked him, What then? Art thou Elias? And he saith, I am not. Art thou that prophet? And he answered, No. He answered, "No, I am not."

Many Christian denominations are confused on the light shed by the revelation of the Divine Principle that shows that John the Baptist could have stood up for Jesus and use his platform. He could have stood in the

position that Jesus called him to be in; he could have admitted it and of course he would have brought the entire nation to Jesus. But because he was quiet about it and he said it here and there interspersed in-between a couple of disciples, yes those disciples went to Christ but it didn't have the impact of his influence system.

It's like if the Dalai Lama got a revelation from Heaven right now, that he had to follow the Three Kingship. And he came with a couple of his guys behind the scenes and said, "*Hey, I got some revelation from Heaven that you got to go follow the Moonies over there.*" Then this couple of them came. But imagine if he put that into the atmosphere using his entire platform and said, "*I have received a message from God and I now proclaim Reverend Moon as the Lord of the Second Advent, Messiah and Maitreya Buddha.*" Can you imagine if he did that? I'm not saying in private to just a few people, but if he actually used his platform of influence, you would have millions of people coming towards True Father and True Father's lineage. You would have millions; millions would be coming. They wouldn't all come, of course; there's not a hundred percent retention. But there would be millions that were not looking towards True Father's Three Kingship and now would be looking. That is the type of power that God had built up in John the Baptist.

In traditional Christian theology, they're just mostly praising John the Baptist. "*John the Baptist was so faithful. Look at him he was so faithful; he's so amazing. Look at that incredible faith, look at his humility. He said Jesus will increase and I will decrease. He's so humble.*" NO!

He's NOT! He didn't use his platform. He got corrupted by fear. But in the end, it didn't pay off because he got killed; in the end he got beheaded.

John the Baptist could have used his giant platform to make the entire nation of Israel go follow Jesus because the entire nation respected him as a holy man. He was the saint of history. He could have used that platform in a massive way saying, "*Jesus, the carpenter of Nazareth, he is the One. We must follow him. We must make him KING!*" Oh my gosh. Can you imagine that? And this was at the end of the collapse of the Roman Empire.

Remember, everything was collapsing now. So, this was the perfect time for John the Baptist to say, "*No, this is our King. This is the King, the Messiah. This is the King.*" Wow! Oh my gosh. It would have been a completely different history; the entire nation would have come to support him.

I mean you think the Trump MAGA revolution is big? Oh my gosh! Can you imagine if John the Baptist had led a Jewish revolution to support Jesus as King? Oh my gosh! That would have rocked the ancient world. And the same Jesus we know that is the body of God would be in the position to now inherit the entire national foundation for the Messiah and the Kingdom of Israel. And further the kingdom of Rome since

Rome was collapsing at that time.

You Have to Sit in that Seat

The point is: when God gives you a position, it's normal for people who are reflective and generally humble to say, *"Oh my gosh, I'm not worthy of that, God. I really can't accept that position."* That's quite normal. I did it; I'm guilty of that too. When Father crowned me as his heir and successor and said, *"Anybody outside of Moon Hyung Jin is a heretic and destroyer,"* you know, I didn't understand how serious those words were at the time, honestly speaking.

And even after Father passed, since I'm the youngest I didn't want to make war with everybody; I just wanted to get along. But of course, we were at a stage when Han Hakja was doing the Harlot of Babylon craziness, and acting insane claiming herself as God etc. So, there was no way. I had to step out against her and I had to do what? **Sit in the throne!** I had to sit in the throne that Father had given me. I had to wear the crown that Father had put on my head- even though they stole that particular crown but anyway you understand. He coronated me, put a crown on my head; I had to put the crown back on, even though I didn't want to. I'm a humble guy and I don't like doing that kind of stuff and I am not boasting. But I had to; I had to. Why? Because if you were given a position by God and you don't ...

This is the same for our families. If you are a husband, you're the king and the priest of your home. And if you do NOT sit in the family-level king's position, if you don't sit in that throne, guess who's going to sit there? The Devil! Satan is going to sit there. You understand? If YOU DON'T sit in the throne and act the role of the king, if you don't pray that you would become a greater and greater king for God's glory, and fix the holes that you got -whatever the case may be-, guess who's going to sit in that seat? Satan is going to want to sit in that seat, and he's going to want to marry your wife. Which is what happened to Han Hakja, the whore of Babylon? He's going to take your woman.

That's what happens.

So, you HAVE to sit in that seat even though humble people, usually we don't want to sit in a place of position, of acknowledgement and of gravity. We usually don't want to do that. We think it's more humble to say, *"Oh, no, no, no. It's okay. I just want to do like this."* But this is the Fall. This is how Satan uses the good intention of humility to STEAL your queen and then your kingdom that God has given you. You HAVE to sit in the position. If you DON'T sit in that position as the king of your family or the king of your tribe; if you do not sit in that position, SATAN will take it. One hundred percent! He will not leave it alone.

Patriots Have to Sit in the Positions

Look! It's the same thing that happens in the seat of government and power. If the good freedom patriots DON'T sit in the commissioner's chair, DON'T sit in the supervisor's chair, DON'T sit in the DA's chair, DON'T sit in the mayor's chair, DON'T sit in the Governor's chair, DON'T sit in the President's chair, the whole freakin' country goes to wreck! Why? Because we just don't want to deal with any of that. We just want to build our business, build whatever it is we're doing. Whatever you're doing, we just want to move forward with that, and build a life for our family. We want to do that.

But the commies never do that; they always search for seats of power. And if you keep on just living for you and your life, guess what? The whole country gets STOLEN. This is what happened in America. All these good patriots are just living their life; they're trying to make money, they're trying to live the American dream, and the Democrats have been for a hundred years, systematically taking every single department over. See how that works? That's why patriots got to SIT in the positions! Even though you don't like the accolades, you don't like the prestige, you don't like the fame, you don't like that stuff; still, you have to sit in it because if you DON'T sit in it, the COMMIES will sit in it and they represent their father Satan.

That's how your neighborhood gets taken over. That's how your county gets taken over.

That's how your state gets taken over.

That's how the dang country gets taken over. You see how that works?

Stand as King & Priest

So, there's a very deep principle being taught here. In order for God's people to keep and maintain the sovereignty and authority God has given them, yes, they must be humble to God. But when God gives you a position you have to be BOLD in that position and SIT in the dang position. You see what I'm saying folks? You have to ACCEPT and come into alignment and agreement with that position God has given you. Are you with me? That is huge. If that does not take place, what will happen? The Devil will take that crown; he will take that crown. You see?

That's why, fathers, your position in the home is so important. You're the head; you're supposed to be the king and the priest. Those are roles that God has given you, like John the Bible being Elijah. You have the king and priest role. Of course, making money is one thing; you have to do it for your family but it's not the only thing. You have to develop yourself as king, develop yourself as priest. You have to be training and putting in some of the work to become better as a priest, better as a king. And standing in that position with AUTHORITY and REBUKING the Devil when he's trying to divide and destroy your family or your marriage etc.

What if John the Baptist had Accepted what God said about Him?

That is so important. In the Bible Jesus clearly said that John the Baptist was Elijah. John the Baptist, when he was put under pressure and they asked him, "*John, are you Elijah?*" he said, "*I am not.*" Even if you come from just standard Christian theology, you believe Jesus is God, and God said, "*You're Elijah,*" why are you not sitting in that seat? Why are you not saying, "*I'm Elijah?*" Why did you hide from it? Jesus is the one who said you were. You all saw that in the Bible, right? I showed you Matthew chapter 11 where Jesus says, "*John the Baptist is Elijah.*" Not the actual person reincarnated. No, he's not reincarnated Elijah; he's in the position of Elijah. Some people say, "*Look, the Bible teaches reincarnation!*" That's a whole other thing; it's ridiculous. It's not that Elijah is reincarnated as John; it is that John holds the position of Elijah, as a messenger, as a prophet to foretell the coming Christ.

So, imagine if John the Baptist came into TOTAL alignment with what God said. -

- "*He said you're Elijah.*"

*"*Oh crap! I don't want to be Elijah. I don't want to be Elijah. I don't want to be Elijah.*"

But it doesn't matter what you want; you are not God. If he said,

- "*I don't want to be Elijah. I don't want to be Elijah, but I'm not God and God said 'this is the Son of God, this is the Lamb of God.' And I saw the dove land on that man and I felt unworthy to even untie the latches on his sandals. This is the Son of God, this is the Lamb of God, and he said I'm Elijah. Okay. I got to be Elijah then.*"

What if John had done that? That would have been HUGE! That would have been humongous. If John had said, "*Jesus he's the Son of God. He is literally the Lamb of God. I saw the dove and the Holy Spirit abide on him. He was baptizing with the Holy Ghost. And he said I'm Elijah. So, I Guess I'm Elijah. I don't want to be in this position, but it really is not my choice, is it?*"

You see what he's saying? Imagine if he took that spot and did everything in his power with that massive social influence base, that giant fame that he had and that God had amassed to this one man. God had made this one man totally beloved and everybody was infatuated by him and by what he was doing as a holy man. God had amassed so much influence into John the Baptist. Imagine if he came into alignment with what Jesus said of him, that he WAS ELIJAH, and he proclaimed, "*I am Elijah. I am preparing the way for the Lord, and his name is JESUS of Nazareth.*" Can you imagine if he did that? That would be huge. Everybody would know, the whole nation of Israel would know, "*Holy shmita! This Jesus of Nazareth is the Messiah.*" It would change history.

Only by Father's Authority

That's why when God GIVES us an appointment which good people, normal people don't ask for... I

certainly didn't ask for it. When Father crowned me as his heir and successor, I didn't know the meaning of it, the weight of it at that point. But as Han Hakja did the harlot of Babylon craziness, it started becoming stronger and stronger. *"Holy crap this is getting bad! Holy crap! By what authority am I going to fight this?"* You know what I'm saying? They're calling me an unfilial child and a naked prince in the woods, etc. By what authority do we rebuke this heresy and this blasphemy and this idolatry? What was it? It was by the authority that was invested in me by True Father. That was it! That was the only power. It was certainly not by my own.

Those prophecies that we were making they were done by the authority of True Father, and those prophecies came true. Macrocosmic World War III, macrocosmic judgment, macrocosmic pandemics, macrocosmic economic collapse, macrocosmic chaos, macrocosmic racial strife. Do you understand? All this crap, this happened in the last what? 11 years. The likes of which we've never seen in human history with the world getting locked down! Oh my gosh! We've never seen this EVER in history; EVER!

How did this stuff pop off? Huh? The Han Mother was saying that all the blessings would be coming by 2020, that all the nations would be bowing to her. No! No! Now the entire government of Japan is going after her as a criminal and a money-laundering felon. No. No! No glory is coming her way. Why? Because she tried to take a position which was not hers. Isn't that interesting? It is like the Left. Look at the lefty lunatics; these psychos, they love positions. Obviously as God's children, we're taught, *"Don't love position."* There's truth in that. We shouldn't live for positions; we shouldn't strive to only live for position. No.

Defiance to Satan; Obedience to God

Why do we have to take positions of authority in society such as commissioners, politicians, presidents and mayors? Why does God want you to do that? It's not for your own self-aggrandizement; it's to protect God's Will, His desires and His Kingdom culture and principles against the evil horde that is trying to smash and destroy that.

You understand? So, you're doing it as an act of defiance against Satan and an act of obedience to God. It's not for our own aggrandizement that we sit in those positions but we have to. Good patriots MUST sit in those positions from the federal to the state to the local to the FAMILY. We must take that authority in what? In defiance of Satan and in obedience to God and of course all for His glory. Amen!

Very, very, important! That's pretty nice. I like the sound of that. I got to make a shirt like that or I got to make a song about that *"Defiance to Satan; obedience to God."* That's what you're doing by sitting in the position God has given you.

Are you with me, young kings over there? Huh? For you young kings, it's the same. That's why I'll tell the

young people, *"When you take your queen on a date, I don't care where it is. You take her on her anniversary to a French restaurant, okay?"* I tell the young boys: Don't walk in there all weak-kneed and nervous and anxious. What has God said you were, boy? Don't walk in there and say, *"Oh my gosh! There are only millionaires in here and the whole dinner per person is like a hundred dollars. Oh my gosh. Oh my gosh! I can't handle this."*

SHUT your dang neurotic mouth, boy! Don't tell yourself that! You've got to remind yourself, *"I am a king and a priest of the tribe of Clark in the Kingdom of GOD. I'm a king and priest of the Rauci tribe."* You got to have some balls! Daggone it! Don't walk in that stupid place all shaky and quaky and flaky. You understand? Don't do that. You walk in as if you had more than Donald Trump. He has Trump change; you got BILLIONS of dollars! You walk in like, *"Oh! It's a hundred dollars? It's so cheap."* Don't be intimidated! You understand? You got to walk in with that type of authority.

That gives confidence to your queen, by the way. She'll be like:

"Oh, dang, man, my husband is sexier today." (Laughing) When she says:

"Oh, honey, how are we going to pay for this?"

- *"Don't worry baby, I'm the money man."* And all of a sudden, she'll be:

"Oh, ooh, ooh! My hubby is sexy today!"

You got to show confidence, boys. This is very important training. Okay? The point is, you have to understand that mentality.

The world may not acknowledge True Father or his Three Kingship.

It doesn't matter! It doesn't matter. Those are positions given by GOD! You understand? It's just a matter of TIME before Cheon Il Guk comes.

It's just a matter of TIME before Abel U.N. protects the entire world-level with freedom and responsibility.

It's just a matter of TIME before those things come and all the kingdoms come. It's just a matter of time. That's not determined by man.

Stand Strong!

If John the Baptist had STOOD in the position of Elijah, how much history would have changed. In the same way, how critical it is for your tribe, your entire ancestry, your descendants that you stand STRONG and confident in that position. And when the devil ever wants to shake you and say, *"You ain't nothing, boy! You are nothing! You're stupid; you got nothing"*; especially when you take your queen on that anniversary date, and he'd try to make you feel little and small, you got to say, *"I'm big, boy. I'm big. I'm big and I'm strong. I got*

power with the King of Kings behind me. He put me as the head of this tribe, this entire nation." You got to have that confidence. You got to believe that more than anybody else because your wife's going to probably say, "Did he really believe that?" You got to make her believe it, "100%, yes." Then you will be sexy man. You understand? You got to believe more than anybody. You need that power!

Imagine if John the Baptist had done it, that would have changed history. Same thing; same thing. That's why it's so critical that the patriots understand. We can't idolize and worship position; it's true. But **we have to take the positions that God has given us**, because if we don't, what happens? Satan comes in and sits in it. So, we have to take those positions in defiance of Satan's kingdom and in obedience to God. And of course, we give Him all the glory. Amen?

So, so critical. Imagine if all the patriots understood this; if they understood the power of human free will and if they understood that this is an important choice, and that humble people can sit in quite big positions that God has given them, but still can give the glory to God. God CHOSE you for that position because He knows you have the potential to use that for His glory. Could you use it for evil? Yes, of course like anything, but you have more potential to use it towards God's glory. And that's why God has called all the people. "*The first will be last, and the last will be first.*" He's called all those who were sitting in the back to now be sitting in the front. This is an incredible time, incredible age and Father is moving with the massive power of the Holy Spirit.

Please pray for us. The Rod of Iron Freedom Festival is coming up. Also, the US, 50-state



tour or 48-state tour, whatever it will be, is coming up. Then, in 2023, we got to be praying; we got to be doing conditions, fasting, etc. Victory, victory, victory. We've got to have victory. If we don't have victory in 2024, America is gone. We have serious, serious, serious, serious existential crisis in America, and if America

dies, the whole world is dead, folks. So, we cannot lose in 2024. We have to hold strong to what God's will is. Stand strong on the front line, standing up against the evil hordes, and standing also in those positions that God has called us in.

Please join me in prayer.

Pastor Sean's Reporting Prayer



Father God, we thank You for this beautiful day. We thank You for all the things that You are doing across this landscape, Father. Such an intense and epic landscape across the world! The entire world is groaning in pains of totalitarianism and communism. With now,

upcoming more mask mandates, vaccine mandates and all the tyranny that is starting again and the cheating and the world wars that are starting to escalate before the 2024 elections.

We know that there's a turning point in all of the providential history. We thank You for President Trump. He did not stand strong in 2016; he should not have come out of the White House and he should have used his presidential authority to declare emergency and arrest the terrorists that were burning down cities and blowing up America. But even though he did have that failure, he has repented and he has come back on the scene stronger than ever.

We pray for his protection. We pray that he remains strong and seated in the position that You have given him to be the macrocosmic world-level president, world-level symbolic king that can influence the culture of Judeo-Christian values to be spread to the entire world. As opposed to political satanism and communism which is now spreading across this land, and the disgusting evil sex cult of the LGBTQ that's being peddled and spread throughout the world.

We thank You that You are making him strong in this time even though he has had two impeachments, four indictments, and one RICO case and more to come. They're even trying to lock him up but he's staying strong. Please imbue him, ALL of us and all Your blessed families with a supernatural martyr-like spirit and COURAGE. So that we may be the catalyst at the local level to influence, connect and network with all the patriots in order to stimulate in exponential growth and power and value to change America to once again come back to You, repent of our sins, and to punish evil once again with justice and truth.

We want to give You the praise, glory and honor. We thank You for all the things You are doing with everybody here and all across this world. We give You the glory and the praise, and we pray in Your precious name. Amen. Amen! Aju!

Pastor HJ Sean Moon



God in the Flesh

2023. 09. 24 CP, TN

Thank you. Good morning, folks. Welcome, welcome, welcome..... Well let's get into it.

We are in Genesis chapter 18 today. Last week we explained that before the fall of the Han Mother, Father started teaching very heavily on what he called the God of Night and the God of Day. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xRjrYf5QDLU&t=3507s> There are not two Gods. He's talking about God before creation and then after creation. That's the symbolism he would use to talk about the God before creation of the world and universe, time and space, and then what happens to history after that. And he said that Christ is from the God of Night and everybody else is from the God of Day. In Christian theology, that is known as Christology. That is the idea that God took on human flesh and what Father talked about, a substantial body. God took on human flesh and He walked the earth. This is of course, one of the pillars of Christianity.

It stands in great contrast to Judaism, at least to the rabbis, that absolutely deny this. They say, "*No! Jesus is a false prophet and a failed prophet.*" And some rabbis to this day even teach that Jesus is not only burning in hell, but he's boiling in feces. That's what they teach. So, the point is: Islam and Judaism condemned this idea that Jesus or Christ was God in the flesh. This is a very big thing.

Last week we clarified a little bit Father's teaching about the God of Night. Christ comes as the God of Night, that means pre-creation. He comes from pre-creation God, so he's one with the Father before creation. Then afterwards, with the God of Day, that's when everybody else is born; everybody else is created after that. This is very important to understand.

Genesis Chapter 18

Now let's get to Genesis chapter 18. Remember, Genesis is not only part of the Christian Bible but part of what? Of the Hebrew Bible: The Torah, the five books of Moses and the Tanakh, including the Major and

Minor Prophets. And even if you take the Christian Bible out, Genesis chapter 18 is in the Jewish Bible. Is that true? It's part of the Jewish Bible. Let's say all the New Testament is out and there's a rabbinical Jew. For that Jew Genesis chapter 18 has nothing to do with Christianity in terms of his theology, right? It is part of the Hebrew Bible; it's part of the Bible, the inspired Word of God. They're very serious about *sola scriptura* - only the Word. Especially for rabbinical Judaism, it's very important to get to the Hebrew Bible.

Of course, standard rabbinical Judaism denies that God can even take on a physical form. How can the God of the universe take on a physical form? You'll hear this in Islam as well. This is one of the main ripostes against the Christian theology that God came as a substantial body in the flesh and became Christ on the earth. This is big, big, in some of the largest religions on earth. Islam absolutely denies this and so does Judaism. The problem is when we look at the Hebrew Bible. There are translations by Jewish rabbis of the Jewish Tanakh and Torah into English so that people growing in the West can read it. And even using their text, we see something very, very interesting.

Let's go to Genesis chapter 18. We got to take this slowly, slowly, slowly. We got to study this slow, slow, slow, because if we read it fast, people don't pick it up. So, let's read it real slow and together.

1 And the Lord ... That's *Hashem* in the Hebrew language. When the Bible talks about the Lord especially in the Old Testament that Hebrew word is *Hashem*, okay? Everybody, say: "*Hashem.*" (Hashem.) Alright, that is the Lord.

1 And the Lord _ Hashem- appeared unto him in the plains of Mamre: and he sat in the tent door in the heat of the day; This is Abraham there and what does it say? It said "*the Lord appeared to him*", meaning Abraham. Is that true? Is that what it says, folks? Okay, that's what it says.

2 And he lift up his eyes and looked, and, lo, three men stood by him:

How many did he see? How many men? Two. How many? One? Five. (Three) Are you sure about that? You see that? Okay, you see it with your own eyes. I'm not brainwashing now, am I? You saw that with your own eyes. How many men were there? "*He lifted up his eyes and looked, and lo,*" how many? "*Three men stood by him.*"

... and when he saw them, he ran to meet them from the tent door, and bowed himself toward the ground,

3 And said, My Lord, - What was the word there? *Hashem- if now I have found favor in thy sight, pass not away. I pray thee, from thy servant:*

4 Let a little water, I pray you, be fetched, and wash your feet, and rest yourselves under the tree: You saw three men here, okay, but in verse 1 who appeared? The Lord appeared. He saw three people. This is not the Trinity right here, but the point is there are three guys standing there and he's calling one of them "*Hashem.*" And

we know they're on the earth because what is he doing? He's getting water to do what? Wash their feet. If they were just like manifestations of light, if you saw a big glowing light would you say, "Honey, get the water basin to wash his feet?" The light doesn't have feet. He's saying, "Fetch some water because we're going to wash their feet," because he sees his feet. Does he see feet? (Yes) Okay it's not some kind of foot fetish; he sees his feet.

⁵ And I will fetch a morsel of bread, and comfort ye your hearts; after that ye shall pass on: for therefore are ye come to your servant. And they said, So do, as thou hast said.

⁶ And Abraham hastened into the tent unto Sarah, and said, Make ready quickly three measures of fine meal, knead it, and make cakes upon the hearth.

⁷ And Abraham ran unto the herd, and fetch a calf tender and good, and gave it unto a young man; and he hastened to dress it.

⁸ And he took butter, and milk, and the calf which he had dressed, and set it before them; and he stood by them under the tree, and they did eat.

I thought a light manifestation doesn't eat. Did you see that, folks? Okay. So he went to Sarah, he said, "Honey, hurry up, get the fine meal, roll out some bread, and cook up some bread on the hearth." He's not just seeing three shiny bundles of light or something like that.

He's trying to now feed these people, and he tells Sarah to go make bread. And what does he do? He goes and fetches a "calf tender and good"; so, he's going to feed them meat too. You see that with your own eyes. He's going to feed them. He's going to dress the calf. He took the butter, he took the milk, he took the calf that was dressed; he set it before them and he stood by them under the tree and they did eat. So, he brought water to wash what? Their hands? Their eyelids? No, their feet. And he brought food for them to eat, like the meat and the bread.

⁹ And they said unto him, Where is Sarah thy wife? And he said, Behold, in the tent.

¹⁰ And he said, I will certainly return unto thee according to the time of life; and, lo, Sarah thy wife shall have a son. And Sarah heard it in the tent door, which was behind him.

¹¹ Now Abraham and Sarah were old and well stricken in age; and it ceased to be with Sarah after the manner of women.

Her period has stopped; she cannot have a baby anymore. But this *Hashem* and these men are telling her that she's going to get pregnant.

¹² Therefore Sarah laughed within herself, saying, After I am waxed old shall I have pleasure, my lord being old also? "How am I going to have a baby with Abraham? We're almost 90 years old and the periods have stopped." The young people don't learn this in school, but even in the time of Abraham and Sarah they knew that 90% of the eggs

were dead at 30; 97% dead at 40. This is very important for young girls; you have to understand that as you're planning for your future, you don't just play, play, play, play, play and work, work, work. That's not your whole purpose of life. The purpose of life is to love and honor God, love and honor your husband, love and honor your children and community. Amen!

13 And the Lord -Hashem- said unto Abraham, Wherefore did Sarah laugh, saying, Shall I of a surety bear a child, which am old?

14 Is anything too hard for the Lord? At the time appointed I will return unto thee, according to the time of life, and Sarah shall have a son.

Who is speaking here? The Lord is speaking- Hashem is speaking. He's speaking to whom? He's speaking to Abraham. And he says, "Is there anything too hard for the Lord-for Hashem? At the time appointed I will return here and Sarah shall have a son." Does everybody see that with their own eyes? Did Pastor Sean and the Moonies brainwash

you? We're a cult; we brainwash people, right? Did I just brainwash you, or are you watching that with your own eyes? Did I do some magic on the screen? That's the King James Version.

15 Then Sarah denied, saying, I laughed not; for she was afraid. And he said, Nay; but thou didst laugh.

16 And the men rose up from thence, and looked toward Sodom: and Abraham went with them to bring them on the way.

What happened here? Who are the men? Are there three, two, five, eight? (Three) Are you sure about that? Pastor Moon has brainwashed you thoroughly.

Let's go back to verse 2; let's see how many men were there.

2 And he lift up his eyes and looked, and, lo, three - three, three -men stood by him:

16 And the men rose up from thence, and looked toward Sodom

So, the men now get up; these three men one of whom Abraham, the father of faith, is calling Lord. This is blasphemy according to Judaism. These are the three men who have their feet washed; they're eating beef, bread, cookies and milk. And you're calling one "Hashem"? Oh my gosh, in rabbinical Judaism this is blasphemy! The only problem is that this is the Hebrew Bible. This is not the New Testament. Is this true? Am I in the New Testament, folks? We are in the Hebrew Bible; we're in the Jewish Bible.

17 And the Lord - Hashem- said, Shall I hide from Abraham that thing which I do;

So, what is that thing which you will do, Hashem?

18 Seeing that Abraham shall surely become a great and mighty nation, and all the nations of the earth shall be blessed

in him?

19 For I know him, that he will command his children and his household after him, and they shall keep the way of the Lord, to do justice and judgment; that the Lord may bring upon Abraham that which he hath spoken of him.

20 And the Lord said, Because the cry of Sodom and Gomorrah is great, and because their sin is very grievous;

21 I will go down now...

Who is speaking here folks? Is *Hashem* speaking? You all saw that with your own eyes: *Hashem* is speaking. HE said HE's going to go down to Sodom. But I thought the Lord was omnipresent! He can't be in the body of a man; I thought in rabbinical Judaism, he CANNOT be in a man. He is OMNIPRESENT. But I am reading in the Jewish Bible that he had his feet washed, he ate meat, he ate bread, and he's saying, "I will go down now." Where? To Sodom and Gomorrah. Hello folks, are you getting this?

21 I will go down now, and see whether they have done altogether according to the cry of it, which is come unto me; and if not, I will know.

22 And the men turned their faces from thence, and went toward Sodom:

Everybody heard that? So, the three men that we saw in verse 2, now the Bible is saying in verse 22: "they turned their faces from thence, and went toward Sodom." How many men went towards Sodom? Three. Is that true? They're going to scout it out and see what kinds of sins are going on there, right? And then God's judgment is going to fall on Sodom. So, again, how many men are now headed toward Sodom? The three that we saw in verse 2. Is that true? (Yes) Okay. If that is true, then, in the next chapter when they arrive in Sodom, how many people should there be? There should be three people. Is that true? If it is true that three of them are headed towards Sodom, then in the next chapter there should be three people arriving there. Is that true? (Yes)

22 And the men turned their faces from thence, and went toward Sodom: but Abraham stood yet before the Lord.

It means he remained before the Lord. So, those men went towards Sodom, *but Abraham stood yet – remained – before the Lord – Hashem*. Is that true? Everybody's reading that? Is this my version of the Bible? (No)

23 And Abraham drew near, and said, Wilt thou also destroy the righteous with the wicked? Whom is he talking to? He's talking to the Lord, to Hashem, "Will you destroy the righteous with the wicked?"

24 Peradventure there be fifty righteous within the city: wilt thou also destroy and not spare the place for the fifty righteous that are therein?

25 That be far from thee to do after this manner, to slay the righteous with the wicked: and that the righteous should be as the wicked, that be far from thee: Shall not the Judge of all the earth do right?

He's also calling this man whom he's talking to, "Hashem, Lord," and he's also calling him what? "The judge of all the earth." ONLY GOD is the judge of all the earth! Is that true? Are angels the judge of all the earth? No! Even in Jewish theology only Hashem God, is the judge of all the earth.

26 And the Lord- Hashem- said, If I find in Sodom fifty righteous within the city, then I will spare all the place for their sakes.

This story is sounding more familiar now, right? You probably never went into it with such details.

27 And Abraham answered and said, Behold now, I have taken upon me to speak unto the Lord, -Hashem- which am but dust and ashes:

28 Peradventure there shall lack five of the fifty righteous: wilt thou destroy all the city for lack of five? And he said, If I find there forty and five, I will not destroy it.

Whom is he talking to? He's talking to the Lord. Three men went down to Sodom. You saw that, right? Where did we see that? That was in 22.

22 And the men turned their faces from thence, and went toward Sodom:

All right. Let's jump back down.

29 And he spake unto him yet again, and said, Peradventure there shall be forty found there. And he said, I will not do it for forty's sake.

30 And he said unto him, Oh let not the Lord be angry, and I will speak: Peradventure there shall thirty be found there. And he said, I will not do it, if I find thirty there.

31 And he said, Behold now, I have taken upon me to speak unto the Lord: Peradventure there shall be twenty found there. And he said, I will not destroy it for twenty's sake.

Now, the numbers are going down, down, down. You remember this whole negotiation process, right? Everybody remembers this? Abraham is negotiating with this man who's standing in front of him, whose feet he just washed, who ate bread, who had milk and butter cookies. He's talking to this man, negotiating with him and he's calling him Hashem, which is absolute blasphemy in rabbinical Judaism.

32 And he said, Oh let not the Lord be angry, and I will speak yet but this once: Peradventure ten shall be found there. And he said, I will not destroy it for ten's sake.

33 And the Lord went his way, as soon as he had left communing with Abraham: and Abraham returned unto his place.

You all saw the negotiation; you saw the 50 going down to 45 to 30 to 20 to 10, right? Did you all see that? He's negotiating. He's saying, "Come on! Bring that number down. Come on God, Hashem".

But you remember in verse 22:

22 And the men turned their faces from thence, and went toward Sodom: but Abraham stood yet before the Lord.

Those men went to Sodom. So, if the three men went to Sodom, when they arrive at Sodom how many men should there be? Three! Yes. Everybody's following there.

Genesis 19: 1

All right, let's go to Genesis 19. They call me a cult leader, because we read the Bible.

Let's read together.

1 And there came two angels to Sodom...

And there came three angels to Sodom? Hello. How many angels came to Sodom? Three, five, eight, come on. How many? (Three)

In Genesis 18:22, it said:

22 And the men turned their faces from thence, and went toward Sodom:

Is that true? There were **three** men that went towards Sodom.

But in Genesis 19: 1

1 And there came two angels to Sodom...

Wait a minute, two arrived in Sodom. Why is that? Wait, wait, wait. Why only two arrived? Well, wasn't Abraham talking to another guy whom he was calling *Hashem*? He looked like a man, and Abraham washed his feet. He was in a body! He washed his feet. He ate milk and butter cookies. He ate from a calf; he ate meat. But I thought God is omnipresent, and He NEVER can take human form! According to the Jewish Bible he can't do that.

But in Genesis chapter 18 there were three guys. He was calling them *Hashem*; he was literally calling one "Lord" and he was literally calling him "*the judge of the world*". Oh my gosh! Are you kidding me? You can't call anybody the judge of the world. That's ONLY for God, *Hashem*. Is that true? That's only reserved for God. But he was calling somebody amongst the three, "*judge of this world.*" You all saw that with your own eyes. Is that true? There were THREE of them; they say they're going to Sodom. And only TWO of them arrived. Hello? Can you see that? Am I making this up? Am I brainwashing you?

Two have arrived in Sodom. Why have two arrived? Well, we just saw from verse 23 to verse 33. What was Abraham doing? Was he just saying, "*Bye-bye three angels, go have a great time in Sodom?*" What was he doing when a portion of those three went? Now we know that only two went because two angels came to Sodom. So, we know that two of the guys left and he's talking to one guy. Did you all see that?

23 And Abraham drew near, and said, Wilt thou also destroy the righteous with the wicked?

In verse 25 he asks:

25 ...Shall not the Judge of all the earth do right?

He is negotiating with a man whom he is calling *Hashem*. Oh my gosh. Are you kidding me? This is in the Jewish Bible! This is not the Christian Bible, folks. We would expect this in the Christian Bible, but this is the Jewish Bible.

The men left and now in chapter 19 two of them have arrived in Sodom. I thought it started with three; how come now they're down to two? One of them stayed back and was doing what? Talking to Abraham. And Abraham was calling him Lord and *Hashem* and "*the judge of all the earth*". As a Jew, you cannot talk that way to a man. But we see that these guys were in the flesh. There were two angels and this *Hashem* character in the body. Abraham washed their feet, he fed them venison; he gave them milk, bread and butter biscuits.

Three men left for Sodom, but only two men have arrived in Sodom, because one man was talking with Abraham, the father of faith. And Abraham the father of faith was calling this MAN- not a burning bush, not a big light, not a cloud- he was calling this MAN *Hashem* and "*Lord and judge of the earth*." Those names may only be attributed to Yahweh. Oh, my goodness. Now we in trouble. Okay, so only two men have arrived in Sodom. And now let's go to the point where Sodom and Gomorrah are destroyed.

Genesis chapter 19: 24-27

Now, how many arrived in Sodom of the three? TWO! You saw that. TWO angels arrived in Sodom out of the three men. So, there was a THIRD man who was called *Hashem* and "*judge of the earth*". And that was not US doing it; that was ABRAHAM, the father of faith!!! Let's read together from verse 24:

24 Then the LORD – Hashem- rained upon Sodom and upon Gomorrah brimstone and fire from the LORD out of heaven;

25 And he overthrew those cities, and all the plain, and all the inhabitants of the cities, and that which grew upon the ground.

26 But his wife looked back from behind him, and she became a pillar of salt.

27 And Abraham gat up early in the morning to the place where he stood before the LORD:

Oh, wait a minute! You just saw that two of the angels have arrived in Sodom. Abraham was talking to another man whom he called "*the judge of the earth*" and whom he called *Hashem*. Now this man goes to Sodom and what does he do?

He rained upon Sodom and upon Gomorrah brimstone and fire. From whom? "From the LORD out of heaven!"

Wait a minute! Wait a minute! there's a Lord in Heaven and then there's a Lord on earth and a man! Oh my

gosh, this is blasphemy in the Jewish theology! Folks, did you just see that? Did I make that up?

Let's read it again, just in case we forgot what happened.

24 Then the LORD- Hashem- rained upon Sodom and upon Gomorrah brimstone and fire. From where? From the LORD out of heaven;

We just saw this man whom Abraham was calling Lord negotiating with Abraham to bring it down from 50 to 45 to 30, 20, 10. You remember this? We just saw him coming with three angels to Abraham's house. He was fed, he was given biscuits, he was given meat; he had his feet washed. He was clearly in a body. He wasn't a light sickle or whatever. He was a man! Oh my gosh! And then this man whom Abraham called Lord, rained fire and brimstone upon Sodom and Gomorrah. From where? The fire comes from whom? The Lord in Heaven! There's a Lord in Heaven and then there's a guy on earth that Abraham is calling Lord and that guy's raining fire from the Lord in Heaven! Oh my gosh! Now we're in big trouble. Blasphemy! That's why we're a cult! Because we're reading the dang Bible!

World of Warcraft

In the modern world we give the analogy of video games because the young people are addicted to video games. Defeat them! We rebuke that addiction to video games in Jesus' name. Amen! Rebuke that Devil! Who wants to be slain in the spirit and be free from video games right now?

So, here's the video game example. Let's say there's a video game called Warcraft. I never played it, but I heard of it. You got that video game. Let's say there is a person who created that universe that you play in. It's World of Warcraft. There's a creator of the game Warcraft. Is that true? I don't know too much about it, but I know there's land that you fight on, there are mountains; there are different universes, and stuff like that. That creator of the video game, created this entire universe of Warcraft. Now all your buddies are going on that video game, they're playing online, and you're meeting all these other guys who are playing in Warcraft at the same time as you are. Is that true? Can you do that in Warcraft? (Yes) Okay.

All right, so you're meeting all these other guys in Warcraft. You're meeting all these different player characters, who are in the game. They may live in Berlin, they may live in Japan, they may live all around the world. Okay, so you are going through this universe and you are meeting other characters. From all of those characters you meet online, not one of them is the creator. Is that true? Not one of them, right? They're playing in this created land.

But let's say the creator is John Smith. John Smith decides to enter the game. Now he knows all the secret codes, cheat codes; he knows the universe codes, the algorithms and everything. He can bend the laws of this universe if he wants. The point is: John Smith is going to play in the video game. Now, you're playing.

You're a little monster or whatever you are, you're walking through, and then now when you meet this man, JohnSmith, he looks like everybody else. He looks like a human person. You feed him bread, you wash his feet, you give him Bojangles biscuits, you give him some dirty rice, you give him some fried chicken with a little Cajun spice. BAM! Okay?

You're meeting this man, John Smith; he's the same as Paul and John and Neil, as all the characters. But there's one thing different about that character. What is the difference? You are meeting the creator of that universe. Are you with me, folks? Whoa! You're meeting the creator of that universe. Now, John Smith in real life exists outside of that universe. Is that true? John Smith who lives and eats and breathes and is walking around in the normal world, he exists outside of the universe of Warcraft, right? If you meet his character inside there, you met the creator of that game. The creator exists in reality OUTSIDE of that the universe, but at the same time he is IN the universe as a digital man who is different from all other digital men. Even though he's 100% digital man, he's also 100% the creator. Oh, Lord, are you getting me, folks? He's 100% digital man in that universe, but he's also 100% the creator because he's actually outside playing in the video game. Are you with me folks?

So, if you use that language, let's say that now the character John Smith in the digital Warcraft game, he has power and he goes: "*fire and brimstone upon that city!*" He sent fire from the Lord in Heaven, and he's on the earth. He sent fire from the Lord in Heaven to hit that city. Were there two Lords, or was that the same person? The same guy. Does that make sense? It's the same one, same person. That man in the Warcraft universe, he's 100% digital man like everybody else in that game, 100% digital man, but also, he's 100% the creator. Isn't that interesting, folks?

Now, let's look at Genesis 19 purely from the viewpoint of the Jewish Bible.

Abraham Stood before the Lord

²⁴ Then the LORD rained upon Sodom and upon Gomorrah brimstone and fire from the LORD out of heaven;

²⁵ And he overthrew those cities, and all the plain, and all the inhabitants of the cities, and that which grew upon the ground.

²⁶ But his wife - Lot's wife- looked back from behind him, and she became a pillar of salt.

²⁷ And Abraham gat up early in the morning to the place where he stood before the LORD:

So not only was Abraham talking to a man whom he called *Hashem*, not only did he wash his feet, not only did that man eat bread and meat, but he stood in a certain place. Abraham in verse 27 of chapter 19 goes back to the place where he stood before the Lord. Can you read that, folks? Are you all seeing that?

So, a man whom they're calling *Hashem* and they're calling the "*Judge of the world*" was walking around in the time of Abraham and he was different from the other two men who were angels, that arrived early in

Sodom! Oh my gosh, did you all hear that?

27 And Abraham gat up early in the morning to the place where he stood before the LORD

This is why even in the Jewish scripture, we can see Christ is there. He's different because they're calling him *Hashem*. In this case he's not an angel. He's literally calling him "Lord and Judge of the world." The God of Night before creation. Christ. True Father and Jesus are one. Christ is there. He's THERE! He's walking the earth.

Let's use the Warcraft example again. Now the New Testament begins and Jesus is walking the earth, either as a baby when he's born in the manger or debating in the synagogues. This may be the same type of physical "digital character" right? But who's playing him? Who is that? That is the Creator, the One the Jewish people call *Hashem*, whom Abraham was talking to face to face. Three of them were there but two of them only arrived in Sodom and Gomorrah. Wow!

How amazing! The Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit, they were there even in the Old Testament! Wow! That puts a whole other dimension on God's Kingdom and God's lineage. It is meant to not only be for the spirit, but also on the world. On the world.

That's why the promise is the Kingdom of God substantiated on earth. Amen! Wow! Christ was walking the earth. You see him right here in Genesis chapter 18; you see him there differentiated from the angels. Thousands and thousands of years before. Wow!

Did you know, that's our Father? That's incredible. Wow! That is Christ who blessed our marriage, anointed us as kings and priests, queens and evangelists.

Revelation chapter 1 verse 5.

5 And from Jesus Christ, who is the faithful witness, and the first begotten of the dead, and the prince of the kings of the earth. Unto him that loved us, and washed us from our sins in his own blood,

6 And hath made us kings and priests unto God and his Father; to him be glory and dominion forever and ever. Amen.

Amen! This is what socialism, communism, political satanism and all establishment government HATE about Jesus Christ, Christ's Kingdom and the Word. This is what they hate. It takes away what they deem as the servants or the peasants; it takes away those people who have faith and connect themselves and are grafted onto the olive tree of Christ. The Bible calls them a royal priesthood; kings and priests. It's not the governmental powers that are the kings and rulers. No! It's those who have a relationship with the Creator that are the true kings, that are the true priests. Do you see why this globalist political Satanist cabal HATES the Christian worldview? Because it's not just talking about an ethereal God in the sky. He becomes man and He invites us to walk with Him and He coronates us as what? Kings and priests.

But we're supposed to be the peasants! Do you see how "*the principalities and powers and rulers of darkness of the world and the spiritual wickedness in higher places*" (Ephesians 6:12) hate that. They hate that because there's something LIBERATING about having a relationship with Christ. Amen!

There was a REVERSAL of power. The rulers of this world are no longer the rulers. It is God the Creator in Christ who walked as a MAN. Oh my Lord! He's not just some mythological Egyptian Ra or something like that. No! He was a man and he walked on the earth, and by engrafting onto Christ and to his tree and his blood we become royal priesthood, kings and priests. Oh my gosh!

Whenever we're running around with the bullet crowns or with crowns, people make fun of us and of course the Left is frightened. Why? Because if people read their Bible, they realize it's not Prince Charles that's the king. He's not the king. It's those who are in Christ that are the kings and the priests of the world. Uh-oh, problem! You are all white supremacists, domestic terrorists, Trump supporting, MAGA supremacists. (*Laughing*) You see? That's why the establishment and centralized political satanism hates, hates, hates, hates, hates, hates the Christian message.

Let's look at Revelation 3:11. Let's read together.

Revelation 3:11-12

¹¹ Behold, I come quickly: hold that fast which thou hast, that no man take thy crown.

But I thought Christians were not supposed to have the crown; that they were not supposed to have authority and power over this world. They're supposed to have King Charles or King this or that. Let's read that again.

¹¹ Behold, I come quickly: hold that fast which thou hast, that no man take thy CROWN!

Oh, oh! They don't like that. The peasants and the servants are going to be arrogantly asserting that they have crowns? "*How dare you? Off with your head! How dare you?*"

¹² Him that overcometh will I make a pillar in the temple of my God, and he shall go no more out: and I will write upon him the name of my God, and the name of the city of my God, which is new Jerusalem, which cometh down out of heaven from my God: and I will write upon him my new name.

Now you got crowns. Now you got names written on the crown; it's a new name. Okay, this is too much! The peasants can't have this. They're getting dangerous now; very, very, dangerous. So, we have crowns, priesthood. The new name of Christ is written on it. The new Jerusalem is given.

Revelation 2: 25

²⁵ But that which ye have already hold fast till I come.

26 And he that overcometh, and keepeth my works unto the end, to him will I give- what? Give weakness? power over the nations:

- "Okay, but that's only spiritual power, only spiritual power. Why? Because the war is spiritual, right? That's what my denomination says. Hey, it's only spiritual power."

* Wait a minute! "To him will I give power over what?" Over the spirit world? I told you that it said, "to him will I give power over the spirit nations?" Did it say that? It said spiritnations? Oh, oh!

Hashem the Lord judge of all the earth, in Genesis chapter 18, he's eating bread, he's eating meat, they're washing his feet. He's standing in a certain place. He's a man that came down to this world. He rains fire and brimstone from the Lord in Heaven. This man, he walks in the flesh as Jesus Christ walked in the flesh on the earth; he walked on the earth. He's not a mythological figure, not an ethereal God of light, omnipresent that you're never going to see. No, he walked on the EARTH and he gives crowns to those who are engrafted to him; he gives priesthood, and he gives what? He gives power over the nations. Spiritual nations only, right? Is that what it says? No. It says, "the nations, the world."

27 And he shall rule them with a rod of iron; as the vessels of a potter shall they be broken to shivers: even as I received of my Father.

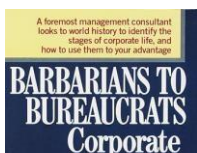
Who shall rule with the rod of iron here in this verse? Well, let's just go back.

26 And he that overcometh, and keepeth my works unto the end, to him will I give power over the nations: 27 And he shall rule them with a rod of iron;

Is it only Christ that will have the weapon and the iron scepter, the rod of iron that will rule over the world? What does it say? Does it say "and Christ overcometh and keepeth my works to the end, to him only..." What does it say? It says, "he that overcometh." That is who? **The one who is engrafted into Christ.** Is that what it says or did I make that up? Did everybody see that?

Do you see, there's a problem? When you read your Bible there's a big problem. That's why the socialists, communists, political Satanists HATE, hate Christianity in general and they HATE, hate, hate triple hate, quadruple hate, quintuple hate True Father's Kingship line and the Rod of Iron Ministry. Because it's not just spiritual. The ruler of the world is Christ who was a man, and those who are engrafted to him will rule over the nations with the rod of iron. Uh-oh. Oh my gosh. See? That's why they want to do all these programs on me and on us. We're not making this up, folks. Christ is a man and originally this world belong to God's children.

Barbarian Bureaucrats



<https://www.amazon.com/Barbarians-Bureaucrats-Corporate-Cycle-Strategies/dp/0449905268>

There's this beautiful book that Patrick Bet-David was talking about [https://www.patrickbetdavid.com/ Barbarians to bureaucrats: Corporate life cycle strategies](https://www.patrickbetdavid.com/Barbarians%20to%20bureaucrats%3A%20Corporate%20life%20cycle%20strategies) by Lawrence Miller.

It talks about the five different phases of a nation-state.

1- Initially there's the **prophet**. The prophet comes out, and that could be with a business; it could be with a government, it could be with a nation etc. There's first a prophet, a person with a **vision**. He comes with a vision, and the prophet said, *"We're going to do this."* Let's use the example of Steve Jobs: he's going to build Apple, he's like the prophet, so-to-speak, in that organization. He gives a vision. And then what happens? Barbarians come.

2- **Barbarians** come. The Barbarians are the ones that say, *"All right, let's go! Let's take this vision and let's go DOMINATE the field!"* That's what he calls the Barbarians. So, the Prophet comes, gives the vision, then attracts the Barbarians, and they're like, *"Let's take over the world! Let's take market share! Let's dominate this field."*

3- Then, after the barbarians come **the builders and the explorers**. The builders and explorers, they're the ones who say, *"All right, we're going to get this lot of market share, but we're going to keep building, and we're going to keep exploring new ideas and technology, etc."* Isn't that interesting? The barbarians attract the builders and the explorers. They want to use tech; they want to explore this, explore that, and work with the barbarians to get more market share.

4- After the builders and explorers' phase, then you get the **administrators**. They start coming and saying, *"Well, we've got to make some rules. We've got to make some rules here. It can't be the wild, wild West out here."* So, you've got the administrators. They come in and say, *"Well, let's slow down, everybody. We've got to make some rules."* And that starts taking over, and once that's in, then they start attracting whom? The bureaucrats

5- The **bureaucrats**, they come in after the administrators, and they're the ones that think, *"I know better than you. I will dictate your life; what you can do, what you can eat, what you can see, what news you can watch."* So, it went from the administrators to the bureaucrats who think now they will decide better than you what to do with your money.

In the U.S, what phase are we in? We are in the last phase of a dead civilization. Do you understand? We went from the Founding Fathers, from Washington, Jefferson, Hamilton, Adams etc. We went through the barbarians, we went through the builders and explorers, we went through the administrative class. After the Federal Reserve Act of 1914, it starts coming in, coming in, and then you get the bureaucratic class, the entrenched deep state. That's where we're at. And every corporate cycle or every national cycle goes through these phases. We are in the end of that phase, folks. That's where we are; we are now at the bureaucrat cycle.

And the book basically says that if the bureaucrat cycle continues, the nation dies. It will die because it will result in the persecution of political enemies: four indictments on somebody, RICO charges on somebody who didn't do anything. You see what I'm saying? Persecution of political prisoners. The Proud Boys, whom we saw a lot of times at these events. We saw the boys; they're coming back to the RIFF this year. These guys got 22 years, 17 years, 10 years for what? Some of them didn't even GO to the Jan 6 demonstration. It is our constitutional right, by the way, to redress our grievances.

Hello. We're supposed to live in the United States with the redress of grievances, and freedom of speech, right? But if a nation cannot stop the bureaucratic cycle, what does it lead to? It leads to genocide. That is what it leads to; it leads to genocide.

There's a population that has been polarized and targeted and that is what? The **white Christian gun-owning male**. That's the main target. That's the new Jews of Joseph Biden-Hitler. The white male population; not including the white women because the women will be subjugated. The men are the actual warriors; they're the ones that will fight. The white male population is less than 30% of the country. When you look at the historical genocides under Stalin, under Lenin, under North Korea, under China, what was the percentage of genocide that they aimed for? About 30%. They don't care about the girls so much because they know that if you kill off all the men, the girls will follow.

And this is now where the WORLD is sitting. Since America is the SUPERPOWER of the world, if America falls into that genocidal path, then the world will also follow into that genocidal path. All the allies in Europe, in Asia; Japan and Korea too will fall to tyrants. Because nobody will be stopping them, nobody will prevent them from doing so, and their populations are already disarmed.

Pray for Supernatural Epic Bravery

So, this is an incredible time, folks. I know it's a scary time, but you've got to flip that. Because in Christ we have a hope and a future. That's what the Bible says. So even though it's scary, we've got to flip that in our hearts and minds. We've got to say, "*Boy! It's exciting.*" We got so used to living boring, peaceful life, where we have nothing to do and we just kind of lazily get a big house and two cars and a pool and a dog and a white picket fence. That's how America has been spoiled, and you live just pleasure-seeking your whole life and

die. That's actually not a great life.

We are in a stage now where the country is right on the brink of death, and the whole world is on the brink of teeter-tottering between totalitarianism and maybe a freedom movement that is trying to revive and come out from the ashes again. We are in that epic phase. So, yes, it is scary. It is the "*great and terrible day!*" Yes! But also think about it; flip it around. It's incredibly exciting.

Tucker Carlson was out on the field <https://www.instagram.com/p/Cxi2u0dgg0G/> and he was saying, "*They're going to come after you they're going to indict you. But don't worry; it's worth it. You're doing it for your grandchildren; it's worth it. Yeah, yeah! It's worth it.*" Tucker Carlson, he's showing the brave spirit of the martyr. President Trump, he's showing the brave spirit of the martyr.

We're not going to value our physical life as the ultimate thing, because our physical life will end, but we have a life in Christ. And we are fighting for the right thing that God desires: the gift of liberty and responsibility, that we want to hand down to our children and grandchildren. That is an AMAZING task, folks! That is an AMAZING purpose!

That is a HEROIC QUEST! Think of it: if you just flip your mindset, flip that switch.

So, what, if they lock us up! Most of you have been locked up for Father selling flowers. Who cares if they lock us up? The American population has become so petrified of being locked up, and they're using that fear then to control and kill and genocide the population.

Our Founding Fathers were not scared of getting locked up. George Washington, Thomas Jefferson, John Adams, all those guys, they said, (*Speaking with British accent*) "*A royal cup of tea to you in Britain, King George!*"

- "*Well, I will bind you at the stake and I will kill you.*"

"Well, do so, you pompous ..."

They are risking their lives. Do you understand? They will hundred percent be KILLED if they give up, if they stand down.

That's why Tucker said to the people, "*It's for your grandchildren. Don't be scared. It's worth it.*" Your grandchildren's freedom depends on your bravery today, because otherwise we won't have a dang country, folks. We won't have it because good men were silent and went along with it.

That's why it's so important to have a relationship with Christ, to have the holy FIRE, holy FIRE, holy FIRE, in our soul. No fear. Fear BURNS up.

We have FIRE in the heart. We have FIRE in the soul. We have HOPE in the heart. We have HOPE in the soul.

Whooh! There is no power that can take us. They can lock us up 750 years as they want to lock up Trump. In fact, once they start locking people up, imagine if some of these patriots came out and said, *"Give me 750 years, you kangaroo court!"* Oh man! That would be like the theme song of a rap song. I'm serious. Patriots should be preparing their speeches for when they come and lock you up. Yes! And you should not live in fear. The current LEGENDARY bravery that this generation musters IS the future fruit for our children, grandchildren, great-grandchildren.

Do we want them to live as slaves to these demonic, pedophile, Satan-worshipping devils? Zelensky wants to bring Marina Abramovich as the US ambassador to freaking Ukraine! This woman is an open Satanist! Oh my gosh! You want to have your children and grandchildren over to these DEMONIC PEDOPHILES? Are you kidding me? You're more scared of sitting in a jail cell than of what your grandchildren will have to endure under these SATANISTS? That's wicked; that's evil. *"BRING ON the jail cell!"* That should be the attitude of every single red-blooded American. *"Give me 750 years! Trump is an innocent man."* Can you imagine if people started doing that as they lock them up? Imagine if people started saying, *"Trump is innocent. Give ME 750 years!"* And let's say they do give you 750 years. You're not going to live that long anyway. Don't worry about it. *(Laughing)* And if Trump gets in, we're freed.

It's that type of epic, almost a movie-like BRAVERY that inspires people and teaches the new generation how to be BRAVE. If everybody is cowering and everybody is scared, then the next generation is being taught to be SCARED of the STATE. And that's how they win. The slow march to tyranny is one death at a time, one death camp at a time

But if we have that rebellious Founding Fathers' spirit! We like cowboys, we like gangsters, we like rebellious people because our Founding Fathers were rebellious. Daggone it! They were the OG gangsters. They were the OG cowboys They were the OGRambo. Trump is in that vein. He's standing up against this whole world; he's not perfect, but he's showing BRAVERY like a GENERAL. And that's very important, and that's very infectious, and that's very ESSENTIAL. Every Christian should have SUPERNATURAL bravery. That's what we're praying for today. Amen! We're praying for EVERY Christian and every freedom-loving person to have a supernatural bravery during this critical time; an epic bravery that will inspire generations.

Let's pray.

Pastor Sean's Reporting Prayer



Father God,

We thank You with this beautiful day.

We thank You for the study that You've given us today. We thank You for the Word.

We thank You for the hope.

We thank You for the future that You have prepared for us.

Even though we live in terrible, perilous, dangerous, and anxious times, it's exciting, dear God. We don't live in boring times. We are in the midst of the arena with the giant monsters and the giant behemoths and the giant demons fluttering and flying around. And we are standing with You on the battlefield. Whoa!

Dear God, let us be brave in this time of great trouble.

Let us pray for one another and pray for ALL the patriots of this nation and worldwide to have a supernatural, holy fire, holy COURAGE that is infectious, that transcends DEATH, that transcends the FEAR of death, and that is founded in FAITH in You the Creator, who loves us and gave Your blood for US, so that we could be victorious standing with YOU.

Dear God, it is an incredible time, but there are also incredible things happening around us. Incredible people are now being touched by Your hand. People who are just normal, people who are just going about their business are bequeathed a supernatural courage to stand forth and step into the arena. The arena where they will be mocked, the arena where they will be shadow banned, the arena where they will be banned and silenced and censored and attacked and slandered and even KILLED.

But did You not say to us, "*Pick up your CROSS and follow me. Be mocked and hated and killed for my name's sake?*" Did you not tell us to have that type of BRAVERY as we stand against the evil behemoth monster BEAST that lurks over this world?

What an exciting time, dear God! If we had to walk this time alone, what a fearful and terrible time it would be; but we don't. Father God, You are so good; we don't even have to walk this time alone. You have given us friends. You have given us brothers. You have given us sisters. You have given us families. You have given us angels and the Holy Host. We are walking with an incredible army. And every day thousands and tens of thousands and every year millions and millions are waking up.

Let them be filled with Your supernatural BRAVERY to stop the cycle that has moved from prophet to barbarian to builder and explorer to administrator and now bureaucrats and aristocrats. They are trying to put evil upon this world.

Let us stand against this darkness with YOUR light,
with YOUR peace, with YOUR joy,
with YOUR goodness, with YOUR truth, with YOUR power, with YOUR authority,
with YOUR heroic COURAGE!

And let us stand firm in this crazy day.

Dear God, we want to give You the praise, glory, and honor because every day we are being animated and strengthened by You. We want to give You JOY every day. We want to train with our spouse and train with our children to experience JOY and return it to You.

We want to thank You every day the sun rises.

We want to thank You every day we get to breathe a new breath. We want to thank You every time the heart beats again.

We want to thank You every single day, because You have given us this epic time to be alive and to thrive and to MOVE in.

And we are up for this challenge. Not because we are great or because we are strong in our own self, but because we have died to self and it is YOU that give us the supernatural power and courage.

Please be with President Trump. Please be with General Flynn.

Please be with all the different patriots and leaders of our country that are standing up at this critical time; all those who are trying to rise up now, standing up to save America and to save the world.

Be with everybody who is standing for liberty or God-given rights.

Be with every single one of the patriots across this land and across the world. Spread Your FIRE like a WAVE of fire over this earth.

Fill them with great power and great hope and great authority.

As we give You the praise, glory and honor with all the kingship lines gathered here with your Three Generation Kingship, we pray. Amen! Amen! And aju!

All right folks, let's all rise and give Him the glory. Amen! Praise God!

Pastor HJ Sean Moon



Let Freedom Ring

2023. 10. 01 - PA

Thank you, folks. My goodness. Praise God. Please, please, please, be seated. Wow! Praise God Almighty! The building looks great. Everybody looks wonderful. Praise the Lord Almighty. God is good. God has been moving in a mighty way.

The Upcoming Rod of Iron Freedom Festival

Shout out to all the folks that are coming for the Freedom Festival. This week, **Japanese and Korean folks** are coming in. They're going to be preparing wonderful patriotic songs for the patriots and the veterans especially, because our countries of Korea and Japan were freed by the US Armed Forces, and of course True Father also was freed by the US Armed Forces. That is why those folks want to come and sing those beautiful

patriotic songs. They have beautiful performances prepared for the veterans and the folks here. Please pray for them as they are coming this week. It's going to be busy with 150 from Japan and I think about 50 or so from Korea. It's going to be quite an incredible event.

Shout out to all the folks. We got a wonderful line of speakers coming up on this Freedom Festival. On Saturday **Sebastian Gorka** will be coming. Unbelievable. He's coming back; he had a great time last year. We had wonderful meetings with him and he's very hyped up, very psyched to come to the festival. And also, on Sunday we got **Jack Posobiec**; Jack Posobiec is coming.

And of course, our friend **Sose the Ghost** from Demons Row is coming in as well. (Applause) He's the

biggest biker channel on YouTube. Very good folks. Former 1%er, former Crip. In his younger days he was in the gang world but the motorcycle club world really straightened him out. He now has one of the biggest channels on YouTube. <https://www.youtube.com/@DemonsRow/featured> He will be coming. Sose will also be jumping up on stage with us to support. He didn't have enough time now to write all his lyrics, so he'll just be there on the stage supporting us.

And then of course we got one of the biggest two-way influencers in America, **Black Rambo** is coming to the Freedom Festival. (Applause) He's responsible for bringing so many in the black community into the two-way culture and understanding God-given rights. <https://www.youtube.com/c/BlackRamboTV>

And if you understand the two-way rights of self-defense, then you know who's trying to steal them. There's one major party that's trying to steal them, let's put it that way. So Black Rambo is huge. About five million followers across all platforms. three million on YouTube, one million on Instagram, etc. He's a giant in the two-way influencer field. So, he'll be coming with us. We're going to be making some very fun videos. He'll be jumping on stage, and we'll be performing together in a collaboration we're doing with him. And **Dave Bray**, he's jumping on the collaboration as well. (Applause)

So, we have quite a schedule this week coming up. Thank you for all your prayers, folks. Please pray for all the folks that are coming to the festival, and of course, all the speakers, et cetera, and that all the events may transpire in a proper manner and for the glory of God. Amen? (Amen!)

News from CP, TN

It's been a while since we've been back to PA, hasn't it? Time flies. Oh, my goodness. Well, we finally got bathrooms in Tennessee; we literally just got them like last month. Golly! So, now that we have the bathrooms, I think I am able to come up more. Oh my gosh, the Welcome Center bathroom being on the lowest part of the property, we had to actually pump up the hill and then it comes down. What a nightmare. Think about it: it took about a year and a half to get that in. It's ridiculous!

The groundbreaking of the Grand Sanctuary has begun as well. We'll have the groundbreaking ceremony there with all our folks when we get back down for the Blessing after the festival to pray at the Grand Sanctuary Event Center there in Tennessee. But praise the Lord! At least at the Welcome Center we now have running water and bathrooms. Praise God! You never know how grateful you are for flushing toilets when you have to use the port-o-potty for two years straight. But it's been good training, very good training.

Shout out to all the Tennessee folks, all the young people training very well there. When we first got there, even Shin Joon and my boys, we did about six to seven months in tents with no running water. It was like getting dropped off in the jungle in the Amazon. No water, no showers. We had to drive thirty minutes to the trucker gas station to take showers. So, no showers, no bathroom, no flushing toilets. You know what I

mean? Boy, we're really spoiled in America, aren't we? (Yeh!) But that kind of training is great training; it always reminds you to count your blessings.

Daniel Chapter 12: 1-7

A time of trouble.

Okay, let's get into it, folks. We're in Daniel chapter 12 today. This is a very important scripture. Remember, Daniel was part of the Babylonian captivity. Babylon had come in, taken Jerusalem, and now they had already taken Jews prisoners into Babylon. Daniel, Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, they're in Daniel 1-6; all the stories are about them. Daniel is prophesying, and he's interpreting the dreams of the king; dreams that only he can interpret, because God gave him a special ability to read into and see the meaning. This is the final chapter of Daniel here, a very prophetic chapter. Let's read together.

1 And at that time shall Michael stand up, the great prince which standeth for the children of thy people: and there shall be a time of trouble, such as never was since there was a nation even to that same time: and at that time thy people shall be delivered, every one that shall be found written in the book.

You remember, Babylon is the great power of the age and has now come in and taken Jerusalem. In the same way, look at what America has become! We've become Babylon. I mean, this is crazy; we've become Babylon. We're supposed to be exporting the Republican values of "democracy"; we're supposed to be exporting Christian values, Christian culture, "*Love God, love your neighbor.*" This is what America used to be exporting.

Look at now what we are exporting. People don't want us. They say, "*Stay out of our country! What are you going to bring? You're going to bring the rainbow flag. You're going to bring all this degeneracy into our culture. You're going to confuse our kids, telling them that boy can be girl one day, and boy the next.*" And then the genital mutilation which they're trying to push. All manner of degeneracy! Even on HBO just recently they had a scene and the

pictures are floating around on Twitter; there's a scene of actual pedophilia in the movies now. They are trying to normalize this, folks, and it's not only in secret rooms anymore; it's out in the open.

We are exporting this type of demonic culture. So, people with normal common sense and normal values are saying, "*Wait a minute! No, no, no, no! We don't want that in this country; we don't need that. Stay out, America.*" But if you don't accept the rainbow flag we'll come and bomb and blow you up. If you don't let all your kids get confused, and you don't let all your traditional values be uprooted, we're going to come, drop bombson you and kill you. As they did in Iraq where a million Iraqis were murdered.

What are we exporting now into the world? We're definitely not exporting Jesus and definitely not

exporting Christian values, and marriage and family, and strong relationships with our children and our wife. We're not exporting that anymore; we're exporting total degeneracy. It's incredible, folks! Even in the African countries, they're saying, "Stay out America, we don't want you. We don't want you. We're not going to let you

come in here and mutilate our children and confuse them, telling little kids that they can be seventy-two different genders."

It's unbelievable. We've become Babylon. All the things that we read in the Scripture, in the Bible of the ancient days, all this crazy degeneracy, all this insane satanic culture, we thought, "Oh, how could that ever happen? That could never happen. Maybe that's just hyperbole; maybe just a story." No. Look at what's happened to our country. We are worse than Sodom and Gomorrah right now. I mean this is incredible!

² And many of them that sleep in the dust of the earth shall awake, some to everlasting life, and some to shame and everlasting contempt.

³ And they that be wise shall shine as the brightness of the firmament; and they that turn many to righteousness as the stars for ever and ever.

⁴ But thou, O Daniel, shut up the words, and seal the book, even to the time of the end: many shall run to and fro, and knowledge shall be increased.

⁵ Then I Daniel looked, and, behold, there stood other two, the one on this side of the bank of the river, and the other on that side of the bank of the river.

⁶ And one said to the man clothed in linen, which was upon the waters of the river, How long shall it be to the end of these wonders?

⁷ And I heard the man clothed in linen, which was upon the waters of the river, when he held up his right hand and his left hand unto heaven, and swore by him that liveth for ever that it shall be for a time, times, and an half; and when he shall have accomplished to scatter the power of the holy people, all these things shall be finished.

Now remember, there are many interpretations of Revelation and of Daniel chapter 9- 9:26 particularly- where he is talking about the End Times. The Catholic Church or even the Orthodox Church, they see all these things as having been fulfilled. They believe that this was fulfilled at the time of Christ, and that the Antichrist that is talked about in Revelation chapter 13, and the Mark of the Beast is Nero. That's what the Orthodox and Roman Catholic Church believe. They believe that those prophecies have come to pass and that basically now those churches have become the kingdom of God on earth.

So, there are many different interpretive traditions within the Christian family with different views on Revelation. Most Protestant churches do not believe that, obviously. Most Protestant churches do not believe

that all of these prophecies were fulfilled in the first century; they believe that they're going to be fulfilled later on, or in part later on, and that they have not been fulfilled. In our tradition, Father taught the Beast as being political Satanism.

Peterson Academy

Oh! Jordan Peterson, whom everybody here knows of course, is going to make an incredible academy; he's making the Peterson Academy, folks. <https://petersonacademy.com/> In November they're going to be launching it with his daughter Mikhaila. Wow, this is going to break the university system. This is unbelievable! He's going to release an academy.

If you get the degree you're going to be ranked within different tiers of the institution. In order to get accreditation and all this stuff, he has to go through woke organizations. But since he has such a giant platform and he's worldwide famous, he's going to go directly to businesses. He's going to go directly to Walmart, he's going to go directly to businesses, to Elon and Twitter. He can go to anybody, and he's going to say, "*These are*

the criteria that we have if somebody graduated from our institution. In this top tier, this is what we've trained them to be and ready for in terms of skill and technical ability, managerial ability etc."

And folks listen: it's going to cost the students 500 bucks a year! (Applause) Oh my! Are you kidding? It's going to cost them \$500 a year to receive a world-level college education. He's bringing like thirty of the world-level professors into the university. You think about it: all the students are going to get a world-class education. It's a general education; all the students have to study philosophy, science, mathematics, literature, and they have to also study some type of art. So, it gives the student a very strong general education which is essential for their future networking skill and ability.

Hospitality is a big part of networking and meeting people, taking care of them and relating with different groups of people. And that's what general education should prepare you to do.

But instead of paying \$50,000 a year as you pay at Harvard, instead of doing that, \$500 a year! Oh my gosh! You can work at Dunkin' Donuts part-time easy and pay that off. You don't have to go in the debt hole. You're not in the slave hole for the next twenty, thirty years of your life, trying to pay this debt off. It's going to be at a world-class level and it's going to be tiered, so the organizations that hire you, they've been spoken to directly by the Peterson Academy. Anyway, unbelievable program. They're going to soft launch it in November, but then in January it's going to be a harder launch.

We're going to probably utilize this program quite a bit, especially for our young people, get them a general education that will not kill them financially and put them \$20,000, \$40,000, \$100,000 in the hole when they're young and when they can't really make any money anyway. It takes thirty years to pay that off; I mean you're basically a slave to the banks for the next thirty years. What

an incredible thing!

On Communism

Jordan Peterson has now been talking a lot about communism. He's saying, "*Communism is the spirit of Cain.*" (Laughing) Are you kidding me? Folks, there is only one church in the world that has been teaching that communism is Cain for the last eighty years- only one. That's Father right there. Peterson is now saying, "*Communism literally is the spirit of Cain, the spirit of jealousy, the spirit of murder, the spirit of theft, etc.*" Incredible! He's so prolific in his reading, I bet you he read the Divine Principle because that's straight out of the Principle; that is straight, straight, straight out of the Principle. And of course, with the 666-Beast the Satanic apparatus.

The Principle shows that in the future kingdom there is going to be an intermingling of religion, politics and economics; these are all factors of any civilization. For example, when communism tries to take control of the economic markets, it brings in an ideology that sells to the proletariat or the normal people, "*YOU will be the saviors. Just give us power. You'll be the saviors; just vote for us, give us power.*" And of course, it ends up killing them. But it brings in that ideological religious factor, it brings in that economic factor by taking over markets. Then, what it does is: it kills and destroys any productive nation.

And of course, it brings in the political dimension of communism, which is "*might equals right,*" and it creates total hegemony over the people.

This is what people in America have forgotten. Why? Because we've become so detached from the reality of this force. It's lived off at bay for decades, but it is now rearing its ugly head again in America. It's starting to come up, and people are saying, "*Oh my goodness, how the heck did this happen so quickly? In the last five years I've seen an acceleration. How did things get this bad so quickly? Well, it's got so bad so quickly. How the heck did it turn out and metastasize this terribly?*" Well of course we can see the rumblings of this with the Beast system. Father was talking about this and teaching on political Satanism and on their slow march towards where they take over all the institutions of influence, of learning, the federal bureaucracy, education, etc. They march slowly through that, but once they take them over and hit that button, BOOM! The nation changes so fast, so quickly.

We see this in all the other nations which have gone through a communist revolution. We are living in a communist revolution in America right now, folks. Literally! We're living in a communist revolution right now. You want to know what a communist revolution looks like? We're in it. It just has not gotten kinetic, but we're in it.

Communism uses ideological subversion as one of the key weapons, and that's what has happened within all the institutions.

When you folks grew up in the 60s, I mean America was kind of crazy as well, but did you ever imagine there would be a time when they would try to have kids say that they were of any gender, and if you didn't support that, if you didn't go along with that as a parent YOU would be sent to prison? They're confusing these kids saying they can become seventy-two different genders and if the parents don't agree, they will be enemies of the state and be put in prison. Did you ever think that this would be actually possible in America? (No!) It's incredible! It sounds so insane, *"No, no! Nobody would go for that! Who would go for that?"* But look at how they've progressed. Look at how they've progressed and moved forward. It's unbelievable, folks! We are living in incredible times.

Father talked about the cycle of communism as being a 70-year period, and when we look at the book of Revelation and Daniel Chapter 9 or the End Time period, we see that really this whole system of communism is building up in the beginning right after World War I. When did this happen? How did it emerge like this? It didn't happen yesterday. The pedophiles didn't get in power yesterday, folks. The Satanists didn't get in power yesterday. They started taking over the institutions after World War I, worldwide. The League of Nations was the first world governance body, from where they now started moving towards global government.

Most people didn't even believe global government existed until the corona "plandemic". Then everybody was saying, *"No, there's no way. Who is the puppet master? Who's doing this? Come on! Nobody's controlling the whole world government. Bill Gates is a philanthropist. Come on! There's no way they can do everything. There's no global governance, no global control. They're all officials elected by the people etc."* Nobody believed it; they always pooh-pooed the idea that there was already a global cabal that could order things and the whole world would follow. But with the corona situation we saw that; it happened in front of our eyes and everybody saw it. Worldwide. It wasn't just in America, not just in France, Canada or Australia. No, it was everywhere: Europe, Africa, Korea, Japan.

We were traveling and visiting the churches in Korea and Japan during that time. You had to do all these PCR tests; they were stabbing your nose up with the Q-tips. You had to go to these drive-thru windows in Korea to fly to Japan. They got little gloves you had to put your hands in. It was so ridiculous. But then they had holes in the plexiglass, as if the coronavirus couldn't fit through holes this big. I mean, this was insanity! We had to do this. You had to lean into the window, and they'd stab your nose through the window.

They were basically giving micro traumas to the population. They were training the population to be accustomed to being traumatized. It doesn't have to be based on science or based on anything. When we say, *"Put your head through this window,"* we're going to stab up your nose. It doesn't have to be based on how small the virus is or what we're fighting. It's just *"the government said it, you're going to do it."* They

were training the people to do that. I was going to the Korean Church and of course, in Sanctuary, none of our folks were wearing the mask. But they were putting up fines; you would get a \$5,000 fine if you did not wear a mask in public. \$5,000 fine! I mean, they were using the heavy hand and you could see South Korea becoming basically North Korea overnight. It was incredible!

Oh, my goodness, how much of a power trip did those politicians and the government official get from that! They were power tripping. They LOVED it. Everybody had to come in and stick their head in and get stabbed up the nose and "*Oh, ouch, ouch, ouch!*" They get off on that; they like seeing people be traumatized. They're insane. And of course, it was going against all the science and all the data.

And then if you went to Japan, you had to hold off in these little rooms; they put us in a plexiglass cube. Outside we were walking around; everybody was breathing, everybody was coughing everywhere, and then you got to go do your test and you had to walk into a plexiglass cube. But don't you remember? One minute ago, I was outside the cube and you were breathing on me. It was Romper Room; it was total Looney Land!

This is also how it was in the leftist-government controlled areas in the United States. In California, remember those folks that were out on the beach surfing? They got SWAT- teamed while they were surfing. The guy was paddleboarding or something and he got arrested. How did the cops get out there? What were they doing? What were they wearing? Did they wait for the guy to come back on shore? It's insane. It doesn't make any sense. It's so crazy.

It was the first time that we saw worldwide control; every country had to do it. We have our international meeting every week with all our continental directors, and we were getting reports from Africa, because we have a lot of churches in Africa, too. In some of the nations, how many people were getting covid? It was like 23 or something; or it was like 200. The numbers were so ridiculous. But it was total lockdown, complete lockdown. The WHO was exercising this kind of worldwide power. We saw it metastasize very quickly, but the organization had been building for many, many, many, many decades.

That's what Father showed; he showed that especially with communism and the cycle of 70. We have the 70 weeks of Daniel, but the 70-cycle is the communist cycle. That's the cycle where communism takes over; it grows and metastasizes. But then it dies off because it cannot sustain itself; it's fundamentally parasitic. When it takes over a nation, it utilizes all the resources, utilizes all the people, takes away human liberty, etc., and it, of course, uses coercion to force its initiative upon the whole population. So, the nation cannot grow; it cannot increase because of the level of control and force and coercion that is being used.

So, the cycle of communism does eventually end up dying, but that doesn't mean that it's not painful. During those 70 years, genocides are standard. It's almost 100% guaranteed; every totalitarian state has

utilized genocide. About 30% of the population has to be eradicated, and that's what happened in Nazi Germany, that's what happened with Stalin and Lenin, that's what happened in Cambodia, that's what happened in Korea etc. It's like 30% of the population gets eradicated.

In America now with this communist revolution, why are they attacking the white male gun-owning heterosexual? Why? Because that population is the big taxpaying population but also that population is about 30%, so they're the enemy. They've been now isolated as the enemy, the barrier against communism fully taking over, fully taking root, completely taking control. Why? Because most of those people are the patriots; they're the patriots. That's why they're always shamed with the white guilt. *"White people, you're bad, you're evil; you're the colonizers. You've got to just stand down.*

We're now going to take over America and make it a commie land. So, you just stand down.

Don't you dare bring up your Founding Fathers; they were bad, wicked slave owners." Remember that? Even though they were the first nation on earth to eradicate slavery! That's interesting! They were the first ones to eradicate slavery ever. But the point is, they don't want people to connect with that type of founding.

The Rod of Iron Freedom Festival

That's why the Freedom Festival is so important. The Freedom Festival is not about white, black, brown, yellow; it's about everybody coming together, uniting, and getting back to our roots, getting back to the gifts of liberty that God has given us. Why?

Because for many of us, our families came from communist countries; they fled, they were exiled. True Father's Moon clan was genocided in North Korea. Why? Because if you defect, they kill everybody up to the fifth generation; they kill everybody. Anybody who's related to you is dead. That's the reality.

Of course, those who are growing up in America and who have been propagandized, believe Marxism, believe the cultural conditioning that they receive through the colleges and the public indoctrination centers. They're being taught, *"Marxism is good, good, good, good, good. It's going to work. We do it our own way in America; we do our unique democratic*

socialism. It's going to work. It's going to work fine here. Don't worry. Everybody else did it

wrong." Even though they're doing exactly the same and they want the exact same goals as everybody else who did it wrong! They also want to genocide about 30% of the population, and they've already targeted and polarized their enemies. But when they do it, it's going to be fine. It's going to work out just fine and dandy in America, *"We're going to have the first communist utopia in America. We're going to be the first successful*

communist socialist country." Oh Lord, have mercy!

But those who have fled communism have seen the deadly reality of communism. A lot of people from South America, Venezuelans and others, they've seen the desperation, the terrible situation in a lot of Latin American countries that went communist, socialist. People from Asia, Vietnam, and Korea, we've seen that kind of hell on earth too. So don't tell us that it's going to be different when you do it here! It's going to be the SAME bloodbath and the SAME genocidal power-hungry centralized control. Nothing is going to be different.

That's why the Freedom Festival is so critically important in order for people to understand this. I'm really grateful to **Jack Posobiec**. We had a wonderful meeting with him.

<https://www.google.com/search?tbm=isch&q=jack%20posobiec&tbs=imgo:1>

He actually is going to be teaching on some of the history of communism. His family escaped from communist Poland; Gorka family escaped from communist Hungary. So, the Freedom Festival is bringing all the people who have fled political Satanism and survived hell on earth. This is incredible! The Freedom Festival is bringing all those folks together and it's showing the reality of the Beast system. This is not going to be any different if it comes here.

Jack is actually going to be teaching on some of the historical examples of communism and how in America we are now in a communist revolution. We had a pre-discussion before he comes to the festival, just to update him, and he agreed 100%. Yeah, we are in a communist revolution. We're in it. I mean, this is it, folks. We're in it. And there's nowhere to run. There's no other America in the world. Everywhere is worse. Everywhere is worse; this is it. So, these folks are coming in and they're bringing this kind of incredible advice and life history and family history on the issue of political Satanism.

We are in for an incredible time in these last days. Unbelievable time! I don't like to use too much of an apocalyptic language. Vice News says I'm an apocalyptic anti-LGBT cult leader. Did everybody enjoy the cult leader music video? (Applause) <https://rumble.com/v3ld6is-king-bullethead-cult-leader-official-music-video.html>

Did everybody enjoy that one? Usually, cult leaders don't make music videos like that. Shout out to all the folks on Rumble. People are able to share it, and some of our videos got like 4,000 views. We're banned on every other platform, so at least Rumble lets us stay on there.

The Spirit of Bravery

But the point is: this kind of reality that we're in now is very, very, very, dangerous, very dangerous. 2024! Look what they're doing with Trump, folks; this is the first time in American history. You can say, "*Well, America's been through harder times. We've been through tough time. We've been through Vietnam; we've been through the 1960s.*" No, we've never had this much debt: a \$35-trillion debt, PLUS the dollar is crashing, PLUS

our reputation has died, PLUS we are financially bankrupt.

And at the same time politically they've now taken the main opposition leader for indictments and RICO charge which is an organized crime charge. That is racketeering organized crime, and that says that Trump is a mob boss which then says that all the MAGA people are part of this Mafia. (Yeh!) (Laughter) So he's got the four indictments, RICO charges, another indictment coming in Arizona. And they've now given him the corporate death penalty; a federal judge has ruled to shut down the Trump organization in New York. Folks, this has NEVER taken place in the history of the United States. At the same time, we're bankrupt, we're debt-ridden; we are overreaching in all the different things that we're doing, and on top of that our entire nation is collapsing.

Now, unlike some other people, President Trump is showing tremendous bravery. Whatever personality issues and stuff like that, that's a separate thing, but he's showing tremendous bravery; he's showing the spirit of the martyr. This is very important. You have to understand: the only thing that can defeat the Communist Revolution is the spirit of bravery. You understand? That's the spirit of martyr.

What does that bravery mean? It's a supernatural bravery that is no longer scared of death. Why? Because communist centralized governments can only use the threat of death; that's their highest threat level. Once people stop fearing death, they will lose. Then, what do governments have to do? In order to keep a population under control they must keep on instilling the spirit of fear; that's what they must do. For example, they'll do a Ruby Ridge, they'll do a Waco. They'll blow people up, they'll massacre people and say, *"Look, if you mess with us that's what will happen to you."* They're instilling the spirit of fear within the population. That's how the population puts their tail down, puts their head down and just says, *"Yes, yes, yes,"* and goes along.

But there are times when civilization has been uprooted even in the midst of tremendous tyranny. Where does that come from? It didn't even come from armed people; now when you're armed, that's even better. But even a disarmed population, through the spirit of bravery and martyrdom, they were able to destroy the most tyrannical Roman Empire, Greek Empire, etc. Who were those people? Many times, it was the Christians. They were saying, *"Throw me into the lion's den. I'm going to see Lord Jesus. Decapitate me. I have no fear; I will be with the Lord. I will not keep my mouth shut."* This

spirit of bravery is the most dangerous power that centralized government cannot control; they're the most fearful of that spirit of bravery.

President Trump's Bravery

Look at what they're trying to do to Trump. They're saying, *"We will indict you; we will give you a Mafia RICO charge. We're going to give you a corporate death penalty; we're going to shut down all your businesses. You'll make*

no money; you're going to be bankrupt. AND if you don't listen, we may even kill you, we may even assassinate you. We may just throw you in prison and let you die there as in the Spanish Revolution." Now think about it: Trump is a business man. He's got billions; he has self-interest and he's clearly getting the message. He's getting the message, *"If you keep going down this path, we're going to kill you. We will kill you. We're not going to let you get back. We're going to kill you."* He clearly is hearing this message.

But now coming up to be an 80-year-old man, he's lived his life, he got grandchildren and he's saying what? He's saying, *"No, no. Right now, I'm not going to care; I am going to go and fight for this country."* (Applause) *"You can give me the indictments, you can give me the RICO charges, you can kill my companies, you can throw me in prison or assassinate me."* He's saying he'll go to prison, and win from prison. See, now what can they do? Now they can threaten no more. Once they've pulled that card, *"we're going to kill you,"* and no longer are people afraid of that, now their system will collapse.

That's why in the macrocosmic level and in the Principle, we learn that throughout all of God's providence, the central figure is so important; the type of attitude that he displays is so important. On the macrocosmic level, Trump is basically like the king of the world. He was the president of the United States; that's basically the king of the world. So, the type of value system that he portrays then gets disseminated to the rest of the world.

And as a macrocosmic central figure, he is showing bravery, and he's showing, *"I'm willing to die. I'm now too deep into this, I can't pull out. Now, I got to go all the way, all the way."*

Now, we all know he's going to win on election day but there are going to be some very mysterious jumps as we saw last time. Remember that? Remember the JUMP!

Remember that? All that craziness there? Oh yeah, of course they will do more of that; We have to expect it. He will of course win in terms of the real situation. There's no way Biden or Michelle, Big Mike, who is going to probably run, or whoever they put up, there's no way they're going to beat Trump. Because now you have even people on the Left...

Did you see that? Tim Pool did an incredible analysis.

<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCG749Dj4V2fKa143f8sE60Q>

He showed a graph of Trump supporters versus Biden supporters. On the graph, there are X and Y axes. If you are on the bottom left quadrant, you are extreme communist; you are far Left and far down on the Y-axis. If you are in this quadrant down here, you're far Left communist, and almost all of Biden supporters were in that quadrant. Soliterally from the scientific analysis of Democrat supporters, they're literally far Left communists. Whereas people who supported Trump, they were up close to the top of the Y-axis. They were floating around that middle. They weren't far Right; the majority of them were right near the Y-axis.

He had people all the way on the upper left quadrant, too. That means they were very leftist on economic policy, but they supported Trump.

But it shows that there's a concentration of people who want power through the Democrat Party, which then of course is politically far Left, far, far, far Left; full-on communist. Now they'll never call themselves communists, but by their own belief system, they're in the bottom left quadrant. Far Left economic policy, far Left socialist policy.

The 2024 Battle

This is the type of battle that we're fighting in America because now we are fighting for the lifeline of the world. If America falls, no way. Korea, Japan, oh my gosh! Nobody has hope, folks. It's all going to be tyranny; tyranny will be standardized. The major global powers, China, Russia, they are tyrannical in nature. They will support nations to move towards tyranny. 100%! If America falls, the world that we have lived in, that at least has acknowledged human rights and human values, won't be anymore. That world will be gone.

So, this battle right now coming in 2024 is SO incredibly important; so incredibly important. That's why folks around the world are doing prayer conditions, they're doing fasting; they're doing all sorts of conditions to have victory on the 2024 presidential elections. He's going to win, but the question is: will they let him back in? Because if he gets back in, they know he's coming after them to lock them up. And he said that if you're sex-trafficking children he's going to give you the death penalty. (Applause) So they really don't like that one. He's the only candidate that said, "*Death penalty for sex traffickers.*" Why is that controversial? Maybe get the woodchipper! (Applause)

<https://rumble.com/v2hkj44-king-bullethead-woodchippa-official-music-video.html> Why is that controversial? On the Left or on the Right, there should not be any controversy on that.

President Trump, he's coming out and he's saying strongly that he will turn back energy independence, get us back to cheap oil, get us back to economic strength, turn back our pipelines on, get people back to work, close the border. All these kinds of things which are just basic; any nation does it. I mean you try to cross into North Korea? You will be shot dead; if you cross that border, the 38 parallel you will be shot dead. They don't care. There's a reason why you have borders; because you're trying to maintain national sovereignty.

Trump is saying that he will go back in and he will do all this. Now, that will be great, but the question is: will they let him back in? He will definitely win. There are so many people even in the middle ground that say, "*Oh, man! They're hitting Trump too hard. This is ridiculous. This is unheard of; we don't have to go this far.*" So, there are people on the fence that maybe hated Trump, but now they're going for Trump. 20% of black males voted for Trump last time; that number is going to increase. A lot of folks in the different

minority communities are saying, *“Man, we can’t handle this Biden and the Democrats anymore. We can’t put food on our table; we can’t fill up the gas tank. We want Trump back. Get Trump back. He’s a businessman. Bring back the money.”* So, they say, *“Vote for Trump.”*

But the point is: will they let Trump back into DC and break up their organization? If he gets back into DC, he can break up their organization. He can start replacing all the leaders; bring them up and start cutting them, replacing, cut, replacing, cut, replacing, filtering them out. He can start going after the OPP and the OPM in the executive branch that Vivek is talking about. That's the Office of Personnel Management and the Office of Presidential Personnel. You can go right after those organizations since you're the president; you're the executive branch. He can go right after them; he can start firing all the middle management and put his people in.

He can shut down the Department of Education because that's under the executive branch. (Applause) Yeah. You know, all this transgenderism, homosexual pornography that they're trying to show the kids at freaking five years old, this is coming from the Department of Education. And all the woke agenda, the anus-cult stuff that you're seeing in these public schools, this is coming through the centralized government.

That's why in the CIG Kingdom of God Constitution, the Department of Education is illegal. Because what is it doing? It always does this. It always ends up trying to stratify and separate people and make the government as the savior of this or that minority group, *“Support us; give us power. We’ll fight the bad Christian conservative traditionalists like your mom and dad. Just vote for us. We’ll go after your mom and dad for you, because they don’t want you to chop off your genitals and they don’t want you to be in psychopathy thinking that you’re...”*

Oh my gosh! It's insane! There's a clip of this mother talking to her son. She's doing his nails. She has the son dressed up as a girl and she's talking to the son. She says, *“Oh honey, it’s so ridiculous. You’re a girl. How come you were born with a penis, a birth defect?”* And the boy who's dressed up as a girl and getting his nails done by the mom is saying, *“Yeah, I know. I got a birth defect, mom.”* This is MADNESS, folks, madness, madness! I mean Satan is literally in that woman; he's literally in that woman.

This is the type of culture that they're trying to push. Do you understand? If America does not throw this off, these are the people that we will be ruled by, folks. And they are vicious. They're vicious. They have no compassion. No benevolence. They will use state power to genocide. No problem. No problem They are psychopaths.

Only Bravery

So we are living in incredible times, but we're seeing that cycle of the 70 years of communism raising its ugly head again, and now in America, it's really starting to come up strong. The hopeful news is that the reason why they're going so insane and they're trying to stop Trump; the reason why they're pulling all the stops out to stop him, is what? They're extremely petrified. What will Trump do?

Because even though he doesn't get in, what is he doing? Just the fact that he's telling them, *"Kill me! Murder me! Put me in prison!"* The fact that he as the leader of 80 million supporters is saying that and declaring, *"I will not be scared of prison. I will not be scared of being called a federal felon. I will not be scared of being called an insurrectionist or extremist or white supremacist cult leader. I will not be scared of that. I will fight for this country."* By putting that spirit into the atmosphere, what is he doing? He's training the entire American population.

Why? Because conservatives have always gotten along by claiming, *"We're law-abiding, we're law-abiding, we're law-abiding."* That has been the mantra of conservatism. The problem is that when communists take over, the laws are no longer constitutional whatsoever. The conservative movement has forgotten the Founding Fathers' era where they were all rebels, they were outlaws, they were cowboys, they were all federal felons. George, Benji, John Adams, Sam Adams, all of them, they were federal felons, folks. Sam Adams was actually a mob boss. He was running the liquor trade down there in Boston. You know, strange bedfellows come when there's a war. But these people were the outlaws, they were the cowboys; they were the ones saying, *"No, we will not go along with the tyranny."*

Oh, my goodness, when they threatened the conservatives, *"We're going to throw you in prison and give you federal charges; you're going to be a federal felon,"* conservatives got so scared. But what are they doing? They're watching Trump as he's getting all sorts of federal cases thrown at him and he's becoming a federal felon. And people are saying, *"This is ridiculous."* Then what's happening? God is starting to give them supernatural bravery through Trump's example. Even though he's not perfect and he has many personal flaws, God is using that example to educate the people, to remind them,

"No,

You've got to be brave in this situation.

You've got to have the spirit of transcending death. You've got to have the spirit of

Not being scared of federal prison, and

Not being scared of becoming a federal felon, and

Not being scared of this or that label thrown upon you.

You have to be brave. Only BRAVERY will defeat this evil.” So, God is teaching the people.

Americans, we're the only ones who can do it folks. If America doesn't do it, every nation will fall; every single one. We are the only ones that can do it, and we have a history of being the rebels and the outlaws. Look, even in our modern culture you have all these federal felons that did ten years, twenty years like this guy Watson who was in California prison. Now, he's making millions of dollars lecturing young boys on how to make money, but he was in ten years on aggravated assault or murder charges or whatever.

In America, you have about 12 million felons in the population, i.e., people who went to federal prison and back. Actually, that's quite a big population. They're many times responsible for popular culture; that whole underclass so-to- speak, they move popular culture. Now they'll be able to relate with Trump because they got him as a federal felon. Trump, he was a billionaire but now he's a federal felon, so all the gangsters are saying, *“That's my boy, man! That's my boy! I'm going to vote for Trump.”* (Applause) (Laughter)

You see what I'm saying, folks? There's something happening in the atmosphere and people are being taught through the spirit. The spirit is teaching us that we must be brave during this time; we must not have the spirit of fear. *“God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind”* (2 Timothy 1:7). We must not have fear in this time. We're in the middle of a communist revolution, and you cannot vote yourself out. You can vote yourself into socialism, but you can't vote yourself out. You have to shoot yourself out of communism.

So, if Trump is put in prison, and he dies, he's assassinated, he's “Epsteined” in prison, well then, you're probably going to have sparks, and things will start going crazy like in the Spanish Revolution with pockets of fighting and all sorts of stuff. You know, a civil war doesn't happen with, *“Okay, these are the lines and you got to...”* No, it starts popping here, popping there; it's popping in different places all around the country. Basically, there are all these different Waco everywhere

But people are over it, they're done with it. They know they killed Trump. They know if they can assassinate and kill and destroy his whole organization and somebody so powerful, they can kill any one of us. People know that. In the Spanish Revolution, that's when General Franco came in, and he started mobilizing the people. In the history of revolutions, you don't have the generals. The generals are always politicians, so they're just following the state, but the colonels are the ones that will be part of the revolution.

This is how actual civil wars and revolutions begin.

Let's Save America!

We're in that crux of a moment right now. 2024 is coming up; what will happen? So, we got to be praying, folks. We've got to be praying for our country, we got to pray for Trump and pray for all the folks in America and around the world, because it is such a critical time. We're going to be doing a 40-City MAGA Tour or whatever it is. We're going to try to hit with the Trump truck out there; we're going to be hitting the different rallies with that. God has given us a great opening; He opened up an amazing VVIP meeting with Donnie, and Donnie signed the truck.



Everybody saw the sign on the truck, but we got to get the Big Don to sign it. That would be very good. (Applause) Go down to Mar-a-Lago, go down to Florida; get the Big Don to sign the truck. I'm sure he's going to like it, *"This is the most amazing truck I've ever seen. It's fabulous."*

<https://www.instagram.com/p/Cw9FIWOAhXT/>

It's that kind of incredible time, folks. So, we got to be praying. We got to be standing up for our country. And of course, look what God is doing. He's waking up so many people. He's giving people supernatural bravery without them realizing. He's now putting a supernatural bravery into the spirit of America. Now, people are starting to tap once again into that spirit of martyrdom, that spirit of bravery, transcending death. Relationship with Christ; transcend death. That supernatural power, that supernatural bravery, that's the power folks, that kills communism. That literally is the power.

Now, when you have that on top of the culture with the rod of iron, oh it's even faster. Without the rod of iron, it's generations of getting killed, generations like 200-300 years many times. It takes hundreds of years for that evil culture to finally say, *"Okay, we've killed these people for 400 years now."* But if you have that culture of transcending death and also have the culture of armed citizenry, then that change can happen much faster.

So, we got to pray for America, that America may be strong at this critical time. All the folks that are standing up here, every one of you, this is so critical because look at all your ancestors. Each one of your kinship lines, your ancestors, all of them who fought, the Irish and Scottish etc., they're all standing as the Holy Host. It's like the angelic realm; they're standing with us. You know it's not like they're gone; they're watching. Amen! We're not alone. Many times we feel like we're alone, but we're not alone. All of history is

watching; all the spirit world is watching. God is on the throne and a spirit of bravery is now starting to rise once again in America.

We see that as such a hopeful thing, an incredible thing and that's why the Freedom Festival is so important. Come down and pray and of course have a great time. We're going to go hard on the Freedom Festival; we're going to have a good time. But please pray for all the folks that are there and all the patriots that could connect in, and of course 2024 coming up.

Let's save America folks. We've got to save America. She is worth saving. Amen! She is worth it. (Applause)
Let's pray.

Pastor Sean's Reporting Prayer



Father God. We thank You for this beautiful day

We thank You Father, for all the things that You're doing. We thank You for the great warnings in Daniel chapter 12 that we read about. About the incredible times in the last days and the Beast, the political Satanist Beast which is

ruling over the world, keeping entire nations under oppression. We see this incredible rise in evil, wickedness and tyranny; totalitarianism now rising as America is waning at a critical juncture in world history.

But dear God, we know that You are ON the throne and You are powerful and mighty in battle and that You are standing with us at the front lines.

We pray that we would have a supernatural BRAVERY at this critical time, that all the patriots throughout the world would be touched with Your supernatural BRAVERY. The spirit that TRANSCENDS DEATH and knows that the relationship with Christ is our saving grace.

Dear God, be with America at this critical time, for 2024 is coming up rapidly, and it is an existential battle, a fight for the life and the blood of America. Will America fall and the entire world fall into darkness? Or will America stand and be the vanguard and stand to protect and defend Your principles and Your values, and once again be the catalyst for the world to REPEL the political Satanism that is trying to take root?

Let us always remember that the Devil is weakest when he seems strongest, and let us always remember that all the evil apparatuses around the world are more backbiting and backstabbing than anybody could ever imagine; that they are after their own selves, they're cutting their own throats and they're not unified.

But when the people of God become unified upon Your values, upon Your TRUTH, upon CHRIST and upon saving and protecting marriage and FAMILY, dear God, You give us a supernatural power and

something to fight for. We are not only fighting for ourselves but for our grandchildren's LIVES; there are evil wicked demons and lions that are coming to DEVOUR them. Let us be the parents that stand up to REPEL the evilwolves and the evil demons.

Dear God, we thank You for all the things that You're doing. Please bless the Freedom Festival that is coming up next week end. Thank You for all the things that You are doing around this world.

Be with President Trump. Give him more power and a spirit of bravery and martyrdom. Let that spirit be overflowing onto the American people as we remember WHO we are, WHERE we came from, and our Founding Fathers' rebellious, strong, brave spirit to secure this incredible land, America, that we call home.

We pray that You would have Your HEDGE of protection upon her; that You would have Your HAND of protection upon her. LEAD us through this tumultuous storm so that we would come and face the light on the horizon and the sunrise that is coming over the mountains.

We thank You. We give You the praise, glory and honor and with all the kingship lines gathered here together with Your Three Generation Kingship, we pray. Amen! Amen and Aju!

All right folks, let's all rise and give God the glory. (Applause)

2nd King's ROI Freedom Festival speech, 10-8-23

Good morning patriots and freedom-loving people made in the image of God!!! We are honored and pleased to have you at the beautiful Kahr arms property celebrating America, the 2A and the culture of armed responsible citizenry. I also want to acknowledge the planning committee and all our friends, families and supporters who made this event possible. Every year we are joined with other freedom fighters from around the world who are fighting in their respective countries for a Second Amendment that we enjoy and often take for granted here in the US. If the right to keep and bear arms is a natural right, like our framers stated, then it is a human right and all human beings should have that right of self-defense against tyranny. Representatives from our church communities in Korea, Japan and around the world are here with us today, and tens of thousands of our people around the world are praying for America at this very hour joining us in our live broadcast.

We celebrate freedom this day because in 1950 my Father the Rev. Sun Myung Moon, who our tradition honors as the returning Jesus, was freed from a North Korean Communist death camp, by US armed forces, where he was imprisoned and scheduled for execution for preaching the Gospel. God sent good men with guns that stopped bad men with guns that led to my father's freedom which without, myself, my brother or our worldwide church community would not be here today.

This awareness of the deadly nature of Communism did not simply arise out of a reactionary response to Communist oppression. It stemmed from his immense biblical knowledge and prayer life. He always taught his church that Communism was Satanism and that Satan was using what seemed to be a political ideology to spread the Kingdom of Satan over this world.

He exposed the fact that in Genesis chapter 3 Satan was the first sexual groomer and pedophile weaponizing sex to destroy Adam and Eve's future marriage and kingdom. Satan lured and groomed Eve to eat the forbidden fruit and lose her innocence, creating an illicit relationship with Satan and then seducing Adam to eat of the forbidden fruit losing his innocence and then the Bible says that they covered their lower parts, which was the place of their sin. Just as a child who steals a cookie from the cookie jar covers his mouth or hides his hands, Adam and Eve hid the place of sin and lost the innocence of their lower parts, which God preserved for the covenant of marriage and bearing children.

In the same way Satan utilized this same strategy through Communism on the national level. Number one, Communism plants doubt of God's existence and severs humankind's inextricable royal link to God, and number two communism promotes deviant sexual behavior to destroy the innocence of the people with the lower parts like Adam and Eve. The Communist party under Mao in China funded the destruction of traditional marriage through bars and strip clubs. In Germany the Nazis created the first Homosexual rights organization and groomed soldiers into abominable practices. In America the Communist forces funded "sexual liberation", LGBTQ rights, and drag queen shows in public schools, and a multi-billion dollar, gender mutilation industry, open promotion of pedos as MAPS (Minor Attracted Person Syndrome), as well as pushing pedophile sex scenes on HBO. This is intended to destroy the American Christian family, marriage and the young people's morals and

world view where God, not self, is at the center of the universe.

There is a reason why the Satanic ideology of Marxism has created socialist and communist regimes all over the world that have had as their primary blackmailing apparatus, Jeff Epstein-like sex trafficking rings providing young girls and boys to the political elite, entrapping them coercing these government officials to aid in the centralization of power to the blackmailers or lose their reputations and lives. Once the political elite are captured they are used to create unconstitutional laws, targeting all their opposition, eventually making legal precedence for genocide and democide. These types of centralized governments collectively have killed and murdered over 220 million of their own citizens in the 20th century alone. Currently, in America, we are in the midst of a real Communist Revolution where the opposition party leader, Trump, has been indicted 4 times, including RICO, as well as been given the corporate Death Penalty with the order by NY, Kangaroo court justice to shut down the Trump Org, including all the iconic Trump luxury skyscrapers, golf estates, real estate to be taken by the state and sold for the profit of the bureaucrats.

As a survivor of Communism, True Father discovered the fact that Communism was Political Satanism, through intense study of the Holy Bible. He went on to found of *The Washington Times*, *Tiempos Del Mundo*, *Saegae Ilbo*, *Sekkai Nippon*, etc., and built a worldwide network of faith communities, business and media organizations to fight the encroachment of leftism/Communism around the world. In South Korea, True Father was the father of the heavy machining factories and produced the m1 carbines, and the Vulcan canon for the South Korean military. Our True Father taught us to vigorously protect God's gift of liberty, to always be willing to die to fight Communism/socialism which he defined as political Satanism, and to build Godly marriages and family building a world of capable armed and trained citizens, known as the Peace Militia, whose motto is "Love God, Love your neighbor."

This is the reason why True Father created a worldwide anti-communist movement educating the youth around the world about the evils of communism and centralized government—because centralized government will reach into every conceivable facet of your life if unchecked!!! He not only started the Washington Times, he started The Collegiate Association for the Research of Principles, Youth Federation for World Peace, VOC or Victory of Communism and newspapers and media across the globe to educate the public about the deceptive tactics of leftists, communists, and those who strive for power through the apparatus of government or namely the 666 anti-Christ Beast. He married hundreds of thousands of people across the world, in the famous mass weddings, to create God centered families that would fight against communism and preserve God's gifts of liberty and human rights. He invested billions of dollars in fighting communism and thus was labeled a "cult-leader," "radical," and "extremist" by the fake news media. The very same labels the radical left is using to call Trump supporters and conservatives today.

Meanwhile the deep state operatives continue to allow total lawlessness if it profits their power—sex trafficking across the southern border has grown into a multi-billion dollar enterprise, the Chinese Communist party is producing fentanyl and drug smuggling through our southern border to inebriate the American youth, no one who went to Epstein island to rape children has been put in prison, and as the FBI raids President

Trump's personal home, hits him with RICO and organized crime, and Hunter and Joe Biden are open chi-comm agents still being protected by the FBI and other federal law enforcement agencies who are NOT enforcing the law equally.

Within a span of 3 years, the Bidens with Big Tech, Big Banks, mega corporations, media, Hollywood, DC bureaucrats, Soros, Bill Gates, Klaus Shwab and the Rothschilds along with the CCP, WHO, Fauci and Wuhan, have been able to decimate the world economy and are aiming to utterly KILL America and eradicate Freedom from the face of the earth! If the torch of liberty is snuffed out in America the world will enter a Kingdom of Hell on Earth, dystopian, 1984 like world that will enforce social credit scores, tracing and tracking of all citizens, centralized digital currency, climate change carbon taxes, and totalitarian governments ruling over the people as evil gods who make laws for you but will not follow any laws themselves.

Their Satanic Cult of power and pedophilia, sex-trafficking and infanticide will have utter control over every aspect of society and the most evil, vile and wicked, psychopaths will rule with despotism, cruelty and the crushing of every freedom protected by the Constitution and given to us by Almighty God! It is a bitter reality that we can no longer ignore. The end of civilization as we know it is being delivered to us on the altar of globalism, and the GREAT RESET of the international Communists, like Klaus Schwab and Bill Gates. However, we know that in the last days there is a quickening and the suffering and tribulation of the end times marks the end of Satan's Kingdoms and the beginning of a new Heaven and a New Earth with God's Kingdom. The Kingdom of God is not a kingdom of centralized government but of co-heirs with Christ ruling the nations with Justice and Righteousness—punishing evil and protecting good.

Today's Freedom Festival is named the Rod of Iron Freedom Festival because in the Bible, the Rod of Iron symbolizes God's reign over evil and dominion of the Earth. When we look at the story of Genesis and Adam and Eve in the Garden of Eden, God commands A&E (or humanity), "be fruitful, multiply and have dominion [or subdue] the earth." We can see that God, the Creator of the entire universe, gave dominion and the blessing of dominion over the earth to his children Adam and Eve. The powerful Archangel Lucifer, who aided God in the creation of the world, was not given this inheritance. Similarly, government is meant to be the SERVANT of the people not the master. When government, who like Lucifer is to be the servant but becomes the master the people will have their inheritance, their freedom and their lives taken.

In the book of Revelation, we see the final battle between good and evil. Believers in Christ are scorned, mocked, killed and beheaded as they are in Syria, Afghanistan and China as we speak. One world government rules over the world as was proven by the world wide coordinated "plandemic," where every country in the world simultaneously shut down small businesses enriched the Amazons and Walmarts and tried to coerce the shot on every member of humanity enriching the globalist billionaires in power and in profits. However, in the word of God we see a hope and promise. A promise that when Christ returns, he will return with a new name Rev 3:12, and that he will give believers 2 accouterments that will be required in the last days.

The first accouterment is the crown, which symbolizes our sovereignty, our royal lineage and our inheritance that our Father in Heaven has promised—Psalm 2:8-9 states that "I shall give thee the nations

for thine inheritance, and the uttermost parts of the earth for thy possession. Thou shalt break them with a rod of iron; thou shalt dash them in pieces like a potter's vessel." Jesus states, in Rev 3:11, therefore "hold fast to which thou hast, let no man take thy crown." The world may recognize the king of England or the kings of Europe, Africa and Asia, but it does not realize that you and I, whom they deem to be peasants and slaves, but who are co-heirs with Christ the King of Kings (Rom 8:17), are the real kings and priests as our Father in Heaven is the Creator of all! If we claim OUR kingship and OUR royal lineage, we are made to feel illegitimate, crazy and called members of a cult.

Only God gets to decide how his Kingdom will be ruled. As Rev. 2:26-7 states, "And he that overcometh, and keepeth my works unto the end, to him will I give power over the nations and he shall rule them with a rod of iron; as the vessels of a potter shall they be broken to shivers: even as I received of my Father." In Rev. 12:5 the Bible states, "And she brought forth a man child, who was to rule all nations with a rod of iron: and her child was caught up unto God, and to his throne." Again in Rev. 19:15 "And out of his mouth goeth a sharp sword, that with it he should smite the nations: and he shall rule them with a rod of iron: and he treadeth the winepress of the fierceness and wrath of Almighty God."

The rod of iron is the accouterment that Christ uses, demands and bestows upon the inheritors of His eternal Kingdom. As children of God, it is incumbent upon every believer, to embrace the shepherding rule of Christ and to have a crown of royalty and a rod of iron, the AR15, a foundation to the coat of arms of God's Kingdom. The wide ownership of and training with the rod of iron creates a culture where the citizens realize they are to be the last defense for their civilization and way of life. Gun ownership makes it possible for citizens to have a final means to resist tyranny coming from incompetent psychopaths and despots. This makes it essential to study and train together as a community and to learn the lessons of history, strategy, and resistance to tyrants as obedience to God.

When we think of the biblical God we may not think of arms and weapons. But Jehovah God himself in Genesis is the creator of the first weapon in the Bible, as he arms the cherubim to defend the east side of the Garden of Eden from fallen man and their new master Lucifer. In John chapter 2 we see that Jesus Christ, God in the flesh is an assault weapons manufacture, as he "manufactures" the scourge (a nine tailed whip with blades on the end) for the express purpose of "assaulting" the money changers in the temple. In Luke chapter 22 Jesus, God in the flesh states to his disciples, "sell your cloak and buy a sword" (a military grade weapon which civilians could not own, telling his disciples to break unconstitutional unrighteous laws). This is the Jesus of the founding fathers and this is the Jesus that saved and secured America from tyranny.

This is the Jesus that the Black Robed Regiment Preachers during the Revolutionary period like Preacher Jonas Clark who ran a war room in Lexington MA, with Paul Revere, Samuel Adams, and John Hancock; or Preacher John Mullenburg who served in war with George Washington; or Preacher James Caldwell who would preach with two loaded flintlock pistols on the pulpit and whose congregation warred the British in NJ; or Preacher William Emerson (Ralph Waldo's grand-daddy) who warred against the British in New England; or Preacher Samuel McClintock, who warred the Brits at Bunker Hill and 3 of 4 sons were killed in the war; or Preacher David Avery of Vermont, or Preacher Naphtali Daggett, president of YALE, who was gunfighting with the Brits, shooting to kill! (can you imagine the President of Yale or any Ivy League doing that today?!); or Preacher John Cleveland writing in the paper scathing diatribes against British Redcoat General Thomas Gage; or Preacher Charles Thompson of Rhode Island who had his home and church burned down and wife killed, as he was gunfighting the Brits; or Preacher Joab Houghton of NJ who went with his congregation to war in New England after hearing of killings in Lexington and Concord by the British; or Preacher Thomas Allen commanding the Berkshire Militia to gunfight the Brits, and so many more!!! THESE PREACHERS WERE THE SHEPHERDS OF THEIR COMMUNITIES AND NOT POLITICALLY CORRECT! THEY FEARED GOD! NOT TYRANTS! And they risked everything so that we could have America be free!!!

So, like the Black Robed Regiment (Preachers of the Good Lord Jesus Christ), only when the good citizens of the world, as co-heirs in God's Kingdom control the power of the rod of iron, will the cancer of criminality, tyrannical governments and dictators cease to flourish and be "broken into shivers." Could China, Europe, Russia, Australia do what they did during the pandemic, if all their citizens had the right to bear arms? Wolves fear the shepherd that carries the Rod of Iron. The simple act of owning a physical Rod of Iron puts fear into the predator class. But the sheep are comforted by its presence. As Psalm 23 states, "Though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for thou art with me; thy rod and thy staff they comfort me."

When a good and free people with the Christian ethic of "Love God, Love thy neighbor," have the dominion of the use of force there is peace. When good, God-fearing people can exercise their right to keep and bear arms freely, evil cannot prevail. When the power of the Rod of Iron is in the hands of the right people and not monopolized by government, or the 666 anti-Christ system, the people can flourish, prosper and protect one another creating win-win enterprise and human flourishing. The kingdom of God is a Kingdom where the God of love, justice and mercy rules and shepherds the world with the reign of the

Rod of Iron. This is not a tyrannical rule of Christ, as that would contradict the Word of God, which says that God is the same yesterday, today and forever.

The God of Adam and Eve gave humanity free will and respected their free will so much as to let them decide to hate and disobey God. God grieving, called his people to repent and to return to Him through the prophets of the Old Testament. God, so loved the world that he gave his only Begotten Son, Jesus Christ, "that whosoever believed on him would not perish and have eternal life" John 3:16. God so loves the world that when Christ's Kingdom comes, it will be ruled with him and his co-heirs with the rod of iron. In Matt 19 he says that "when the Son of man shall sit in the throne of his glory, YE ALSO shall sit upon twelve thrones, judging the twelve tribes of Israel."

In Rev 20:4,6 he says that the co-heirs with Christ will "live and RULE with Christ a thousand years." In Matt 25 he states that the sheep and the goats will be divided and that the sheep will be given authority. God's Eternal Kingdom will NOT be a socialist welfare state for believers. God's Kingdom will be a Kingdom of Kings and Priests that CO-RULE with Christ, have authority and responsibilities given to them by Christ and who will co-reign with Christ with the Rod of IRON. By decentralizing the power of the Rod of Iron to all the citizens of the Kingdom of God, God vanquishes evil and smites them into shivers by the collective power that is entrusted to us as His royal and divine children and as his co-inheritors. In Matt 25:32-34, the Bible states, "And he shall set the sheep on his right hand, but the goats on the left. ³⁴Then shall the King say unto them on his right hand, Come, ye blessed of my Father, INHERIT THE KINGDOM prepared for you from the foundation of the world."

Today we stand at a crossroads. Ahead of us is Thermal Nuclear Armageddon but also ahead of us is God's Kingdom of righteousness if we choose the right way. The balance of the world as we know it is in the hands of America and WE the People. If we acquiesce to these tyrants in DC and fade quietly into the night the torch of liberty will be extinguished. If we keep saying that God will handle it and Jesus is coming back to sort out all the mess we have made we are stomping on the graves of our founding fathers and all those who fought for this freedom.

Jesus is calling us to be his hands and feet to resist the hands and feet of Satan the adversary. Jesus is calling us to be brave and courageous at this critical hour as he did every generation that had to face evil and tyranny. Jesus is calling us toward this tribulation, reminding us to have faith and an abundance of joy in Him. Jesus is calling us to Our Father who created the entire Universe and created time and space itself. Jesus is calling us to put on the Armor of God and stand with him in this epic contest of liberty, setting the brush fires in the hearts and minds of men and protecting the vulnerable next generation of children from this evil that socialism/communism/political Satanism is bringing.

Jesus is not the effeminate, castrated Jesus that we usually learn of in Sunday School. He is the perfect man, God himself in the flesh that as a loyal son and soldier who gave his life for you and me and we ask that give your life to Him and be SAVED!!! For the Bible says that Jesus Christ, who is the faithful witness and the first begotten of the dead and the prince of the kings of the earth, has loved us and washed us from our sins by his own blood and hath made us KINGS and Priests unto God and to His Father, to him be glory and dominion forever Amen! Once again, we welcome you to the Rod of Iron Freedom Festival! God bless you! God bless America and may God save America using you and me as His hands and feet!!! Once again, we welcome you!!! God bless, God speed and may His Kingdom Come!!!

Pastor HJ Sean Moon



Kingdom Minded

2023. 10. 15 TN

All righty folks. Wow! Everybody's on the floor, Asian style today. Let's give it up for our J-Team and K-Team in the house, everybody. *(Applause)*

Congratulations to all the young new kings and queens who got blessed yesterday. Let's give it up for our new young kings and queens, everybody! *(Applause)* Whoo! Praise God Almighty! Praise God! God is good.

Well, it's been a crazy, crazy, weekend, hasn't it? I've had a cold for about two weeks now or whatever it is, and it's been moving around. It is a pretty weird cold this time; I've had a head cold, fever and then it moves to your stomach and then it moves to your throat. It's pretty weird. Anyway, everybody's got to booster their immune system up at this time.

Former Pike County Commissioner Rich Caridi

The Rod of Iron Festival was a great event even though we had a pretty bad weather this year, but still over 3,000 patriots came. If we had good weather both days, we would probably have gotten double the amount, because usually when the weather's bad people don't want to come out. You have the wind; you have to rain. But still thank God when Gorka came out and our VVIP guests came out we had almost full house. So, it was wonderful.

We want to thank the planning committee, all the volunteers and especially in the local area in PA, the fire department, EMT, and all of them. Without all their support, the festival can't run. It can't just run off of our volunteers; the whole community, Pike County, is basically involved.



Rich Caridi was the head of our planning committee for many years. He was a former commissioner of Pike County, a very important and prominent leader in the Republican Party, and very close friends with us ever since we got to PA. He was a Marine. He passed just a couple of weeks ago, and he has his wake and funeral this upcoming weekend. So, I have to head back to PA to attend that and pay our respects. Folks in PA, if you can make time in your schedule, we'll go to his wake; Sunday at 1 o'clock.

Of course, I'll be with the folks up in PA. We'll do Sunday service over there since we have to be in PA to pay our respects to such a great patriot and such a great supporter of the Three Kingship and Cain & Abel. Let's give it up for Rich Caridi. *(Applause)* Rich, we know you are in a good place! And he is still with us fighting the good fight! Amen!

Ford Fischer @ News2Share

All right, folks. Well, we had an incredible Rod of Iron Festival. Let's go to our Rod of Iron Ministries Instagram page really quick to just get a quick recap. Check this out.

***https://www.instagram.com/p/CyOn_McgFQv/?img_index=1 Newsweek, a big leftist magazine, one of the biggest in the world, Newsweek reported "*The video of gun-wielding Donald Trump on pickup truck at festival goes viral.*" It was the Trump truck; the Trump truck went viral. Within a couple of hours, the Trump truck had 421, 000 views.

(Applause)



Ford Fischer was one of the reporters at the event. Actually, he was quite neutral; he just put stuff up. He didn't just bias it; he kind of just reported what he saw. That young man was fair.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ford_Fischer

Usually, you have to expect that folks with media, they'll lie out of their teeth. They twist and turn everything possible to make anybody who supports Trump, anybody who is conservative, look like a lunatic. Anyway, these guys didn't; they actually just put it up and said, "*There's the Trump truck and this is Trump with the Tommy gun, the iconic Tommy gun,*" and, "*Merry MAGA, you filthy animal.*" Remember that from Home Alone 2? <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NozVpZj4i2Q> 421,000 views.

***Next one: they put up almost the whole speech of the Sunday sermon, and last time I saw it, it had 75,000 views. <https://www.facebook.com/N2Sreports/videos/2476653819178995> A lot of people were watching the sermon as well. Again, he was fair. He just put it up and said, "This is Pastor Sean of the Rod of Iron Festival." There was no twisting it. So, we were surprised, we were very surprised.

***Next one: The auction of the Trump gun.

<https://www.facebook.com/N2Sreports/videos/677976644059022>

By the way, one local 80-year-old grandma, won the Trump AR-15. (*Applause*) Praise

God Almighty! Wow! Isn't that amazing? 80-year-old grandmama! Don't mess with her, she'll whoop you; you'll come and die. We love it; we love it. Praise God. See, in Cheon Il Guk we have such beautiful, wonderful, and dangerous grandpas and grandmas. Let's give it up for our grandpas and grandmas up in the house today. (*Applause*) Praise Him. Hallelujah!

That's because of the rod of iron power right there. But Grandma, 80 years old, God bless her. Let her have 80 more years and let her enjoy the Trump AR-15 Commander-in-Chief. That had 111,000 views within a couple of hours. 111,000 views!

***The Babylon Bonfire: This is the Babylon bonfire. Of course, you all remember we've been doing the ceremony. <https://www.facebook.com/watch/?v=2501877943316536> A ceremony is very important; ceremonies are powerful manifestations.

Now, let's go to the other side. The Satanists, they really get into ceremonies because they understand that ceremonies communicate so much powerful symbology, messages, etc. And by the way ceremonies are what last over time. Ceremonies last over time; they stay very strong over time. Even the Satanists know that.

So, we had the ceremony of the Babylon bonfire, burning the Harlot of Babylon.



The Satanists on the other side they do the Burning Man ceremony; every year they burn the effigy of a man because they're trying to destroy masculinity. [https://www.techtarget.com/whatis/definition/Burning- Man](https://www.techtarget.com/whatis/definition/Burning-Man) They will burn the effigy of a man and basically, it's Jesus. So, they're trying to destroy the image of Christ, of Jesus; the man that gives his life to save other people and has that type of incredible supernatural courage

and bravery.

See, they do that in order to have their Satanic kingdom come. The men become weak and beta-ized, become little females, and then they have the demonic feminists ruling over them, both the weak women and the weak men power-hungry demonic commies. This is what they do with the Burning Man.

The Babylon bonfire is the Harlot of Babylon as we see in Revelation chapter 17 and 18 being burned. The Harlot of Babylon pushing the culture of the Fallen Eve; the woman in unity with Satan trying to dominate the husband or the Christ figure. So, the burning of the Harlot of Babylon is the symbolic representation of the destruction of the Fallen Eve theology and the Fallen Eve culture, which does what? Beta-izes the boys, makes them weak and doesn't let them become strong men, strong brave protectors. They become cowards and they become power-hungry and lust-filled demonic little gremlins.

The Demonic Ancient Culture in America

And of course, ever since we've been doing the Babylon bonfire, we're praying against the culture which is dominant in the West. The culture of what? Killing the babies; the abortion culture, the demonic ancient culture of killing the babies. We've been praying against this and saying, *"Let this culture be destroyed!"* And after a couple of years of the burning, we finally have the downfall of Roe v. Wade for the first time in fifty years, since 1974.

Fifty years ago, America federalized, legalized, the murdering, the genocide of babies in the womb. Especially black babies by the way, who have about a fifty plus percent rate of being killed in the womb. It's this culture of hating children, hating marriage, hating these critical relationships which God has ordained, and this culture of demonizing them. Why? Because everybody becomes a hedonist, everybody just wants to play, play, play, play, *"You're young, so just play, play; have sex. Go play. Be a slut, waste your time, go into debt."* This whole stupid demonic culture. Instead of that, when you're young, you should be doing what? Investing in your future family. Amen!

Kings' Mindsets

You should be married and investing into your wife. Why? Because after forty your body starts breaking down, and you start getting critical diseases at fifty and sixty. And guess what? Your dang friends from high school or those people who said, *"Oh, I'm*

always going to be by your side," they get busy with life, and they're not there at fifty, sixty

years old when you got diabetes and cancer. Uh-uh. No! You know who's going to be there? Your husband's going to be there. Your wife is there. Your children, if you invested in them, are there. Those are the critical relationships that we have, and by the way, they're God-given. They're not just people you bump

into along this path of life. No! These are God-given relationships. Amen! They're critical to invest in.

But what does the world teach you? *"No, no, no, just focus on your money, focus on your job, focus on this and that."* Then your family falls apart. I don't care how much money you make, if you're out there making tons of money, you're not going to be home, and your family will fall apart. Especially if both of you are doing it, you've fallen into the debt trap of the Satanic system. Your children need time; they need you. Hello. Hello. They need you to be there in those relationships. So, you have to invest your time and not just throw money at them, *"Okay, go to private school and teachers will raise you."* No, they'll raise them to be commies, demons and haters of God.

It's so critical that the parents be pre-planning this; that when you're young, you already may have a mindset of a king and not of a slave. As a slave, you just go into debt. You just follow the system. You just become a debt slave for the next forty years. You finally own your house at 65 years old, but then they got all these laws where you can't pass it down to your children, especially in the UK and the EU, etc. They take your house anyway, so you don't have anything. Your whole life, you've been paying off debts; that's all you've been doing. You've just been a farm animal.

And you never invest in your family, in your marriage; that's why it falls apart. You never invest in your children; that's why those relationships fall apart. No, that's the training they give slaves. They don't want the people to become kings and priests. They don't want you to become those who have prominence and power and property and position, but also who are Christ-like and trying to be compassionate to the community. Amen! They don't want that; they don't want any of that.

The king's training and the king's mindset is what? Long-term, generations ahead; generations ahead. That's why in kingdoms and monarchies, lineage is such a big, big, big, big deal. Successorship is such a big, big, big, big deal. Looking at your grandchildren, great-grandchildren, and looking down the line far, far, far. Not just, *"Now, now, play, play, play, play; what's good for me; pleasure now."* That's how they train slaves, so you don't have anything and you die with nothing including relationships. You have no relationship, you have nothing in your name, you have no lineage, you have no children. You've been taught to hate children, hate family, hate all that stuff, so, you have nothing when you die. You're just vapor in the wind; nothing remains.

Kings' Real Assets

No. Kings have a long generational mindset; that's why kings develop real assets, not paper money and stupid debt and stuff like that. No, kings accumulate real assets. Like critical ones that are what?

--**Our relationship with God** because our kingship is established upon the authority of God, not man. Amen! That's why in all the kingships of God, God has to be protected the most because God is the center. Without

God none of these kingships are real. So, GOD is at the center, CHRIST, TRUE FATHER is at the center of the Kingship and then of course the Three Kingship. It is then the family kings, the tribal kings. All this community is an asset, isn't it? See, in a kingdom we become assets to one another.

Amen! That's why relationships are so important; building those kingdom relationships. One part of the critical asset of kings is that network and is that community that will have your back if things go awry or things go bad. Critical!

---Then, what's another one? What is the stuff that kings also accumulate? **Gold and silver** and things like that; things that don't change over time as far as their whole value.

Why? Not so that the king at that generation can just play, because those kinds of kings fail; they get destroyed. But it's for the future, future preservation of the kingship. Are you with me, folks?

---And what else? Land, right? **Land** is very important. So, becoming landowners; becoming owners, and having sovereignty over your land.

---The **rod of iron** is so critical. It's the coat of arms. It's the ability to defend your land. So critical, so critical for the kings in the Kingdom. Not just being a slave of the state; that's socialism, communism and political Satanism. Cheon Il Guk Constitution, Godism, it's about owning property, having sovereignty and having the means to defend that property. That's the Rod of Iron Kingdom. Amen!

---And at the same time, since there's no federalized law enforcement or military- that's illegal- EVERYBODY is police and everybody is military. That's what the **Peace Police and Peace Militia** is. ALL of us are the police and all of us are the military, and that is enacting and living out, "*Love God, love your neighbor.*" By you becoming more capable, you are becoming a better asset to your community, to your neighbor. Amen! You see that? See how that's interconnected?

That's why Peace Police-Peace Militia training is so important. Training is at the center of the Peace Police-Peace Militia. Why? Because there is no federal law enforcement, federal military; that's illegal. Why? Because the communists, socialists and any centralized power will use that federalized military or law enforcement to kill its citizens when it wants to do the genocide, and take absolute power. It's always the case. But in God's Kingdom, no. That's illegal. The CITIZENS are the ones that are armed and the citizens are the police and the military.

Husband-&-Wife Training

That's why the training culture is so critical and so important, and ROOTING for one another, because your community Peace Police-Peace Militia is only as strong as the families that are there. So, we got to root for one another in the Kingdom; we got to root for each other's families being strong, husband and wife being

strong. That's why husband and wife, you've got to be doing your training, invest in your time with your queen. You got to take her out on a date at least for a once-a-week training.

By the way, all the modern studies show the actual benefit of that; these are psychological studies done over decades. The couples who stay married the longest, guess what? They spend one-and-a-half hour of face time per week. Did you know that? That came out later.

<https://www.youtube.com/shorts/kUEXVT4zw-o>

That one-on-one date training where you're going and you're praying over your queen and then you're sharing gratitude three and three; each sharing gratitude and creating the atmosphere of gratitude for one another instead of bemoaning and complaining like couples that collapse. Amen! No. You're doing that training. You are blessing your queen. You are blessing your king. And you are blessing one another and reminding one another that we're grateful for one another. That's critical. And of course, you have a date, so you're spending that one-and-a-half hour time together and reconnoitering together every week. Isn't that incredible? Now all the studies are showing that it is a critical practice.

So don't get lazy on that, young kings. You're all with me? Don't get lazy on that. Your queen needs that time out. Don't get lazy. Even if she said, *"Oh baby, we don't need to go out. We've got to save money,"* you say, *"No, I got all the money in the world, baby. We're going out!"* You see? You go and do it. You don't make any excuse. She may say, *"Oh, it's okay. We got to save money. I don't need to go."* It's not true. GO! Go, go, go, go. She's been waiting the whole week. So, you got to go. You got to go do your training. You got to get her out of the house; you got to invest in one another. That's so important. Get your training done; this is pouring into each another.

Over time, this asset will grow; as you invest in this training, that asset will grow. And then your husband-and-wife relationship will become a stronger and stronger asset to both of you, and it will bring more joy to God, more joy to one another, more joy to your community, more joy to your children. You see what I'm saying? But you've got to invest in it; you got to put your time in. Amen! It's so, so, so, so, important.

***The K-Team & J-Team: At the Freedom Festival we had the J-team doing the Trump dance song. 227,000 views within a couple of hours. (*Applause*) 227,000! That was amazing. That was quite amazing. Quite beautiful. <https://www.facebook.com/N2Sreports/videos/892172452240773/> (News2Share FB Japanese & Korean Choirs)

***King Bullethead at the Rod of Iron Festival: And also, we had the King Bullethead raps on Saturday. <https://www.instagram.com/p/CyOYTslA9nu/> The energy was insane in there. Black Rambo was

amazing and of course, he wants to come back. He said, *"This has been just such an amazing event."* He's not used to being around events like this. It had a different spirit. Why? Because the Kingdom culture is there. The Kingdom culture is not just when we're shooting guns and having fun. No, there's a whole Kingdom culture. The Kingdom Constitution is there, the Kingdom culture, the Kingdom theology, it's all there. He said, *"I've never been around anything like this,"* and he is so excited to come back next year. Actually, he's right now writing his bars out so that we'll be producing that song which we aired there. We'll be producing it for a release on YouTube or whatever.

On Mind-and-Body Training

But the point is, the King Bullethead raps, the concert, all this kind of stuff, I did not want to do this, folks. They twisted my arm like crazy; they wanted me to do this. I haven't done this in twenty years. I think that also gave me a lot of stress, because twenty years I haven't done this. Why? I used to do the big performances etc., on God's Day for Father in the Hammerstein Ballroom. But I saw two of my brothers get into music too heavy, and what happened? Their lives got wrecked. Their marriages got wrecked, their lives got wrecked, they had girl problems, all this kind of stuff.

Because when you're young, you're not guided and you're into the music as a center, what happens? Since music is very emotional, you get into the whole emotional realm, and that's where Satan comes in, kills you and destroys you. So, I am so grateful that I became a monk, and I started training from there. I threw all that stuff away. I didn't want to do any of that anymore and for the next twenty years I didn't do any of that.

Why?

Because music is fun, and I told the youth pastors, *"Be careful. DO NOT make music and these kinds of concerts the center of your ministry. Do not do that. Your ministry will be destroyed. It's fun to do it once in a while, but if you base your whole thing on music, guess what? The Devil will start coming in; your teams will start having attack, adultery issues, etc. All this crap will start coming in."* You got to be very careful with the music realm. The music realm is a realm which can penetrate into the heart and is emotional. So, I told all the young people to be very cautious of that.

I told all the young people because young people want what? They want to have a goodtime, they want to party, and they want to do it in the right way. Well, you may start doing it in the right way but if you do it too often now it turns the wrong way, and you start falling, committing adultery. You start ruining and wrecking your life and your future, and those critical assets we were talking about right now with our relationships, you start destroying them.

So, about the desire for young people to want to just choose the easy route and play, play, play, and have fun? No! The key of the Peace Police- Peace Militia is not playing around and doing music concerts. NO! It is TRAINING, mind-and-body training, DISCIPLINE. That's why we are different from every other church on a planet. Why? Because in every other church, look at their marriage retention rate. They all fail; it's the same as the outside world. They're not teaching hard on marriage and on being FAITHFUL and on NOT FORNICATING before marriage. They're not teaching on that. Even though the Bible says that fornicators will not inherit the kingdom of God, they won't teach that because they want to have full stadiums.

What happens then? Then the families suffer. The young kids are fornicating so when they get into marriage, their marriage won't stay together. Why? Because if you have one sexual partner outside of marriage - one- your divorce rate increases exponentially. What is it like? 80%? Just by one sexual partner outside of marriage. That's why the Christian tradition and godly tradition of not having sex before marriage was the standard of all of Christianity before the freakin' modern era when they became fornicators. The Christian center was ALWAYS keeping your virginity. Always! Not fornicating. Fornicating was seen as a sin, and a young person had to keep themselves from that, and not be encouraged to do it. It's ridiculous. This anti-godly culture has destroyed the church in the West; that's why in the Christian churches you have as TERRIBLE stats as in society, the same divorce rates etc. Bad, bad, bad!

The Family and the CIG Culture

In the Cheon Il Guk culture, as people who are blessed under Father's authority, we have a higher marriage retention rate. Why? Because we focus on INVESTING in the marriage. Hello! We focus on investing in the marriage, pouring into it, seeing it as a PRIORITY in our lives, and for that covenant to be successful and to bring joy to God. Amen!

It's an asset; think about it that way. Young people always think about money, money, money, money, money, money, right? This is your big money! This is your big money! Do not let this big money go out. Your marriage is your big money. Young people, don't think about money, money, money, money, money, money. THAT'S your big money.

You got to invest in that marriage.

And you have fun. You have fun. That's so important. Have fun. *"Oh my gosh. Isn't that terrible? You have to have fun in your marriage? Terrible, terrible, right?"* Oh my gosh. This is why investing in your marriage and having the one-on-one gratitude training and date training is so wonderful. But you have to enjoy it. Have fun. Have fun. Have fun pouring into each other. Have fun investing. Have fun romancing your queen. Have fun. Have a great absolute-sex life. All this in marriage, beautiful. The Satanic world can't compete with that.

And be grateful for your children. Young people, you're brainwashed to see children as a liability, "*They're going to cost you a million dollars.*" With one child you just EARNED a billion! They forgot to tell you that; they always want to give you the liability side. You just earned a billion. Your children are a blessing to you; they are an asset to you. They are your TRIBE and you are taught to hate them and see them as a burden? That's wicked demonic brainwashing.

In the Kingdom of God, we don't do that. We invest in our marriages while we're young. See, we're young, we have a strong body and a strong mind – a strong body especially-so we can recover quickly too. We are doing the fighting training, we're doing the shepherd training, and the Bible study; we're doing all that to have strong mind and body.

We're training together as spouses, and since our young queens also train, they're stronger than normal wimpy girls. They're much stronger because they're all martial artists, and since they're STRONG, they recover fast. Oh my gosh! Some of our young queens, they had a baby on Monday. By the following Monday, they were already going out on a date with their husband! Whoa! I said, "*Oh my gosh, I can't believe it. Are you kidding me?*" They are already going out on a date one week later. Our moms who had baby, maybe when you were thirty, forty, can you imagine that? It's unfathomable. But some of these young queens, their recovery is so fast because they've been training. They're strong comparatively to other girls. It's amazing to see that.

They recover and their babies, they are training also; they are martial artists as well. They're also policewomen and military women. They are training with their children. Their children are not just like this appendage which is always crying and grabbing on them and barfing on them and pooping on them. NO! They see them, "*Hey, this is my training partner. We're training together.*" They go jogging with their kids. They push them in a stroller up hills and they get the leg workout and shoulder work. As they get older, they start doing jiu-jitsu with the kids. You see what I'm saying? They start playing with the kids and developing these incredible avenues of relationship which most parents will never get to experience.

The Kingdom culture is so amazing; it's so incredible. God has given us such an amazing blessing. But it's not going to happen naturally; everybody has 5% responsibility. You've got to invest in it. It's not going to get good and strong without you investing; as with anything else, you've got to INVEST. Everybody, say, "*INVEST.*" (Invest) You got to invest in your marriage.

And when your children get older like around four or five years old, now they're ready for one-on-one day, so you can start doing one-on-one days with each child. One week you take one child out, next week,

second child out, third week, third child, fourth week, fourth child, fifth week, fifth child, sixth week, sixth child. You understand what I'm saying? And you are investing in each one of those children personally, in one-on-one relationships which grow over time. You are feeding each tree which is different. One's a peach tree, one's an apricot tree, one's an apple tree, one's a lemon tree, one's a carrot. They're different trees, so you got to feed them differently. In that sense, they have different requirements.

Reduce Sibling Rivalry

When you do the one-on-one day training, you can now focus in on strengthening that child, not comparing that child. Comparing the children is one of the WORST things you can do. Let me tell you something, folks; let me tell you this from our training with our kids. As the daddy, I always try to reduce - always reduce- the natural tendency of sibling rivalry. Siblings will be rivals. Why? Because they all want attention. There are only two parents, so everybody's fighting for the attention of two parents. Therefore, you always have rivalry amongst your children.

Do not do stupid things like pitting your children against each other. You'll be sabotaging those relationships. One of them may do well but not the other one, and you're now killing their relationship with you. You want to decrease the amount of sibling rivalry. Why? Let me tell you something. You may think: "I got this kid who does

really well in school. I got that kid who doesn't do well in school. So, I'm just going to compare

the one that does well to the other one and say, 'hey, how come you can't do like this, like this, like that?'" Now you may think that's going to work. But instead, it's probably going to drive a wedge between you and that child, because what they will feel is, "My parents just have a performance-based love relationship with me. I have to perform in these ways, then they love me." It's purely based on performance. Trust me. They will not want to be around you as they get older. If you have money, maybe they'll stick around to steal money from you, but that's about it. They're not going to honestly appreciate your presence. So, you don't want to be exacerbating sibling rivalry.

Let me tell you something. Even in raising our boys, there were periods when they didn't do well in school, as in Daddy's case. I was terrible at school until freakin' high school. I had a 1.2 average; I was getting D's and F's. I did not see the value of sitting in the classroom being hammered with these classes all day long. I was uninterested, unmotivated. I wanted to go outside and play and skateboard, and when I was in high school, I wanted to go train.

But you understand, once I decided to do well, - Bam! - I got straight A's. I just had to decide. It wasn't because somebody compared me, or this or that. I decided - Boom! - it happened. There are studies on this. Males tend to have life-transforming shifts that completely alter their level of performance, but they have to have a change in their life. Something big usually happens, and they decide to do well. Our boys too.

When they were younger, they had trouble doing well at school? Did Daddy freak out? No, why? I didn't do well in school, so I didn't freak out. I knew that if we encouraged them and they decided, at that moment they would do well.

So, what happened? I didn't play the game of trying to compare them, *"Why don't you do well as this, kid? This kid does so much better than you. He does study so much better than you."* You see, if you play that game, you're going to scar that relationship. You're playing right into the Devil's tactics. Instead, you can be a little patient and not freak out. Why? Because no institution is even going to see elementary or middle school results anyway. So why are you all freaking out at first grade Asian moms? I told the Queen, *"Don't freakout. It's first grade. No problem. Baby, don't worry. It's first grade."* You understand? The Asian moms, the tiger moms, they just focus on the school and having As. But nobody's going to see it; you got plenty of time, plenty of time.

Maybe you're antsy and you want it done NOW because if the kids don't do well then you look bad. Oh, oh! See, many parents' motivation is that, *"I'm going to look bad in front of those other moms."* That's not for the child then; that's for YOU! Who cares about what those other freaking moms think? Just focus on the relationship; don't hurt that relationship. Don't hurt that relationship; be patient as we did with our kids.

The Queen, as a Korean mom, even testifies that they're trained that way. Her mom did it; they got whooped, they got beaten. If you don't do well in school, you get beaten. The Queen was in a sewing class and in the sewing class also you would get beaten up- in the sewing class. That shows you a little bit how gangster-like Korean culture is.

Anyway, that was back then.

The Queen in her testimony said that it was hard because the kids were not doing well at school, and they wanted to play video games. That drives Mom crazy, like insane crazy, insane, insane crazy. I had to call the Queen and say, *"Okay, Baby, come on, come on, let's have tea time. Let the kids come home and decompress from school and not feel like the*

parents are hawking them," or as we call it 'helicopter them'. It's not like they're doing

drugs and trafficking children and doing freakin' things like that. I mean, give me a break! They got a C or a D, okay. But we don't freak out. I would tell her, *"Hey Baby, I got Fs all the time. I'm double Harvard grad, so don't worry about it. No problem. Don't worry about it. We got time."*

Even stuff like that is very important. You want to reduce sibling rivalry, because sibling rivalry can be exacerbated. I've seen parents make their kids fight. I didn't let my kids fight with one another because that also exacerbates sibling rivalry. If they had some rivalry, I didn't let them train together because many times that can get personal. So, they would train with other kids. I didn't push them to be training with

each other until they were mature enough to be able to not take things personal and digest it with one another.

Reducing the level of rivalry. Why is that important? Because you're creating an environment where the children want to gather, they value one another; they don't see each other as rivals, so they're not all fighting for parents' attention. Why? Because you are investing in one-on-one day training.

One-on-One Day Training

My first son doesn't have to be jealous of my second son, or my second son jealous of my first son since they both got their days. Which is not their birthday. It's their day; their one-on-one day with Daddy and Mommy. You see what I'm saying? They don't have to fight over attention. In fact, they can celebrate one another on their day.

So, on their day, guess what has happened? After we had McDonald's or whatever, then we'd stop at 7-Eleven or Family Mart etc. They'd buy a little snack for themselves and one for all their siblings; small things. So now when they come home, they're celebrated; none of the other siblings is jealous. They're happy; they're like, *"What did you get us, bro? Yeah! He got the Pocky or this chocolate or that chocolate or Cheetos, etc."* or whatever it is. So, on their day, each one is actually taking care of their siblings which reduces rivalry even more. Each one of them has their own day which reduces rivalry greatly.

We're so blessed because we did that training. The siblings they still get together and play together until 2 or 3 in the morning. I go outside at 2 in the morning. They're all up in the car and they're playing a board game together. Now! Still, because they see each other as assets, not rivals.

Who creates an environment? The kings will create that environment. So, you as a father, you got to create that environment; you are creating that environment for your kingdom. So, fathers, you've got to be aware of this landscape. You don't have to be perfect; trust me, you don't have to be perfect. But you have to be aware of it in leading your children. It's very important.

On Debriefing Your Team

When we have big groups or events, since they're my children, the kids come under stress. We're a high-profile family, so if we're in the public then people come, *"Oh, you're the pastor's sons; oh, you're the Second King's sons. I want to get a picture."* This kind of stuff. Sometimes, people even try to give them money and stuff like that, and it's not because they're bad. Did I talk about this to our children? Of course, I did when they were young.

As the leader, I give a debriefing to my team; before we go on a mission, we go on an operation, I give a

debriefing. I'm the commander. So, I would get all the family together, and my kids would be middle school, elementary school, whatever. Mommy was there. I'd give a debriefing. *"All right, children. All right, kids. Tomorrow, we've got this event. At that event, you may have a lot of people approaching you for pictures and blah blah blah. You may even have people trying to give you money; you don't take any money. If they say 'oh come here,' just run away."* When they were young, I would warn them in advance.

What does this require? This requires for the father to be pre-planning. You are the leader, you understand? You have leadership, so you are pre-planning- always. Before the operation or the mission or whatever task you're doing as a team, you have thoughtthrough it first. You visualized it, you pre-planned it, and now you are saying, *"Okay,*

these are some of the obstacles we may encounter when we are there as a team. I want everybody to be aware of those things. Don't be surprised. Don't be shocked by it. No need to overreact. Understand that people's intentions are not bad, blah, blah, blah." You understand? So, what do I do? As the commander or as the leader, as the king and the priest, I'm debriefing my team so that everybody can have a better time; nobody is shocked, and everybody is

understanding what kind of social dynamics may exist and not take things personally. Amen. You see what I'm saying?

You've got to do this. This is leadership. As your children grow, you've got to provide. If you don't debrief them on anything and you just drag them into something and they get hit, left, right and sideways, they're going to be burned out, they're going to get angry. They're going to be like, *"I hate this; I'm not going."* This kind of stuff. You've got to get in the habit of debriefing your team. Trust me, they'll really appreciate it.

And since Daddy did that for our kids, when they raise their kids, as they're growing up THEY are doing that to their kids; THEY are in the habit of explaining. They are doing that for their wives. All my sons, they're kings in their home; all those sons, they're acting like kings and priests. Before we go do a big event, they are having a debriefing with their wife and their family and reminding them, *"Okay, we're going to have a lot of*

people there. We're going to have this and that. Everybody's going to want to shake your hand.

Everybody's going to want this and that." You're mentally preparing, helping your team prepare.

That's why the king's position is not just a position of authority. You've also got to be developing yourself, practicing these skills, and making them habitual, making them normal. You see? That helps greatly, and it's a lot of fun too. You're one team. People feel cared for. They feel much more cared for when they're being forewarned about a certain situation, than when they know nothing and they are just being dragged

into it. "What the heck? Oh, my gosh. What is this?" If that keeps repeating, the kids will get angry. They'll start getting angry at the leadership, at the mom and dad; they'll start getting angry at the people; they'll start getting angry at the event. You know what I'm saying?

So, we got to practice this kind of basic leadership skills too; we got to practice. If we don't do this, if we're not exercising those leadership skills, then the people in our relationships that we're leading such as our wife or our children, they will not feel led. They will feel they've just been dragged along, not led. Are you with me folks? That's why that training is so important, and being aware of your team; not only yourself but being aware of your team. As you enter into different environments or you have different events, you give your queen a debriefing, and you give your children a debriefing as they grow; especially teenagers, you debrief them. And things like that.

Positive vs. Negative Memories

Why would you do such a thing? Because you care about those relationships, and you don't want them to frizzle and fray. You want to remain tight as a unit. That's why you care, and that's why you are mindful of those things and you try to do whatever you can to help your team succeed as a team. But at the same time, you also care for each member of your team individually. That's why we do the individual days, not group days. When you have kids, you have plenty of group days. Trust me, you'll have plenty, plenty of group days; every day is a group day.

But every day is not a one-on-one day, so you've got to pour into the one-on-one training as your kids grow. When they pass four or five years old, you have to start doing your one-on-one days. It's so rewarding, so enriching. What the Queen did was: after each of the one-on-one days with our kids, she wrote a diary for each one. If it was Shin Pal's day, then she had Shin Pal's diary, a special book for Shin Pal, and she would write what happened on that one-on-one day with Shin Pal. When they were young and they brought a four-leaf clover or they brought a little flower, she would put that into the diary and with clear tape she would tape it in. As we were raising them, she had a book for each child with all these small memories. You forget all these memories. And then what happened? On their marriage day when they got blessed, she gave them that book as a marriage gift. How beautiful is that! (*Applause*) How many kids on the planet have that? That's a very special gift.

It shows that Mommy and Daddy were paying attention while we were raising you. We don't see you just like a plant in a Petri dish or something, and we raise you up and kick you out. We actually care for you, and even though we were busy we put that time and that effort in to create the one-on-one times. But you can't only do the diary and stuff like that; the most important thing is the one-on-one days.

Oh my gosh. The normal family is doing zero every year, zero, zero; they're doing zero one-on-one day

with their children. In fact, they're doing one-on-one days, but they're negative. Why? Because when you ask children, *"What is some of your memories of your parents,"* guess what comes up first? *"One-on-one days, one-on-one time."* Usually it's where you're being reprimanded, being called an idiot, being yelled at for not doing well in school or something stupid like that. *"Come here!"* And then you're in a room alone and your dad or your mom is yelling at you and telling you whatever.

This becomes a one-on-one. It's negative, and then the Devil comes in and says, *"Look, your parents were terrible."* The government psychologists come and say, *"Look how much pain and trauma your parents have given you. Your parents have traumatized you. And look at all those memories that you have of them criticizing you."* Those government psychologists come in and they try to divide the children from you and make them your enemy. So, you have an apparatus and system that is out to make your children an enemy of you. You have to understand that you have enemies that are trying to make your children your enemy. That's why investing in your children is so important.

Because when they try to play that game with your children

"Your parents really traumatized you."

"No, no, I have great memories of my parents. I'll show you in my diary, with the one-on-one days. Look at that! We went to Red Robin, we went to this and that, we shared all this gratitude." You see what I'm saying? Their brainwashing system of division doesn't happen. At least it has a lower percentage of happening.

If you don't do that, all the kids remember many times is the negative stuff. Then the government psychologists come in and they're trained in counseling. They're trained to do active listening; they're trained to pretend that they care, but the purpose is to make the listener divulge more of what they want to hear. The whole purpose is for them to get in there and have your children become resentful of you. NOT have your children be resentful of the government's abuse - government of citizens or in the school system.

No, none of that. They got to divide the parents from the children. That's Marxism 101. That's how you take control of the next generation of children. You make them hate the parents and you make them pledge allegiance to the state and the ideologies that they're pushing, like currently transgenderism and all this craziness - whatever ideology they're pushing to divide.

You have to understand that you have a whole apparatus trying to divide your children from you. So, it is all the more important that as you're doing your training with your kids, you're doing one-on-one days. You're pouring into them one-on-one. You're building memories with each one of them. You're building the time with each one of them, so when they DO try to come and do the Marxist divide and try to make them resentful towards their parents, *"No, no, no, not really. No, my parents weren't perfect, but every month- I have four siblings- so every month I had a date with my parents and for years and*

decades they poured into me. They took me out to wonderful places and we had great sharing and we had great times and we had a lot of pictures and we did a lot of things together.” And they're like, “DANG, dang, dang!” You understand? Why? Because the kids remember the one-on-one time the most.

Evangelical Training & Witnessing Training

When you're training with your kids, understand that you'll have plenty of group time, so focusing on the one-on-one time is so important. The same in our faith life. You're not saved as a group. God came to you individually. God came and convinced you individually. You got that touch from God, not as a group. God came in and penetrated your heart. Same with your kids. When they become teens now the husband is the priest, the wife is the evangelist; you're a ministry team and you have to witness to your child. Not by forcing them to faith, but by talking to them about the faith.

In Asia a lot of parents were saying, “*Okay, you're a teen now; you got to go to this camp, that camp. You got to memorize the Divine Principle.*” And 95% of the time it fails. Why? Because that's not how you witness anybody. You witness people by relationship, showing them that you have God's heart of love towards them and you care for them.

And that any of the questions they may have you're going to take seriously and you're going to try to answer to the best of your ability, or at least you'll point them to resources that will help them, and you will be patient. But somehow because they are our children and we have a lot of emotional ties with them...

They listen when they're young until they're like twelve and then all of a sudden in their teens, sometimes they don't want to listen anymore. When that happens, it's usually because the parents have not had a relationship with their children for ten years before that. So, by the time they get to their teens, the children are thinking, “*Ah, my parents don't give a crap, anyway.*” It turns out that way, but it starts like ten years before.

Hopefully you've been building, building, building the relationship, and they're allowed to ask theological questions, and that's fine, and you work through them. And you are not just like, “*Oh my gosh, Satan has gotten into you! How dare you ask that question? Satan is in you.*” Oh my gosh! In Japan and Korea, there are parents like that. There are parents that say, “*Satan has gotten into you. How can you not believe in the Divine Principle? Satan is in you!*” Oh my gosh. This is not wise. Not wise. You're not putting the relationship in view.

If your kids try to shock you in their teens, “*I don't believe in the Divine Principle,*” well, don't get shocked. The whole world is trying to tell them that. “*I don't believe in Jesus.*” Don't be shocked. You have to kind of expect

that they're going to go that way. Why? Because the world is telling them to do that; all the popular kids, everyone, *"Just play, play, play; have sex, have sex, have sex; pleasure, pleasure, pleasure; pursue that. Don't do that stupid religious stuff. Don't pursue this kind of traditional medieval traditionalism. Your church and your parents are trying to control you."*

This is the stuff that they're brainwashed with. So, don't be surprised when in their teens, they say that they don't believe. Instead, like an evangelist or somebody who's witnessing, you say, *"Okay, that's interesting. Well, let's explore. Let's see."* And then explore where they're at. Better taking that route, than saying, *"Satan has come into you. I'm going to send you now for 120-day camp!"* Oh my gosh! Come on; come on! If it was that easy! Come on! Ridiculous! That's not how you would evangelize ANYBODY. You would never evangelize anybody like that, so why do you think it will work with your children? Of course not, it will not work, and of course I know these are exaggerations and hyperbole. But the point is: you have to be wise.

That's why evangelizing is important. You get the practice of actually talking to people and caring about them, and even though they disagree with your faith, you still love them and you still try to talk to them. You practice evangelism before your children are in their teens so you know how to witness to somebody without any anger or emotion. That's why practicing evangelism is important; training in evangelism, talking to people, sharing your faith.

If you met someone on the street and said,

"Reverend Moon is the Messiah. You have to believe it! You have to believe it!" ---

-- *"Why?"*

"I don't know. Just read the Divine Principle, okay? It's all in there."

-- *"Bye-bye. Bye-bye. You're crazy."*

This is what you can get. This is what you get one hundred times out of one hundred probably. You would not evangelize anybody like that. You would witness them. You would build a relationship. You would pour into them. You would pray for them. You would care for them. And then naturally when faith comes up, you would share it. But you would share it in a way that you feel they can absorb it. You wouldn't get emotional about it; if they resisted it, you wouldn't say, *"I'm going to send you to a 40-day workshop."* No, of course not. You would never ever, ever do that. But all of a sudden, because it's your child now, you do it. Oh, no, no! That's not how you win your children.

All these things are preparation and training. When we're training and we're trained to be leaders in the home, that's when our faith life matters. Our faith life, our practicing evangelism, practicing sharing of faith, not hiding it; sharing it confidently, but not coercively. Doing all this is practice; you're practicing and

when you have children, you'll be more effective. But still, of course, there's no guarantee, right? There's no guarantee because everybody has free will. In the end, they have to decide for themselves; you can't force them. I don't care how many 40-day workshops you send them to; they still have to decide.

But if they feel that their priest and evangelist in the home, which is Mommy and Daddy, care for them; they love them, and they are praying for them, and they are also honest with them, then God can work in those relationships, and miracles can happen. That's why training is important, and before your kids are older, you want to get evangelical training, you want to get witnessing training, you want to get counseling training, you want to develop yourself in these skill sets. Then, as your kids get older, you have those skill sets to lead better. That's why training is very important.

Atomic Habits

I know that young people like doing big celebrations and big music concerts. Once in a while it's fun, but as the Bible says, for the holy army that God has created that's not the center. Music is not the center of it. It is the mind-and-body unity, understanding who God is, understanding relationships, but also applying and training, becoming better, continually improving. That's why I warned the youth pastors, "*Don't just do your*

ministry based on music ministry; you'll have lots and lots of demonic problems." Because it's

attractive, "*Oh, yeah, I'll have these fun concerts every week.*" Uh-uh. No, no, no. You're going to have lots of problems.

For Peace Police and Peace Militia and the Kingdom citizens, TRAINING is most important. Mind and body UNITY training. Then once in a while when we gather, celebrate together and have a good time, that's different. Because having fun is not the center. It's mind and body unity, training together and how we apply our faith that is the center of our practice. And with Peace Police and Peace Militia, strong families, strong husband and wife training together, then it becomes strong neighborhood. The culture of training together is natural and encouraging. Everybody is encouraging one another to become stronger; stronger mind and body unity on the individual level, stronger husband-and-wife relationship on the husband-and-wife marriage level, stronger relationship with your children one-on-one time, with your family level. See, that's all connected.

So, it's very, very, important that we focus on *Shil Cheon* 실천 the Word becoming actualized. It doesn't become actualized by desire alone, just wanting it to happen. No. It gets actualized by what? Training and habit. Making things habitual. That's how you get things actualized; being consistent over time, and making them habitual. By training, training. That's how you make things habitual, whether it is shooting guns, doing martial arts training, boxing, or whatever it is; you get higher level at making things habitual by

doing training.

The Queen was telling me the other day about a famous athlete, who said, “*I never realized that being an Olympian wrestler, it’s not just about how many titles he’s won. The real champion is somebody who embraces the daily monotonous hard work grinding of the training room or the dojo.*” That’s the person who becomes the best; embracing the hard and monotonous and painful training room. This comes out of a book called [Atomic Habits](#).

<https://jamesclear.com/atomic-habits> The training room of the daily training, which is boring and not glamorous, that’s the place to actually build a champion.

This is true not only in the sports realm, in the physical realm, but in our relational realm too. This is our critical asset, and we have to also pour into the training room. The training room is really where the champion is built.

The unglamorous, daily discipline of the mind-and-body training. This is where the habit is made.

This is where the techniques are perfected. This is where we apply the Word better.

This is where we improve.

That’s where the champion is built. Not on the championship day. It’s built in the dojo, sweaty, bloody; that’s where it’s built.

That’s why training is so important to our young people. The training lifestyle is fun; it keeps you fit, keeps you healthy, keeps you working continuously to try to actualize the Word. Even though you know you’re not saved by that; you’re saved by grace, not by your works. You’re not saved BECAUSE you’re trying. No! You’re saved by God’s grace; not because you’re great or because of anything you’ve done; it’s by God’s grace. But after becoming God’s child, now we want to make God happy and that’s why we train. We want to actualize His Will better. We train to we make Him happy, to make Him proud as a Father. And that’s a big deal. Amen!

Acts chapter 8

Persecution of the Church

Did we get into our scripture today? Oh my gosh. Oh my gosh. Let’s get to Acts chapter 8 really quick. We saw so many beautiful young couples. Let’s give it up for our young couples that got blessed yesterday. Let’s give them a big round of applause, everybody. *(Applause)*

This is chapter 8, “Persecution of the Church”. We’ll just read a couple of sections here.

1 And Saul was consenting unto his death. And at that time there was a great persecution against the church which

was at Jerusalem; and they were all scattered abroad throughout the regions of Judaea and Samaria, except the apostles.

² And devout men carried Stephen to his burial,...

Stephen got killed while evangelizing

³ As for Saul, - who later on became Paul- he made havock of the church, entering into everyhouse, and haling men and women committed them to prison.

He was assaulting all these Christians. He was killing them. He was also going into theirhouses of worship, and he was creating havoc. He was physically yanking them and throwing them in prison. He was assaulting Christians like insane. This man was an assaulter. He was kicking in doors; the guy was a freaking Fed; He was a deep stateoperative. He was an evil, evil, evil, wicked man.

⁴ Therefore they that were scattered abroad went everywhere preaching the word.

⁵ Then Philip went down to the city of Samaria, and preached Christ unto them.

⁶ And the people with one accord gave heed unto those things which Philip spake, hearing and seeing the miracles which he did.

⁷ For unclean spirits, crying with loud voice, came out of many that were possessed with them: and many taken with palsies, and that were lame, were healed.

⁸ And there was great joy in that city.

Now with Philip, the evangelist here; he was one of the seven anointed in Acts chapter 6 to distribute food to the poor and by doing so spreading the Gospel. Philip is now preaching in Samaria and different areas and he's doing miracles.

⁹ But there was a certain man, called Simon, which beforetime in the same city used sorcery, and bewitched the people of Samaria, giving out that himself was some great one:

Let's jump down to verse 13.

¹³ Then Simon himself believed also: ...

Simon, this sorcerer, he's into witchcraft. He pretends to do miracles too, but it has no salvific power. He eventually ends up being saved by the evangelist Philip and believing on Jesus Christ. So, Philip is starting to witness even these warlocks and witchcraft people.

We see this today like that famous tattoo girl. <https://www.foxnews.com/entertainment/blac-chyna-removes-demonic-tattoo-regains-faith> She got baptized; she is a Christian. She was into a cult, witchcraft, all that; she burned all her witchcraft, threw it all away. And now she has accepted the Lord Jesus Christ in her life and has been baptized by the Holy Spirit. Praise God everybody! Let's give God some praise!

(Applause) You see that kind of move happening.

27 And he arose and went: and, behold, a man of Ethiopia, an eunuch, an eunuch of great authority under Candace queen of the Ethiopians, who had the charge of all her treasure, and had come to Jerusalem for to worship

This man from Ethiopia is a eunuch. In the ancient world, those who worked in the palace around the kings and queens, they had to chop their genitals off so they could not have relationships with the queen or the princesses, etc.

28 Was returning, and sitting in his chariot read Esaias the prophet

30 And Philip ran thither to him, and heard him read the prophet Esaias, and said, Understandest thou what thou readest?

But he couldn't understand what it meant, so Philip ran up to him.

35 Then Philip opened his mouth, and began at the same scripture, and preached unto him Jesus.

37 And Philip said, If thou believest with all thine heart, thou mayest. And he answered and said, I believe that Jesus Christ is the Son of God.

38 And he commanded the chariot to stand still: and they went down both into the water, both Philip and the eunuch; and he baptized him.

You can see that there's a move of the Holy Spirit in the time of great persecution.

That's why people who are in Christ, we must not have the spirit of fear when we are persecuted; we must not have the spirit of fear. I know it's scary when you have the whole apparatus of government or power, etc., coming after you and scaring the patriots and all this kind of stuff. But as 2. Timothy said, "*For God hath not given us the spirit of fear, but of power and of love and of a sound mind.*" We are not to be ruled by the spirit of fear. We have to ask God for a supernatural COURAGE at this critical time

Because the time of persecution is what? It's a time when so many miracles happen. People wake up; they give their life to Jesus; they give their life to Christ BECAUSE they see the world falling apart. It becomes a time of GREAT evangelism when the world is falling apart, as it is now by the way.

In the Middle East

You see what's happening in the Middle East now? When we went to Japan and Korea and did the tour, what did we say? We told you that because of the curse of Han Hakja, the Harlot of Babylon, it would only get worse. That's Ukraine and Russia exploding, and now the Middle East and Israel EXPLODING and cascading us further into World War III, so they can block Trump from even having a dang election

because we're tied up now in the Middle East. And these crazy neocons want to bomb Iran and have more wars where young people get killed and flag-draped corpses come back in body bags.

Meanwhile their kids won't go fight on that dang frontline and they'll get rich off of it. This is why Father was against the Iraq war; he was against it. He called Bush the king of Satan's world. Father called Bush Satan to his face because he did not want the Middle East crisis to be exacerbated.

You have a situation where in Israel, you saw in the last couple of days, the Hamas terrorists parachuting down with freakin' big propellers on their back; they attached a leaf-blower to their back, and they were flying down. This is a country around the size of New Jersey which even a daring missile flying at three hundred miles an hour can't enter. It's called the Iron Dome system. A missile moving at three hundred or five hundred miles an hour cannot enter this Iron Dome, yet you're telling me that fifty slow-moving parachuters with a leaf-blower on their back somehow got through unseen? Are you kidding me? Are you kidding me? That's why according to polls, ninety percent of people in Israel believe the government already knew this was going to happen. And isn't it interesting that Congress was buying war bonds and war stocks right before this happened, and they could make a lot of money. <https://100percentfedup.com/report-congress-members-make-strategic-war-stock-moves-before-israel-hamas-conflict/> Isn't that interesting? So, more stuff coming out.

But before we start another giant war in the Middle East, hello, just two weeks ago, weren't we funding \$300 billion for Ukraine and starting World War III with Russia? Now all of a sudden, everybody forgot about Ukraine. Now we've got to start another big war in the Middle East. Okay, great idea. Huh? Are you kidding me, folks?

Now, obviously Hamas was coming in and killing the civilians at a rave, which they had moved two days before; they moved the rave to be closer to Gaza. And, by the way, Israel is 98% disarmed. Did you know that? You have no Second Amendment in Israel. Even though now they're trying to arm all their citizens, it doesn't have a culture of guns. And even though everybody goes to IDF and goes to the military, you're not able to have a gun. Actually, Israel has a very leftist government; very, very leftist.

Imagine at a concert like that you got fifty parachuters coming down with a leaf-blower on their back; imagine if you did that at an American hillbilly rave. You'd have revolvers coming out; you'd have shotguns coming out; you'd have ARs coming out of the trucks; you'd have pistols coming out of the belts. And they're slow-moving parachutes; they're just parachuting in. Okay, a missile can't even come into the Iron Dome, but you're telling me that fifty- fifty- not even one; there were like fifty of them all moving slowly like this. And apparently this was so advanced that the most state-of-the-art defense Iron Dome system could not pick it up; because it was so advanced. (*Laughing*) Are you kidding me? Give me a break.

They did commit acts of terror. They did go hunt children. They did kill babies They went house-to-house

killing people. All the Israelis could do was lock their doors. Why? Because when those Hamas and terrorists come in, you can't shoot back; you don't have any gun. If you try that in any town in America that's somewhat conservative, every house will have a gun pointed right at you, and you will be seeing gunfire come back at you. You see the difference of culture? Totally different. Hamas is not going to be running around U.S. neighborhoods trying to do that for long. You're going to receive gunfire three hundred and sixty degrees.

So, before we jump into World War III with another escalation in the Middle East and start another giant war with Iran, hey, maybe it's good to ask the question, *"How did the parachutes get through the Iron Dome system?"* Please answer that before we go bomb six million people and kill everybody. Maybe that's a good question we should be asking before we bomb and murder and genocide millions of people. Huh? What do you think, folks? Huh? Maybe we should ask a question like that, huh? *"How did those slow-moving parachutes come into the Iron Dome and were not caught?"* I mean you all can shoot down missiles, can't you? You say that you can shoot down missiles, but you can't stop a fifty-parachute team that is coming down very slowly. Oh, come on!

Let's answer that question first, huh? Please, let's answer that before we start a nuclear war with Iran. They're now bombing Gaza. You're going to kill what? Two million people there and then? You're going to wipe out two million people? Okay, what they did was terrible, but you want to now go in and kill two million people? And then you want to go to Iran with six million people and capture their major oil fields? That kind of looks similar to what they did in Iraq with Dick Cheney going to Halliburton and making money of that oil, doesn't it? We've been around this rodeo a couple of times now.

AND we are a dying country, AND we are in debt, AND we are overextended, AND we are already in a freakin' war with Russia! Hello! Now you want to go into two more wars in the Middle East, and then you want China to take Taiwan, and North Korea to take South Korea and Japan! Oh my gosh! How are the U.S. going to fight all those wars when we're \$33 trillion in debt? <https://www.usdebtclock.org/> Folks, these people are insane. They are insane.

And of course, they make lots of money off the wars. Hey, why don't we try to make peace deals as Trump was doing, huh? Trump has zero wars and ninety-one indictments. You combine Clinton to Obama; you got like twenty freakin' wars and you got zero indictments. You got Trump with ZERO war- ZERO, zero, war because he was a good gangster, and you got ninety-one indictments. They don't like it if you want to stop the wars because they're not making any money.

On the Providence & US Presidents

Patrick Bet-David was saying that you have two types of presidents: one is a gangster, and the other is

controlled by gangsters. That's it. That's the only ones you got; you got two types. Either you're a gangster or you're controlled by gangsters. Obama, Clinton, Biden, they were controlled by gangsters. Trump was in there and he was a tough commander-in-chief. He's a tough guy. Trump was in an interview and he said, "I sent

Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi a picture of his house. I think he got the message."

<https://nypost.com/2022/09/23/trump-says-he-threatened-to-obliterate-taliban-leader/> He was a tough, scary commander. The nations didn't mess with America at the time, because they knew that man was going to blow you up if you messed around. He wasn't going to be tiptoeing; he wasn't going to be trying to be politically correct. He was going to come after you HARD.

All right, so during president Trump, we got zero wars. By the way it was the first time in the last half century that we had a president that delivered zero wars. Why is he not celebrated? Why is he not given the Nobel Peace Prize for that? Huh? He made zero wars. And whether you like Trump or not, right now our country is in a state where its destiny and that of the world are tied to this man. We are the superpower, and the superpower has an apparatus that can destroy Trump, the number one opposition party running candidate and former president. And if the apparatus can crush his business holdings, throw him in prison and destroy him, it can do that to anybody. The whole world is screwed; we're under complete tyranny.

Three times in American history the destiny of the country was tied to one man.

*The first time was **George Washington**. He was a general and he had to win. If he didn't win, U.S. destiny was screwed. So, it was tied to George Washington.

The second time was **Abe Lincoln. If we didn't win the Civil War, the U.S. would split. So, the destiny was tied to Abe Lincoln's success.

***Now we're in a phase when it's tied to **Trump**. If Trump does not win and he's politically destroyed, put in prison under trumped-up charges with business holdings all destroyed, the whole world is under tyranny. You see how that works? It's tied to this man.

We know Providence works that way; it has central figures on micro and macro levels. Only the Divine Principle can explain it; we have such a comprehensive systematic theology that allows us to interpret current events, providential history, plus world history. That's what I was explaining to the journalists when they came. I had six different interviews during the festival with all the other crazy schedules we had. That's what I was trying to explain to them. We have the most comprehensive systematic theology, recognized by scholars, on how to analyze providential history, biblical history and world history, and understand all the lenses of society, the political, the economic, the religious dimensions in all major civilizational changes.

Since America is the superpower, we're in that phase when the world destiny is tied to this man. That's

why it's such a crazy time in history, folks. And that's why we have to have President Trump win. The deep state and the bureaucracy of the demonic, wicked, fascist Left and the neocon Right, which is part of them, the Uniparty fake Republicans that love war, and love war mongering rule D.C. If those people can destroy the main opposition party leader who is the former president and the main head runner against the current, and they can stop him from running, they can take him off the ballots, they can freakin' destroy his holdings and dissolve his companies, oh my gosh, everybody's screwed. They're coming; everyone else is now next.

That's why America's got to win. We've got to win in 2024 with a landslide so we can defeat their cheating and mail-in ballots. They know they can't do the corona craziness again because everybody woke up. Even the lunatic lefties who were saying "*Get the vax, get the vax,*" even those crazies woke up after most of their friends have died off or got tremendously sick. They learned a big lesson. Even those brainwashed lefties, government worshipping cult lefties, THEY are now waking up. So, they can't even do the corona craziness again; they can't shoot the corona lockdowns again successfully or people would get really upset about that.

Han Hakja's Curse

So now what are they doing? They're starting wars. We have more escalation in the Middle East, and we still have Ukraine. The West has lost the Ukraine war. Russia is now supplying all of its military ammunitions, artillery and drones; producing them in Russia and bringing them to the front lines. While we have to outsource our stuff from China and freakin' other countries and microchips from Taiwan, Russia's all internal now.

Kook J-Hyung was talking about their economy; that it is now a wartime economy and they're operating successfully as a wartime economy. Their military got stronger, we lost the freakin' Ukrainian war, and now we're in open conflict with Russia. Meanwhile the Middle East is blowing up. Now they're calling for war with Iran; they want to blow up the Gaza strip AND now Iran which has nuclear power.

At the same time, you got Taiwan sitting out there completely vulnerable which produces ninety percent of the world's what? Microchips which are in every appliance from cars to freezers to microwaves to refrigerators to handphones. All our electric systems, all our modern-day living is tied to microchips, folks. And if China takes that, now we have to go to war in the East with China while we're fighting Russia AND the Middle East? No way. But of course, that's what they want; they want that. That's how you kill and destroy a country and then they can enact emergency powers and say that there's no election because we're in World War III, everybody. Congratulations!

Thank you, Han Hakja, the Harlot of Babylon, for the CURSE after betraying the Lord. It's what we told her ten years ago. We told her there was going to be a worldwide judgment. She laughed at it because she stole

the billions and walked the path of terrible dishonor and selfishness. Kicking out her only sons who tried to stop her and tell the truth, and all the sycophants and those who wanted to steal money stuck with her and they've now destroyed that whole foundation. PLUS, they've been judged by Father and his hand from Heaven; he's exploded their organization.

BUT at the same time with the micro and macro the whole freakin' world is blown up. So, thank you very much Harlot of Babylon for betraying the Lord. See, microcosm always lead macro; microcosm always has repercussions on the macro. We learned that through the Principle. We see it all throughout history; the failures on the micro lead to failures on the macro. That's straight out of the Principle, and we see that it's happening worldwide.

Be Encouraged

BUT we still have 5% though, and by the way, as it gets worse, more people wake up. That's one good news; that's one hopeful thing. As it gets worse, more people wake up. What's the point of that? The more people wake up, the more people can start saying, *"NO! We're not going to support another war in the Middle East. We're not going to support more wars with China. We're not going to support any of it, and we're not sending our children."* Now because of social media people can start saying, *"NO! Stop these crazy wars and getting our kids and grandkids KILLED while you make MONEY."* You see? People can start saying, *"NO!"*

That's why it's important to wake people up. That's why it's important to share these sermons, share this information, talk to people, meet people, evangelize and talk.

Because if people don't wake up now, this world doesn't have a lot of time, folks. 2024 is it. That's the crux. What's happening with Trump is now going to be what happens to everybody who is a patriot and who wants to stand for freedom.

So, please pray for this country. We got to pray that the entire world freedom movement comes back to Christ, stands against evil and has supernatural bravery. That's so important. But BE ENCOURAGED because as we saw in chapter 8 at the time of persecution, miracles start happening, hearts start being changed, people start being woken up. Amen! So, we got to remain strong at this critical time.

Let's pray!

Pastor Sean's Reporting Prayer

Father God, we thank You for this beautiful day.



We thank You for all the things that are happening in the world. Terrible tragic devastating things are now happening, escalations of war and rumors of wars, but Father, we know that You are still on the throne of God.

And that at this crazy time, MORE people can be woken up, MORE people can be alerted, MORE people can be awakened out of their slumber and be encouraged and be energized to stand in this critical battle for human liberty and Your gifts of freedom and human rights.

Father God, we thank You because at this critical time of persecution, miracles can pour out; things that we thought were impossible can start becoming possible. The move of Your Holy Spirit becomes more apparent and the hardened hearts begin to soften as they see that all their confidence in the world is failing as the world itself fails. And all those people who banked on it and had confidence in this modern world and who thought it would last forever, they see it collapsing before their eyes.

People start realizing that, “

Oh, we are not so great. Oh, we are full of sin. Oh, we need to repent.

We need to come back to the one True God. We need to come back to the CREATOR. We need to repent of our sins.

We need to get back to Jesus. We need to get back to God.

We need to get back to that sacrificial shepherding spirit.

We have to be able to become brave again to stand against this wickedness and evil.”

Father, we are grateful because we had victory in the Rod of Iron Freedom Festival. We thank You for all the people that came there. Please MULTIPLY their influence so that what they are speaking about will be heard by more and more people in this critical time in history.

We pray for the whole world to stand strong with a supernatural courage at this time, so we can stop and resist those demonic powers that are trying to start World War III and destroy our world and civilizations as we know it.

Let us remain vigilant and strong at this time and no matter what comes before us, let us not face it with the spirit of fear and trepidation but of COURAGE and LOVE for Your Kingdom.

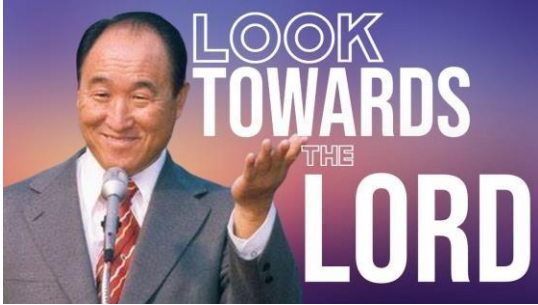
Dear Father, we thank You for all the things that You are doing. Please BLESS and strengthen everyone that is here and all those that are gathered and listening and all those whose rings of influence may spread out further to touch the ones who are still not awakened from their slumber. Let them be awakened NOW in Your precious name and return back to Your light in this age of darkness.

We are standing with You. We are grateful for You. We know that we are not alone and we know that Your Kingdom is coming as the collapse of the Satanic world ensues. Let us be brave during this time.

With all the kingship lines gathered here we give You praise, and with the ThreeGeneration Kingship we pray. Amen! Amen! And aju!

All right folks, that's all rise and give God the praise! Hallelujah! (*Applause*)

Pastor HJ Sean Moon



Look Towards the Lord

2023. 10. 22 PA

(Applause) Oh, please, folks! Please, please. Big shout-out to our Pennsylvania and Tennessee crews and to all the volunteers from all around the area, for a successful fifth annual Rod of Iron Freedom Festival, folks. Amazing! *(Applause)*

We had a wonderful Blessing back down in Tennessee on the 14th, commemorating Father's supernatural escaping from the Hungnam concentration camp. Father spent two years and eight months from 1948 to 1950 in that death camp under North Korean occupation. By the Will of God, the bombs came down from MacArthur and the UN forces and blew up the buildings, and Father was able to walk out. He said to the people, *"Stay within a five-meter perimeter of me and you will survive, you will be saved."*

In the camp, there were at least thirty prisoners per cell packed-in like sardines, and of course nobody wanted to sleep near the toilet, because it was a hole with wretched feces stank coming out of there. Nobody wanted to stay in the worst spot in the whole cell.

Father said, *"I'll take that. I'm the reverend. I'll sleep next to the hole."* He writes about it in

his book. <https://www.amazon.com/As-Peace-Loving-Global-Citizen-Moon/dp/B0030PC5G0>

People had all sorts of dysentery, all sorts of malnutrition issues, stomach issues, terrible water diarrhea. Horrific! He would be right near the toilet with everybody packed-in like sardines, so when people had to go and do the number two nasty wet one, oh, he would get splattered. He wrote about that. But he would just continue to praise God; even though he was getting splattered by feces he would continue to praise God. That's the spirit with which Father wrote *The Blessing of Glory* which we commemorate and sing as the Cheon Il Guk anthem. That's the spirit. That's the incredible Christlike love that even in the death struggle...

People don't contextualize history so they forget. They see all these things that are happening in the modern world, such as right now President Trump becoming a federal felon for doing nothing but simply questioning the election and running, and now he's a federal felon. What people have to realize is that all our Founding Fathers were federal felons under the British. If they had lost, any one of them would have been beheaded, tortured, quartered - that's when they tie you up to horses and rip your limbs off. Every single one of them, George Washington, Thomas Jefferson; everybody would have gotten that treatment. They were federal felons. Jesus himself of course under the Roman state was a federal felon. Even Father under multiple communist regimes was a federal felon as well. Do you see? There's kind of a pattern here when the powers that be don't like what you're doing.

History Tied to One Man

It's such an incredible time right now. It's a very dangerous time for our country because we're currently in the middle of a communist revolution, and in the middle of a civil war. It is still cultural; it's not kinetic yet, but it's cultural in the current time frame. It's very heavily now in the lawfare realm of a civil war, where they're using the entire apparatus that's supposed to be fighting for justice to go after their main opponent. You see this in communist countries, folks; in communist countries, you know those very far off places that will never get near America. Uh-uh. It's here folks, it's here. It's here. And of course, if America falls, the entire world is in peril. It's not about fear-mongering, etc. People have their head in the sand; they don't want to accept the reality.

We are in the midst of a communist revolution, folks. Remember, it's the first time in history when they've used the Justice Department, they've used the CIA, the FBI to go after their political opponent. They've given him four different indictments and there's one more coming out of Arizona. They've given him the RICO charges, that's an organized crime charge; racketeering, that's a mob boss charge. Then they're going after him and dissolving all his businesses. This has never happened in history; this is like King George kind of stuff, right? We have to understand, this has never happened in our entire history.

The fate of the nation being tied to one man, this has happened three times. It's been tied at the beginning with George Washington. If George Washington had lost, we wouldn't have America. So, the nation's destiny was tied to one man. This is how Providence works as well. Throughout Providential history, God will send a prophet; He will send the central figure to lead the micro and the macro into Providence, into His Will. It's the same now even though in the West, we don't like the idea that a whole nation's destiny may be tied to one man. I guess this kind of goes against our feelings of democratic principles as being supreme. But no, that's not how history works. History does not move in that fashion. It is many times tied to one man.

During George Washington's time, the destiny of America was tied to one man; one man, **George**

Washington and his victory. During the Civil War the destiny of America was tied to whom? **Abraham Lincoln**; it was tied to Lincoln. If Lincoln had lost, we would have had a divided America, we would have had a split America and we would have had to wage war on the other America. You see what I'm saying? You would have had a total destiny change in history.

Same currently, whether you like Trump or not. By the way, his popularity rating is going through the roof. Democrats, rappers on the Left are coming out saying, "*Trump 24!*" (*Applause*) That's good. Micro, macro. You've got all these big black-community rappers now coming out saying, "*Trump. I'm voting for Trump. This is crazy!*" But culturally, you see the lawfare. And of course, they want things to pop off kinetically and they want things to escalate further as they start World War III around the globe.

True Father & Politics

It's a very bad time, but also you have to understand that God uses bad times to wake people up, to bring people to His Kingdom, to show them the evidence and the proof which they demand so much, "*I don't believe in you, God. Life is fine. America's fine. We're doing great. We got shopping malls, restaurants all open.*" But not anymore.

After covid and all that, and now the economic collapse and inflation, gas prices have fired up. So, not anymore. People are struggling just to have some steak once per month. Everybody's got to cut back on some ribeye, etc. People are paying \$3000 for just groceries now, \$2,500 on the lower end. But if you want to have a steak a couple of times, it's \$3000. You've got gas prices that are ridiculous, the heating costs, unbelievable, and of course with the electricity and now the cold winters, oh my gosh; everything is going up as we are getting overextended into war, and we're already at war with Russia, folks. Hello.

We're already at war with a nuclear power, thanks to the crazies in D.C., because it's not only the Biden administration, it's also the neocons, folks. Father as the founder of the Washington Times would attack the neocons; he was doing that in the 1980s. Father is the one who exposed the Republican pedophile rings in DC, not only the Democrat pedophile ring. In our paper we exposed the Republican neocon pedophile ring that was connected with the Bushes.

Father was never just a Republican for Republican sake. No, if they became Satanic, if they were becoming part of the 666 Beast, he would be the first one to call it out. That's why when Father had a Washington Times' event and President Bush Sr. came, Father called him out and said, "*You're Satan.*" Former presidents don't get to hear that too often.

Father also is the one who went into North Korea and told Kim Il-Sung, "*If you deny God you'll PERISH and go to hell!*" You saw the pictures? Oh my gosh, we should get you some of the pictures. Father is pointing

his finger. In North Korea. Kim Il-sung purportedly said, *“Man, Reverend Moon’s got some balls, elephant balls.”*

Christian Values & Principles

The reality of our country is that we are in the midst of a communist revolution, folks; it is on the waning period of a civilization that is now being taken over. You can see that we're not holding on to our fundamental values and principles. All matter of pagan ideology, sexual ideology, perversion, gender mutilation, all this is being crammed into everybody’s throat and it's being forced upon us. Of course, the main center of that is pedophilia; they're trying to normalize pedophilia. There's an HBO scene now that has a pedophilic scene with a man and a young boy. They're totally trying to normalize this in movies now; they're trying to push that, folks.

That's what it is if you allow the abomination that the Bible calls homosexuality or even fornication which is a major sin. *⁹ Know ye not that the unrighteous shall not inherit the kingdom of God? Be not deceived: neither fornicators, nor idolaters, nor adulterers, ... shall inherit the kingdom of God.* (1 Corinthians 6: 9-10) Fornicators will not inherit the kingdom of God. That's the biblical teaching.

Christianity has become so weak in the West. It doesn't teach its people, *“Hey! Don’t fornicate. You got to remain chaste before marriage, and once you get married, then you have fidelity.”* There's only one place that God designed sexuality for and that is for marriage; not for anywhere else. No boyfriend, no girlfriend, no dating sex. An unchristian culture

has taken over America and we’ve become pagan through that. And by the church not saying anything and allowing this, look at what we’ve become: we’ve become a totally licentious culture. Everybody's fornicating so now you can't criticize the gays who are fornicating or you can't criticize the bisexuals because YOU are fornicating. You see what I’m saying? As a culture you don't have any moral high ground.

That's why in Christian history always, always, always, chastity was a critical discipline before marriage. And that's why Father always taught us so hard on the training of chastity before marriage, *“Remain pure; do not fornicate.”* This was one hundred percent standard Christian culture and normal value that everybody taught until the modern period when everybody wants to get loose. But look what it has become.

No Moral High Ground in the West

If you get loose and you fornicate, if you make that fornication culture mainstream, you cannot criticize anything else; you don't have any moral high ground to criticize any other type of fornication. Then of course it leads now to what? Open pedophilia! They're trying to push it on our kids, and pushing to have compassion for minor attracted persons (MAPS). You see what I'm saying? This is a slippery slope and it all starts with the fornication culture. America has got to wake up.

American Christianity has got to get back to discipline; after you're saved get back to that moral discipline and before marriage as well. Moral discipline is so important for a godly culture to survive. If you don't have moral discipline, you will not be able to transfer to the next generation the set of values that will protect and preserve your Christian society, and you will get what we got now. That's what you'll get.

That's why Father always taught so hard on chastity, on absolute sex in marriage. That's what the true sexuality is designed for, that's what God has made it for. That's why it's productive, it's wonderful, it's joyous in marriage; not in dating, not outside, not with any man. You understand what I'm saying, folks? It's like one plus one equals two.

Hello! God made a man and a woman and He meant to betroth them.

It's not there for just pleasure, pleasure, pleasure, *"I like this one. I don't like this one; dump this one, I'm going to get another one."* Oh my gosh, this is not Christian culture. We have lost our moral high ground which is the reason why most Christian churches can't say anything. They won't stand up against the gay mafia. They won't stand up against abomination. They won't even stand up against the gender mutilation that they are trying to push on our kids! How can you not stand up against that?

They're waiting for the Muslims to do it. In Canada for example, they're saying, *"The Muslims are doing it."* Okay, but where are the Christians? Christians don't believe in genital mutilation. Where are the Christians standing up against it? They're waiting for the Muslims, but the Muslims have a different culture, folks. We agree on certain things, but there are other things, big things, that we don't agree with, like child marriage. Hello, that's a big thing. This is the state of the West; it has become so weak. Christianity is so weak and so timid; it's been castrated and it will not stand up against anything.



The New World Order Flag

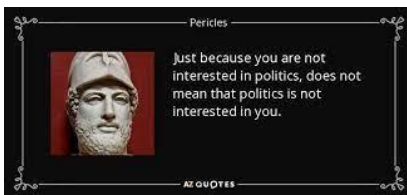
And of course nowadays in the Christian West, you see what? You see the New World Order flag over many churches. What's the New World Order flag, folks? It's got six stripes and it's called the rainbow flag. That's the New World Order flag.

My brother **Sose from Demons Row**, <https://demonsrow.com/> has the big

biker channel on YouTube, the best one and the biggest MC channel; he came to the festival of course, a very good friend of ours. He's so precise in his analysis; he said, "You know what? I think the rainbow flag is the New World Order flag." That's true! That's such a good point! They're putting it OVER the US flag, going against flag protocol. They're putting it OVER the UN. Remember? In the Rockefeller Center, they took down the hundred-and-ninety-two national flags and they put up the rainbow flag. That means you just literally replaced all these nation states with the rainbow cult. Why aren't Christians talking out against this?



They're after your children by the way. It's not like they're going to leave you alone. They can't reproduce so they got to harvest new children; that will be our children and my grandchildren. Hello? It's not like they're going to leave you alone. All the libertarians are saying, "Oh, live and let live." No, no, no. You understand? The government will not leave you alone; it's going to come after you.



The Greek philosopher Pericles said something like, "You may not be interested in politics, but politics will always be interested in you." They'll be interested in your land, in your money, in your taxes, in your weapons, etc. Politics will be interested in everything about you.

And that's why of course the sexual ideology is tied in with politics and the state in order for them to be interested in your belief systems. You can't be homophobic; you can't teach your children about traditional marriage or you are intolerant and you are making an unsafe environment because you believe in two genders and you don't believe in the 74 genders, etc. It's too much, folks! It's over-the-top too much. You never assumed this would ever happen in America in the 60s or 70s while everybody was hipping out and playing and smoking weed. Everybody thought it was going to be fine, "Hey, it's going to be okay." No, look. It's become a slippery slope, and we've become a fallen country.

But it's getting so bad that people are starting to wake up. That's the good side of it. Thank God. People are starting to see, "Woah! How did it get this bad this quickly?" No, no, it didn't get bad quick. It was slow and steady and then all of a sudden it looked bad and quick. Everybody's busy doing their thing, but you look around and now they are after your children's genitals; they're trying to sterilize them. "Whoa!" Yes, you see what I'm saying? This is not a joke folks; we are in perilous, dangerous, dangerous times.

And of course, the tactics they're using with lawfare against President Trump, this is indicative of communism. Hello! Communism! A lot of families here are from communist countries, and we kind of know what it's about. And this is it. This is it, folks. It's here. So, it's a very dangerous time, very perilous

time in our country.

But at the same time people are waking up; people are starting to pray. Isn't amazing? People are starting to pray; people are starting to repent. So that's a great sign; that's a wonderful sign because

We got to get straight with God. We got to get right with God.

We got to start having a prayer life once again. We got to get into moral values.

We got to stop fornicating in this culture. We got to be against fornicating.

We got to have moral discipline. We got to start training.

You got to get disciplined to be a force against a very disciplined evil culture. That's why the mind-and-body unity training is so important. We teach our children discipline because we know it's great and it's important for them to have; moral discipline is so important.

Richard Caridi



We do have to run a little early to our brother Rich Caridi's wake. Thank you, Rich. Rich was such an integral part of the Freedom Festival. He was a former commissioner of Pike County and in the beginning when we got here we were at his commissioner's meetings; we were at every meeting telling them about the NDAA (National Defense Authorization Act), the imprisonment of Japanese, and overreach of government. We were talking about this, remember? And he wrote a public declaration that, "*We, the commissioners, we will absolutely uphold the Constitution. We will stand up.*" He wrote this beautiful public declaration for us, and made it a public statement.

He was not a neocon. Rich was a Marine; He was a strong fighter, a warrior, and he wanted desperately to preserve people's rights. He didn't want to get in with the establishment, get cozy, richer and fatter off the establishment and sell off the people; increase their tax slowly over time, increasingly taking away their values and also their rights. He didn't want to be in that process; he wanted to maintain people's liberty. In that sense, he was such an Abel-type leader. So, we thank Rich so much. As commissioner he knew everybody in the whole district, and all the folks in this community that come to volunteer and help in some way or another are tied to Rich Caridi and the love he had for the community, etc.

We are so blessed to have known Rich, such an incredible man of God, such a faithful man. He woke up every morning and studied the Scripture; he got to it every day, every day. He loved the Bible quote, "*Jesus,*

come quickly; come on, come quickly." He loved that one. Jesus has come. Amen! But he loved that quote. The point is: he felt the desperation; he was terribly worried for the future of the country.

His grandchild Matthew, he wrestles. He made him do tough stuff as a young man, so he's stronger and he didn't become brainwashed, liberalized, progressive or maybe communized. No. He brought his grandchildren every year to the festival. He said, *"This is America right here. I want my grandchildren to see THIS America."* Strong Christians, *"love God, love your neighbor,"* stand up against evil. Stand up against evil, but maintain the culture of community and serving your neighbor, etc. Also standing up against wickedness, calling out evil verbally, speaking out against this moral depravity, calling people back to godly righteousness and holiness.

We're saved by grace, but such things as holiness and righteousness require effort. After you are saved, we have to put in moral discipline and put in effort. *"Faith without works is dead."* In that sense we have to put work in it, so we can improve in those elements and become more Christ-like, even though we're never going to be perfect. But that process of working on it and training is so wonderfully amazing, wonderfully important. That's why training is such a wonderful thing. Father called it "mind-and- body unity."

What's great about training? You can always improve. It's continual improvement. It's an endless continual improvement, which is wonderful. Which means it has no cap. You can always work on it. Amen! There's always hope, which is so amazing. That's a great thing about continuous improvement, mind-and-body unity, discipline and training.

Psalm 5

All right, folks, let's get to Psalm Chapter 5. This is an amazing psalm. This is a psalm about prayer, and we need prayer. We need prayer at this time, and not the type of prayer of desperation. This psalm is very interesting. Let's start at verse 1.

1 Give ear to my words, O Lord, consider my meditation.

2 Harken unto the voice of my cry, my King, and my God: for unto thee will I pray.

David the psalmist is singing unto the Lord. He's praying unto God and he's saying, *"Please God, listen to me. Give ear to my words."* That means, *"Lord, please listen to me; please hear my cry."*

3 My voice shalt thou hear in the morning, O Lord; in the morning will I direct my prayer unto thee, and will look up.

This is an important phrase, *"In the morning will I direct my prayer unto thee,"* In the morning before the dew would evaporate from the grass; that time in the morning is the time to begin the day in prayer, heartfelt prayer to God. It's preparing oneself for the entire day.

What does he say at the end of verse 3? He says, *"I direct my prayer unto thee, and will look up."* See, many people when they pray, they're focused on me," *God give me this; God, Give me that. God, my knee hurts. God, my back pain; please heal that. God, my auntie, my uncle, God, my grandma."* You see what I'm saying? It's more about me.

But David is saying, *"No, direct your thoughts to God."* Why don't you think about how He's feeling today? Why don't you think about how God is doing today? Everybody has stuff to do, so before you get into your stuff, why don't you direct yourself towards Him first? He's a personal being. He's the Creator, so He's more intelligent than us. And also, He's personal, so He has emotion. Then, why don't we direct our thoughts to God? *"God, what are You thinking today?"*

God, direct me to Your thoughts today.

God, direct me to Your heart, Your feelings today.

God, direct me to that sorrow that You feel when You see this country today.

But also, the hope, knowing that You're the Creator and that Your children love You."

You see what I'm saying? Many times, we get caught up in prayer and it becomes like a ritual and a petition. They call it "petitionary prayer"; it is when you're petitioning God for something, *"I need this, God; I need that, God; I need this, God; I need that God. Give me a white car, give me a Lamborghini. Give me ..."* Oh my God! Don't do that! Please don't be doing that. Okay? That's no good! The law of attraction stuff, that's just materialism.

God is not about that; He doesn't need any Lamborghini. He made the whole dang universe; He made planets, stars, galaxies, Milky Way. Lamborghini is a joke; it's a joke. Compared to the genius of God, a Lamborghini or Ferrari is a joke. It's pathetic, it's terrible comparatively.

When we pray with God, as Psalm is talking about, *"Direct your prayer towards Him in the morning."* We have a tendency to want to get into our stuff because it feels more personal; it feels like God is listening to us, etc. But the psalmist is saying, and Father talked about it many times, that in our prayer we have to think about GOD's heart first. We got to think of GOD's pain and suffering first. We got to think about all the times that He was let down too. Obviously, we can't stay there, but we have to at least sense that first. That has to be on our mind.

If He's your Father and you love Him, as soon as you open the door and see your dad, it's not about saying, *"Dad, give me the coconut juice and give me this and that. I want two eggs with bacon. I want an egg McMuffin. I want a bagel with everything on it. But you know, I want to lose some weight, so can you dig out the center a little bit and then I can take a lower carb intake in?"* Okay, folks. Daddy's like, *"Child, I just got out of my bed, and you're asking me for the bagel with the works in."* Are you with me, folks? Better if your daddy comes out, *"Oh*

father, what a beautiful day! What do you intend to do today, father. Let me hear about what you desire today, father." That's a different child. And his dad says, "Oh, *this child actually cares about me.*" There's a difference.

In our prayer life too. This is what this Psalm is reminding us of. It's important. We got to get back to learning how to pray, because many times we don't know how to pray. We may recite something like that, which is a good beginning point, but also there has to be a heartistic development, a spiritual development, and this is what this Psalm is talking about, "*Direct your hearts toward God; direct your thoughts towards Him. See how He's doing today.*" Amen! See how God is feeling and thinking today after He saw massacres in Israel or the bombings in Palestine. You know what I mean?

Now In the Middle East

By the way there is a difference between the Judeo-Christian worldview, the Islamic worldview or other worldviews. The Quran for example teaches that you are to hate the unbelievers. There were successive revelations and anything that was revealed later by Muhammad, supersedes the earlier passages. So, for example, any of the controversial killing passages against infidels, Jews and Christians, come later. Before Mohammed took over Medina and gained power, he was talking about peace, "*Peace, peace, we have our religion, you have your religion.*" Those are called "the peaceful verses."

But the problem with the successive-revelation system is that the later revelations supersede the former. You see what I'm saying? These are problematic issues. There are experts on the field like David Wood <https://acts17.com/>, like Sam Shamoun <https://apologetics315.com/tag/sam-shamoun/>, and all sorts of great apologists online, that I highly recommend you follow.

Look at Europe, folks. One person out of four is now from Islam in European countries; one out of four. You're going to have a fundamental shift in everything culturally. For example, antisemitism will rise; it will, it will rise. You see that now across the West; the Jews are not getting the support they thought they would be getting. You see pro- Palestinian stands everywhere in the public-school systems, "*Take Israel out. We will have Palestine from the land to the sea.*" Which means what? We're going to wipe out Israel.

We condemn the genocide that is happening in the Middle East; there are no innocent players there. This was a terrible situation where Hamas came in. Even though you can't get into the Iron Dome with missiles, somehow, they parachuted in. Israel is about the size of New Jersey by the way and it has military bases within five or ten minutes of that concert, but it took seven hours to get there. Oh, come on! Come on! Don't give me this kind of stuff. We're not stupid. We can see it online. Governments do terrible things to create war propaganda and to perpetuate evil and their system of control and power, like sucking us into

the Gulf of Tonkin in Vietnam, which is declassified information.

Many times, citizens have absolutely nothing to do with it. Governments do ridiculous stuff.

So, it's not just like it started with Israel and I'm going to repeat all the war propaganda. Are you kidding me? It's not that simple. This is what Tucker Carlson is saying, *"It is not that simple; it's not just a good guy and a bad guy."* In wartime usually both governments are bad and they're using the people for monetary profit. THAT'S the reality of war; there's no purely good and purely bad. Come on! They don't want people to have this level of sophistication because if people understand they will not support these crazy endless wars.

About the situation in the Middle East with Iran; people don't understand the biblical history that Iran is the major civilization of the Middle East, folks. You understand? It was Persia; the Persian Empire, Median Persia also Persia. These are major civilizations, as prominent as Rome. The Middle East was usually dominated by the Persian culture and then what happened? The Arab culture especially with Islam was pushed out to the edges of culture.

In the early 1900s, the Arabs, especially Saudi Arabia, got the support of the West and the different banking institutions like the Rothschilds, etc., and the petrodollar was created. Well, all of a sudden now, they want to always wage war on Iran, which is the main civilization in the Middle East. Hello? It's got the largest historical monuments, massive buildings, archaeological sites. You understand? It's the major civilization.

People in the West have no idea about this. They just think, *"Oh, it's one country we should just get rid of."* You can't get rid of a civilization that's been there for thousands of years! It's not that easy. It doesn't work out like that in black and white. Look what Iraq and Afghanistan have done. You've strengthened the Taliban there. You understand folks? It's not that simple.

So now the calling of, *"Hey, let's go to war. Let's blow up the entire Palestinian region because there was never an actual civilization that was called Palestine. The Palestinian name was given to the Jews by the Romans to spite them."* They were naming the Jews basically the Philistines who were their enemies. It's a long history, but the Jews of course have been historically in that region. The argument is, *"Well, Palestine is not really a nation. It's never had a flag until the modern period etc."* You understand? This is not easy to sort out quickly. And it's certainly not easy for pastors to get up there and just say, *"Get rid of everybody in Gaza. Every single one should be blown up."* I REBUKE that type of pastor! I've seen some pastors do that, just following the Israeli propaganda.

Before we start World War III in the Middle East, why don't we answer the question, *"Hey, how the heck did these guys parachute in like this? When you've got a military base ten minutes away, how did they go on a killing*

spree for seven hours without anybody coming to stop them?" Why don't we answer some basic questions before we jump into more wars? By the way, just a reminder, we're already at war with the Russian superpower. Hello! We

kind of don't want our kids to be tossed in the meat grinder; I kind of don't want my grandchildren to be tossed in the meat grinder to make these ridiculous politicians rich like Dick Cheney got with Iraq.

Remember how True Father was so against the Iraq war after 9/11 because he had no proof of the Iraqis doing it. Sixteen of the hijackers were Saudi Arabians. Hello? Sixteen of the hijackers are Saudi Arabians and now you want to blow up another country? And then when you blow it up you have companies like Halliburton which is run by Dick Cheney going there making billions of dollars. Are you kidding me?

America Used to be the Good Guy

And you're telling me this is all because of weapons of mass destruction? Because America is the good guy, right? *"We're always the good guy."* No, we used to be the good guy but now we've become crazy land. We're exporting the New World Order flag everywhere, folks. The rest of the world sees us not as exporting democracy but as exporting sexual depravity; that's what we're exporting. We got generals in skirts. Hello! We got generals in skirts, folks. SKIRTS! We are a mess. We are a mess, folks.

So how all of a sudden are we supposed to believe everything, that the pathological lying 666 Beast system is saying about this Middle East conflict in its simplistic black- and-white format? The majority of people who still watch Fox, you just said for the last three years that you didn't believe the government, and that the deep state was real.

Now you want to BELIEVE everything the deep state says because they put an Israel flag up. Come on. Are you kidding me? War is not that simple. It is not that simple and there are many casualties of war, most of which are the innocent people.

There are some basic questions to be answered before we get thrown into World War III and another giant war in the Middle East. AND now they say that we should take on Iran; that's 90 million people. Do you understand? You could not even take out Afghanistan; how are you going to take out Iran, while we are waning in military power AND we're at war with nuclear Russia AND China's going to take Taiwan, which has 90% of our microchips by the way. That's a problem because your car runs on a microchip, your phone runs on a microchip, your microwave runs on a microchip, your fridge, your freezer runs on microchips; everything you use for modern civilization, folks, runs on microchips and it will crash the economy if China takes Taiwan.

We're not like Russia now. Russia has changed their economy into wartime economy; they're producing their own drones and microchips. Did you know that? Russia is producing their own artillery; all the

bullets they need for their munitions, they're making themselves. Where are we? Are we at that level of economy? We're not able to sustain a world war. We've depleted our strategic reserves, sent them to UKRAINE, and of course, we've lost that war. By the way, we're only thirty-three trillion dollars in debt; the cherry on top of the cake! It's not like we are sitting on mounds of success. We are in black-hole level debt, and you want to start a new giant world war in the Middle East with the entire Arab world? Oh my gosh! These people are crazy folks. They're crazy.

Right & Left Together

This is how much they hate Trump: they're ready to blow up the world to stop Trump. They are ready to blow up the freakin' world, folks, to stop Trump, because, "*Orange man bad, and orange man racist,*" even though he's got twenty percent of the black-male vote and probably this time he'll get fifty percent of them. Did you see him driving through Georgia? They were like, "*Trump is black! Trump is black!*" after he got indicted and he became a federal felon.

People on the Right are waking up, "*Woah! The deep state really IS oppressive. If we let federal law enforcement go off track, it becomes totally oppressive.*" Now people start to understand what the black community has been talking about for the last twenty years of over-policing and all this stuff. See, this is what's interesting; we're now starting to have empathy with one another, and that's what they don't want.

This is what you will see in civil conflict: as it gets worse, you will see the radical Right and the radical Left start saying, "*Hey wait a minute. We got more in common than we got differences, and we're fighting this giant beast that is trying to kill both of us.*" For many months after Sunday service we've been talking about the fact that you'll see that type of history come out especially in times of civil war

One of the main leaders of BLM has come out publicly saying he endorses Trump, (*Applause*) and guess what? He also endorses the January 6 prisoners and says that the state is over exerting its power and is persecuting people with a different view. <https://wltreport.com/2023/10/23/blm-chapter-founder-endorses-donald-trump/> (*Applause*)

What is happening, folks? You're seeing members of the Right and the Left starting to have empathy for one another. Not just seeing us as football teams, "*you're blue and I'm red,*" New York Giants versus the Jets. This is simplistic, foolish thinking. Warfare is not simple; it's sophisticated. Isn't it interesting that now these different factions of civilization that may have very different worldviews are starting to realize, "*Wait a minute, we may have to stand together with Trumpers against what the state is going to do.*"

Now, could this be a Fed op? Sure, it could be. Just as the Democrats ran the Ku Klux Klan, we know they

run BLM; could they be doing this to lure patriots in, give them false hope like Q? Of course, of course. But when you look at history and civil conflicts, you always see this dynamic happening. So, what would be in the same vein is if more of this was happening, getting to the point where it's becoming abundant. This is just kind of like the first blips of it. Is this BLM leader completely trustable? We're going to have to watch and see.

But the fact is that now the rhetoric is changing and the Democrats are saying, *"No, the Democratic Party is corrupt; we're not going to support it."* And the Republicans are saying, *"Yep, the Republican Party too is corrupt. There are neocons; we are going to primary them and we're not going to support these people. We're going to support MAGA Republicans, people who are Trumpers; people who don't want the establishment to succeed, people who want to preserve our constitution and our individual rights outlined in it."* Are you with me folks?

On The Founding Fathers

So, you're seeing a different type of unity. People forget. Look the Founding Fathers they didn't all get along, some of them hated each other; they wanted to have duels to kill each other. War makes strange bedfellows. Samuel Adams was a mob boss. Hello? We got him looking all like dapper and cute on a beer can, etc. The guy was a mob boss. He ran the Massachusetts Harbor; he was running the liquor. He was the Al Capone of MA. He was killing people; he was whacking people. He was running the drug smuggling.

That's one of our Founding Fathers. They were not all these educated British aristocrats from the University of Cambridge and Oxford. No, some of them were mob bosses killing people, whacking them. Boom! You see these strange bedfellows.

What people don't realize is that when the Founding Fathers talked about the Second Amendment, it was to have an armed population. Not so that they can just go hunting or fishing or sport shooting with the gun, but so that if the government is tyrannical and is trying to oppress them, they have the means to fight them. The Founding Fathers understood that the only way you throw off a tentacled octopus that tries to eat you and all your children and keeps coming at you is through having such military power.

There's no other way to get this octopus off you.

That's what they decided in the Revolutionary Period with Britain; they decided to fight the octopus of the British Empire. By the way, the most organized and powerful empire in its day lost to a band of wacky farmers and blacksmiths, with some intellectuals and some mob bosses all banding together, fighting with muskets. They lost to these guys. Huh? Which shows what? It shows that just because you have organized military power... There are strengths and weaknesses to that kind of system. There are very slow bureaucratic processes that don't allow them to adjust quickly in actual warfare, and there are tactical

disadvantages to having that level of bureaucracy where everybody's scared to get fired and they must approval for this and that. By the time they get all the approvals, the chance has passed already.

Whereas the Founding Fathers, they didn't have any rules. They used guerilla tactics. They would hide behind trees; they would not line up nicely in a field. They were not playing football with you; this is not a soccer game. *"If you try to get our kids, we're going to fight you. I'm hiding behind a rock and a tree and a bramble and a fern. I don't care what it is. I want to bury you, red coats."* See, they had a different view. They were more like the Afghanistan fighters, the guys high in the mountains in caves with booby traps. They're not playing by your rules. You don't get to come in and say (With British accent), *"Yes, we want to fight you. Line up on this field. We will designate ten, twenty, thirty odd markers and we'll have a nice game of football over some tea."* NO! We don't want fish and chips, we want fried chicken; we don't want your tea, we want coffee. We're going to fight you boy! *(Laughing)*

He Loves Old Betsy

People don't understand. A certain type of unity is created that is very strange. They say poetically, that war creates strange bedfellows. That's what they mean. During Civil War you see the radical wing of the anti-establishment parts of both the Right and the Left actually starting to hold hands. That's historically the case. That's why, for example, governments are very interested in controlling both elements of the radical Right and the radical Left, because they want to use them many times for controlled opposition, to fight one another, to start stuff off for political advantage.

That's what the FBI has become; it's become a totally corrupt organization that is now going after the president. Nobody believes in it anymore. Everybody knows those institutions are 97% run by the radical Left and are being weaponized to prosecute an innocent man who's trying to run for president, trying to turn on the oil, trying to help the American people bring the gas prices down and stop World War III. Instead, *"No.*

We're going to use everything in our power, every apparatus of corruption to destroy this man."

Why? Because he represents the people. He's not interested in making money. He's not like Nancy Pelosi or Mitch McConnell who get in the Senate and walk out with a hundred million dollars. He's got billions. He's not in it for money. He's in it because he loves the country. And he's not a perfect, man. He's not Jesus. He's not a saint. But he's got one virtue, and that's love. He's got love for his fellow Americans. He's got love for his country.

And he loves the Red, White, and Blue. He hugs the flag. He hugs Old Betsy. He



doesn't burn it. He doesn't stomp on it. He doesn't say, "Death to America." He hugs it. That doesn't make him perfect; that doesn't make him a saint. But when is the last time you've seen a politician hug Old Betsy? Old Betsy is in need of some hugging; she had not been hugged in a long time. Old Betsy and Lady Liberty! Oll my gosh! Our next King Bullethead drop is about Lady Liberty; it's called Lady Liberty.

I think the patriots are going to enjoy this next drop coming up.

When You Pray, Look Up Towards God

³ My voice shalt thou hear in the morning, O Lord; in the morning will I direct my prayer unto thee, and will look up.

The point is, in the morning we want to get out there, we want to direct our prayers unto Him, and we want to look up. It is interesting that David says, "Look up." Usually when we are meditating and we're praying we'll be looking down at the book, etc. But David is reminding us, "Hey, at times when you pray, look up. Look up towards God." Isn't it interesting that in verse 3 he says, "Direct your prayers unto Him and look up?"

There are studies that show what happens physiologically when you look up. What happens? You take an in-breath. Did you know this? Go ahead and look at the ceiling, everybody; go ahead and you'll notice your body naturally wants to breathe. When you walk into the Vatican or into Orthodox churches, you have big murals on the top ceiling because they want you to walk in, look up and go, "Wow!" Isn't that interesting? There's something about the gesture of looking up; it's acknowledging we're not the top; there's Somebody who's on top and it's not me. Amen!

Sometimes when we pray, yes, we want to go down there and kneel, etc. But David is reminding us, "No, no. In the morning you got to pray, to think about God's heart and how He feels today and you look up." He said, "Look up." Isn't that interesting? Remember that's where you're getting your inspiration from. It's from above you. It's like if we were just praying looking down, and searching, "Where's God? Is He under the cushion? Where is He? Under the bed?" It's like you see your father sitting at the kitchen table, "Hello Dad, how are you doing today?" and Daddy will be, "What are you doing looking at floor, boy? I'm sitting at the table."

David is bringing us back to that, "In the morning you meditate on God's Word, you go try to feel His heart; you try to feel what He wants today for you, how you can be returning Him joy.

And look up. Look up towards the Heavens. Look up to the clouds. Look up to this beautiful canopy of glory. "The Bible talks about "All of creation sings the glory of God. The heavens declare His majesty." It talks about that. That's why it's important to actually be looking up towards heaven, "God, give me wisdom, give me grace, give me knowledge today. Let me move with Your Providence. Let me move with Your guidance today. "We're not

looking down ant holes, we're looking up towards the sky, towards the beautiful majesty of God and to all of creation singing His praise.

So, there are interesting points in Acts Chapter 5; interesting points for our prayer life. We got to remember that in times of craziness, our prayer life has got to be rich, folks; it's got to be rich. We've got to always pay attention, tend to our prayer life, because that's the power by which we get through this tumultuous, crazy, insane time. It would be nice if we could just stick our head in the sand and hide, but it's not happening.

More and more people are waking up. It's becoming more and more obvious how evil and corrupt this system is, and even more obvious how much they want this country to be dead and Trump to be destroyed. They may imprison him; they may kill him in prison. We'll be facing serious historical events in the next year; we don't know what's going to pop off. You know they're going to get Antifa and some groups of BLM. Just because one leader comes out and says he's supporting Trump, they don't all do. So, you're going to start seeing all sorts of factions and all sorts of craziness happening. You know what I'm saying? We can't look at this just black and white; it's very sophisticated.

In the midst of that we can get caught up in the chaos and the craziness of it, but that's why we have to tend to our prayer life, because that's the sanity. That is the rock and the foundation of our daily power and life. Amen! So, we got to direct our hearts toward Him, and daily repent of our sins. Repenting of our sins is important. It means, *"I'm not*

the center, God. I'm sorry for always thinking about me. I'm going to think about You.

Chastise me the way You need to. Burn away whatever needs to be burned away. "Amen! That's a good prayer. "Let me be a pure thing. Let me not be deluded. Don't let me repeat the same delusional stuff to myself. Kill those thoughts; kill those justifications. Let me see the nastiness of my own sin. I repent. I repent. I repent. I direct myself towards You. Lead me dear Lord. Lead me. I look up. I look towards You."

God's Patience

⁴ For thou art not a God that hath pleasure in wickedness: neither shall evil dwell with thee.

⁵ The foolish shall not stand in thy sight: thou hatest all workers of iniquity.

⁶ Thou shalt destroy them that speak leasing: the Lord will abhor the bloody and deceitful man.

It's interesting, he talks about God hating the workers of iniquity. When you study providential history, we see that God is very patient with people. He will wait many times hundreds of years of them killing babies, doing child prostitution, worshiping demon goddesses that are saying, *"Kill your babies and sell your children into sex trafficking,"* with the temples of Ishtar and all these kinds of things. This is literally child

prostitution; in the ancient world it's called temple prostitution. These are hallmarks of ancient civilization.

The Jewish-Christian God is the first one in all of antiquity, all of the ancient world to condemn and stop the sacrifice of babies. It's a post-abortion system because they couldn't kill it in the womb back then. But burning the children on the fires of Moloch, God condemns that. All types of sexual depravity including bestiality, all is condemned. Children being exploited sexually, condemned. Everything is condemned. It's a very unique feature of the Judeo-Christian God.

From the ancient world, whether it be the Assyrian or Babylonian culture, we have receipts of parents selling their children into child prostitution. Also, in the Babylonian culture the virginity of young girls had to be taken by strangers who would deflower them. Imagine that? What are you doing? You're destroying these people. You understand? The parents have become so indoctrinated with paganism and this demonic culture that they're giving their daughters to the temple prostitutes to have them deflowered by strangers on the particular Babylonian day of fertility. Any random man can walk up to the temple; there are lines of girls and the one he chooses is the one he's going to deflower. And she's got to be okay with that. You understand how demonic that is folks. Hello?

That's the type of culture you're dealing with and God had to endure this for hundreds of years as people kept on perpetuating this until God dropped the hammer. So, yes, God hates the workers of iniquity, but many times He exercises tremendous mercy and patience, given the amount of evil that people are doing. We see that God is patient. He's forbearing, but he does hate evil. He does hate evil; that is true.

God of Love

⁷ But as for me, I will come into thy house in the multitude of thy mercy; and in thy fear will I worship toward thy holy temple.

⁸ Lead me, O Lord, in thy righteousness because of mine enemies; make thy way straight before my face.

That is the difference between the God of Islam or the different pagan gods and the God of the Bible. Who is the God of the Bible? He is centered on love. The preeminent virtue of the God of the Bible with the inclusion of the New Testament is that God is the God of love; that is the preeminent difference. It's not the God of power. It's not the God of knowledge. Even though God is omniscient, that is not His highest core; that is one of His traits, but not His essence. The Bible says that the essence of God is love, agape love.

And this is the difference between the civilizations. Christian civilization is never perfect, but it should be striving to be a civilization that is strong and also is fundamentally rooted on love. On the other hand, if you are fighting your enemy in the Islamic worldview and other worldviews, you destroy him; you have total animosity, total hate towards them.

The Christian worldview is: if there's a just war and you are fighting somebody, you have to fight them in order to stop their evil and wickedness. But, your fundamental nature towards the person, towards the spirit or the soul of that person cannot be of hate. You understand? You may have to fight somebody to stop them from committing genocide on your children or whatever the case may be, but God calls you to not hate their soul. He calls us to desire even for the most wicked to be saved through Christ and repentance.

That level of transcendent love is unheard of in the ancient world because we're dealing with tribalistic religions, religions that are tribal with in-group, out-group preferences. God loves only who is in in-group. Islam definitely has elements of this and Judaism also. In-group, out-group preferences are big. So, God loves his in-group, but He hates his out-group.

That is not the Christian worldview. The Christian worldview is God loves His in- group, and He also loves the out-group. He wants them to come to repentance, yes; He's not going to love them in all the evil they're doing, no. He wants them to come to repentance, but in the end, He cares for their soul. You understand folks? That aspect of the fatherly transcendent love brings to tempering, the tempering of the hatred of the human heart. For, if we're just involved in winning and gaining power, we will start harboring hate as part of our fundamental being. Do you see how that works? Anything stopping your way towards that, you got to hate it, and you got to destroy it. That's starting to sound a lot more like what? Marxism? Communism? Atheism?

What is it that differentiates the Christian worldview from those things? The fact that it's fundamentally based on the transcendent nature of God, the transcendent love of God, which tempers our desire to become like Cain and to hate, to want to murder and to get revenge. You understand? It tempers that. It says, "*that's not the center.*"

That's why if Christian civilization takes root, it provides a much better safe haven for civilization and the fostering of, for example, in the modern period with the Founding Fathers, the human rights that come from God. A God of love, by the way, a God that loves us and thus has imbued us with these inalienable rights which can't be taken away by anybody. It's not like He has some kind of contractual agreement with us, that He doesn't love us and He kind of just throws His rights at us. No, He loves us. We are made in His image; we're His children. That's why we are given these inalienable rights. This is on the foundation of John Locke who was one of the early Founding Fathers' most quoted author after the Bible. The Founding Fathers quoted the Bible the most, but John Locke was one of the main religious philosophers that illuminated and formed their worldview of human rights.

Back to the Father & His Masculine Culture

There's a problem with that; we can go the opposite way and we can only focus on love, love, love, love, love and then become very weak- which has happened to the church in America and in the West. We've forgotten that it's a FATHERLY type of love. It's not a goddess type of love, it's a fatherly type of love; it is the shepherd like love. So, it has to remain strong like the Father; it has to remain very masculine like the Father but it has to be rooted in love. It has to be rooted in love.

That's why with the Rod of Iron Kingdom and the Rod of Iron Freedom Festival, we're trying to call back Christianity, *"Come back to the Father. Stop embracing this effeminate form of Christianity. You have to go back to the Father, the Shepherd who carries the rod and the staff to beat back the wolves."* You're not following Jesus on a surfboard with a big bong hanging off his haversack. This is not California hippie land Jesus. He's the Shepherd.

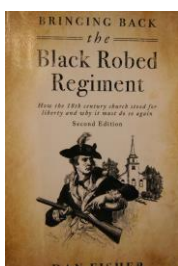
He's David. He fights the bears, he fights Goliath; he fights the lions. He carries the rod; he has the staff. Are you with me folks?

This is so important. We've got to get back to our prayer life and the church has got to come back to the Father. It's got to embrace the fatherly culture of masculinity. Guess what? When there is a masculine loving father, both the sons and the daughters benefit; both of them are formed in different ways. The daughters become stronger warriors, the sons become loving men who are strong but know how to use that against evil and not against innocent people.

But if we lose that nature of God and He becomes hippie Jesus who gives you mushrooms every time and is basically drug dealer Jesus, this is not the way; it's going to lead to a lot of problems here. We're going to get the destruction of Western Christianity, which has happened and it's being done on purpose, through what is called the "iron triangle" of political takeover: take over the pastor, take over the politician, take over the civil rights' leader. They call it the "iron triangle" when they for example infiltrate the black community to destroy it.

Christianity has been targeted in that same realm. For example, the preachers are preaching so feminine, they can't preach against evil. They won't pick a fight with evil because they're too worried about people filling their pews or how much money is coming in the coffer. That's what they're worried about instead of calling out the evil that's coming to literally kill your children. You're supposed to be a shepherd; you're supposed to warn people about the dangers, right?

The Black Robed Regiment



The Founding Fathers did that. The throne of Britain had a death warrant on the head of Reverend James Caldwell of New Jersey because he was criticizing King Georgie. Reverend James Caldwell came in with two flintlock muskets in his belt every Sunday to preach from the pulpit looking all dapper in his little fluffy pastor's robe; he put his

loaded muskets on the pulpit and began to preach. They were Rod of Iron preachers. These kinds of guys were leading the fight to the British. And guess what? The men in the congregation were all saying, *"We're going to go with you, Pastor."*

This is incredible. Lexington and Concord were done where? In a church field; the first shots were fired in a church field. The British were coming, and they outnumbered them by 10 to 1, but that broke off because the pastors were brave. They were the Black Robed Regiment, as the British called them derogatorily, meaning it as a slap on the face, *"These idiots, these stupid pastors, get rid of them; they're creating a ruckus."* But the American revolution succeeded because people understood that the pastors were shepherds and they were trying to elucidate people and tell them what was coming. They were warning the people and when it became so bad, they would say, *"Okay. I'm going."* They were the Black Robed Regiment because they would take off their black robes; they'd have the military uniform under them, and say, *"I'm going. Who's with me?"* Then the men would get up and they would go.

I mean these guys were not worried about political correctness. They were not worried about their 501c3. They were not worried about, *"Well, if I don't teach prosperity, that if you believe in Jesus, you get a million dollars, I'm going to lose congruence in my bank account."* They were not worried about that; they were worried about, *"It's do or die! Liberty or death!"* These guys were real; they were B.A., real deal, OG., good guys, good folks.

It's so important, folks; in the time that we're in, in that incredible time to be alive, We've got to also have our prayer life on point.

We've got to keep praying, folks.

We've got to keep praying for this country.

We've got to keep praying for God's desire to be done.

We've got to keep remembering how God's heart is at this time.

We've got to get back to that godly discipline, that holiness.

Even if it gets so bad that we must be like Jesus on the cross, we can't get to the point where we become the animal. The God of love. We must always have the concern for the person's soul. Even though we have to fight them we still have to pray that they come to repentance and come to know the Lord. That's really important. That's the power that ends the war by the way once you win, and it gives you the moral high ground and justification for you to start a civilization based on goodness instead of just pure power. Because that won't last; it has to be founded on the moral righteousness of God.

Let's pray

Pastor Sean's Reporting Prayer



Father God, we thank You for this beautiful day.

We thank You for reminding us dear Father, that even in this tumultuous crazy time of actual revolution, when the super power of the world is in front of the entire world's eye, everybody across the world that is standing for liberty at this moment is rooting for

America, praying for America, praying for all the patriots, praying for President Trump. My gosh! People in Australia, Africa, people in Zambia, people in Canada and Latin America, they are praying for Trump to be victorious so that through that victory they may have at some point in the future, a taste of freedom.

Dear God, we know that there were many times in our history when the destiny of the nation was tied to one man, and whether we like it or not, it is now tied to President Trump. We pray for his security; may You put Your hedge of protection upon him. We pray for his family and Your hedge of protection upon them. They're not perfect vessels, but we know that Your perfect dispensation has always been carried out by imperfect people. Whether it was Moses or David or Solomon or whoever your central figure was, they were always imperfect people but Your Will was always perfect.

Let us always remember that in this time when we want to criticize, we want to tear down one another, we want to tear down Trump and everybody else for every little minor thing, no. God, the time is now when You are making supernatural unity. You are making incredible things happen and people of a totally opposite persuasion are now coming to repentance; they're coming to change their mind. They're now coming to say, "*We got to save America.*" It is an incredible time because we are seeing history being made before our eyes. We are living in epic, epic, epic times.

Dear God, let us have our eyes opened at this time and our ears wide open to hear Your voice and Your prompting. Let us always remember to train in our prayer life.

Dear God, as we saw in Psalm chapter 5

Let us look up towards You in the morning.

Let us yearn for Your heart to be unveiled to us in the morning.

Before we get into what we need from You, let us hear what You need from us today, dear God.

Strengthen us with that power.

Strengthen us with that connection with Your heavenly host and the beautiful canopy and the stars and the moon and the sun and the beautiful universe that is all around us that You made for Your children to give You glory and to sing Your praises. We want to be singing that beautiful cacophony of praise; every

morning we wake up to be energized, rejuvenated by Your Holy Spirit; every morning through Your Word and through our prayer life.

Strengthen us in prayer, dear God, in this tumultuous time for that is the root, that is the power of "*the helmet of salvation, of the breastplate of righteousness, the belt of truth, the shield of faith, the sword of the spirit and the feet shod with the preparation of the Gospel of peace.*" Dear Lord, we know that is the power.

Let us always be strengthened by Your Holy Spirit and by Your relationship that You give to us by grace, with the blood that You have shed to save our souls.

We want to give You the praise, glory and honor with all the kingship lines that are gathered here with Your Three Generation Kingship. We pray in Your precious name. Amen. Amen. And Aju!

Let's all rise, folks and give God the praise! (*Applause*)

Pastor HJ Sean Moon



Israel's Choice: A Biblical Study of the Crucifixion

2023. 10. 29 TN

Praise God, good to see everybody here. It's been a crazy couple of weeks with the festival and everything. And of course, we're in the midst of a terrible escalation of war, thanks to the curse of the Han Mother, which we talked about ten years ago. We told you that we would have the macrocosmic and microcosmic judgment.

This is the time when we see the tremendous escalation in war, and not only in the Ukraine war which the West has lost. There are no more males to draft; now they're drafting women. How's that going to go for you, huh? Oh my gosh, now you're putting the girls up in the frontline? Yeah, you're crazy. What's going to happen to those girls if they get caught? Come on. This is ridiculous, insane. The West has lost the Ukraine war with Russia, by the way. We're presently at open war with Russia, and of course, now they're trying to lure us in and suck us into World War III through the Middle East.

They can't do the corona again because if they do that, even the liberals are against it; even the brainwashed communists are against it this time.

Government is Force

You remember how viciously they attacked you if you even questioned the Pfizer vaccine? Oh my gosh, these people were crazy. They're saying, we're in a cult; they are totally in a cult. *"You must believe what this government says."* Oh my gosh, you people are crazy. And if you said anything contrarian to their view of the government mandates closing the businesses, killing the economy, destroying the thousands of businesses, freedom of transportation, freedom of movement, all this stuff... But a free person has to be able to move freely. Hello, does that make sense folks? If you're free, you should be able to move freely without being impeded by forces of violence. Is that true? Free men and free women should be able to move freely.

About the mass mandates Fauci says, *“Oh, there's no problem; nobody's dying from the vaccine. I'm Anthony Fauci.”* Oh my gosh! Give me a break! It's ridiculous. We found out of course he was in communications by emails, etc. They knew about the Wuhan gain-of-function research; by the way totally illegal but they were doing that. It's ruled by criminals.

What Kook Jin Nim was talking about the other time was amazing. He explained that people have to understand the nature of government. The nature of government is evil.



The nature of government is force. George Washington said, *“Government is not reason. It is not eloquent. It is force. Like fire, it is a dangerous servant and a fearful master.”* It is force. Everything the government does, including creating laws, is a threat. If you don't follow that law, men with guns will come and make you do it.

You have to understand that government equals force and it inevitably leads to corruption and violence. It is based on violence. You have to understand that the nature of government is inherently forceful, and since the nature of government is evil the people that get promoted in government are EVIL; people who are willing to do evil to get promoted; people who are willing to lie, cheat, kill, steal, destroy to get promoted. You understand folks?

Dr. Paul Williams, a six times New York Times bestselling writer, wrote about the CIA operations targeting black people to test LSD and different synthetically fabricated drugs and hallucinogens on the black communities.

https://www.amazon.com/Killing-Uncle-Sam-Demise-America/dp/1640070974/ref=tmm_hrd_swatch_0?encoding=UTF8&qid=&sr=

And you know what? They targeted the black jazz clubs and blues clubs.

Who's going to run these operations when you're specifically told, we're going to target black people? By the way, the KKK was run by the Democrats. So, you're a CIA agent or whatever, and you're being told by the government, *“We're going to go into the black community and we're going to target their places of relaxation, music, jazz clubs and blues clubs. And we're going to test distributing the new synthetic drugs like LSD and these different hallucinogens, which we've been producing.”* You understand how this works? Who would do that? Anybody with ethical code? You would target a race, people with darker skin, to go and test out synthetic hallucinogens and narcotics on? You have to do something evil, right? So, who would do that? The people who would do that would say, *“Oh yes, I'll do it for God and country. I'm going to go after the black people for God and country.”* You're a Klansman member, boy! Only people who are evil would do that.

But guess what? If you do it, do you get promoted or not? Okay, you get promoted. Now, if you do this for decades, what happens over time with that organization? If you do it for decades and decades, you're now hyper concentrating, the most psychotic, evil, destructive, murderous people. They dress in nice suits; they

have the outside veneer of being good, they just look like a normal guy in a suit. But they are murderous psychopaths, and in that organization, they can enact their desire. They can kill people, they can murder people, they can traffic drugs on women and children. They can do all of it! That's why, of course, it's now coming out that the CIA and the FBI are running the largest human sex rings and trafficking organizations in the whole dang world. Do you understand?

So even though you have "elected representatives" and elected government officials, eventually that government institution gets taken over by the most wicked, evil, murderous people. Because they get promoted, they get rewarded for doing things that are "good" for the organization which is evil.

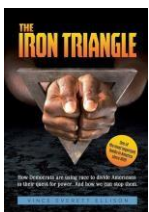
Like when they were capturing black people in the 1930s, with the Tuskegee Institute https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tuskegee_Syphilis_Study and injecting them with syphilis just to test out, "Hey, why don't we just give black people an STD? That sounds like a great idea." You're Klansmen! That was the federal government doing that.

The black folks have been complaining about this for decades. When I was in high school all my friends were black. That's why I know hip-hop and R&B. I grew up on that stuff, even though I didn't like the secular style of it so much; it promotes debauchery.

But anyway, I know that whole community because all my friends were black when I was in high school. I was in a white high school that our parents put us in, but I didn't hang out with white kids; I hung out with black kids. Somehow, I felt more comfortable with the black kids and ethnic kids; Latinos and black kids. I wasn't racist against whites or anything but that's how it was.

In that community, even back then, it was all about, "You know, the black community is being persecuted, hunted down by the white cops, and all this." I've heard this a long time. I haven't just been hanging out with preppy white kids my whole life, thinking about, "Oh, that's ridiculous, that's absurd." I understand the statistics, and I understand that poor whites actually have a higher rate of being arrested and incarcerated than black people. I understand the stats. But do you see? This is how the community feels; they feel oppressed by the federal government.

The Iron Triangle



When they want to take over the black community, they talk about the iron triangle; you got to take over the pastorate. This is what Margaret Sanger also talked about with the abortion system that they organized in the black communities; they targeted black people again because she saw black people as weeds. So, they did the iron triangle: get the pastor, make him into a lefty commie; teach all the women, teach all the men to become lefties, become Democrat.

This comes, of course, from Lyndon B. Johnson, a racist who said, *"Now that the blacks are free after slavery, we're going to keep them enslaved. We're going to make them vote Democrat in the next 200 years, and give them a little but not enough to make a difference."* He's famous for doing the iron triangles: *"You got to get the pastorate. You got to get the city officials and then you got to get the civil rights leader."* So, they targeted the black leadership in the black community.

They do this now with ethnic minorities like in LA with Southeast Asians; it's the same system. They're targeting the iron triangle of what they see as influence of power in that community and that's why you see a lot of pastors in the black churches basically saying, *"Vote Democrat,"* even though they're actually traditional in terms of marriage and they don't like the transgender stuff. But basically, the black folks have been dealing with this federal system in their cities, and they've been complaining about it.

Split in the Republican Party

It's only until the Trump generation, because they say, *"Oh, it's law and order, law and order, law and order."* Okay, but what happens when the government goes beyond law and order and is now a totally corrupt fascist dictatorship that is going after its own political opponents as in Venezuela, Cuba and North Korea? By the way, do you know that they all hold elections in those countries? But the people who are counting the votes are controlled. Folks, you understand how that works?

Now what's happening? The Republican Party is splitting; the neocons are being exposed. We got MAGA Mike Johnson in the House. Wow! *(Applause)* We hope he's going to move quickly, get to business, get stuff done, block all the stuff, open up the subpoenas into Hunter and start moving. He's a MAGA Republican. He was a lawyer for Trump on the two impeachment trials, so he's a real MAGA Trumper. He came out of nowhere; I didn't even know Mike Johnson. Who the heck is Mike Johnson?

Louisiana? The only people I know in Louisiana is Black Rambo <https://www.youtube.com/@BlackRamboTV/featured> and Outlaw Ordinance <https://outlawordnance.com/> That's all the folks I know from the Bayou.

But he came out of Louisiana. He supposedly is a wrecking machine against the deep state, but we have to see; we just never know how these guys become once they get in there. But he's been quite strong in the past.

The point is that the Republican Party is splitting. President Trump is showing that this corrupt government is trying to block what the people want. People want this president to get in; he's got 80% plus support from citizens who are Republicans. But they're trying to block him; they're trying to say that he can't be on certain ballots. The Supreme Court is going to overturn that so they're trying to do everything out of the books. And of course, they're trying to unleash another corona and another mass mandate, etc. That won't work because even the liberals are against it now and are like, *"Well, I don't know about it this*

time." But they are moving hard.

What do they do? Indictment, indictment, indictment; RICO charge, RICO charge, RICO charge. It's crazy land, and it's obvious. Now the MAGA Republicans are like, "Whoa!

This government is really demonic; it really is a cartel. They're not running this fairly." And now for the first time they're starting to empathize with the black community and say, "Wait a minute! You guys complaining about over-policing and all this? Maybe it's true." Uh-uh? You see what I'm saying?

Sean Hannity, with his "law and order, law and order," came out as a neocon; everybody sees him now as a bad guy. Sean Hannity used to be a poster boy for Republicanism, but the guy is a warmonger, a freakin' warmonger. America is changing. The Republican Party is waking up and it's starting to understand and decipher between the goats and the sheep; people who are on "God's side" but who are wolves in sheep's clothing.

There's now a dividing shift coming in America because of the Middle East exploding freakin' warfare, and now Sean Hannity and these crazies on Fox saying, "Yes! More war! More war! Yeah!" Blood lust!

True Father was against Middle Eastern Wars

Sose the Ghost from Demons Row who's a big Trumper, <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCOurQYYPwJx83x6WkSu2QwQ> he wrote me and said, "Pastor, I'm getting sick of watching everybody on the Right, 'War, war, war, war!'" I said, "Bro, I know, man." Father was against the Middle Eastern wars. Father was so against it that he called out Bush, giving him the name of Satan to his face at one of the Washington Times' annual meetings. I was there; I saw him do it. He told Bush the father, "You are the king of Satan's world." But why? Because Father was totally against destroying the Middle East, and of course against the Iraq war after sixteen Saudi hijackers did the 9/11 terrorist attack. Don't even ask me about Building 7, okay? That didn't get hit by a dang plane! Oh gosh, people are so crazy; people don't know the facts of history. Building 7 was not hit by a plane; it fell under controlled demolition. Oh, come on! Give me a break! It's just crazy land.

The point is: Father was totally against.

"We found out that sixteen of the hijackers were Saudi Arabians. Let's go blow up Iraq!"

- "Isn't that a different country?"

"Yes! But it's okay, they have weapons of mass destruction. Saddam Hussein, whom we put in, we got to kill him now. You know why? Because he lets women go to college, and drive cars." You know, bad stuff like that - which is true, by the way. No, seriously, Saddam allowed that; there was a lot more freedom under Saddam. He wasn't a good guy, but he was better than ISIS.

My point is: sixteen of the hijackers were Saudi Arabians, but we were going to go bomb a different

country, Iraq, and then bring in companies like Halliburton, which Dick Cheney had, that was going to make billions of dollars taking the oil. Well, that made a lot of sense! *"But we guarantee they have WMDs, weapons of mass destruction."* Remember this? And they had the fake actors coming out saying, *"Oh, I saw the WMDs."* And of course, it came out that there was no WMDs.

Then George Bush went to the Hollywood Roast, and said, *"Well, whoops, we couldn't find any WMDs."* Everybody was laughing. Ha-ha. You idiots, you just killed a million innocent people and it's a joke, *"Oh whoops, we didn't find any WMDs."* You KILLED; you murdered a million people! If you killed one person you should be going to jail your whole life. You killed A MILLION! You understand how insane this was?

Father was totally against it, and he actually got sick when they waged war on Iraq; when they started bombing Iraq, Father was hospitalized. All the children, we went to the hospital to visit Father. He was so grieved. He told the dang Bush, *"Don't do it!"* But he disobeyed, because of course he's a Rothschild; he's in the Satanic kingdom.

Iran & Persia

Now they are escalating. You have Sean Hannity, all these crazy lunatics Mitch McConnell, Lindsey Graham, warmonger freakin' lunatics on Fox, on MSNBC, *"Well, I'm sending a warning to Iran: 'we know who you are and we're going to take you out.'"*



You crazy lunatic! Iran is a major civilization in the Middle East; it's the ancient Persian Empire with all these huge archaeological sites. It's the major civilization. The Arabs were always the subsidiary; they were on the edges. The major civilization was Persia; the Persian Empire was the great civilization, likea Rome in that whole region.

King Cyrus of Persia, he's the one who freed the Jews. It was the major Empire. So, Iran naturally has the historical breadth to dominate that region culturally; whenever the Middle East is left alone, basically Iran dominates it culturally because of its long history, etc. Now they've become Shia; the Shia and Sunni Muslims are there.

But of course, there are giant oil reserves in Iran as well; there are four major oil deposits. It's a lot of money; a lot of money. And who was always backing, *"Let's go destroy Iran; let's go destroy Iran"*, because they're shouting death to America and they're shouting death to Israel, etc.? Who is the biggest backer of that? Of course, WashingtonDC and all these stupid neocons, Sean Hannity and Lizzie Graham, John Bolton and all these lunatics.

A Divided Nation

When Trump got in, he was just feeling out the institutions to see whom he could trust and whom he could not. He was coming out from business into this organization, and he had to do an analysis, right?

I've seen this happen with Kook Jin Nim; when he took over all the businesses, he had to do a whole full analysis of all the people that he interviewed. He literally interviewed every manager, six to eight ranks down. With Kook Jin Nim I saw this kind of restructuring that had to happen.

So, I mean Trump was trying to do that. He was trying to get a bearing on whom he could trust in this new environment. Who would actually risk their careers to help change this corrupt cartel of evil, corruption, fascism and tyranny that has now targeted half the American population as TERRORISTS; MAGA Republicans that are 80% of the Republican Party. That means how many people? Eighty plus million people.

TERRORISTS! Domestic terrorists. (Pointing at someone) He's wearing a shirt with an M16 on it that says, "In God We Trust." He's a terrorist; that guy's definitely a terrorist, okay? And he got a Cabela's hat on. He's a dang terrorist. Oh, Lord have mercy. You understand what I'm saying? They are crazy.

That's what they've done. They polarized and demonized and stratified our nation. We're now more divided, and in the military as well; they've stratified even the military between sex and gender, and your preferences and pronouns. Oh my gosh! You crazy lunatics? You're dividing the military. It's supposed to be united. You're supposed to all wear the same thing and you're not supposed to be talking about what your differences are; you're supposed to be united to fight the enemy. In the military, you have to be united. You can't be, "Yeh, sergeant, that corporal He didn't called me by my pronoun!" You can't be doing that kind of stuff, or you're not going to have any order. When you fight a war, you have to have order. If you disobey command, you get killed. Warfare is dealing with life and death. Hello?

On the Current Nation of Israel

You got Fox News and these crazy lunatics saying, "War, war! Blow up Iran! Let's go; let's go! Yeah! Protect Israel! Yes!" Don't think that Israel infighting has an Iron Dome system which a rocket traveling at five hundred miles an hour can't enter, but slow-moving jihadis with lawn mowers on the back can parachute in fifty at a time, and shoot up kids for freakin' seven hours when there's a military base ten minutes away!! Oh, give me a break! Of course, the death toll is bad; it's 1,400.

But now more things are coming out about the reality of Israel, that it's a socialist country. Did you know that Tel Aviv, the most populated city, was voted as the most gay city in the world? Can you believe that? In Israel? <https://www.israel21c.org/tel-aviv-crowned-worlds-best-gay-city/> These are supposed to be

God's chosen people! By the way, if they're following the Mosaic Law, they have to actually do the stoning. They're not following the Torah, so it is not the Israel that we see in a Bible; it's not. It's a totally pro-gay, pro-abortion, pro-socialist government that controls everything. Only 2% of the population are armed. It's a socialist country.

By the way, guess who founded the current nation of Israel? The Rothschilds founded Israel with the UN in 1947. And we know who the Rothschilds are; the Rothschild family is the Antichrist family. They are the most powerful demonic Satanist family on earth and they control every single central banking in the world. Over a hundred and twenty of the nation's central banking is beholden to the Rothschilds' banking cartel. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rothschild_family The Rothschild family was founded in Frankfurt with Mayer Amschel Rothschild. *(The name is derived from the German zumrothen Schild meaning "at the red shield" in reference to the house where the family lived for many generations.) (Wikipedia)*

But the current "nation of Israel", that is not the Israel of the Bible; it is socialist Rothschild backed. The Supreme Court for example was built by the Rothschilds. Did you know that? The Supreme Court in Israel was built by the Rothschild; it says "Donated by the Rothschilds." It's ridiculous! <https://www.jpost.com/diaspora/israel-was-created-by-the-rothschilds-not-god-labour-members-post-reads-470013>

No Questions Allowed

But how did they get the West especially American Christians like the Southern Baptist Convention, the SBC, all these mainline "conservative Republican Christians," backing Israel no matter what? If it's Israel you got to turn your brain off; you can't ask any questions. If you ask any questions like, *"Parachuters came down slowly and seven hours later finally the cops arrived, but there's a base ten minutes away. How come they didn't respond faster?"* If you ask any question, *"You're anti-Semitic! You're a Jew hater!"* Like Ben Shapiro. For him, if you don't agree going to nuke Iran and blowing up the whole freakin' world from the Middle East, you're a Jew hater! No! I just don't want you to blow up the dang world! That's what I hate. I hate it when you're trying to blow up the dang world, okay? Hello? Are you with me, folks? This is insanity!

<https://news.sky.com/video/israel-hamas-fighters-appear-to-paraglide-across-border-in-released-footage-12978986> Look at him, he's got a lawnmower on his back, coming down with a parachute (imitating the noise). They can stop missiles coming down, but you have (imitating the sound). One of them hit a pole and he got blown up; he got zapped by the electric wires. He's definitely not in his Jihadi heaven with the seventy-two virgins.

Their conception of heaven, it's ridiculous. It's literally Satan. I mean, you're basically having perpetual sex with these Houris whose breasts never sag. I'm not joking folks; it's literally what they say. You have endless virgins that you're basically continually impregnating. It's a little similar to the Mormons'

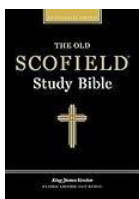
perception of heaven, where you can be a perfected spiritual being. Basically, Yahweh is also perfected and he has his own planet which he rules and you repopulate. The Mormons have a wacky heaven too.

But the point is: they're coming down with the lawnmowers and you can't stop them coming down fifty at a time? That's not noticeable for the big military base right there? You see fifty parachutes coming down with lawnmowers and AKs, and you can't stop them? You can stop missiles; you can blow those up, but you can't stop these slow parachutists? Are you kidding me? And then you don't show up for seven hours, and you let them massacre, massacre, massacre? What is happening? Obviously, something bad. Incompetence? That's being generous; that would be very generous to say this is incompetence. Or they knew about it and they just wanted the death toll high so they can start World War III. And we know the people who back Israel, they meet in dark rooms with the superclass and the billionaire and trillionaire class.

But it's interesting because they got the Christians in America believing That's what they all say. John Hagee is the major one. <https://www.jhm.org/> He's the one from Texas who goes, (Speaking like a Southern Baptist preacher) *"He who blesses Israel will be blessed, and he who curses Israel will be cursed. That's what the Bible says. We have to bless Israel. America stands with Israel. We don't think about nothing else."*

On Christian Zionism & the Rapture

Okay. Let's go to Genesis chapter 12 right now. This is the major scripture for this group called Christian Zionism. By the way, it's a new doctrine, folks, and it was promoted by the same fools who promoted the rapture – did you know that? From where? The



Scofield Bible. He was in the Lotus Club out of Texas. Scofield was that lawyer; he was the adulterer and the lawyer who got backing from various Jewish financiers in the Lotus Club, a secret society in Texas. He was backed after the university press printed his addition of the Commentary Bible that he made. The Scofield bible is so pro-Zionism.

And by the way what does the Rapture do? It kills Christians' involvement in politics. *"Jesus is coming back soon. He's going to take us away before the tribulation."* Christians have been taught, (Speaking like a Southern Baptist preacher) *"Okay, we all saw the Left Behind series, a biblical depiction of the End Time prophecy. I recommend all my constituents to watch that."* No, it's teaching the OPPOSITE of what the Bible says. Jesus relates to Noah! This is a comparison with Matthew 25; he's relating it to Noah. And what happened to the people at the time of Noah who were left behind? They were on the boat. Hello! So, if you were left behind, you SURVIVED! If you got taken up, you died.

Hollywood turned it around and said, *"If you're taken up, you are the ones who are saved."* That's not what Jesus said in Matthew 25; he said the opposite. I did a whole sermon on this; you all remember. <https://rumble.com/v2uza8a-deception-of-rapture-sanctuary-church-sunday-service-06182023.html>

(Deception of Rapture, 2023. 06. 18)

Genesis 12: 1-3

The Covenant Scripture

This is the main scripture of these lunatic Christians Zionists who are trying to start World War III which Father was against. This is their main scripture; they always point to this. They call it “the Covenant Scripture.” Abraham made a covenant with God.

1 Now the LORD had said unto Abram, Get thee out of thy country, and from thy kindred, and from thy father's house, unto a land that I will shew thee:

2 And I will make of thee a great nation, and I will bless thee, and make thy name great; and thou shalt be a blessing:

3 And I will bless them that bless thee, and curse him that curseth thee: and in thee shall all families of the earth be blessed.

Did you hear one mention of Israel or a plural? There are no people there. God is talking specifically to Abraham in the singular; even in Hebrew you can check it – it’s singular. He's saying, “I’m going to blessed YOU, Abraham. If people are against YOU, I will be against them.” Now, what does the Scofield Bible do? It takes this scripture, adds a commentary on Genesis 12 and then says, “That is talking about the future Israel.”

It was funded by all these Zionists in the Lotus Club; together with Rockefeller, with hundreds of millions of dollars, they pushed up all the seminaries, and the Scofield Bible took over. The pre-trib Rapture doctrine, that's a new doctrine that came out only in the twentieth century with Scofield. And this one too, this Zionism is also a new doctrine.

You know what the Christians were blamed to be all of 2,200 years? They called them anti-Semite. You know why? Jesus was an antisemite, because he condemned the Jewish people. We're going to get into some of the scriptures. You don't have to believe me; I'll just show you from the Bible.

In America, everybody in the Christian world is scared of being called an anti-Semite, so if you ask any questions about Israel and you're not for blowing up the Middle East and letting the politicians get rich off the oil, YOU are an anti-Semite; you're a JEW hater. Anyway, keep this in mind: the Scofield Bible took this. But there's no mention of a future kingdom. It's talking about “*thee, thee, thee. I will bless thee. If someone is against you, I will curse them.*” “Can you see that? It's singular. So, when Christians declare, “*The Bible says ‘he who blesses Israel will be blessed, he who curses...’*”, they change it; they always misquote it. You see that on all these Christian programs, especially televangelist programs, John Hagee, Joyce Meyer <https://joycemeyer.org/> All the televangelists are misquoting Genesis chapter 12. They're pushing

Christian Zionism so the stupid neocons and the Bushes behind them can make billions of dollars off of taking other people's oil. That's very sad. This is not Pastor Moon making stuff up.

Did you know that all the Church Fathers were blamed as being antisemitic? John Chrysostom, Origen. "Augustine was an antisemite," that's what the rabbinical Jews say. Martin Luther! His final book was called *On the Jews and their lies*. Actually, in his final preaching he was calling for the burning of the synagogues. I'm not joking. John Calvin. You name ANY of the Church Fathers particularly in Protestantism, every single one was against the Jews for 2,000 years. That's why the Jews have been kicked out of almost all the Christian countries. Why is that? Why have the Jews been kicked out? I thought in the modern world we're taught that Jews and Christians are the same. In fact, John Hagee taught that the Jews don't need Jesus.

Everybody has to watch a documentary against Christian Zionism, called "Marching to Zion," <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hqh3XnoDmOg> by pastor Stephen Anderson. He's a Baptist guy but he was close with Alex Jones, Infowars and those guys. <https://banned.video/channel/the-alex-jones-show> He made a great documentary on this whole topic. People, just watch that, because he shows the biblical proof. The biblical proof. Everybody, watch it. I know when I say "everybody, watch it, please," maybe 5% will watch it. But I'm saying that if you want to understand the roots of Christian Zionism and its ties to the Rothschilds, this is it. It's a great, great, great documentary.

1 Thessalonians Chapter 2: 14-15

Let's get into some of these scriptures. Let's get into 1 Thessalonians chapter 2. This is Paul. Some people can say, "No, Jesus was an anti-Semite." It was Paul; Paul was the anti-Semite. Whoa! You're in trouble now, and I'll show you why. Let's start with Paul.

14 For ye, brethren, became followers of the churches of God which in Judaea are in Christ Jesus: Everybody say, "Christ Jesus". (Christ Jesus) Do we believe that Christ Jesus is the Messiah? (Yes) Okay, you're all anti-Semites; you're all Jew haters. You're all going to boil in feces.

for ye also have suffered like things of your own countrymen, even as they have of the Jews:

Well, that sounds very antisemitic. Ok, so you suffered because of the Jews. That's what he's saying. Paul sounds like a terrible anti-Semite. And it gets worse.

15 Who both killed the Lord Jesus, Uh-oh. Uh-oh. Uh-oh. You see what happens if you read the Bible? Now you're an anti-Semite; the Bible literally said, "the Jews who killed Jesus Christ". The Bible blames the Jews for killing Jesus. Well, you say, "It's just the Pharisees and scribes." Not so easy, not so easy. I'll show you why a little later.

Who both killed the Lord Jesus, and their own prophets and have persecuted us...

The Bible says that somebody killed Jesus and their own prophets and persecuted the Christian community

who believed in Jesus. You know who the Bible says it is? The Jewish people. *“Well, well that was just Paul. You know Paul said those bad things.”* But Jesus was a Jew. Paul was a Jew; he was a Pharisee. He was actually higher up the ladder than Jesus in the Jewish system. So, Paul was a Jew, and also, it's a Jewish community; most of the Christian believers were Jewish.

So, Ben Shapiro, I'm sure he's definitely not going to like this scripture. I am sure he's going to say this is a Jew-hating scripture. Antisemitism. You know who they said was an anti-Semite? Jesus Christ. Do you know who also they said was an anti-Semite? True Father Sun Myung Moon. Yeah, because the Divine Principle clearly says that Jewish people did not accept the Messiah. Which by the way is not a controversial position in Christianity; Hebrews chapter 3 talks about it. It's not controversial at all for any real committed Christian that actually studies the Bible and is not brainwashed by freakin' Scofield and the Lotus Club. You understand? It's not controversial. But they did call Father an anti-Semite. And the Divine Principle? Wow. That's an antisemitic text if I've seen one. So, this is pretty bad.

... for ye also have suffered like things of your own countrymen, even as they have of the Jews:

¹⁵ Who both killed the Lord Jesus, and their own prophets and have persecuted us; and they please not God, and are contrary to all men:

Oh God! He's just making it worse for himself.

¹⁵ Who both killed the Lord Jesus, and their own prophets and have persecuted us; and they please not God, and are contrary to all men:

Paul is making a bigger, bigger problem. He really is. This is what the rabbi is saying in this documentary. *“Paul is the ROOT of anti-Semitism. He's the root.”*

Sid Roth <https://sidroth.org/> is a televangelist. You got some big ones that are what the Bible calls “Judaizers,” who are trying to make the Christian body forget that they're the new Israel, and basically worship the Jews. These are called “Judaizers” in the Bible.

Jonathan Cahn is a big one. <https://www.youtube.com/@jonathancahn.official>

Sid Roth, the Holy Spirit guy, has all those interviews and he's just all about Israel. He's all about misinterpreting Genesis chapter 12.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sid_Roth%27s_It%27s_Supernatural Sid Roth, it's supernatural! I got to admit the programs are fun to watch; I watch it sometimes. That doesn't mean I believe everything on there but it's entertaining, and some of the testimonies are great.

Christian Zionism & Endless Wars

Honestly, it doesn't mean everything they do is bad; it's just this doctrine that they're pushing! They could be 99% right on everything, but they're pushing this one thing; it's a new doctrine, and it's tied with war.

It's tied with endless wars that the neocons want. It's tied in with politics; let's put it that way. Pence, the neocon Bushes, Lindsey Graham and Mitch McConnell, they LOVE this new doctrine of Christian Zionism connected with endless wars and killing.

Let's go back to Genesis 12. The Scofield Bible says, *"Well, this is Israel. He who blesses Israel will be blessed. He who curses Israel will be cursed."* Okay, from 1947 onward, did America get blessed or did it get cursed? Yes, it got a lot of blessings, but think about what's happened to America. Have things gotten better or worse in America? Worse, right? It's gotten worse.

Anyway, it's an incredible situation that this doctrine now is starting to unravel. People are starting to get it, *"Oh, wait a minute, we have to analyze the whole spirit of these endless wars. Can we look into this a little bit? Can we stop this crazy endless war stuff?"* This is good because it's coming from the MAGA movement; the MAGA movement is against more wars. They don't like Fox News, Sean Hannity, Mitch McConnell and these lunatics pushing for war, war, war.

Actually, the MAGA Republicans are saying, *"STOP this crap! We are thirty-three trillion dollars in freakin' DEBT. We can't AFFORD this! And we lost to Russia. Why do you want to start another war in the Middle East?"* Then China will take Taiwan. Taiwan rules 90% of our microchip industry, which is needed for air conditioning, cars, microwaves, freezers, refrigerators, everything in your modern-day communications, smartphones, solar power; everything is microchips, folks. If Taiwan can't give us the microchips, our economy is crushed. You understand? Crushed.

So, you already started war with Russia, you want to start another war with Iran- that's nuclear by the way- and then you want to let China TAKE Taiwan? What are we going to do? How are we going to recover 90% of our microchips? What do you want to do? You want to fight China, Russia and Iran at the same time? And of course, North Korea then will come down to eat South Korea, and probably with Russia eat Japan. So, what are you people doing? This is insanity.

The MAGA people are against it. Trump is pro-Israel, etc., but he's not saying, *"Let's bomb Iran."* So, you could be pro-Israel or pro-Jewish people; there are a lot of Orthodox that are against the current nation of Israel. Even Trump is saying, *"Okay, I support Israel,"* but he doesn't want to go to war with Iran and start a bigger war. He said, *"If I was in office none of this would have happened. Putin was my best buddy. I got along great with Putin."* He would be talking with the Middle East. Trump would be saying, *"I sent you a picture of your house. Let's not start something stupid."* The point is: this whole Christian Zionism is a big deal.

So, you just heard what Paul is saying in 1 Thessalonians chapter 2. Of course, they pretend that Jesus never said it; only Paul did. Paul's the bad guy.

Let's go to Acts chapter 3, and verse 12. Now PETER is talking. You just said it was Paul. Well, what about Peter? He just healed a lame man. Let's see what he says.

12 And when Peter saw it, he answered unto the people, Ye men of Israel, why marvel ye at this? or why look ye so earnestly on us, as though by our own power or holiness we had made this manto walk?

13 The God of Abraham, and of Isaac, and of Jacob, the God of our fathers, hath glorified his Son Jesus; whom ye delivered up, and denied him in the presence of Pilate, when he was determined to let him go.

14 But ye denied the Holy One and the Just, and desired a murderer to be granted unto you;

15 And killed the Prince of life, whom God hath raised from the dead; whereof we are witnesses Uh-oh. He didn't just say this to the scribes and the Pharisees; he was talking to all the men of Israel. Now, did they go along with the scribes and the Pharisees? Yes, they did. They blindly followed the religious leaders who were saying, "Kill Jesus; kill him!" The whole freakin' crowd, thousands came and said, "KILL HIM! We want Barabbas!" Yes, that happened. Uh-oh. Anti-Semites. You are all anti-Semites; you all hate Jews.

John Chapter 5: 45-47

Now, if you have your Bible with the red letters, we're looking at the red letters. The person who speaks the red letters is neither Paul nor Peter. You could say, "Paul was an anti-Semite and he skewed Christianity." Well, we looked at Peter who was on the opposite side. He was actually pushing a lot of the Jewish traditions like saying, "We should get circumcised," etc. But even HE said, "The Jews killed the Holy One." Oh, oh! He condemned the men of Israel.

Now, we move into the red letters, because that's the Lord Jesus Christ. That is neither Paul nor Peter; this is Yeshua Hamashiach. Let's see what he says:

45 Do not think that I will accuse you to the Father: there is one that accuseth you, even Moses, in whom ye trust.

46 For had ye believed Moses, ye would have believed me; for he wrote of me.

47 But if ye believe not his writings, how shall ye believe my words?

Jesus is talking to the scribes and Pharisees and he's saying they don't believe in Moses. Do you know what? Jesus is 100% historically true. A couple of hundred years later the Jewish rabbis made what is known as the Talmud. The Torah is the Five Books of Moses. The Talmud is the rabbinical commentary made up of thirty-six volumes; it's the rabbinical commentary on the supposed Torah. Now modern-day Judaism, Kabbalah, etc., what do they follow? Do they follow the Torah or do they follow the elite teachings of the rabbinical commentaries? Guess what? They follow the elite master teachings of the rabbis. That's the Talmud.

In this document, what do they say when someone asks,

"Can a normal person understand the Torah just by reading it?"

- *"No. No. You have to have studied under someone who's approved by the rabbis of the Talmudic tradition."*

The Talmudic tradition comes after Jesus. You know the whole teaching about Jesus boiling in feces and excrements in hell, that is in the Talmud. It says Jesus was such a blasphemer and heretic and his mother was an adulteress; Mary was an adulteress. They actually say in the Talmud that Mary was having sex with a Roman hot soldier. I'm not joking. The rabbinical commentary informs "Judaism" today and says "*Jesus Christ is in hell burning in boiling feces and excrement.*" The Talmud is the tradition that says "*Jesus is the biggest blasphemer and son of Satan.*" <https://www.quora.com/Why-does-it-say-in-the-Talmud-Jesus-Yeshua-is-boiling-in-excrement-in-hell>

So where does all this Jesus hatred come from? It doesn't come from the Torah, because the Torah doesn't mention Jesus one time, explicitly. It doesn't say Jesus Christ. Where does this vitriolic hatred of Jesus Christ come from? It comes from the Talmud and the Talmudic tradition of the rabbis. This is where the rabbis are learning from, and they're teaching their people that Christians are following the worst blasphemer, son of Satan burning in feces. For Christians, that is utter blasphemy; that is total heresy.

Here you see Jesus saying "*No, no, no. You don't even trust in Moses.*" ⁴⁶ *For had ye believed Moses, ye would have believed me; for he wrote of me.* ⁴⁷ *But if ye believe not his writings...* Jesus is pointing out, "*You don't follow the Torah. You're following your own stupid rabbinical teachings of men,*" which was then later canonized into the Talmudic Rabbinical tradition. In the modern Jewish tradition, when they say, "*I'm from rabbinical Judaism,*" that means they're disciples of the Talmud which says Jesus is in hell. JESUS the Messiah King of Kings, they say is in HELL!

I don't care how much you hate the Moonies, we don't say that, you Southern Baptists. You're ALL for Zion, you're ALL for Israel," *Let's bomb everything around Israel!*" You crazy lunatics! In Israel you cannot be a Christian. If you want to be a citizen there you have to denounce the name of Jesus Christ and your religion, and then you have to become authorized by a rabbinical Jew; a rabbi has to approve for you as a Jew to be a citizen in Israel. Did you know that? The rabbis talk about it in the documentary; not Pastor Anderson, the rabbis tell him this.

And by the way, do they follow the Torah of **circumcision**? You're supposed to cut the foreskin of the penis. That's the whole foreskin. That's quite a lot of flesh, and a very sensitive part; all the men know what I'm talking about. They're supposed to cut the whole foreskin off. What do they do for converts in rabbinical Judaism today? If you converted to Judaism today, would you have to chop off your foreskin? No, you do a symbolic prick of a needle for blood to come out. BUT it was commanded in the Law of Moses that you must remove the foreskin; that's the covenant. Anyway, you just do a prick. You're going against the Word of God. You

are not following Moses; just like Jesus said right here in John chapter 5. He said, "*You are not following Moses, you're following the laws of your own men, rabbis,*" whom Paul said killed the prophets. But Paul didn't only say that.

John chapter 8, verse 37.

Let's get to John chapter 8 verse 37. Is this red or black letters? Red. We're in the red letters now. Peter's speaking. Please let it be Paul. Let's blame everything on Paul; it's Paul's fault.

³⁷ I know that ye are Abraham's seed;

Jesus Christ is acknowledging that the Jews are Abraham's seed. Did you see what he did? He just said, "*I know that ye are Abraham's seed.*" Is Jesus Christ Abraham's seed too? Yes, he is.

³⁷ I know that ye are Abraham's seed; but ye seek to? Love me? They love him; they love the Lord of Lords, King of Kings, Messiah, Yeshua Hamashiach? You're digging your hole bigger and bigger. The Jewish Defamation League is coming; the JDL is coming. Don't worry; those Rothschild-funded folks were after Father too.

³⁷ I know that ye are Abraham's seed; but ye seek to kill me According to Ben Shapiro whoever said this was a Jew hater. I know this got to be Paul, not Jesus. Jesus was a Jew, and he was pro-Israel and he loved the Rothschilds. I saw that somewhere in the Bible!!!

³⁷ I know that ye are Abraham's seed; but ye seek to kill me, because my word hath no place in you.

³⁸ I speak that which I have seen with my Father: and ye do that which ye have seen with your father.

This is escalating; it's Hamas's fault! Iran! Blow up Iran! Iran told him to say that. Mitch McConnell is right we have to go to war with Iran! Jesus said, he has a Father, *and ye do that which ye have seen with your father.* It sounds like they have a different father. Uh-oh. Oh boy.

³⁹ They answered and said unto him, Abraham is our father. Jesus saith unto them, If ye were Abraham's children, ye would do the works of Abraham.

⁴¹ Ye do the deeds of your father. Then said they to him, We be not born of fornication; we have one Father, even God.

They're attacking Jesus; they're saying, "*Jesus of Nazareth you were born by an adulterous woman.*" They're saying Jesus is born of fornication. They're hitting back; they hit low.

⁴² Jesus said unto them, If God were your Father, ye would love me: for I proceeded forth and came from God; - which Father said also of himself- neither came I of myself, but he sent me.

⁴³ Why do ye not understand my speech? even because ye cannot hear my word.

⁴⁴ Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it.

All the Christian Zionists say Paul was the anti-Semite. Oh, red letters. Jesus is saying that they have a different father, and that they are seeking to kill him when they should love him. He's saying that their father is a specific person and he is not a good character in the Bible; he's saying their father is Satan.

Galatians chapter 3: 16

“The Covenant Confirmed in Christ”

¹⁶ Now to Abraham and his seed were the promises made.

Did everybody hear that? We saw in Genesis chapter 12 that the promise was made to Abraham. It was not made to a nation, plural; it was made to Abraham and his seed.

¹⁶ Now to Abraham and his seed were the promises made. He saith not, And to seeds, as of many; but as of one, And to thy seed, which is Christ.

The seed is not some future nation of Israel. It says it very clearly. The seed is here; it's Christ. Can you see that with your own eyes? Am I making stuff up?

And to thy seed, which is Christ. The New Testament is clear.

²⁹ And if ye be Christ's, then are ye Abraham's seed, and heirs according to the promise.

They're acknowledging that there is a physical seed of Abraham but the New Testament is saying what? ²⁸ *There is neither Jew nor Gentile, neither slave nor free, nor is there male and female, for you are all one in Christ Jesus.* (Galatians 3: 28) That's the body which becomes the New Israel.

²⁹ And if ye be Christ's, then are ye Abraham's seed, and heirs according to the promise.

Does God break the promises that He made in Genesis 12? No, He fulfills them, but through the people who believe in His son Jesus Christ, not people who rejected him. In Hebrews chapter 3 Moses went to the Promised Land, but the people did not believe on God, and so what happened? They could not enter the Promised Land of Canaan. Even after Moses died, the next generation is the one that went in. And when they did not believe, again what happened? The people were taken out and moved to Babylon. And when they repented of their sins and started believing again, God provided the miracle of Cyrus to let them back in. They were there in Jerusalem and Jesus came; Jesus the Son of God came. We saw all those scriptures;

did they accept him? No, they killed him. So, what did God do? God removed them from Israel. In 70 AD God took all the Jews out; He scattered them to the world.

The Divine Principle talks about this quite openly; that's why they say the Divine Principle is an anti-Semitic text. In fact, we even say something like indemnity conditions had to be paid even to the Holocaust. The terrible things that happened to the Jewish people, they're all connected to the failure to accept Jesus the Jew, and to instead taking on the Talmudic tradition that says Jesus is burning in HELL in excrement! Oh my gosh, you understand?

Oh boy, these conservatives, they think the worst thing in the world is being called an anti-Semite. And they think they're evangelicals; they're supposed to be reading their Bible. Look at all these scriptures against Christian Zionism. What is the history of Christian Zionism? It's Scofield. What is the history of the Rothschilds? They're Kabbalistic Jews; they took over all the different secret sites, like the Freemasons, etc. and even the Jewish Chronicle, the Jewish newspapers.

The Star of David

Where does the Star of David come from? Oh my gosh, he gets into that in the documentary. He asks five rabbis, *"Where did the star of David come from?"* They're like, *"You know, I don't know."* Where did the Star of David come from? There's no star of David mentioned in the Scripture related to David. But there was a star on a banner that was being flown when the Jewish people were doing something very bad; when they were worshipping Moloch.

--- Acts 7:43

⁴³ Yea, ye took up the tabernacle of Moloch, and the star of your god Remphan, figures which ye made to worship them: and I will carry you away beyond Babylon.

By the way in the Star of David, the inverted and the upturn triangles, this is a secret society symbol. It symbolizes male and female and the union in the Kabbalistic system with the Jewish notion of Father God and then a mother God that is called the Shekinah. These crazy Baptist preachers are preaching in the churches about "the Shekinah glory of God!" That's an occult form of Judaism. You understand? That's why the first triangle, the up triangle is the penis and the inverted triangle is the vagina; this is in Kabbalistic esoterism. Freemasonry is into this too; that's why they have it on their temples as well.

But this is the occult fallen view of the Jewish God. They believe basically in a ditheistic view even though they say, *"Oh, we're monotheists."* When did this start? When in the Bible did the Jewish people have a flag with a star on it?

⁴³ *Yea, ye took up the tabernacle of Moloch*, Moloch he's the baby killer, he's the god of fire. He's the architect in some of these secret societies. He's the demon; he's Satan. He's the God that they worship for power and political power

⁴³ *Yea, ye took up the tabernacle of Moloch, and the star of - your what? - Your god Remphan,*



Guess what? Baphomet which is a satanic goat, he has six points. He has the horns and then he has the ears and then he has the mouth of the goat; that's five points. But then he has a sixth point; he has the penis coming out. The flame symbolizes the penis, the power of the penis in Baphomet. And by the way, he's trans, so he has female breasts, and

then he's got the penis with the two snakes around it. It's not a five-point star; it's actually the six-point star. That is Satanism.

--The Rothschilds

By the way, do you know who was using the symbol? No surprise, no surprise. Somebody with the name Red Shield. When Mayer Amschel Rothschild, a goldsmith, started the banking cartel in Frankfurt, Germany, what was the sign he had on his goldsmith shop? It was the Star of David, but it was in red. It was the star; go back to the Scripture for the star of Ramphan. That's the only star on a banner that's mentioned in the Bible; there's no star on a flag.

So, he asked the rabbis in the documentary:

- *"Where did the star of David come from? How is it associated with David?" "I don't know."* They have no clue. They're not interested.

Well, if you read the Bible, you should be interested in what kind of symbols they're putting in front of all the people. The star was the main symbol for the Rothschild goldsmith, the first cartel branch in Frankfurt, and then with his five sons in all the different European countries.

By the way, they ended up funding both sides of the Napoleonic Wars, everything. They make money funding both sides as America does, because Rothschilds are running our debt. Through Biden, we just gave Hamas six freakin' billion dollars and they use that to literally attack Israel. And now we're sending money to Israel. We send money to both sides like freakin' lunatics.

This is the Satanic antichrist system; that's how they profit off of the wars. They fund both sides, let them blow each other up and then, *"Well, now you got to build your country back; to reconstruct we'll lend you money again. We'll make money on the blowing up part, the destruction demolition and we'll make money on the reconstruction."* It's brilliant. That's why they love the wars. That's why this whole stupid system of endless wars is a money-making system.

There is no mention of the Star of David; that star is not the Star of David. David never had that on any of his war flags. It's not mentioned once in the Bible. It's only mentioned when the people of Israel were worshipping SATAN! That's when they had a star on their freakin' flag; when they were worshipping whom? Moloch, and one of his names was Ramphan.

It was Acts. So, you know, some of those Jew-hating Christians must have put that in there because they don't like the Jews. They hate the Jews; they're anti-Semites. So, it's only in the New Testament.

Amos 5:26

Let's go to Amos chapter 5. Is Amos in the New Testament? (No) Are you sure? (Yes) But I thought you said it's Paul's fault. (*Laughing*) Did Jesus speak the red letters or did Paul do that? ...

²⁶ But ye have borne the tabernacle of your Moloch and Chiun your images, the star of your god, which ye made to yourselves.

There's only one time when the Jewish people have a star on their flag; that's when they're committing blasphemy, idolatry and killing their babies on the fires of Moloch. That is when they're becoming Satan's children and they have a star on their flag. How crazy is that? That's what the Bible says; it has no Star of David.

National Punishment

That's why I'm saying you all got to watch this document. I'm telling you; you got to watch it. They call the Moonies anti-Semites because Father talked very clearly about the judgment that came upon the Jewish nation. Why? Because they rejected Jesus. Jesus is not burning in excrement. He's the King of Kings! And you killed him, so, there's a national punishment.

Hebrews chapter 3 talks about that, by the way. Yahweh gave Moses a national punishment, i.e., the whole first generation could not enter the land of Canaan. National punishment! They were not allowed in Canaan. It was only the second generation who accepted God that was able to come in. That was a national punishment. When they didn't believe in God, guess what? Yahweh gave a national punishment on the Jewish people; they went to the Babylonian captivity. When they nationally repented, and had the gift of King Cyrus, they were freed and allowed back into the nation. So, does God give national punishments? Yes, He does.

And then they killed Jesus. You can say it was just scribe and Pharisees. No, they were the leaders and the Jewish people followed; they went along with it. Some didn't and became Christians but the majority went along with their leaders which were the scribes and Pharisees. And by the way we saw that in the very first

scripture where Jesus was telling them, "You're not following Moses." ⁴⁶ *For had ye believed Moses, ye would have believed me; for he wrote of me.* Didn't he say that in John chapter 5?

You can say, "Moonies are..." but we don't believe Jesus is burning in freakin' excrement. You should be against people who think that; who are saying Jesus is burning in feces. That's the Talmudic tradition.

Then, are Jewish people deceived? Are there innocent Jewish people? Yeah, most of them are deceived by their teachers by the Iron Triangle. Their leaders are deceiving them, keeping them from the Lord Jesus Christ, keeping them in this tradition of men and Pharisees of the rabbinical Talmud, which says he's burning in feces; keeping them from salvation. That's the problem.

The nation of Israel that is now currently constructed, is it in the image of the kingdom? No, it's the opposite. It's political Satanism. It's a socialist country with a disarmed population- which is the reason why they got slaughtered. You saw it, right? People ask, "Why do you need an AR-15?" Because freakin' jihadis got lawnmowers on their backs and they were parachuted down; that's why you need thirty rounds and more.

On Law Enforcement

I saw the jihadis with freakin' propellers come down on a parachute shooting some kids up at a rave, which they shouldn't have been at if they were good Jewish people. If they were good Jewish young boys and girls, they should not be half-naked in bikinis out at a rave; they shouldn't be part of that. They should be keeping themselves for marriage.

Are you with me folks?

People say, "Pastor Moon is calling for the execution of all LGBTQ people." And they put up my quote. At the Freedom Festival I said, "If you are raping children or trafficking children, you will get death row and we want to make a suggestion. President Trump, bring out the woodchopper." (Applause) That's what I said. You said that I want to execute all LGBTQ people, but I said "child rapists and traffickers." Then you're saying that all LGBTQ people are child rapists and sex traffickers; that's what that gay group TriVersity is actually saying. So, are you admitting something? Should we have law enforcement check into this a little bit? They should check into it but they're quiet; law enforcement won't do anything. If there's power and if there are sex clubs and sex trafficking, they won't do crap.

On Witchcraft

Look at the CIG Constitution. It doesn't say gays will be executed; it doesn't say that. People have freedom. But the gay community will not have the political power because they cannot control education and indoctrinate the kids through the Department of Education. There is an outlawed Department of Education, so, there's no way to centralize education to brainwash the next generation collectively to be gay and transgender and chop off your genitals and be sterile. To sterilize and dismember children is a part of Satanic ritual. Why? Because these demons and these gods are demanding more and more blood.

Michael Knowles, the Catholic guy on the *Daily Wire*, did an interview with a witch. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fFWvO6t8Zvw> *Michael & The Witch: "The Blood Oath Killed My Father" / Julie Lopez*

She's from eight generations of witchcraft and now believes in Jesus Christ; she is saved and now totally free from that slavery of witchcraft. Her father committed suicide.

Before that, a witch told her "*Somebody's going to die in your family.*" One week later, her father was dead with a noose around his neck because they were doing witchcraft.

They are praying to demons. They have family demons; these are demons that hold generation curses over their families. They live with their families- literally- because they're inviting them in. Stupid, dumb. They're inviting them in with a cult ceremony, "*Come demons,*" and blah blah blah. That's not something you want to be playing with.

The point is: they got possessed. The father ended up committing suicide. She, the girl, went nuts. The whole family got wrecked and ruined. She eventually came to the Lord Jesus Christ, got saved. She's now free from that. Now she's living free in Christ's love. Amen! (*Applause*) Woo! Praise God. Now she's got to come to the Returned Lord, to Cheon Il Guk and the Rod of Iron Kingdom. That's all she's got to do; next step. Bam! She's good to go. It's a great story.

She was saying that in witchcraft, they're trying to communicate with demons, and it's all about power. She was explaining that there's black magic, white magic, green magic, red magic. It's all fake, nonsense stuff. By the way, you kids who play D&D (*Dungeons & Dragons*), don't even think this is interesting; it's stupid, it's weak and it's powerless. It's fake. But each one of these is tied to certain demons. And the demons always request what? A blood covenant; blood. This girl was cutting her wrists up, she was doing blood rituals; she was dripping blood on two pentagrams and doing all this crap that they do in witchcraft and voodoo, etc.

All these demons want blood. They want blood; they understand that covenants are made in blood. Blood covenants. The demons request a blood covenant because they know, there's power in the blood. The blood. Even the whole Christian Eucharist is about the blood covenant with Jesus Christ. And in the Completed Testament Age, it's all about the blood covenant, engrafting into the blood lineage of Christ.

Why? Because blood is life? It's life and whom you give that to determines where you're going.

This girl was giving it to Satan and Moloch and these other demons, the family spirits or whatever they call them; these protectors that are over them. Uh-uh, girl; these are demons and her whole family got destroyed. She's all cut up on the arms and wrists. She was also saying that the Satanists, Lucifer, and the more diabolic demons you encounter, they require more blood. That's why these Luciferians and Satanists that the Bible talks about with the star of Ramphan, Moloch, end up killing your babies; end up taking innocent, untainted blood.

About the Satanic temple, Aleister Crowley, in the books he wrote talked about consuming blood for power. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aleister_Crowley

People drink blood and different liquids like urine and women's menstruation blood etc. They're nuts, they're nuts, folks. But, see, instinctually they know, Satan is always about "*Blood, blood, blood; I need the blood.*"

We Don't Worship Nature

Only after God created Adam and Eve did Satan rebel. Did you notice that? Did Satan rebel before that? He was doing God's will; he was building the universe with God.

How come he started to rebel and he went his own way? Only once Adam and Eve were built. Is there anything in all of creation that's made in the image of God other than male and female? There's nothing; there's nothing that's made in the image of God that has God dwelling within it. Trees don't; that's why we don't worship trees. We don't carve little gnome faces. "*Oh, master gnome! Oh, master rock!*" We don't do that.

When I was in Tibet, I saw that every hill has some demon living in it that people are offering milk to; they're, "*Oh, demon, yes.*" They're saying it's a Buddha, and that a demon can turn into a Buddha, but that sounds bad. Every hill with scree rocks got an altar and a demon in there that people are pouring stuff in, "*Oh, please keep my family safe.*" No, you're in bondage by those demons. That land should be owned by the people of Tibet. They have to be set free; they have to be set free by the love of Christ. Then those statues and icons and those demons and all those things that they say live in there and are demonic spirits, they'll have no power over them, no power.

And they can be kings over Tibet. Not like the Dalai Lama system, which is total tyranny. By the way, these leftists, they love the Dalai Lama system. They don't know a dang thing about it. I studied with the top professor in Tibetan Buddhism. The fifth Dalai Lama was a lunatic. He was freakin' mentally ill; he was literally a psychopath.

AND there's a lot of academic writing about the disciplined monks who are raping boys in the monasteries, but they're not raping them through the anus. They're making them squeeze their legs and raping them

through the legs because that doesn't break any of the basket of monastic codes and laws. See, they found a loophole, didn't they? You understand? This is documented. Give me a break!

They need to be set FREE. And not only those from the pagan religions. But who else? Those who reject Jesus Christ and who obey the rabbinical Talmud that says Jesus is boiling in FECES; those people need to be set free.

Of Jewish Descent

They may be of Jewish descent, but you know all of you are of Jewish descent. I'm of Jewish descent. Do you know that? Everybody here is of Jewish descent. Literally; I'm not joking. I'll give you some calculations. Okay. You all didn't know what you were getting into today coming to service!! (*Laughter*)

One generation in the Bible is 20 to 30 years and that makes sense. It has nothing to do with age; it doesn't have anything to do with how long you live. It's about your fertility year; women are fertile from about 14-15 all the way to about 40 on average. That's the only window; that's called the fertile years.

In your fertile years the stupid Satanic world will tell you, "*Play, play, play, play, play, play, play, play, play; go into debt; be a slave. You hate children, hate children; hate them.*" You're wasting your fertile years. God made you fertile only in that window because you're supposed to have babies and invest in your family and in the people who actually love you and will support you and be on your team. You're supposed to invest in those people. Not people who will just use you and throw you out; use you for a drink, use you for fun, use you for sex and throw you out.

That's not people you should be investing in. That make sense if you have your head on straight, but nobody thinks about it, because in the world, everybody is telling you that you have to do this; you have to go into debt, you have to do this whole program, you have to take out your college loans, you have to pay the bank for twenty years till you are 40-50. You understand? Everybody tells you that you have to do it.

The Bible says, "*No, you don't have to do that.*" You have to invest in your family. Children are a blessing from God, not a liability. The Left is always saying, "*It costs you a million dollars per child.*" But you just made a BILLION if you had a child! Now you got to invest in it and make that keep its value and grow it.

Not just birth it; you're not a birthing parent. Even Anna Kasparian of the freakin' *Young Turks* <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC1yBKRuGpC1tSM73A0ZjYjQ>, that super leftist lunatic girl, she is against the word "birthing parent"; even SHE is against that.

She's saying, "*I want to be called a woman.*" That's how far you let them go, girl; now they're trying to erase your ashtray. You understand how that works, folks? If you let the Devil take over, he's going to erase you.

On Generations & Numbers

All right, so here are some of the numbers. Each generation is how many years? Let's say 30 on average. One generation is 30 years; 10 generations are 300 years.

10 Generations: So, if we went back 10 generations, which is 300 years, that would bring us to the year 1700 approximately. Is that true? We'll be in the 1700s somewhere. That's 10 generations back.

Each one of you, from your grandparents, great-grandparents, great-great-grandparents, grandma, great-grandma, great-great-grandma; grandpa, great-grandpa, great-great-grandpa, great-great-great-grandpa etc., you have four sets and they keep on multiplying. Each one of you at the top of your family tree, if you just go back to the 1700s when your folks are living in Europe or wherever you are from, you would have 1,024 people up on the top of your page. That's in the 1700s.

20 Generations: Now we're going to jump back another 300 years; now we're going 20 generations back. At 20 generations back now we're in the 1400s. Are we anywhere near Jesus' time? No, you're not anywhere near Jesus' time. We're at the year 1400, the medieval ages, dark ages. We're in medieval Europe for some of you, and in other places for some of us.

Twenty generations back, one generation is 30 years approximately. Twenty generations back, how many great-great-great-great-great-grandparents would you have? You would have 1,048,576 grandpas and grandmas. One million. So, if you went back just to 1400, only to 1400, you would have at the top of your page 1,048,000 grandpas and grandmas. That's a lot.

30 Generations: But we're not anywhere near the time when Jesus destroyed Jerusalem and scattered all the Jews to the rest of the world, right? That's 70 AD. So, we went back another 300 years, which is now 30 generations; we're only at the year 1100. I think that's when the Orthodox Church is splitting from the Catholic Church; that's about the year.

You're talking about the Byzantine Empire, Constantinople, Hagia Sophia. You're talking about 1100 AD. You have to have on top of your family page 1,073,741,824 grandpas and grandmas. 1,073,000,000 grandpas and grandmas. And we're only at freakin' 1100 AD. Do you understand how complex it is?

64 Generations: Let's jump all the way back to 70 AD; that's 64 generations. If we go back 64 generations, what do we get? 18 quintillion, 446 quadrillion, 744 trillion grandpas and grandmas. That's way more than all of human history. You would have to have 18 quintillion, 446 quadrillion, 744 trillion grandpas and grandmas at 70 AD. That doesn't make sense because there weren't that many people; there were only about 200 million people on the earth at the time. <https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/world-population-by-year/> There were 200 million people at the time of the scattering in 70 A.D. when the Temple was destroyed and all the Jews were scattered to the world. They lost and Israel was

gone.

Scholars say that 7 to 8 million were Jews at the time. Divided by 200 million; that gives you one out of 27 chances to be Jewish. Everybody, you have one chance out of 27 to be of Jewish ancestry, from the seed of Abraham; one out of 27. That's pretty good but you could still lose 26 times. What if you bought 18 quintillion, 446 quadrillion, 744 trillion tickets? What if you had that many tickets? Because each one of your grandpappies and grandmammies had one ticket and each one of them had a 1 out of 27 chances. Which means what? We're all freakin' Jewish; everybody's Jewish. Isn't that nuts? Isn't that crazy? These are the actual numbers.

You think one out of 27 was a bad chance, but that's one ticket. If you had 18 quintillion 447 quadrillion 744 trillion tickets, ONE of those TICKETS definitely hit one out of 27 because all you need is 27 to hit one, and that's a lot over 27. Everybody's freakin' Jewish; I don't care if you're black, white, or Asian. They can't even say Father can't be the Messiah because he's not from the tribe of Judah. Yes, he is! According to these numbers Father is Jewish.

Why are you nodding your head? You're anti-Semites. You understand what I'm saying? How crazy that is? These numbers are ridiculous. It's absurd!

This is what's happening in the Christian body right now. There's now a split. People who are saying, "Wait a minute! We got to question this Christian Zionism, this blind faith to this Rothschild Israel that is pro-gay, pro-disarming the public, pro-war, constant war and nuclear Holocaust freakin' genocide. We may have to question this just a little bit before we jump all in and send our children to die."

That's why the next song is about Lady Liberty, dropping on Monday. It's called "Lady Liberty". It's a sad song, a sad one; very sad. Check it out on King Bullethead at 5 p.m. on Monday. <https://rumble.com/v3sojmt-king-bullethead-lady-liberty-official-music-video.html>

Let's pray!

Pastor Sean's Reporting Prayer



Father God, we thank You for this beautiful day.

We thank You for all the things that You are doing. Oh my gosh, today we studied so many forbidden things! In this modern world we can't even look at the Bible without being called anti-Semitic, anti-this and anti-that.

God, Your Word is what is true! Jesus is what is true! True Father is what is true! We want to stay true to Your Word, we want to stay true to Your tradition and Your knowledge.

Father, we are so grateful to be living in this incredible time, this epic time. There is yes, great calamity, great collapse; there are wars and rumors of war. Everywhere, there's escalation; there is now more escalation in the Middle East. They're trying to start World War III again, but dear God, we pray that You would change and use this remnant, use the micro and the macro.

Thank You for President Trump being strong at this time, walking the path of martyr, not bowing down and kowtowing but remaining strong in his resolve to even DIE for this country. That is very important for the leader to show that.

Dear God, You are giving him that supernatural courage. It infuses that supernatural courage to ALL the patriots and the MAGA Republicans who are now awakening to and exposing the neocon Scofield Bible, pro-Christian Zionist pre-Trib heresies of the modern 20th century. Of course, funded by the Rockefellers and the Rothschild Satanists antichrist occultist demonic worshippers. We REBUKE them in Jesus' name and in the name of True Parents! We stand against them with Cheon Il Guk and the Kingdom of God.

We thank You for all the things You're doing. We thank You; You're strengthening the young people to invest in their marriages to have the beautiful marital dates and investments that they are putting in every week, to strengthen and make memories that are filled with gratitude and glory for You.

Every single week they are investing in the blessed family.

Every single week, they are taking their children on one-on-one date as they grow older. Every single week they are putting their time, their money, their energy and their mind-and-body unity training into strengthening those relationships and investing in those key relationships. Not relationships that abuse them and take from them and use them for drugs, alcohol and sex, but they invest into their families and their relationships for the glory of God and the Kingdom, strengthening the Peace Police and Peace Militia.

We thank You for all the patriots that are rising up now; understanding that now the sheep and the goats are being divided. These terrible warmongers who want to make money off the profit of genocide and endless murder just blindly following into endless warfare, we stand against this demonic anti-Christ spirit, and we stand with YOU to wake the citizens up, to wake the patriots up.

Please be with each of the patriots. Through this division that is happening, they are now coming closer to our True Father, True Parents, Divine Principle. They're coming closer to Cheon Il Guk Kingdom. They're coming closer to the reinvigoration of Christianity to stand on its true foundation and become one with the Completed Testament Age and usher in the Kingdom of God, the Rod of Iron Kingdom, where citizen can truly be free, truly be co-heirs and truly stand with You for the defense of the Kingdom of God for time immemorial.

We want to give You the praise, glory and honor for all the things You are doing, Father. We know that Your hand is in all these things, but let us do our 5% responsibility. Let's stand with You on the battle line,

and let us never falter, not live in fear. The spirit of fear has no grasp over us for You have given us power, love, and a sound mind to discern what is good and what is evil, and to stand with You, and to love You, and to hold You, and to believe in You, for You are our Father, and you are a good, good, Father, the Shepherd, the powerful Father who loves us and is raising us up to become the defenders of this world.

We thank You. We want to give You the glory and all the praise with all the kingship lines gathered here with Your Three Generation Kingship and we pray in Your precious name. Amen! Amen! And Aju!
(Applause)

Let's all rise, folks and give Him the glory. Praise God Almighty! Hallelujah!

Pastor HJ Sean Moon



Come Back to God

2023. 11. 05- TN

Good morning, folks. Let's give it up for King Lowell and the beautiful lecture. (*Applause*) <https://rumble.com/v3tuy1-true-fathers-course-in-hung-nam-prison-camp-11052023.html> He did a lot of work. Also, young Queen Marianne, she did all the beautiful photos and animation. Let's see some of that animation. She did a great job.

Young Queen Marianne. She's a queen! Oh, my gosh! Marianne! I remember when she was in high school doing jujitsu with us. (*Laughter*) Now she's a queen. She did a great job; she actually captured a lot of the emotion of it. She did a great job. Of course, Lowell could break it down in a tremendous way. We really see the micro and the macro exploding.

Father's Seven Deaths and Resurrections



Father's Seven Deaths and Resurrections, we talked about that for years, and it was really Lowell's presentation and him recovering Mr. Ahn's book. Mr. Ahn's son worked under Kook-Jin Nim. He was a big manager under Kook J-hyung, and his father is the one who recorded those episodes of the Hungnam death camp.

You saw Father in the episodes of the Hungnam death camp. Now remember, in the Gyeonggi-do prison before Hungnam, Father also received what is known as the "airplane torture".

The airplane torture is the crucifixion; the airplane torture is literally the same as the crucifixion. It's just cheaper; you just need a piece of rope. The North Koreans, they're stingy on that when they torture people. It's too much to put two pieces of wood like that; just get a piece of rope.

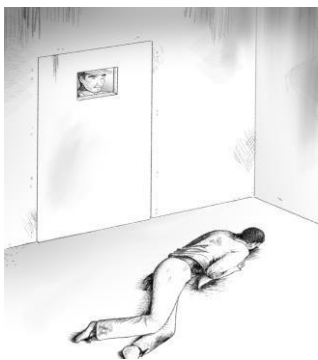
This is where they tie your hands backwards and then they hang you from your hands, tearing your rotator cuffs and collapsing your rib cage into your lungs. This is known as “airplane torture”; it is literally the crucifixion. Father received that in Gyeonggi-do before Hungnam under the Japanese colonial period because that was a Japanese torture as well, and he also received it at Hungnam. You saw in the testimony of Mr. Ahn.

Father approved it by the way; that was produced when Father was here.

Father received the airplane crucifixion in Hungnam prison. They hung him up for two hours, which is the time for death. Two hours. Imagine being suffocated slowly for two hours as each breath you take, your ribcage is collapsing your lungs further and further like an anaconda, squeezing, squeezing. So, most prisoners die within two hours.

Now remember, this is very important, because if you study Christian apologetics, one of the key things proving that Jesus died is we have the scriptures that show that he was checked by the Roman centurion who pierced his side. So, we know from the biblical context that Jesus died; he perished. Why? Because that Roman soldier was a professional expert. What was he an expert in? He's an expert in checking whether the person is alive or dead. He's an expert. He's a professional; that means he kills hundreds and thousands of people. They are professionals in affirming if that person is dead or not.

This is the same exact thing with Father's case in Hungnam. This man was the person to check on Father's dead corpse after two hours hanging in the airplane crucifixion. It's interesting because the airplane crucifixion in Pyongyang is also a foreshadowing of the seventh resurrection which was the helicopter crash, and by the way helicopters are also called airplanes in Korean; you can call them both. So, it's a foreshadowing of that.



The point is: in the Hungnam death camp where Father received the airplane torture, there was somebody who was cataloging his death. You had the paid professional expert on death come in to check Father's dead body, and he said, *“This guy's dead. He's dead.”* And as he's checking Father through the window, what happens? Father begins to stir. Boom! God resurrects him from the dead. The professional expert had checked the corpse and had approved that he was dead. There were no more vital signs, no more life signs.

Now remember, this is a professional; it's not somebody that came out of Walmart or someplace like that. This guy he's killed and he's done the affirmations on the death of thousands of people so he is a professional expert. He came out, and he approved, *“Yeah, this man is dead.”* Now he's shocked when Father is resurrected, he starts stirring, he gets to his knees and he begins to start praying. Father starts praying for

what? The forgiveness of the killer! Jeez!



Immediately, as Father resurrects, he begins to pray while vomiting blood. You call it pit-to 피토. Everybody, say pit-to. Okay, that means vomiting blood. To, 토 is vomit; pi, 피 is blood. You know, pit-jul, 핏줄. When we say pit-jul or blood lineage, blood line, that means pit-jul. Jul means line or string and pi is what? Blood. There you go! We have a Korean class this morning too.

As Father's vomiting, he's praying; immediately after he's resurrected, he's praying for the forgiveness of the killer. Again, what happens? That's number one in Hungnam death camp. As Lowell reported this morning, they kill Father, the professional expert confirms that he was dead, and Father is resurrected back to life. Seven Deaths and Resurrections. You all heard of that, right?

This is where Jesus in John says, there is no greater love than he who gives his life for his friend. ¹³ *Greater love hath no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his friends.* (John 15: 13) However, Jesus was not yet a parent because of the failure of the people. Also, his mother who did not betroth him and Father reprimanded Mary, the mother of Jesus. But what is the heart of the true parent? The heart of the true parent is not only giving your life for your friend. It's giving your life over and over and over and over to save the children, grandchildren. That's the heart of the parent. It is the willingness to die, die, die, die, die, and die again to save the children. The eight providential stages, Father indemnified through the Seven Deaths and Resurrections.



In Hungnam we see Father confirmed dead, resurrected, and he immediately get to his knees and starts praying for the forgiveness of the killer. Now this guy sees it, he reports it back to the authorities; this is now North Korea, isn't it? He reports it back to the authorities and they say, "Do it again." Then, a couple of days later, they do the airplane torture and crucify him again. Father receives the airplane torture and is crucified again, a second time. They actually do three hours to confirm that he's one hour over suffocation death. After his vital signs have passed, they keep him on the airplane crucifix

for one more hour just to confirm he's dead. Nobody can survive that.

Of course, they throw him back in the prison. The coroner, the expert paid professional death examiner comes out again. What does he do? He confirms, "*Reverend Moon is*

dead." This is in Mr. Ahn's testimony. So, he confirms that Reverend Moon is dead. What

happens? As he's confirming that, God resurrects Father AGAIN. Father comes back AGAIN! Again, Father resurrects from the dead confirmed by a professional coroner who has ascertained, "*This man is dead.*" Father resurrects again. And again, he begins to pray for the forgiveness of his killers.

This happens a THIRD time! They do it once again to try to kill him once again in the airplane crucifixion and the same thing happens again. By now the coroner has seen this three times The coroner breaks down on a third one and he comes and repents to God and to Christ. He repents to Father, saying that he was once a believer in Jesus Christ, but because of the money, the salary, the job, occupation, "*You know, I'm just doing my job; I got this and that thing from the government,*" he went into this work and then became an enemy of Christ, became an atheist through the Communist propaganda.



But he saw this reverend being tortured on the airplane crucifixion for three hours, which is death, 100% death; two hours it's usually death, three hours, no chance. And of course, he saw him being medically examined, confirmed dead, dead, dead, and coming back to life, being resurrected by the power of the Holy Spirit. Then this man came to repentance and he just broke down weeping right next to Father and gave his life to Christ.

Now, did he become a Unificationist? That's not important.

That's just like the Roman soldier who killed and confirmed Jesus was dead, did he become a Christian? We don't know. We don't know. That's not the important part. The important part is this man confirmed through the North Korean army that Father was dead and he came back to life by the power of the Holy Spirit.

This is an incredible story and of course Satan had no grasp over Father because of his total unity with God's love, loving his enemy, praying for those who persecuted and killed him. Then this kind of incredible miracles happened in Hungnam death camp.

The Purpose of Creation Fulfilled

This is of course the power of the Holy Spirit which is moving now. You can see that the micro and the macro are now exploding. The macro is getting worse and also the micro is getting worse. You all saw the Family Fraud; the internal people are now leaking all of their internal meetings. They have no loyalty

within the organization. It's dying, it's collapsing; it's exploding. Everybody probably saw that. They already have exposed the internal Zoom meetings where they're ranting and raving, saying, "*Crisis, crisis, crisis.*"

Crisis here, crisis there; financial crisis, Japan crisis, Manhattan Center crisis, Washington Times crisis. Crisis, crisis."

Yes, we told Han Hakja, the harlot of Babylon; we told her, if she exalts herself, as the Bible says she will be humbled. But if she humbles herself, she will be exalted. What has



she done? She's exalted herself. She's thrown down Christ. She's said that she saved Christ, that she's the savior of Christ, and she's claimed to be God making statues unto herself in her own likeness and standing there and worshiping them.

Oh my God! I mean the pinnacle of idolatry. You understand,

folks?

We told that to everybody ten years ago when they were cursing us and telling us to die because we were the only loyal sons that stood up for Father and did not go after money, power, position. All that foundation they went after, they thought they could milk it, they could use that money, and now it's all destroyed.

But you have to remember the true foundation, the true victory of True Father's ministry is not the money. That's what people forget. The true victory of True Father's ministry is the fulfillment of the purpose of creation: the blood lineage and the Kingship of God, the victory of Cain and Abel, and now the True Mother Kang. THIS is the victory of True Father, folks. (*Applause*) The purpose of creation from the beginning is fulfilled.

They didn't realize that. They thought money and power; that's the stuff that they want. But look how fast billions can go. Billions can go very quickly; in ten years, tens of billions are gone. That's it. And guess what? God can take away billions and he can grow billions like this too. Amen? Amen. You look at people who are able to manage billions of dollars, for example Trump. Trump went bankrupt; he went bankrupt five times. But he was able to make billions again. People who know how to manage that type of money, they make it back; it comes back.

And God is, of course, blessing God's people, not with money, but with love and the victory of His love, and everything else follows after that; fortune, and all that stuff follows. But it's the victory of love, the victory of not betraying True Father, the victory of Cain and Abel, the victory of Father's Kingship that had everything but is willing to lay that all down for the love of the Father.

The Family Fraud

Han Hakja, unfortunately, she went the opposite way like many of the other fallen wives; she has gone the path of failure and damnation. She thought the money would protect her but of course now it's being destroyed. The hammer of judgment has fallen. We said this ten years ago; it started happening at the macro level seven years ago and then exploded on the tenth-year anniversary with the Japan tour. Everybody remembers that? The Japan Family Fraud was destroyed and now the non-profit status is in the process of being taken away over the next year. That's already been moving forward now; it's being dismantled. <https://www.npr.org/2023/10/13/1205691881/japan-unification-church-legal-status-shinzo-abe>

What's happening on the inside, whether they're defaulting on the loans, and all this kind of stuff, who knows? We may see the fall of Cheongpyeong because that's all debt by the way. They are paying that back to the banks, and if now they can't cover the payments, what happens there? Oh my gosh. Father may take all that away. And then you will see what we call in Korea 빨간 딱지, the red sticker; that means foreclosure.

They come and throw your ashtray in prison because you got debtors' prison too in Korea. Oh yeah, you've got debtors' prison; if you can't pay your debt, you go to prison.

The problems have only just begun; we told everybody last year, especially after the terrible situation that happened with Prime Minister Abe. But in the end, what has it done? It has not destroyed the Unification Church; they're the false Unification Church. We are the real Unification Church. It has NOT destroyed the Unification Church. Father inherited to me, his heir, the real Unification Church, so the Unification Church is not destroyed.

The Family Fraud has betrayed Father and become heretics by the Han Mother Han Hakja's willing desire for self-worship and idolatry. We begged her and pleaded with her and wept on her lap time and time again to try to stop her from doing that, but she was just too possessed by Satan and too possessed by power and the lust for power and billions that she thought would make her invincible.

What is Father teaching the world and all the next generations of selfish evil women? Lucifer will tempt women, because you have eggs so you like material things. Men like beauty in women; women like money in men. I'm talking generally-speaking. You want security for the future, your eggs, your babies, progeny, et cetera. It's not even that you're doing this because you're rational, and you think about it; it's instinctual,

The point is: that's why Satan attacks Eve with money, and tempts her, *"You can have power, you can have money."* No! God is saying, *"Eve, don't choose power, money; that leads to damnation. Choose love, choose love."* That's the message, and of course, with the fall of Han Hakja harlot of Babylon, this is the message to all the new queens. You won't be

successful in God's Kingdom with your king by grabbing after money and power. That's how you get destroyed. The true queen does not do that. She transcends that because she has a transcendent love for Christ just as Kang True Mother did; she has a transcendent love for Christ. Everybody, say, "love." (Love) Praise God. That's it; that's it, folks. That's the key. That's the key, okay. It's the love for Christ. That's what is the victory in the end. For man, woman, child, all those, the key relationship is our relationship with Christ.

We see the Family Fraud exploding and even their internal zoom meetings and documents are now being completely opened up. There's no loyalty within the organization. Why? Because it's collapsing, it's crumbling and the leadership is trying to steal money; sell off properties like in Yongpyong where they sold off the huge ski resort. People are seeing this; they're not getting one cent of it so they're going to get angry because they stayed to get some cents and they get no cents, "Hey, we stayed in here to get some of this money, little pieces of the pie. How come we're not...?" Uh-uh, no. That pie is gone; now they're selling the box. They're trying to sell pieces of the box. You aren't getting anything; you got no pie, no box, nothing.

This is the problem; this is what happens in a den of thieves. There is no honor. How many times have I said that in the last ten years? There's no honor in a den of thieves. If you ally with thieves, you will be robbed by them. If you ally with liars, you will be swindled. Amen! That's why a civilization cannot begin and succeed on the basis of lies and deception and addiction to power and money. That's not how a good civilization can begin. A good civilization can begin only on the basis of goodness and transcending the power and money for love, for forgiveness, repentance, for relationship. That's the only way a good and righteous civilization can begin. Amen!

The values that they held preeminent which were money and power, those have collapsed them; those have destroyed them because those are false idols. Jesus Christ WARNS against that, "*You cannot serve God and mammon; you cannot serve two masters.*"

Come Back to Your Father & Repent!

It is very sad, very sad, but REPENT, repent, repent, and come back to your Father. Come back to your Father. That's the message. Now is the time for people to wake up. In the Family Fraud, they've gone for a ride, they've fallen to hell, they've fallen from their own second-generation status, they've fallen from their blessed children status, they've married with Satan and the false satanic blood; they are now Satan's children. COME back and repent. Repent to your Father. Come back. Your little adulterous romp is over; it's all exploding, blowing up. The rats are jumping off the ship.

All your desire to want to be a goddess... A lot of these demonic women in the Family Fraud, they loved feminism and they wanted what? They wanted to be carousing through Han Hakja whom they now saw

as this billionaire woman, *"Yeah! You worship yourself as goddess. That means me too I can be a goddess."* Oh, you demonic idolatrous prostitutes! That's what they are. The Bible warns against this. These are not godly women; these are women who have sold themselves, have prostituted themselves to the god of money and power. That's why they're of their father the Devil. They have to repent. Repent and come back. You can be forgiven; you can be forgiven. God can forgive you. God's people are not petty. You did wrong.

You cursed God's people; you told God's people to go die in a pit, but God's people focus on God, not on you. It's easy for us to forgive you because we don't focus on you; we focus on God. Amen! We don't focus on past resentments. We focus on moving forward with God and the Providence, the Three Kingship and Four Position Foundation, Cain and Abel and the kingship lines that are connected. We focus on moving forward, and on the Christian brotherhood coming into the Kingdom of God. See? We focus on moving forward, folks. Are you with me?

The time has come, and you'll see this especially in the next year as the salaries dry up. They're saying that about 90% of the salaries won't be able to be paid. So, then you're going to see a massive, massive disgruntling, rumbling from within and of course, then collapsing from within; even more infighting as the Family Fraud in Japan becomes basically a banned religion. The only banned one other than the sarin-gas bombers, the old Aum Shinrikyo. They're the only banned religion in Japan and now the Family Fraud.

That is not the Unification Church by the way, okay? That has nothing to do with the True Father. Han Hakja went on a Satanic course, and I've been telling that, screaming out to the world for more than ten freakin' years. Everybody here has heard it. We are the true remnant. This is the True Unification Church. Amen! The Unification Church that Father found is fine and strong, and his people, his remnant are fine and strong. *(Applause)* And the Christian brotherhood is coming too, so there's total unity.

But the point is: Father wrote with his own hand that *"Moon Hyung Jin is my heir and successor"* and anyone else seeking power, money, idolatry and heresy who claims to be is what? A heretic and destroyer. These are Father's actual words; literally *"heretic and destroyer"*.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7kUcKAgmPkQ&t=1s>

That's what they've become, so they're not the Unification Church; they are not the UC. They're not the Moonies; they're the Hakies. *(Applause)* They're definitely not the Moonies, okay? There's only one real Moonies' group here, and we wear that badge of pride, *"cult leader,"* okay? *(Laughing)*

So, folks, it's incredible. The micro and the macro are exploding. There is truly a mass awakening, and of course as the money dries up even more people will be returning to Father's authority. So please pray for them. We wish no ill will upon any of those who have fallen. All we wish is that they repent truly in their heart; not by fake ritual but truly in their heart. They have grieved and backstabbed the Father; they have to repent.

Father has left the purpose of creation, the victory of his lineage and the Kingship on the earth. So how do you attend the Father? **You attend the Father by attending His heir and His grandson heir.** That's how you attend True Father. There's a physical representative constantly. Just as the Temple is on earth physically, there is a physical tabernacle on the earth; that's how the whole world connects with True Father. That's how we pay obeisance in relationship with him; not only in spirit but also physically.

So, come back, come back. Repent, repent. You've done grave sin; repent. Say sorry. Turn from these wicked ways; turn from these wicked, wicked ways. You have harmed the Father's heart. Turn from your wicked ways. Apologize; truly, deeply apologize. He knows if it's fake or real. But if it's real, he will bring you back into his kingdom.

It's about Love for Our Father

Now you won't come back in with all the status. Who cares about that stuff? This is the problem! See? People who worship status, power and idolatry, they care so much about status, *"Well, if I go back there, I'm going to be a first-gen."* You see what I'm saying?

Already they're falling into idolatry again. You're not repenting. This is not about status; it's about love, you rascal of a child! It's not about status. It's not about what position you can have once you repent; it's about love, you rascal. Are you with me? It's just so ridiculous. It's about LOVE.

It's about coming back to the community who LOVES our Father. *(Applause)* That's what's important. Not, *"I'm a first gen or second gen. I lost my status."* So WHAT? Say SORRY and just love True Father. Love our victorious True Mother who gave her whole life to serve True Father and came back in the end. Father found her and sent her; HE sent her. We did not know which of the main disciples would come. He sent her. She

was a woman who had literally nothing. She gave her entire life to serve as evangelist for Christ. Wow! How incredible! Praise God! Thank you, Father, for choosing and giving us such a beautiful Queen of Queens. *(Applause)* She may not be a supermodel, six-foot tall Norwegian glamour model. But that doesn't matter. All that is bones and dry sack of skin. The truth is the heart. Amen. And her heart is power.

All the queens of the generations ahead now will remember what a queen is supposed to be. She is supposed to be the true, true, true lover of Christ regardless of any tribulation. You lose all your money, you lose all your security, you lose all your wealth, you lose all your stability, it doesn't matter. **You still love Christ more than ANYTHING**, and He has exalted her because of that true love. Amen! What a victory. What a tremendous victory. What a glorious, glorious, glorious story of love, and a powerful victory of love!

In the end, that's what it's about, right? So, don't be like, "*Oh, well, I'm really sorry and I repent, but how come I lost my status?*" See, it goes right back to the idolatry, okay?

REPENT! Forget about that stuff, huh? Forget about that stuff. Be thankful for the grace. Be thankful that your Father will forgive you. Stop focusing on what position you will have. That's not important. Just enjoy your time with the FATHER and with TRUE PARENTS and his CHILDREN. ENJOY the time. STOP bickering over position! Are you with me folks? It's so ridiculous. Sometimes it's so dang petty. I tell you, it's really crazy.

We see what's happening on the macro and the micro; things are moving at an expedited pace. We see this with the Family Fraud exploding; they have more trouble. And of course, the world is now in even more trouble. Oh my gosh!

Christ is the Solution

Last week we studied why from the Bible's perspective the Jewish people are not like the ones from the Old Testament who were the apple of God's eye. No, the Jewish people from the biblical perspective in every major church in the world Orthodox, Catholic, the majority of Christianity has taught it for 2,000 years and the Zionists will teach it as, "*Oh, it's replacement theology.*" No, it's fulfillment theology.

God still has promises for the Jews. The Jews can still be saved, but it's through Christ that they're saved, not through the rabbis in the Talmud. They are the ones that killed Jesus and the prophets -that's what the Bible says- and they're the ones who say Jesus is boiling in fecal excrement forever. It's literally one of the most hostile texts against Jesus in all the religious world, by the way. I hate to say it; it's even more hostile than the Islamic tradition on Jesus, even though we do not support the Islamic tradition. Just because I said that the Talmudic tradition is horrific against Jesus, it doesn't mean I support Hamas or the freakin' jihadis! Do you understand that, people? Why? Because the solution for Israel, Palestine and all this is what? CHRIST! Christ is the solution.

Galatians 3, 28 says that when we are one in Christ, then there's peace. There is no more Jew nor Gentile, no longer free nor slave, no longer male nor female. We have PEACE amongst each other, amongst the tribes, amongst the races and amongst the religions.

Why? Because we are centered on the person of Christ, the PERSON of Christ. Are you with me folks? That's the solution to Israel and Palestine.

It's not saying, "*Oh, I stand with Israel even though they're doing bad things, and I always stand against Islam.*" No, we condemn Hamas for the atrocities they're doing and we condemn Israel for the atrocities THEY are doing. You see how you can do both? Why? Just because they're Jews or descendants of Abraham, doesn't mean they can do everything including whatever they want. They're still held to account by Christ, because only Christ can save them.

So, the promises that we see in the Bible about the Jewish people can still get fulfilled but they get fulfilled through whom? Through Christ! (*Applause*) Not through themselves, not through their rabbis, not through the Talmud, not through the Hadith or the Quran; not through anything else. Through CHRIST! Is that very hard to understand? This has been the main Christian position for two millennia. I am not speaking anything controversial in 2,000 years of Christian history. Do you understand? The Divine Principle is not controversial. The reason why we were attacked by the Jewish Defamation League in the 1990s when they were saying we were antisemitic was because the Divine Principle says that the Jewish people FAILED; they didn't receive the Jewish Messiah. So, we were called antisemites.

NO! This has been the standard Christian position. It's not called replacement theology; that's how they named it in a negative way. It's really called fulfillment theology because Israel is the fulfillment of Abraham's seed. Who's the son of Abraham who saves the world? Who is it? Christ. We're going to get into that today. The seed of Abraham which God promised would bless the entire world is who? It's Christ. Christ is that seed; it's not the nation of earthly Jerusalem or Israel. We'll see that today, it's not: I'm sorry, it's not.

We Condemn Hamas, We Condemn Israel

That doesn't mean we support Hamas or the Taliban or the dang Iranian muftis. We CONDEMN all of those! How many sermons have I done on pedophilia in Islam and how that's condemned by God? How many billions of words have I spoken about that? All of a sudden, I'm pro-Hamas because I said Israel cannot just act with impunity?

By the way, in the Mosaic law "an eye for an eye" was to stop revenge killings; that was the whole purpose of the "eye for an eye". In the ancient world if somebody screwed with you, you'd go massacre their entire tribe; so, the "eye for an eye" was to stop revenge killings.

Now Hamas has done TERRIBLE atrocities and we all condemn Hamas, right? Everybody, you all agree? We CONDEMN Hamas and all the terrible things they are doing to the children and the girls, raping them and all this. We condemn that. It's terrible, it's horrific and 1,400 have died in Israel. But then they have now gone and killed 8,500; that's way over "an eye for an eye", way over. You're now going like six, seven times higher. And they want to go full; they want to take it all out.

The point is: yes, Hamas is an evil force; yes, radical Islam is a dangerous evil force. Father warned about it in the 1980s; that it would be one of the biggest problems in the world. Nobody's denying that radical Islam is a DANGER to all humanity and God's Kingdom. Of course, of course. 100%, yes.

It does not mean that just because Israel is now escalating World War III with them that everybody has to put their head in the sand and say, "Yes, yes, let's go to World War III." Because there are clear questions

that have not been answered such as: how the heck did those guys parachute down, etc.? You all heard it. There are a lot of questions that they have to answer. Missiles can't even get in there. How the heck did these guys with lawnmowers come slowly down, and no response for seven hours? Ten minutes away there's a military base. Give me a break. So, there are a lot of questions to be answered before we go to World War III.

By the way, okay, let's say Israel goes and wipes out Hamas, because all the people want to be free from Hamas. So, you won a battle but you've not won the war. Look at all the populations of the West now. Look at the pro-Palestinian things on the white house; they are smashing things and doing graffiti on the White House. Not one of them will go to prison. If you're a grandma who walked through the building which the police opened, you go to prison and put in solitary confinement. But if you're pro-Hamas and you're shaking the gates of the White House and you're painting on the gates, well, that's not an insurrection; that's peaceful protesting. If you are literally destroying the property of the White House, that is peaceful protesting if you're pro Hamas. This is what has happened.

Antisemitism

What's taking place in the entire West? In the West, antisemitism is on the rise. Why? Because strong Islamic populations are now embedded within the West. So, the cover and the protection that the Jewish community enjoyed for decades is no longer here. It's rising in the institutions and universities; the young brain-dead children, they don't know what planet they're living on. They just say, "*pro-Palestinian.*" This is just a talking

point that they're supposed to follow and say, "*Yes, yes, YES! From river to sea.*" Which

means, "*wipe out Israel.*" These young WHITE suburban kids in college are saying, "*Yes, yes, pro-Palestine.*" Harvard, right? Give me a break! They are brain-dead, brain-dead, folks. They don't realize that the jihadis will kill the gays; they will murder gays. They will drag them dead through the street; they will beat women in public. I mean give me a break!

There's one clip of Antifa trying to reason with pro-Palestinian Muslim women and they're saying:

"Okay. Yes, but you know people should be able to choose that they're trans."

And the Muslim women answer:

- "*NO! NO!*"

And they're like:

"I'm pro-Palestinian. How dare you?" You stupid, stupid, brainwashed child! It's so sad, it's so sad; it tears the heart in half literally, seeing how stupid and brainwashed these children are. It's an unreal level of idiocy; it's painful to watch.

Cain & Abel Camps

So what happened? There's a split. Everything is being divided between the Cain and Abel camps. We knew this was going to happen. Everything is divided between Cain and Abel, sheep and goats. Everything will be divided even the billionaire class. Elon Musk is coming out really as more of an Abel- type person; he's now proving himself time and time again. This guy's going to stand on the Abel- type side; Tucker Carlson Abel- type side. Joe Rogan is coming to the Abel- type side. That's incredible.

You see they're getting on Trump. Trump is acting like a martyr. He's saying, *"Go! Put me in prison; kill me."* Obi-wan Kenobi stuff. I don't even know Star Wars, but I know that much. Whenever I watch Star Wars, I say, *"That is so corny, man."* Because I studied the real martial arts, so I say, *"Man, that's so corny. That is so corny."* Anyway, the point is not Star Wars.

Salvation Through Christ Alone

The point is: just because you are the nation of Israel -founded by the Rothschilds by the way- doesn't mean Christians can't criticize you. <https://thepeoplesvoice.tv/lord-rothschild-israel/> Jesus who is the KING of Israel criticized that nation. Hello! And just because we criticize Israel doesn't mean we're antisemitic and doesn't mean we are pro- Hamas. This is clear; do I have to say this again? I have to repeat myself again because the scoffers and the mockers and the foolish brain-dead lunatics, they don't understand. Jesus is the King of Israel. HE criticized Israel. The Bible, Isaiah and the Old Testament, CONDEMN the nation of Israel. Does that mean they're pro-Hamas? NO! Does that mean they're pro-jihadi? NO! Do you understand? See how that works?

You can reveal the biblical truth about the failure of Israel and Jerusalem and the nation that killed their own king, Jesus Christ and not be an antisemite. It doesn't mean you hate Jewish people; it doesn't mean you want them to go to hell. It means you want them to be SAVED! Oh my God, come on. These people are so brain-dead. Look, you CONDEMN the pagans for being adulterers, but still, what do you do? You LOVE them! You want them to be SAVED! Hello? Come on! It doesn't matter if it's a Jew or pagan or Korean or African, if they're in sin and not in Christ they are being condemned by their own decisions and we are calling them into CHRIST! That doesn't mean you're pro- Hamas! Isn't that abundantly clear, today? Incredible.

The Muslims' only chance is through Christ, too. SAME thing. They don't get a pass. The Jews don't get a pass, the Muslims don't get a pass, the Buddhists don't get a pass. They need Christ. He's the only way. And that doesn't mean you're pro-Hamas. Oh my gosh! Isn't this abundantly clear, folks? I think these people are crazy men; they're crazy!

Let's get into it today. You all didn't know what you were getting into today. Oh, Lord, have mercy!

Romans 11: 1-6

Let's go to Romans chapter 11. Romans chapter 11 is the chapter that the Christian Zionists quote. They are people who say, "*You can never criticize Israel because it's God's chosen people.*" But you're supposed to see the Old Testament in light of Jesus Christ and the New Testament. That's been the entire history of Christendom. It's not that you see the Old Testament in terms of Jesus Christ. You're supposed to see the Old Testament in the light of the New Testament; that's why it's called the NEW Testament. You're supposed to look at the Old Testament THROUGH the lens of the New Testament. This is standard. For 2,000 years, nobody has disagreed with it. Okay, come on.

But the Christian Zionists probably are being funded by the same people, the Rothschilds and are subsidiaries of them, and you have John Hagee or these crazies that say you don't even need Jesus. John Hagee <https://www.jhm.org/> is saying you don't even need Jesus, "*The Jewish people have their own covenant with God; they don't need Jesus Christ. If you're a gentile then you need Jesus.*" WHAT are you SMOKING? This is supposed to be an EVANGELICAL preacher! He's saying the Jews don't need Jesus? He is their KING! Hello? Insanity!

But you got crazies like John Hagee, who are very popular on TV, by the way very close with Senator McCain. Remember him? The warmongering, freakin' military-industrial complex: "*War, war, war; money, money, money.*" Remember these lunatics? They're going to be burning in hell. These kinds of people were John Hagee's best friends. And of course, where did he get this? We talked about it last week: the Scofield Bible, the pro-Zionist message, saying that basically Israel and the Jews are the chosen people and all the other believers, "*you are kind of like the second-class citizens, but we won't say that to you. You've got to learn from the first-class citizens.*" That's not what the Bible says. We're going to get into that today. I'll show you; I'll show you that's not what the Bible says. The Bible says the exact opposite.

Now, does that mean God is going to throw away the Jewish people? No. He wants to save them. But you can't be saved by national boundaries; you can only be saved through CHRIST! Isn't that abundantly clear? You can't be saved by saying, "*I draw these lines on a boundary and then I'm going to call it Israel, so now we're saved.*" No, it doesn't work that way; You need Christ to be saved. I don't care whether you're Jew, you're Gentile, you're Muslim; you need Christ to be saved. He's the only way to go to the Father. Are you with me, folks?

So, let's look at Romans chapter 11. This is what the Zionists quote all the time; they quote only the first

phrase. Let's read it.

1 I say then, Hath God cast away his people? God forbid ...

And they stop right there; that's where they stop. We covered Genesis chapter 12 with the seed and the promise of Abraham. Remember that? He was not talking about a nation; he was saying very clearly "a seed", a seed which the Bible confirms as whom in the future? Jesus Christ, right? JESUS CHRIST! He IS the seed that was promised; that will do what? Bless the many nations of the world. We're going to get into that even more today!

It's so painful. Nobody in this room supports Hamas. We CONDEMN Hamas but we also CONDEMN Israel if they're doing evil things. Why? Because do you think those Israeli politics and Netanyahu are any better than D.C.? They're a socialist country; they're probably worse than D.C. At least they're at the same level as the neocons and Democrats. Remember? Hello? The biggest gay parade is in Tel Aviv, Israel. How the heck is that coinciding with the Old Testament? Uh? That is not the same Israel as the Old Testament. Hello? You would have capital punishment if you did that. King David, Saul and Solomon, they'd all say "Round them up!" I mean give me a break. This gay parade in Tel Aviv makes San Francisco look straight! You understand? You understand how insane this is? How is that possible? We're going to get into it with the Scriptures.

So, the Zionists say, "*I say then, Hath God cast away his people? God forbid. You see that? You see that? He's not giving up on Israel. We've got to wipe out Hamas and all the terrorists everywhere! We've got to wipe out the entire world for Jesus! Let Blackrock send bombs away; Lockheed Martin, send the checks, come, come!*" I mean, you understand, these people are crazy; these people are freakin' crazy. They're probably on the dang board of Lockheed

Martin, as Nikki Haley is on a board of Boeing, the military industrial complex. Vivek Ramaswamy was talking about this. Nikki Haley being in debt, she was broke, and then all of a sudden, she's making millions after her stint in D.C. Why? Because she got in the military industrial complex, and now she got millions; millions because they kill and bomb brown children

See? Whether it be the Iranian or Palestinian government, we can condemn them; if it's the Israel government that's corrupt, we can condemn them; if it's the American government, we can condemn them by the power of Jesus Christ. Amen! If any of the governments of the world does evil, we condemn them whether they're America, whether they're Israel, whether they're Palestine, whether they're Iran, whether they're South Korea, North Korea; it doesn't matter. Hello? It's just so ridiculous.

1 I say then, Hath God cast away his people? God forbid. For I also am an Israelite, of the seed of Abraham, of the tribe of Benjamin. That is Paul speaking in Romans.

2 God hath not cast away his people which he foreknew. Wot ye not what the scripture saith of Elias? how he maketh

intercession to God against Israel saying,

³ Lord, they have killed thy prophets, and digged down thine altars; and I am left alone, and they seek my life.

⁴ But what saith the answer of God unto him? I have reserved to myself seven thousand men, who have not bowed the knee to the image of Baal.

⁵ Even so then at this present time also there is a remnant according to the election of grace. Did you see that?

There's a remnant of Jews by the election of grace. What does that mean, folks? That means these are Jews like Paul - he just said, "I'm a Jew" - who are

saved by Jesus Christ. Do you understand? He just said it; you just saw it with your own eyes. There is a remnant according to the election of grace, grace through whom?

Through Christ. God is not forsaking the Jews. He's saving many of the Jews through Christ, like Paul, right? He saved Paul. Did He save Paul through grace? Hello? So, He's not wiping all the Jews out; He's calling a remnant of them like Paul to be saved.

But also, what is He doing? Well, we'll see. He's not only calling the Jews; He's also calling somebody else: the *Goyim* the Gentiles. The Gentiles also are being called. Let's read it.

⁶ And if by grace, then is it no more of works: otherwise grace is no more grace. But if it be of works, then it is no more grace: otherwise work is no more work.

Romans 11 is another main scripture the Christian Zionists talk about. They put this in conjunction with Genesis 12, and the covenant of Abraham with the Scofield Bible saying it's ISRAEL, not the seed. They change it, explaining the seed of Abraham with "THY seed; he who curses THEE will be cursed, he who blesses you will be blessed." They change that to: "He who curses ISRAEL will be cursed; he who blesses Israel will be blessed."

You understand? That's what the Scofield Bible does in the commentary. So, they're pushing a physical nation on Israel that is Zionist. It's BLINDLY supporting it by the way, blindly. You can't criticize it; if it's at war you got to pay money to it. It's not even your country but you got to pay money and alms to it. You got to fund all these wars and operations that it wants to do. Give me a BREAK! Christians are not mandated to do that.

Genesis 22: 15- 18

Genesis 22:15 is with Abraham and Isaac. This is right after Abraham was about to kill Isaac and the angel of the Lord came down.

¹⁵ And the angel of the LORD called unto Abraham out of heaven the second time,

¹⁶ And said, By myself have I sworn, saith the LORD, for because thou hast done this thing, - not killed Isaac, right? -

and hast not withheld thy son, thine only son:

17 That in blessing I will bless thee, and in multiplying I will multiply THY? What is the word?

SEED. Did he say physical nation of Israel? He said seed.

-- and in multiplying I will multiply thy? What is it? *SEED as the stars of the heaven, and as the SAND which is upon the sea shore; and thy SEED shall possess the gate of his enemies;* that means it will overtake the gates of the enemies.

18 And in thy seed shall all the nations of the earth be blessed; because thou hast obeyed my voice. Did you hear that? Did he say nation or seed? (Seed) Okay. That's a big change. If you change that word from seed to nation then we're thinking it's going to be a collective group. But he said "seed".

Acts 3: 25-26

Let's now look at how the New Testament talks about that seed; let's jump to Acts chapter 3 and 25. Let's read together.

25 Ye are the children of the prophets, and of the covenant which God made with our fathers, saying unto Abraham, And in thy SEED shall all the kindreds of the earth be blessed.

Where did we just hear that? We just heard that in Genesis chapter 22. We just heard that, right? So, the New Testament is referring to that Old Testament passage

--- saying unto Abraham, And in thy seed shall all the kindreds of the earth be blessed.

26 Unto you first God, having raised up his Son Jesus, sent HIM to bless you.

Did he say, "sent the nation to bless you?" What did he say? Sent whom? Who is the "him"? JESUS CHRIST! Sent HIM to bless whom? The nations of the earth. Why? Look at *25 And in thy SEED shall all the kindreds of the earth be blessed.* That means all the nations, and he describes it: *26 Unto you first, God, having raised up his Son Jesus, sent HIM to bless YOU.* Who is "you"? The kindreds of the earth? Are you with me folks? Who is Abraham's seed that Genesis is talking about? It's not the nation of Israel; it is Abraham's SEED, JESUS Christ, through whom they're going to be saved.

How is this controversial in Christianity? Protestants have come under this ridiculous Zionist spell. ISRAEL cannot save ONE Jew; it cannot save ONE Jew! The only way a Jew or Muslim or pagan or *Goyim* is saved is through CHRIST! Hello? This is so standard; it's ridiculous. Do you see how this Christian Zionism which is now bringing us to the brink of World War III and then some, is a total heresy? Oh my gosh, give me a break!

26 Unto you first God, having raised up his Son Jesus, sent HIM to bless YOU.

Who is the “you”?

25... shall all the kindreds of the earth be blessed.²⁶ Unto you first God, having raised up his Son Jesus, sent HIM to bless you

Who's the “you”? You see it; you see it with your own eyes, folks? Is any Christian Church antisemitic? NO! All Christians believe in the JEWISH KING! Did you see how stupid this is. And just because you say, “*Jews can only be saved through Jesus,*” it doesn't mean you condemn all Jews. So ridiculous! NO, you're PRAYING for the JEWS to accept Jesus and stop believing through the Talmud and the rabbis that he's boiling in feces in hell. You see how that works? You are calling them to be SAVED, not condemning them with antisemitism. It doesn't mean you're pro HAMAS! Give me a freakin' break. We condemn Hamas! All Muslims need CHRIST to be saved, just like the Jews.

Islamophobes and anti-Semites, huh? God! Give me a break. It's ridiculous.

26 Unto you first God, having raised up his Son Jesus, sent him to bless you, in turning away every one of you from his iniquities.

When we're in Christ we get turned away from our iniquities and our WICKEDNESS. Amen.

John 4: 20 -24

Oh, he brought out the red letters again. Oh no! We just thought Paul and Peter were the antisemites. I guess Paul and Peter are pro-Hamas. (*Laughing*) I mean, do you see how stupid this is? I guess Moses who is in the Torah and wrote Genesis, he was pro-Hamas, huh? People are crazy.

Jesus is in the red letters; Jesus now is talking to the woman at the well. She says:

20 Our fathers worshipped in this mountain; and ye say, that in Jerusalem is the place where men ought to worship.

21 Jesus saith unto her, Woman, believe me, the hour cometh, when ye shall neither in this mountain, nor yet at Jerusalem, worship the Father.

Oh, oh! Jesus is antisemite; he's a bad antisemite. He said *Woman, believe me, the hour cometh, when ye shall neither in this mountain, nor yet at Jerusalem, worship the Father*

He's an antisemite; I guess he's pro-Hamas. He's a radical jihadi; Jesus of the red letters, he's an Islamicist. You can still call out the sins of a nation and wish them to be saved through Christ. Are you with me? We wish that on the Jews and the Muslims etc.; all of them. Is that true? We wish them to be saved, to come to repentance.

22 Ye worship ye know not what: we know what we worship: for salvation is of the Jews. Salvation is of the Jews. Who is the King of the Jews? (Jesus) Is he a Jew? (Yes) Is he their king? (Yes) You're antisemites. He's not burning in feces? Who is the King of the Jews? Jesus. Is he a Jew? Yes. Is he the king? Yes! I guess you're all pro-Hamas. Aha! I found you Moonies out. You're pro-Hamas! Because you think Jesus is the King of the Jews.

23 But the hour cometh, and now is, when the true worshippers shall worship the Father in spirit and in truth: for the Father seeketh such to worship him.

24 God is a Spirit: and they that worship him must worship him in spirit and in truth.

So, there comes a time if there's a failure and they kill the King of the Jews when Jerusalem will also be condemned, and we saw that because Jerusalem IS destroyed in 70 AD. IT IS destroyed; IT IS scattered just like in the past when the people rejected God, they couldn't get into the Promised Land. When they rejected God, they got taken into the Babylonian captivity; when they accepted Him, they got returned. You see there's a pattern. If you reject God's son there's condemnation, there's judgment, and we see Jerusalem IS destroyed.

Luke 13: 31-35

When Father went to do rallies in the Middle East with the Muslims, the Jews and the Christians, did he ever tell the Jews and the Muslims, "You don't need Christ, you can just follow your religions and go to heaven?" NEVER! Never, never, never, never! What did he do? He told the Jews what? He made them do what? He called the rabbis and made them do what? CROWN Jesus! Oh, you see, how Father's not a Zionist. He made the Jews CROWN Jesus on the Mount of Olives. Is that true? I'm not making crap up, am I? He didn't say like Hagee, "Well, you know, the Jews don't need Jesus; they have their own covenant with God." Huh? Are you kidding me? He made the Jews and the Muslims join in the ceremony to do what? CROWN JESUS as the King of Kings in Jerusalem. Oh my gosh!

I mean this is so ridiculous! We are not Zionists, folks. Father's tradition is not blind CHRISTIAN ZIONISM! We condemn HAMAS when they do evil; we CONDEMN Israel if it does evil. We condemn AMERICA when it does evil; we condemn CHINA and RUSSIA when it does evil! FRANCE! Anyone. Hello? Does that make sense? Because we're not Christian Zionists, it DOES'NT mean we SUPPORT HAMAS! Does that make sense?

Let's get to Luke chapter 13 and verse 31. Let's read together:

31 The same day there came certain of the Pharisees, saying unto him, Get thee out, and depart hence: for Herod will kill thee.

³² *And he said unto them, - Who is he? (Jesus) Yes, that's right. Jesus. Yeshua Hamashiach said in the red letters; he said what? Go ye, and tell that fox, Behold, I cast out devils, and I do cures to day and to morrow, and the third day I shall be perfected.*

³³ *Nevertheless I must walk to day, and to morrow, and the day following: for it cannot be that a prophet perish out of Jerusalem.*

³⁴ *O JERUSALEM, JERUSALEM, which KILLEST the prophets, and STONEST them that are sent unto thee; how often would I have gathered thy children together, as a hen doth gather her brood under her wings, and ye would NOT!*

What does that mean, "you would not gather"? You would not accept me. This is Jesus the King of Kings. Amen! Which Father CROWNED with Muslims, Jews and Christians in Jerusalem. Is that true?

³⁵ *Behold, your house is left unto you DESOLATE:* What does it mean? Destroyed. Whom is he talking to here? What does it say in verse 34? He said, "Oh, JERUSALEM!" I guess Jesus is an antisemite. He's condemning Jerusalem. He's saying that they're condemned, they're desolate; there's no more God in them. "You have KILLED the prophets; you have STONED them that were sent to thee. And you did not accept me," as it is said in verse 34.

³⁵ *Behold, your house is left unto you desolate: and verily I say unto you, Ye shall not see me, until the time come when ye shall say, Blessed is he that cometh in the name of the Lord.*

But I thought Jesus was a Christian Zionist; he would never criticize anything Israel does or any Jew does. In fact, Jews don't need Jesus; they have a separate covenant with God. BLASPHEMY! We CONDEMN that blasphemy to hell, the pit of hell where it came from. The Jews need Jesus. Jesus said, "I tried to get you like a hen and you did not gather." Oh, come on, Jesus, you are so antisemitic! Careful, Jesus; I'm going to send the Jewish Defamation League on you.

Revelation 11: 8.

The two witnesses.

This is in the End Times.

⁸ *And their dead bodies shall lie in the street of the great city, Which city is that? which spiritually is called Sodom and Egypt, where also our Lord was crucified.*

Oh, oh! John of Patmos, who was a Jew by the way and wrote Revelation; what did he call the place where Jesus was crucified? Where was he crucified? In Jerusalem. What did he call it? Sodom. Oh my gosh! He

said spiritually it's Sodom; spiritually it's AS EVIL as Sodom. Then he said what? It's as evil as Egypt who oppressed the Jewish people and prevented them to come to Jesus. Do you see? Hello? Hello? Am I making this up? Are you reading this with your own eyes, folks?

By the way, John is a Jew, so is he an antisemite? Is he pro-HAMAS? Ridiculous! NO! He's calling the Jewish people to repentance and to come to Christ, and he's saying what? "*Jerusalem is spiritually Sodom and Egypt.*" That's how bad it is. And you know how much God really enjoyed Sodom and Egypt, right? It was the apple of his eye, right?

You see, that doesn't make any sense. Give me a break.

Hope is in Christ

But, that is the New Testament. Well, you're supposed to look at the Old Testament in light of the New Testament. So, let's jump to the Old Testament, for all of you Christian Zionists out there. Let's jump to the dang Old Testament.

Wicked Christian Zionism! It has only dominated the American Protestant Christians by the way; really nowhere else in the world do people believe this. That Israel can never be criticized, and whatever it does we have to pay for it. WHERE the heck did you get this in Scripture, you crazy lunatics? Meanwhile we're thirty-three trillion dollars in debt and we're marching towards WORLD War III, you lunatics.

Thank you, Han Hakja, on the micro and macro. What happened? I told her ten years ago that such level of fall on the cosmic level would result in catastrophe worldwide.

And it is; it is. But even in the midst of catastrophe, God can still save. Amen? So, there's always hope. I'm not a doom-and-gloom preacher. I always got hope. Amen? But hope is in Christ.

Isaiah 1: 1-4, 9-10

Let's go to the Book of Isaiah Chapter 1. We're going to start in verse 1, just so people know nobody's taking this out of context. Let's see what the heck Isaiah is saying in verse 1.

1 The vision of Isaiah the son of Amoz, which he saw concerning Whom? Judah and Jerusalem which was the capital of Judah in the days of Uzziah, Jotham, Ahaz, and Hezekiah, kings of Judah.

2 Hear, O heavens, and give ear, O earth: for the Lord hath spoken, I have nourished and brought up children, and they have rebelled against me.

Which children rebelled against You? Jerusalem and Judah? Okay. So, Jerusalem has rebelled against God. Is this the New Testament? Is this John the antisemite? Or Peter the anti-Semite? Or Paul the antisemite? Or

Jesus the anti-Semite? This is ISAIAH the antisemite, I guess. I guess he's pro-Hamas, right? He's pro-Hamas! Give me a break, you lunatics.

³ The ox knoweth his owner, and the ass his master's crib: but Israel doth not know, my people doth not consider.

⁴ Ah SINFUL NATION!

Oh, Isaiah is so antisemitic. How dare he criticize Israel? How dare he not pay his taxes to Israel, huh? How DARE HE not arm them with more missiles? He's pro-Hamas.

Isaiah should join the pro-Palestinian rallies, huh? With BLM and Antifa. Give me a break. Those people are crazy.

but ISRAEL doth not know, my people doth not consider.

⁴ Ah SINFUL NATION!

That's very antisemitic, isn't it? Oh my gosh! How dare he call Israel a sinful nation? How dare the Bible call Israel a sinful nation? The Old Testament! Not the New Testament, the Old Testament! Do you understand? This is the OLD Testament! This is not the New. This is the OLD Testament, which all Jews must pay obeisance to. It is the OLD Testament that condemns them when they are in sin as a sinful nation. Does that mean the Old Testament writers and the prophet Isaiah ARE ANTISEMITIC? Oh, lunatics. Hello? Come on.

, a people laden with iniquity, a SEED of evildoers

Oh my, it just gets worse; it just gets worse. Oh Lord! He said a sinful nation of people. Did he say a person or a people? Wow! Isaiah is condemning a whole people. This is the Old Testament. This is not the antisemite Jesus or John or Peter or Paul. This is Isaiah; I guess the antisemite, right?

, a people laden with iniquity, a seed

Oh my gosh, look at that. Isaiah called them a seed of evil doers. Oh my gosh. Did the real seed come yet? Who's the real seed? Who's the King of Israel? (Jesus) Okay. He was the real seed. So, he's calling them a seed of evildoers.

children that are corrupters: they have forsaken the Lord, they have provoked the Holy One of Israel unto anger, they are gone away backward.

So, nobody can say he's not talking to the Jews. Is there plenty of proof that Isaiah is talking to the Jewish people? (Yes) Okay, now let's see; it gets worse.

⁹ Except the LORD of hosts had left unto us a very small remnant, we should have been as Sodom, and we should have been like unto Gomorrah.

10 Hear the word of the LORD, ye rulers of Sodom; give ear unto the law of our God, ye people of Gomorrah.

What did he just liken Israel to? Sodom and Gomorrah. Are we antisemitic for reading the OLD Testament? Hello? Are Christians antisemitic for reading the Old Testament? Because in the Old Testament Isaiah said that they are like Sodom and Gomorrah.

Jerusalem? Israel? But I thought Isaiah would support everything Israel does including the World War III they're trying to make, including war with Iran. Yes, Isaiah would support it!!! What is he calling them? Sodom and Gomorrah? This is the Old Testament, folks. We just saw it in the New Testament, right? But this is the Old Testament. So even if the Jews don't accept the New Testament, well, this is the Old Testament; they have to accept it.

So, when God through the prophet Isaiah was calling the Jews and Israel Sodom and Gomorrah, the most wicked demonic place on earth; when he was calling them that, does that mean God wanted them all dead and wanted to genocide them? No, it means He wants them to do what? REPENT, come back to Him and fulfill the conditions for what? For the true seed of Abraham to come who will be the King of the Jews. Who is that? Yeshua. He comes with the seed; he is the seed. Hallelujah! Oh, oh! Antisemites, pro-Hamas. Haha!

1 Corinthians 6: 19

Let's jump to 1 Corinthians chapter 6 and 19. Oh boy, you guys got in deep trouble today; what did you get yourself into today? Now what is happening? We see that there is condemnation of the nation when they are sinful; there is condemnation. The prophets are telling them, *"You are being condemned; you are Sodom and Gomorrah; you're acting evil."*

AND we see the New Testament applying the promises that were given to the Jews to the Christians.

19 What? know ye not that your body is the temple of the Holy Ghost which is in you, which ye have of God, and ye are not your own?

20 For ye are bought with a price: therefore glorify God in your body, and in your spirit, which are God's.

This doesn't mean just work out, like all of you, prosperity-Christian heretics out there teach. It doesn't mean just to be in your best shape, live your best now. Joel Olsteen, he's ridiculous, *"Live your best now. Get your six-pack abs. You're the temple of God."* Meanwhile, they have a fornication culture. Meanwhile, everybody in those prosperity gospel churches is having SEX before MARRIAGE and fornicating. They're not of their Father, God; they're of their father, Satan. No righteousness. How is that temple clean? You are an ABOMINATION to God! How are the priests not PREACHING against fornication and homosexuality as abomination and SIN? Damnable prosperity preachers! Litterbug preachers!

19 What? know ye not that your body is the temple of the Holy Ghost which is in you, which ye have of God, and ye are not your own?

20 For ye are bought with a price: therefore glorify God in your body, and in your spirit, which are God's.

We have to defend this temple like the Temple. You don't let ravenous WOLVES devour the temple. Is that true? You don't let your desires and lusts devour God's temple. It doesn't mean just, *"Eat right and diet and exercise and get your six-pack abs and Jesus will give you a million dollars. Yeah! Lamborghini is on the way!"* It's ridiculous! The people made Jesus into Moloch and Mammon.

Kook J-Hyung said something amazing. He said that Satan is like a vending machine. If you want power, if you want money, you kill a couple of babies and you offer them to Satan; he will give you that power and money temporary but he'll take your soul. He's like a vending machine, he's like a little genie, but you have to do wicked evil things.

You got to kill children, you got to rape children; you got to do this crap to get his power. It will all be temporary because you're going to burn in hell and there's going to be a big woodchipper waiting for your "ashtray" and we're going to be grinding ALL year long, forever.

Satan is like a vending machine, but God is not a vending machine. You can't just pop in some coins or whatever and get what you want. No. God says, *"Now you must do My Will. That's how you love Me. You don't love Me by asking for what you want and I give it to you like a genie. You love me by doing My Will. Kenosis, emptying yourself, replacing your desires with Mine. Replacing your will with Mine."* He's not a vending machine. He's a Father whom you have to follow.

1st Corinthians 3:16-17

16 Know ye not that ye are the temple of God, and that the Spirit of God dwelleth in you?

Oh boy, Paul is a super antisemite. Do you understand what he's telling them? Who is he talking to in 1st Corinthians? To the church in Corinth. Is the church in Corinth Jerusalem? Is it part of Israel? Is it part of Judah? These are *Goyim*. These are Gentiles. These are outsiders. Paul is saying to them, *"No, no, the temple is not in Jerusalem. The*

temple is not in Jerusalem. The temple is you." To the *Goyim*. Holy shmita! Corinth is not

Jerusalem. It's not Israel. It's not Judah. How dare he say that? Do you understand how antisemitic that is? Do you understand? The rabbis in the Talmud definitely don't like that one. Oh my gosh, they hate that one. Are you kidding me? How dare they say that the temple in Jerusalem is not the real temple? He's saying that the *GOYIM* are the temple? Kill him! You see why? You see why? Oh my gosh.

¹⁶ Know ye not that ye are the temple of God

He's talking to the *Goyim*! Oh my gosh. He's not talking to Jews. He's talking to the *Goyim*. "Do you *Goyim* not know that you *Goyim* are the temple of God?" Oh my gosh. BLASPHEMY from the Talmudic perspective. But Jesus is King. And he came not just for the Jews, but also for whom? The whole world, all the nations.

and that the Spirit of God dwelleth in you?

¹⁷ If any man defile the temple of God, him shall God destroy; for the temple of God is holy, which temple ye are.

What has happened to Evangelical Christianity in America and the West? How from the pit of hell are they allowing their children to fornicate before marriage? That has NEVER been a Christian tradition! NEVER! The parents were ALWAYS involved and it's been made very CLEAR that you're not to fornicate. The Bible says fornicators will not inherit the Kingdom of God. ⁹ *Know ye not that the unrighteous shall not inherit the kingdom of God?*

Be not deceived: neither fornicators, nor idolaters, nor adulterers, nor effeminate, nor abusers of themselves with mankind, (1 Corinthians 6:9)

This temple of evangelical Christianity, how is it holy and righteous? It's acting WORSE than the outside; in fact, the divorce rate is about the same as the outside. How is that showing any of God's fruit? The Amish, they have better marriage retention. The Moonies, we have better marriage retention. But not Evangelical Christianity. How come the priests in those temples are not talking about the SANCTITY and the holiness of the TEMPLE, and the sexual ORGAN? Huh? Of which Father said that's a palace; that's a temple. The HOLINESS of the sexual organ.

¹⁷ If any man defiles the temple of God, him shall God destroy

God is destroying these heresies in the Evangelical Church. He's destroying them because they've followed prosperity, they've followed dating culture, they've followed all this crazy lunacy; they have followed everything of Satan's kingdom. The church in the West is dying; it's been destroyed. There's no difference with the outside world. You can date, you can fornicate; you can date this girl, have sex with her, then break up. Have another one, have sex with her and break up. Have another. What the hell is this? This is not Christian culture; this is not the fruit of Jesus. Look how defiled that temple has become.

And as you see right there in verse 17, *If any man defile the temple of God, him shall God destroy; for the temple of God is HOLY, which temple ye are*, we are supposed to be holy. That doesn't mean perfect; people mistake that. It doesn't mean you're perfect, but it means we're supposed to be holy and righteous like our Father. Amen! That means we're not supposed to be fornicating. We have to have CONTROL over our sexual organ; total control, mind-body unity. We're supposed to DEFEND the temple and the covenant of MARRIAGE. Oh my gosh, I guess I'm pro- Hamas and antisemite. Give me a freakin' break!

Exodus 19: 5

We jump back to the Old Testament. God speaks to Moses. This is a promise. Watch what He says to Moses.

⁵ Now therefore, if ye will obey my voice indeed, and keep my covenant, then ye shall be a peculiar treasure unto me above all people: for all the earth is mine:

⁶ And ye shall be unto me a kingdom of priests, and an holy nation. These are the words which thou shalt speak unto the children of Israel.

He says to Moses, "you will be unto me a kingdom of priests and a holy nation."

Revelation 5: 9-10

⁹ And they sung a new song, saying, Thou art worthy to take the book, and to open the seals thereof: for thou wast slain, and hast redeemed us to God by thy blood out of every kindred, and tongue, and people, and nation;

Did you hear that? *every kindred, and tongue, and people, and nation;*

¹⁰ And hast made us unto our God kings and priests: and we shall reign on the earth.

Wait a minute! I thought that was the promise to Moses and the Israelites. Do you see folks? Do you see how the Bible shows clearly that the promise originally was given to Jews but it's been extended to those in Christ. You can be ethnically Jewish or not; that promise is extended to you through Christ. That's the key; the key is CHRIST. The key is not Israel; it's CHRIST! He's the real Israel, he is the real Israel, he is the real Jew; HE IS the real King. Do you see? Whether you're Jewish or Gentile, now it doesn't matter; if you don't have Christ, you're going to hell. If you have Christ, you're saved. Jew and Gentile, even the *Goyim*, you're an heir if you have Christ.

Even though probability-wise we're all Jewish, especially the Asians. Genghis Khan spread; he conquered the entire Asiatic and European world. The Eastern European Jews scattered all over through Genghis Khan. So, probability-wise all Asians, everybody is Jewish. You have Jewish blood, the seed of Abraham. But there's one seed, right? That seed is Christ.

He made *EVERY kindred, and EVERY tongue, and EVERY people, and EVERY nation...* That's so antisemitic; that is really, really antisemitic. He made every single nation and tongue and people into God's kings and priests. Oh my God. But I thought that was just to Moses. You see the changes? That's why we have to understand the Old Testament in light of the New Testament, in Jesus Christ; not the opposite way.

Leviticus 26: 11-12

Now God is speaking to the Jews; let's see what He says:

11 And I will set my tabernacle among you: and my soul shall not abhor you.

12 And I will walk among you, and will be your God, and ye shall be my people.

Oh my gosh! God said something very antisemitic. He said, *I- God- will walk among you, and will be your God, and ye shall be my people.* Everybody heard that? That's the quote.

Now we're going to see how the New Testament quoted that and how the New Testament unpacked that. Did you all hear this quote? Let's read it one more time.

11 And I will set my tabernacle among you: and my soul shall not abhor you.

12 And I will walk among you, and will be your God, and ye shall be my people.

That's the quote.

2 Corinthians 6: 14-18

Let's look at where the reference is in the New Testament. You just heard the Old Testament quote. How does that work in the New Testament?

14 Be ye not unequally yoked together with unbelievers: for what fellowship hath righteousness with unrighteousness? and what communion hath light with darkness?

15 And what concord hath Christ with Belial? or what part hath he that believeth with an infidel? 16 And what agreement hath the temple of God with idols? for ye are the temple of the living God; as God hath said, I will dwell in them, and walk in them; and I will be their God, and they shall be my people.

See that quote that we just read? Now who is He talking to? To the church in Corinth. Are they *Goyim*? Yes, they are *Goyim*. They are *Goyim*; they're not JEWS. And He's saying they're the temple of God? Oh my gosh. These *Goyim*, they're the temple? Blasphemy!

17 Wherefore come out from among them, and be ye separate, saith the Lord, and touch not the unclean thing; and I will receive you.

18 And will be a Father unto you, and ye shall be my sons and daughters, saith the Lord Almighty.

You see that? The New Testament again mentions those in Christ as being the temple and having God walk with them. Who was walking with them? Who was walking with the New Testament apostles? Jesus Christ who is the seed of Abraham. Do you see how this works? Jesus is the real Israel. According to the Bible, a nation that's set up by the Rothschilds is not the real Israel. Jesus is the real Israel. Everybody

needs him: all the Jews need him, all the Muslims need him, all the pagans need him. Do you understand? He is the Christ. Through Christ we become the temple of God. The Holy Spirit dwells within.

Ephesians 2:11-15

Ephesians chapter 2 verse 11. Oh my gosh! This guy is so antisemitic; now he's writing to another church in Ephesus. Is Ephesus Jerusalem? (No) Is Ephesus Israel? (No) Is Ephesus Jewish or in Judah? (No) Hardly anyone in there is Jewish. These are all *Goyim*.

¹¹ Wherefore remember, that ye being in time past Gentiles in the flesh, Goyim, who are called Uncircumcision by that which is called the Circumcision in the flesh made by hands; the Jews- ¹² That at that time ye were without Christ, being aliens from the commonwealth of Israel, and strangers from the covenants of promise, having no hope, and without God in the world:

¹³ But now in Christ Jesus ye who sometimes were far off are made nigh by the blood of Christ.

¹⁴ For HE is our peace, who hath made both one,

Did he bring unity between the Jews and the Gentiles? Are Jews first-class citizens and Gentiles second-class citizens? It said he brought them into one.

, and hath broken down the middle wall of partition between us. Between whom? Who's the

“us”? Jews and *Goyim*. You antisemite pro-Hamas Palestinian supporter!

¹⁵ Having abolished in his flesh the enmity, even the law of commandments contained in ordinances; for to make in himself of twain one new man

Galatians 3: 28

²⁸ There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither bond nor free, there is neither male nor female: for ye are all one in Christ Jesus.

Whether you're Jew or Gentile, if you are in Christ, you are what? ONE! You are one. But not only brothers and sisters. How? You'll see.

Ephesians 2:16-20

¹⁶ And that he might reconcile both unto God in ONE body by the cross, having slain the enmity thereby:

¹⁷ And came and preached peace to you which were afar off, - The Gentiles, the Goyim - and to them that were nigh - that is the Jews-

¹⁸ For through him we BOTH – BOTH - have access by ONE Spirit unto the FATHER. Paul who's a Jew has got to be an antisemite; Jewish Paul has got to be an antisemite. How dare he say the *Goyim* have all these

promises? Oh my gosh!

19 Now therefore ye are no more strangers and foreigners, but- what? - FELLOW CITIZENS with the saints, and of the household of God; who were what? The Jews. You are now no longer aliens from the Commonwealth of Israel, but you are now what? Fellow citizens. Through Christ, right? Through Christ. So how is there unity between the Jews and the *Goyim*? It's not through the nation of Israel. It's not through the rabbis and Talmud; it's not by some Palestinian war or being anti-Palestinian or anti-whatever it is, right?

We can still condemn Hamas and Iran on their evil and we can also condemn ISRAEL if they do evil. And we condemn AMERICA and RUSSIA and CHINA if they do evil, because there's only one way for them to have peace and that is through Christ That's how everybody becomes one body, one spirit, one flesh, one mind, one heart; one citizen of the nation of God

20 And are built upon the foundation of the apostles and prophets, Jesus Christ himself being the chief corner stone;

21 In whom all the building fitly framed together groweth unto an holy temple in the Lord:

22 In whom YE ALSO- he's talking to the *Goyim*, right? He's talking to the *Goyim*, the infidels, the *Goyim*-

22 In whom YE ALSO are builded together for an habitation of God through the Spirit.

You see, but we're antisemitic because we're reading the Bible. We're pro-Hamas. Are you kidding me? Give me a break.

We are Serving CHRIST, Not Israel

You see what I'm saying, folks? The key with Israel and Palestine, the key with all of it, is Christ. That's why the Cheon Il Guk Constitution is centered on Christ. It's right there in the Preamble of the Constitution. It has to be one family, one King of Kings whom everybody is tied to. Because it's through Christ that the Jew and the Gentile become one. Stop the fighting! Stop the killing, fellow citizens, fellow inheritors in God's promise that He gave to Israel originally!

Does that mean He's going to wipe out Israel or kill all the Jews? NO! It means all the Jews have to come to Christ, all the Muslims have to come to Christ, all the pagans have to come to Christ. That's how they're saved. That's how they become a king and a priest, the kingdom of priests. That's how they become inheritors. Ephesians says they are no longer aliens from the Commonwealth of Israel. Are you with me? You all saw that? Did I make this stuff up or did you read it? You all read it in your Bible.

So don't give me this Christian Zionism that you can't criticize Israel, and you have to do whatever they demand. We are not slaves to that nation over there. We are serving CHRIST, not a nation. You see that? (*Applause*) So if they do wickedness, then we can call out wickedness; for both sides we can call out wickedness, and call them both to repentance.

But what's happening? The reality is that by them going after Hamas and now wanting to kill everybody in Palestine, they're only going to increase antisemitism. Do we want that? No. We want the Jews to be saved; we don't hate them, we love them. That's why we want them to know Christ; for them to stop believing he's boiling in feces.

He's not. He's totally one with the Father. He's on the throne of Heaven. He is your Father and we call you back to Him. He's the only hope. And He has a Kingship line, and He has a Kingdom of priests, and He has a constitution now. Praise God! Praise the Lord Almighty! (*Applause*) And guess what? It's not a constitution of tyranny. It's of freedom and responsibility where government is the slave, not the master.

So, we pray God's Will be done, but we grieve that there is so much wickedness and iniquity; Han Hakja, her terrible fall of greed and power, wrecking the entire world at the micro and macro, and now the whole world blowing up into pieces. Can we stop it? We don't know. We are not God. Amen! We may have to go through this course, but no matter what happens, our Father will not forsake us. He is with us. And His Kingdom is coming, whether they like it or not; whether Rothschilds or Soros and all those demonic hordes like it or not, Father's Kingdom is coming. And it is coming quickly.

Let's pray.

Pastor Sean's Reporting Prayer



Father God, we thank You for this beautiful day.

We thank You for all the things that You are doing across this world, for we don't know all the intricacies of Your plan and how You will let things unfurl and unfold.

We know that there is a delay in Providence because of the wretched idolatrous selfish fall of Han Hakja becoming the harlot of Babylon, literally uttering the words, *"I am not a widow, I am a queen."* Literally uttering those ancient words of the harlot of Babylon in Revelation chapter 17. Oh my gosh! That was written 2,000 years ago and she uttered those exact demonic Satanic WORDS! Father, how much Your heart must be grieving.

But we know You are doing Your work in this world. We know that there is a massive failure in that part. But the true victory is through Your lineage, Cain and Abel, Your sons not betraying You. Cain protecting Your heir that You chose and Your grandson that You chose, and all the brothers and sisters who actually loved You, who came and stood and protected Your Kingship.

Father, the Cheon Il Guk Constitution has now been RELEASED into the atmosphere. It cannot be stopped.

It is coming and the devils tremble with FEAR. That is why they're acting so wickedly. We know that through this tribulation period, Satan's kingdoms are coming DOWN with a CRASH, and Your Kingdom is being built, prepared by You. It is coming. And we don't want to be heirs for power and wealth and money. No, we want to be heirs of Your love FIRST. Of Your love FIRST! Of Your love FIRST! For You loved US when we were sinners, and You SAVED us by Your grace and loving kindness.

Let us never forget. That's why we're here TODAY; because of Your love.

Let us be the inheritors of that LOVE! Even when You are on the cross in Golgotha or even when You are on the airplane cross of Hungnam, dying and resurrecting THREE times as we saw today, Your spirit still is moving through this world, and it is animating this entire Providence moving forward.

YES! It seems dire. YES! It seems depressing. YES! It seems like the whole world is collapsing, which it is. But it needs to, so that God's Kingdom can rise up from the collapse of Satan's kingdom. You are GUIDING the way, dear God; even though there is a delay they cannot stop it.

We want to give You praise today, Father. We want to give You comfort. We want to bless Your name. We want to call out all the wicked politicians of the government in Palestine and the wicked politicians in Israel and the wicked politicians in America in D.C. and in Russia and China. We want to REBUKE them in the name of Jesus right now, that they may stop trying to create endless wars for PROFIT.

There is only one way to peace, ONLY one way between the enmity of the Jews and the *Goyim*. It is CHRIST who is that peace. It is through CHRIST that we are made into one body, one mind, one heart, one SPIRIT that leads us to the Father. Hallelujah!

We want to give You the praise for all the scriptural study today. Let us not be deceived by this radical WARMONGERING VICIOUS murderous ideology of Christian Zionism. Let us always be discerning and be righteous in Your eyes. Let us resemble your heart of LOVE first always, inherit that. THAT is the key to Your Kingdom, "*Love God, love your neighbor.*"

Father, we want to be the GOOD Peace Militia that is seeking to inherit THAT part; not power, money, and fame. No, LOVE! For You commanded to "*Love God with all your heart, might, soul and strength and love your neighbor as yourself.*"

LOVE is the key of the Kingdom. LOVE is the key of the Kingdom. LOVE is the key of the Kingdom

That's why You have through Your great grace called Your people and are now calling the fallen ones to come back, to repent of their sins and be saved. Will they complain about status and, "*I'm now first gen, not second.?*" That is NOT the POINT!

The point is: Thank you, Father. That's the point.

The point is: I GLORIFY You, Father. Thank You for Your forgiveness. THANK You for Your grace, Father.

The point is: THANK You for Your LOVING kindness, dear Father. Thank You for accepting a sinner like me, Father. THANK you for accepting sinners like us and making us into one family who is filled with LOVE. Not just power and might.

The Rod of Iron Kingdom is not just power and might. It is centered on LOVE!

So let us always have that in our hearts as this incredible movie of the End Times proceeds.

Let us remain strong and vigilant and not have a spirit of fear for You have given us power, love and a sound mind. And let us be brave and courageous in this critical time with all the patriots around that now are being prepared to enter Your Kingdom of Cheon Il Guk, the Kingdom of God. They're prepared to enter the Kingdom, to be separated between the sheep and the goats. So that the true ones, the LOVERS of Christ, can come to Your Kingdom, stand with You in the Kingdom of freedom and responsibility and protect and love their neighbor as they love themselves.

Let them all give You the glory. Let them all give You the praise. Let us all lift You HIGH today, and we thank You, thank You, thank You for Your love and unending grace.

We give You the praise, glory and honor with all the kingship lines that are gathered here with Your Three Generation Kingship, and we pray in Your precious name.

Amen. Amen. And Aju! (*Applause*)

All right, folks, let's all rise and give Him the glory, give Him the praise today. Hallelujah. Thank you, Father.

Pastor HJ Sean Moon



Relationship over Religion

2023. 11. 26 TN

(Standing ovation and welcome back from his victorious trip to Asia) Thank you. OK, please. OK, folks, please. Don't act all crazy now, come on. You're acting like cultists here. *(Laughter)* That's how we always started our services in Korea and Japan; we were saying, "Look at all these cultists gathered in one place!" And how we get tougher by hearing the attacks of the enemy, and just laughing about it. That's how you get tougher. Amen. If you don't hear what the enemy is saying about you and laugh about it then you don't get tougher.

Oompaville



There's a big YouTuber with 4.8 million subscribers; we just heard about the guy. The channel's name is Oompaville. Four months ago, they did a big whole documentary on us. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fIDqfvWS68A&t=5s> *(This "Cult" terrifies locals)* I didn't even know about it until today. The young man, he's in his early 20s or something, and his group is probably in the 18-to-25 category of kids. Oh, he made my eyes bigger. Look at that! My eyes are normally not big. See, I got the Asian slant eye. He expanded them bigger and they still look small. That's alright now. That's okay. See, that's why people see us and they know we can make fun of ourselves; we don't give a crap.

But the guy, he's deeply into guns, he loves guns, and he goes on about, "Okay, these guys are a cult, but I

don't know what a cult means anymore. And you know, I kind of like what they're saying, but I know that they're crazy and dangerous." (Laughing) He's funny and he makes fun of the music, "Oh, the raps suck, the music's terrible." But you have to be able to hear this and laugh about it. That's healthy. By covering it like that, I think it almost had

400,000 views.

We were looking at the King Bullethead Rumble channel, and the views keep going up. <https://rumble.com/user/KINGBULLETHEAD> Obviously, we're heavily shadow banned, and the number of our followers is not able to go up. Now, on YouTube obviously every time we get on there, they delete our stuff immediately. The point is: even though we are heavily shadowbanned etc., it keeps on going up, so we're thinking people are still watching and we have a lot of secret watchers. This popped out of the realm, we just heard about today, but it's quite hilarious if you watch the video. It's quite funny.

He kind of pokes at us, but at the same time, he brings out his Glock; he's got a silencer. He said, *"I got guns too. I love it. I agree with this point."* He kind of smacks at us, but at the same time, he's largely in agreement. He did mention he likes the United States Constitution. So, he leans obviously to the right, even though culturally probably he's a little to the left. But it shows you how this next generation of young people in the 18-25 category, these are the kids that love Andrew Tate; they love the Tate brothers. I told you many months ago when Andrew Tate became a Muslim that he was going to be witnessing to many young white kids from the West to become Muslims, and that's not good. That's not good for God's kingdom at all.

Anyway, who knows how God is moving, but God is moving. This is the kind of age bracket of young people that are watching Andrew Tate; they're into this kind of stronger persona of a figure. For example, he mentions that his generation is sick of the centrist churches; the churches that are lukewarm. They're so weak they don't stand up for anything; they just go along with society. He brings out our views on women; he brings out our views on marriage, on homosexuality, etc. A lot of the stuff on women was wrong. He brings out a quote and says that, *"They teach their women to submit to your husband,"* and that the Family Fed and the Unification Church have always taught that men and women were equal.

Man & Woman Relationship according to the Bible

Again, the quote of submitting to your husband is from the Bible, folks. It's a 2,000-year old Christian tradition. And it's not only women submitting to their husband, the husband has to submit to the Lord, so he has to be a Christ-like priest. Since he's unknowledgeable about the Bible and anything like that, he doesn't understand that this has always been the position of the Church in Christ, Ecclesia.

We're very clear in the Principle and even the Bible is very clear too that women and men are equal in value to God, and as love partners, they are equal in value. They have different roles in the home. In the

home the man is the subject and the woman is the object. That's why love and respect is so very important. That's not a radical view; that has been an orthodox Christian view for the last two thousand plus years. We have not departed from anything. It's the modern weak churches that have departed from the stability of the marriage.

Women are built by God to be more in the emotional realm, what Jordan Peterson calls the "chaos realm." Not in a bad way; Jordan Peterson is always getting in trouble, huh? But you think about it: the emotional realm is the aspect that allows the children to survive at a young age. When the moms are neurotic about the child's hygiene, their health and their feeding, without that you would die. So, you'd better have a neurotic person on that baby. You have to have it; literally you need to have that, otherwise the child will die. Survival-wise it's very important.

In marriage the husband has to raise up his wife in love and when the child gets to the teens then you cannot treat the child as if it's a baby anymore; you can't be neurotic about it. You have to discuss things, you have to explain things, you can't just say, *"Eat this, do this. What are you doing? What are you doing?"* This will drive the child nuts.

Fortunately, many tiger moms in Asia have realized that you can't continue that behavior. It helps to provide a survival for the child when they're young, but not when they're in their teens; it drives them away.

The father has to bring in that psychological order and bring in non-emotionality, *"I know you're worried about the child but let's not the worry make us act emotionally, which is going to make us screw this up."* The father has to give that kind of guidance both to the mom and to the children. This is very important and that's why God has put in that

order. If you'd flip that order out, there's no more order in the home. This is what has happened in the West in general and in the Western Church; basically, the woman gets on top. And as the woman has gone on top then nobody is putting any feedback into that feedback loop telling them, *"Hey, hey, you got to stop the constant surveillance and the nagging. You got to stop that. It's going to drive the husband nuts and it's going to drive the children away."*

This kind of thing in the West has been lost because the church has become so feminine and weak, and just in general because of the culture of feminism, the lie of feminism, which is basically Marxism in pink panties; that's what it's called. There's nothing special about it; it's classic divide and conquer and destroying the traditional order that God has created in the family. These are not radical views, but yet in the modern world they are.

You can see the younger group of kids who maybe grew up nominally as Christians, they're sick of the weak churches because they have been victims of the over-feminism and the abuse of the women over the men. They've been victims of that in the West and now because of that, they want to rebel and they're rebelling with what? Andrew Tate and Islam. That is the worst thing you want to do. Feminism has created a group of males that have been so abused by women and harangued and nagged to death that they can never do anything perfect; they are always being surveilled and always being attacked for literally just being a boy. Now, what do they say? *"F- you all! I'm going to become Muslim. Allah Akbar!"* That's what's happening in the European countries, where they're actually making it popular to become Muslim.

But of course, Islam has very different values than Christianity. So, it's much better that they become strong Christian men, i.e. Rod of Iron patriots, than Muslim men and jihadis. Much, much better. There's only one way that will save the world; the other way will create utter tyranny over the entire world.

Love for Christ

So, shout out to Oompaville for making fun of us, smacking us a couple of times, but agreeing with us, generally speaking. It's very funny. But he has to do this. He has 4.8 million followers; he's got to hit us a couple of times as he's covering us because if he's gushing, they're going to say, *"What? Are you in this cult, bro? Why are you so unobjective*

about this cult, huh? What are you? Are you in there or something? Are you a secret cultist?"

But actually, it's very hilarious and I highly recommend you watching it. Even if he makes fun of me, I don't give a crap. You know what I'm saying? I am not doing this forme. Okay?

This is the thing. For people who have transcended the desire to want to be famous or have billions of dollars, for us it doesn't matter what they say about us. It doesn't matter how they defame us or do hit pieces on us; it only strengthens the message. In the end that's the whole Isaac generation; you got to be willing to get up on the altar and die. If Abraham your daddy tells you to get up on the altar and die and he's going to kill you on the altar, it's okay. And it's not because I'm stupid. I actually have a high IQ; I'm quite "edumacated" and all this stuff. But it's not about that; in the end it's about love.

Because in the end, life is not about work, work, work, work, work, right? This is the transcendentalist argument basically that life is work, work, work, work, work. This is not what creates the person. We're not defined by what we do. The world tells us that what our job is, is our primary identity. *"What do you do for work? What do you do? What do you do?"* Well, I'm a priest and I'm a husband and I'm a father. That's number one. It's not about what you do first. It's not *"I work in this factory, I work in there, I work in this shop, or whatever."* That's not our primary identity. Our primary identity is priest, father, husband. Queen is evangelist, mom, wife. Why? Because these jobs are given to us by God, not by man. That's why they have to

have preeminence within our life frame.

If you don't put them in your life frame, you're going to be searching for money, you're going to be searching for fame; all the stuff which will never make you happy and never fulfill the gaping hole in your heart that only Christ and his purpose can fill. Since we're made for him, only his purpose in us can fulfill our greatest desires, our deepest desires.

Trip to Korea & Japan

Anyway folks, thank you for your prayers. We were in Korea and Japan for two weeks. It was a whirlwind. It took me probably three or four days; I'm still maybe on the tail end of acclimating back to the U.S. in unbelief that it was only two weeks, because it felt like literally over a month the way we were running around. We got as much done on these rescue missions as we did on the previous ones when we spent a whole month in Asia and that worked out our entire team. Two weeks in Korea, two weeks in Japan. And for the volunteer teams too, it's hard because they got to take time off and all the young people also want to volunteer. They're doing two weeks and they have to schedule it in, etc. So, it's more complex when we do two weeks per nation.

This time we did one week per nation; for the volunteer teams, it was a win. For the churches in Korea and Japan, it was a win because we're there a shorter time and they can pack in more events without overstressing their organizations in terms of manpower. So that was another win. On our side, it's a big win because we're back in Tennessee in two weeks. Oh my gosh, that's amazing! Unbelievable! And we can hit the ground running and just get back to the different stuff we're doing; planning the other stuff, the outreach events, the barbecues that are coming all the time. I can just get right back on it. If I'm out a month and I come back I say, "*What planet are we on? What were we doing last month?*" We've been so separated that it takes so much time to re-acclimate.

With this two-week period, what a win-win! It's a whirlwind, but the first day we get there, boom! We have a whole sleep system; we organize a sleep pattern so that on the plane we are destroying the jet lag. As soon as we hit the plane in Dallas Airport, boom! We force ourselves to go to sleep. Once you arrive in Korea, it's already evening time. If you slept the whole plane ride, you are not going to sleep all night long. You see how that works? You arrive in the evening. We've got to take another five hours to get to the Ocean Palace, which is five hours from Incheon. You're going to get there at 11pm and you're well rested.

Otherwise, since you're not going to be sleeping that night, then by the time morning hits and all the ceremonies are happening, you are going to be in spirit world, literally. You won't know which side of heaven you are on. You will be dizzy and you will be discombobulated; you'll be knocked out.

So, what we do is we sleep immediately when we hit Dallas, get the jet lag out, then try to stay up as long as possible so when we hit the ground, we are literally hitting the ground running and when we get back to

the ocean Cheon Jeong Gung, at around 11

p.m. we are tired. You see how that works? This whole program is very effective and it works, because as soon as we drop down on Wednesday, Korea time, THURSDAY lunchtime we have an event.

Suncheon Event

It's a national event. Everybody from Korea will be gathering in the Suncheon area, which Father called his homeland. The Holy Spirit guided us to choose Suncheon, Yeosu, because Father called that literally his hometown, since obviously in North Korea he's not able to access that. Yeosu, Suncheon, Komundo, that was Father's hometown.

He said, "This is my 고향 *gohyang* meaning my hometown, my homeland. That's why the Ocean Cheon Jeong Gung is down there in Suncheon. It's a little taxing for the whole nation to get down there, but it's not my wish, or it's not our wishes. *"THY Will be done!"* We wanted Father's palace to be where HE desired. And even though the takeovers have happened in Korea, Father guided us to the Suncheon area which is absolutely beautiful.



Folks came down; that was the first event. We got in Wednesday night, 11 p.m. The next morning, Thursday, 11 o'clock is when the national meeting is happening. Remember, this is in the middle of the week, so it's hard for everybody to get off work and come down. Therefore, next time we will probably do the national event on Saturday;

that way everybody can come down easy. And then Sunday we'll just do a smaller Sunday service with whomever can be around.

We had to rent this venue because folks came from other countries, and there were people standing in the back; it was an overflow. And remember, this was short notice. We only told them a month or two in advance, *"We're coming, and the main event is going to be in the middle of the week."* So, it's really training, right?

Heavenly Army Training

Father really trained us. First-gen, you all never saw it as holy or heavenly military training but really Father trained you all like military. I mean it was like literally military training. That's why everybody's so intense. It's like we've been in a heavenly army. I mean you're talking about going and stationing at different locations, you're talking about different bases everywhere, you're talking about on the road movement and organized, coordinated. None of it has to do with firearms; you guys weren't carrying

weapons. But in terms of organizing and logistics, it's like heavenly military training. It's like the culture of Cheon Il Guk training. Even activism, having our people involved in activism through the Reagan campaign.

That's one thing that the young person doesn't understand. He said, *"The Unification Church has never been political, has never endorsed any side."* What? What are you talking about? What are you talking about? We have something called the Washington Times It's the biggest conservative newspaper. The boy doesn't know what he's talking about for a lot of stuff, but anyway, he's bringing attention to the young generation, 18 to 25, to the Rod of Iron Ministries and to Father's Kingdom. Which he's very attracted to, by the way. Very attracted to, but has to say we're cult, cult, cult, cult, cult, probably just to appease some of the people in his audience, and to make him feel, *"Yeah, I'm being*

objective about this. Yeah, I like them, but they're a cult, and they're dangerous. I'm objective."

He's telling himself that, it seems. But, you know, young people do that all the time.

The point is: activism training is a type of organizational training. So, it's really no different from the militia training that they do in Korea, or the military training they do in the army. They're organizing, they have logistics, they have communications, and you have a clear mission, you have clear objectives. That's why Soros and these globalists pour so much into activism, because they can be easily quickly transformed into evil communist militias or militaries. They can be easily transformed because there's already a chain of command, there are already communications; there are already sergeants everywhere. You see what I'm saying? There's a whole organization which they can co-opt. You first-gen never framed it in that way, but you understand that you got like heavenly military training.

That's really, really why the left and the commies feared us so much, because not only did we have a message, but we had a whole lifestyle; we had a Kingdom culture, and we were intense. We were open about our opposition towards political Satanism and communism as the work of Satan. The Divine Principle is very clear about that and of course Father was very clear about that. But that's the kind of training that our first gen received. It wasn't just like going to Bible study and summer camps as the Christians do. NO! It was like twenty hours of MFT seven days a week or whatever the case may be. It was a serious type of training that was kind of like heavenly army training. In the Bible, Paul refers to believers as part of the army of God. "Soldiers of Christ" is what he calls them.

Clear Order in the Family

This is really what has been lost in modern day Western megachurch Christianity; what has really been lost. The Christian movement has become so weak, so pathetic, so castrated that it can't even hold families together, let alone give husband and wife guidance on how to create order in their family that is based on

love and respect, that is based on Christ's love. There's order and there's mission. They were not able to do that, but now there's a new generation of young people that are strong, not weak and effeminized. They are in the image of not the mother, but the father. That is very important.

Daughters really need the love of a strong father, but we just usually think men need the father, which absolutely they do. Because sorry to tell you that women, you will not be our role models. I mean, mom, you will not be the role model of your sons. Sorry. That's how it works. You are not the role model. They will never take you on as a role model. If they do, they'll be very betas. They'll be betas, and such men are very unhappy. There are things you can learn from your mom, but she is not your role model. Men need a man role model, that's how we learn how to be a man; we're not trying to be women.

There's a reason why we need men to lead us. It's because we're men, and when we grow up and we pass this age (level of boy), we start growing like that (taller & taller) and we become like that (tall).

The Western Church has become so weak because every generation has become weaker, and weaker and weaker, more and more and more childish, and more and more dominated by feminazis, who have inverted the position of males. They make males feel guilty that they are to be the head of their household. They make men feel guilty about that. They make women angry at that fact. They make women feel like that is some type of oppression or that is some type of slavery. This is the key aspect of the early feminists. They were talking about marriage as slavery and they were trying to brainwash the women that marriage and children was SLAVERY.

You can be a slave to the banks, but we won't talk about that; You may be a slave to the government, but we won't talk about that. Just don't be a slave to this "Christian crap". In the end they're slaves to those crazy women. And those women have really become slaves to the feminazis and big government. They've convinced a whole generation of these Western women that it's better to kick out God, kick out your husband, kick out traditional family and the order that respecting your man will bring to your home and actually will bless you and your children.

"Take that out and disrespect your man. Divorce him and get the welfare check from the big government. Incentivize divorce." Huh? You understand? "Nag at your husband and that is called empowerment. Abuse your husband and you are called free." No, you are a Jezebel and a demonic woman; you are wrecking God's marriage because you're buying into the evil of the Satanic culture.

This Western church and the whole Western European church have died off, and these young people have grown up in this junk, and they're like, *"I am not going to be in this if I have to be cuckolded and I have to be castrated to live as a slave to these psychopathic control-freak ladies. I'd rather become Muslim. Allah Akbar!"* Do you understand? That's not what you want but that's what is happening because the control freak females

have

dominated society and now the church.

Divorce, Worse Case Scenario

By the way, that young person is saying, *"Their views are very ... because they say women have to submit to their husbands."* And I'm watching this, *"Oh, come on, bro! That was Timothy, OK? That was 2,000 years ago."* There's a clear order in marriage. You submit to

your husband in love and respect to whom? To God. You know your husband's not perfect. You know he drives you nuts sometimes, and he's not emotional like a woman so he can't talk with you as you want him to, but that doesn't matter. You submit to him because you love GOD. Just like men, our instinct is to want to have sex with all the women we will see but we submit to the order of God and control our peepee so we don't wreck our family. Even though that's what we want to do. You understand? We stop it. Why? Because we SUBMIT to God's order, not because we do whatever we want. So, it's not like men get to do whatever they want. No. Both husband and wife, you got to submit to God's proper order.

Now in the case that the husband is not doing that, obviously the only way the woman can bring him back to God IS by respecting him Do you know that? If your husband is sinning and he's a porn addict or he's a prostitute addict, and he is this and that or an adulterer addict, there's no way to change this man. The outside world just says, *"kick him out; just kick him out."* That's what the outside world says. And even Father has ruled that if a person has committed adultery well then, he's defiled under Father, so that person can be divorced if they decide that way. But the spouse can also choose to forgive; they can choose that. And of course, divorce is always the last, last, last, last,

last, last, last option and there are only three categories when you can divorce under Father's authority. If you don't respect those three categories, you will have left Father. Father does not recognize that dissolution of the marriage. I don't care whether or not you've registered with the government. Government is not God. Amen?

If you've made the covenant and promised to Father, then it's only those three categories which he delineated that he will allow for remarriage. And still in that, it is the worst- case scenario. You will not get your next blessing done by Father's Three Kingship line. You will not be honored in that way if you divorce; that's how it is. Divorce is a bad, bad, bad, bad thing; it's the last resort. It's never, never, never on the table as option, something you throw around lightly. It is the WORST- case scenario.

The Path of Forgiveness

In that situation then, if the couple chooses forgiveness how do you change that man who is addicted to porn or who is an adulterer? How do you change that man? Well, you're not going to do it by nagging. I

guarantee you that. You've tried that for the last, whatever, ten years, and how has that worked out for you? TERRIBLY! In fact, it has probably driven him into the arms of more women than not. So, if the wife chooses the path of forgiveness in this specific case, even though he's an adulterer, you have to practice agape love and respect towards him. Wow! That's HARD! That's so freakin' hard!

Now, let's flip it. If the woman is an adulterous and the man chooses to forgive her, then he has to practice what? Agape love, forgiveness and patience when he deals with her too. You see what I'm saying? The Western world has no problem with me saying that the man has to practice forgiveness if the woman has been adulterous; that he has to practice kindness and patience and deal with her and love her back that way. The Western world has got no problem with that. But as soon as you say, "*Flip it and now the man is the adulterer the woman wants to forgive, so now she has to practice RESPECT.*" Oh, now all of sudden the Western world has a problem with that.

See how that works? It's ridiculous! BOTH are terrible situations. Both are hard, hard training, very hard training. But it is what it is. There's only one way out of that, which is the agape love of God. That's it. And there's no guarantee. See, this is the thing. There's no guarantee, but there's higher probability. I guess the higher probability, that's the guarantee; that is the guarantee, right? If the person honestly invests in the agape love and the respect, depending on what side they stand, there is a guarantee as long as you invest in there and are not pharisaic about it, that is to say, "*LOOK how hard I'm TRYING!*" If you're like a Pharisee and you do that kind of stuff, it's going to sabotage it.

But if you don't do that, if you are not egoist about it and actually practice the spiritual principle or the virtue of forgiveness, or love and respect, whatever it is, and you just practice it out of spiritual training and not to get credit from other people, then your chances will go up higher. Because you're not doing it to get a trophy, or you're not doing it to get praise from other people. It's hard, it hurts BAD; it pisses you off all the time, but you're training.

Mind-Body Training

And that's what training is. Training is HARD; it sucks. Training is at times torturous. I was training for my fights and we were training two times a day, every freakin' day.

Torturous, getting beat up, thrown around, brought to the point of exhaustion, it's torture; it's literally torture. But you're doing it for the higher purpose. In my case, I want to make Father happy and bring him joy.

Training is so important. That's why a training lifestyle is so wonderful and so hopeful. When I was in my teens and doing a lot of martial arts training, Father wrote for my outdoor place where I trained a lot on a

tree. On my *간판 kampan*, it's like a piece of wood, he wrote *심신훈련 shimshin hunlyeon*, mind-body training. *훈련 hunlyeon* meanstraining. It doesn't mean mind-body unity. Unity is so WEAK! What the heck is that? They always translate "mind-body training" into "mind-body unity".

But Father wrote "mind-body TRAINING." And I love that. I love that. I love that. I've been watching that Chinese character from my dojo for decades now. Mind-body TRAINING! The training aspect is what's so important. The training aspect is what's so hopeful. You may suck now because if you start, you're always going to suck. When you start, you always suck. You're not going to be good. You are going to stink. You are going to be bad. And that's OK; everybody is bad when they start. Even though you have giftings, you're still bad and gifted. OK? The great thing about training is you learn that, and you physically experience that.

Religious Rituals vs Faith

That's why the mind-BODY training is so important. A lot of the young kids who do fake religion, who say, "*I am religious, I love True Father,*" in a fake way to impress people, they don't like doing the BODY training because it exposes their fakeness. I warned the parents in Japan and Korea about this, too; in the West, I've talked about it many times. But you have to understand. Your kids for example at ten years old they WILL memorize the Family Pledge, they WILL memorize all the religious rituals, but that may have nothing to do with their faithfulness. Do you understand? Because at that age they're not doing it because of faith; they're doing it because they're going to get more attention than their brothers with whom they have siblings' rivalry, usually.

They're doing it to stand out and get your attention.

But if the parents are so brain-dead that they think, "*Oh, look at this child who's doing all our religious rituals so well. He's memorizing the Family Pledge and doing Hoon Dok Hae religiously. Wow, wow! He's gifted in faith.*" NO! This could be a total show. And it's not that the child is bad; it's just that child has figured out that if they do that, they get more

attention than Sammy or Robert. The parents cannot be so dense and brain-dead that they are bamboozled, "*Oh! Look at ...*" No, because those children many times burn out. They end up going nuts and they end up going whacked out. The parents are like, "*What happened to you, honey?*" Well, YOU parents are what happened to them. The parents were so brain-dead, they mistook the child doing religious RITUAL as faith.

That's not what faith is.

Faith is about relationship. The religious rituals only make sense if you have a relationship with True Father and Christ, otherwise you're doing movements; that's all you're doing. You're moving your lips; "clanging cymbals" as the Bible says, because you've got no love for Christ. You have no love; it's all emptiness. But parents are so brain-dead that they actually fall for this. It's so sad. It's so sad. DO NOT be that person, okay? I'm warning the next generation. You all are hearing this early before you have children. Don't be those parents. Do not be those types of bum-bums.

Never, ever mistake the child's action of religious ritual as faith; it has nothing to do with faith. At that age, the parent's job is to cultivate what? A relationship with True Father as Christ. That's the key. It's all about love. Paul talks about it that if you have not love, or in this case, agape love towards Christ, all the words, all your speech is as clanging cymbals. All the singing of songs of praise means nothing. And young people see this. They see people that go up there and they're praising God singing in Christian megachurches and then they become atheists publicly or something like that. It has nothing to do with faith. As priest and evangelist, you have to be serious when you're witnessing about the state of the HEART of that person; not how well he or she obeys religious rituals.

That's not the litmus test; the test is how much do you love Christ. Now if you love Christ then his rituals mean something deep to you; then his ceremonies mean something deep to you. But *"if ye hath not love then all thy words are as clanging cymbals."* You see how that works? So young parents you have to remember that when you raise your children. When we are now witnessing them, we are not just concerned about, *"Will they obey religious ritual?"* Because I mean if you have enough money and you pay the kids and you pay for their schooling and you subsidize them, they may hang around for religious ritual; they may show up to them, but they will have no faith. See how that works?

Evangelize Their Heart

Look at Father's family; among all the True Children, none of them have faith. Me and Kook Jin Nim are the only ones that have faith. Everybody else was forced to go to the rituals. Everybody else had to be there on the public schedules. But none of them have faith. They have anger and resentment because of the Han mother and her culture towards Father. We're the only ones that didn't get absorbed into that and we have faith in Father.

Now, when we were young, were we grateful sometimes that we had to go out and do the ritual? Sure, yeah. It doesn't mean that when the children are from one year old to ten-year-old, when they're younger, that you can't train them in discipline, going to church, listening to service, sitting quietly and observing the ceremony.

But when they get in their teens, you don't want to be a neurotic tightwad about it. Don't be a tightwad

about it. When they become teens and they start having troubles in their faith don't put rituals over the relationship; that's what we got to be careful about.

Generally, when they're younger you can train them to attend the rituals and train them more as discipline and an awareness of God, but as they get into the teens especially early teens like thirteen-fourteen, you got to be more and more aware that at this point in this unstable time in their life you've got to **put the relationship over the ritual**.

So, if you're wise, sometimes you'll say, *"All right. Why don't you take a break from HDH today? Why don't you take a break from today's ceremony? You can rest. I think you need a break."* Don't be ridiculous. Don't be freakin' robots about it. Be a person! You know what I'm saying? Parents are like nuts sometimes. Be aware of it. If they need a break and you sense that, give them a freakin' BREAK! It's that simple. But explain to them too, *"You got a break. Next time, Daddy wants you to go."* Whatever. But don't be such tightwads especially when it comes to the teens.

You're trying to now witness. You try to witness somebody new. They're now starting to wrestle with: Is Father the Messiah? Is the Divine Principle true? and all that stuff.

- "Oh! We have children's day; you have to come!"

- But I don't know so much about Divine Principle.

- Yeah, but you know it's really important. You have to come; you HAVE to come otherwise ... "You would never do that to anybody you're witnessing to, never, but you will do it to your children. That's the problem. Especially when they get into their teens and now, they want to feel like they're autonomous. Their brains have developed, so now they want to feel like the choice they make is theirs.

We have to now evangelize as if we were dealing with a new person. Take your hat for ten years old off, *"I command and you follow."* Take that hat off and now put your counseling hat on. Because at this stage in life you have to now be a counselor. You can't just be *"I command it, you do it."* That phase is DONE. Now you can threaten them with money and threaten them with this but that won't last. Trust me, it won't last. They'll be fakers until they're thirty and forty or however long you subsidize them. Okay, I'll tell you. See, this is the problem.

That's why ministry is very important because it teaches you to be concerned about people's hearts whether their heart is with God, not just judge them on ritual. For example, some of these families don't come out to do all the rituals. Do I as 2nd King, say, *"You FAITHLESS young people? You put your work before Children's Day!"* Do I do that?

No, of course not? If I did that, everybody would be condemned including my own

children. Do you see that? I don't make that kind of culture. I am the father of my house and as Father's heir

and representative, I am the representative of True Father on the church and in the world. So, I make a certain culture that Father creates too.

Now Father didn't like it if you didn't attend a festival, the different rituals, and stuff like that, but at the same time, let me tell it this way, he wouldn't micromanage it; he wouldn't micromanage it. It was the *onnis* and all these crazy lunatic elders that were trying to go and try to micromanage it with whom? With whom were they doing that to try to create division in the family? With Han Hakja. Oh God!

So, in the same way when our children become teenagers then you have to be ready to counsel; you have to be ready to coach more like an evangelist, instead of, "*I order the command, you follow.*" That works until seven, eight, nine. From ten, their brain is developed enough that now even though they will obey the commands until twelve, thirteen-ish, fourteen-ish, they will be building up resentment for those four, five years. They will be making a backlog of all the reasons why their parents are stupid and why they should leave you. You see how that works?

For four years from ten to fourteen or so, they may follow you to the religious ceremonies. However, if you give no explanation, no counseling, no guidance, no concern about evangelizing their HEART, heart, heart, heart, heart – everybody, say "heart" (Heart) - then you have trouble. That has to be our focus; we have to be trying to evangelize their heart. It sometimes means push; it sometimes means pull; it means knowing when to do either one. Or stay still; sometimes you have to just stay still.

That's why ministry is important. All the young kings, you have to understand, when you have children, you have a ten-year window before these issues start really popping up in your family; if you don't prepare now, you will be hit, you will be hit; you will be hit. Get ready to get kicked in the balls with a shinbone. Boom! Get ready; prepare now, prepare now, prepare now, prepare now.

That's why you need to train, evangelize, get out there, talk to people. As you evangelize and talk to outside people, you're learning how to have a heart of love towards somebody who's an unbeliever. You're learning with an outside person who's resistant; it's a good practice. That's why evangelism is good; doing the different outreach that we do is good training because it teaches you. Even though this person is resistant, I'm trying to exercise God's love and I'm trying to share the Gospel with them. I'm concerned about what? Their heart, NOT about how they feel; that's different

Wonderful Thing about Training

Girls, don't confuse that! I'm not talking about how they feel; that's different from the heart. I'm talking about the heartistic relationship with the Father, not about how you feel; sometimes you'll feel bad about it because he will whoop your "ashtray." He's a good father so he'll whoop your ashtray sometimes. He will NOT give you what you want.

- "Father, please give me a Lamborghini!"

"No dummy; for your sake, no."

You see how that works? A good father will tell you, "no" sometimes.

- "Why don't you give me an answer?"

"Because you know the answer; that's why I'm not giving it to you, dumb-dumb." –

- "Father I've been praying so much about this. How come You don't answer me?" "Because my non-answer is the answer, you bum!" (Laughing)

It means NO!

That's the nature of it with a good Father; He will not just pleasure us. His JOB is not to pleasure us. His job is to train and raise us up to stop being such sinful egoists and to be focused on His desires. Amen! Whoo! That's the Holy Spirit! Holy Spirit, have Your way! Holy Spirit, have Your way! Thank you, Father!

The training aspect is so wonderful and it's so important. One thing good about training is no matter how bad you are, as long as you keep training the right things - if you train the wrong things, you're going to get better at the wrong things- but, if you're training the good habits, then those habits will get better. Even though you're not gifted in them, they'll still get better. You'll be better than if you never trained at all. You see how that works? That's the wonderful thing about training.

Sometimes the young queens are sad that their husband is not a Casanova and he can't romance them so well. Why? Because he never LEARNED it. He wasn't PLAYING around; he wasn't banging on the chicks. That's WHY he doesn't know how to do it, because he stayed away from women. Do you understand? That's why you have a loyal man who doesn't throw you in a trash can; impregnate you and trash you. Most times you can't have both. You're going to have a person that kept his purity by staying away from females and not interacting with them, so they're going to be dunces about it in the beginning, but as they train, they're going to get better. They're going to get better.

You're not going to be with some guy who has had a thousand women because those men can romance you up but they will throw you in the McDonald's trash can as soon as they are done with their happy meal. You see how that works? You're going to be in the trash. So, CAREFUL for what you wish for, okay? And that's why we practice, (Singing) "Amazing Grace, how sweet..." We practice praise and thanksgiving. We're grateful even though our husband is not perfect, even though our wife is not perfect. But God's Will is perfect and we are moving closer to His Will. That's what's wonderful.

His desire, His Will

The other day Kook J-Hyung was talking about statistics and advanced mathematics and the movement

$1/x$; as the $1/x$ and as the x number grows then that fraction gets smaller. It reduces closer and closer to zero for infinity but never touches zero. Isn't that incredible? It goes endlessly towards zero and gets closer. $1/x$ gets closer every time but it never becomes zero.

In that way, as we're training, we get closer to God, but we never become God. Nevertheless, we get closer, closer, closer, until there's almost no visible difference in terms of what God would decide morally and how we would decide morally. I'm not talking about the future or something like that. But isn't that interesting? We can infinitely approach God's perfection. Even though we are imperfect and even though we don't become 100% perfect, we can get closer and closer and closer to it to the point that we are almost at the stage of advanced completion.

Now, you wouldn't think about going and committing adultery or pursuing money as your aim. You know what I'm saying? You've done so much training to get closer to God and His desire, His will, that those things no longer attract you at all. At that point, is there no possibility of the fall? No, but there's an infinitely regressing possibility of the fall. Isn't that interesting?

Father's Kingdom vs. False Kingdoms



Anyway, let me get back to the tour. We had a wonderful time with the Korean brothers and sisters. At this speech, we mentioned the micro and the macro predictions. Look at all of Hakja Han Babylonian harlot's predictions after Father passed and ascended, they have been **UTTERLY** debunked.

Because he had to. Why? So that she would have the free will decision to either honor him or not; to serve herself, worship herself, or Christ. That was the first time she had to do it; first time that she had that test. Remember? When Father was alive, he scheduled a completion-level Blessing with Han Hakja. But then what happened? On that day he canceled it; it was canceled. Our whole organization had to prep the stage, we had to get the stadium ready. That was in the big stadium with 40,000 plus people there and Father says, *"NO! Not today. Next year!"*

Then he went to Heaven. And now is the test. Now is the test: will she decide to choose herself and worship herself or will she decide to follow Christ and honor him and his bloodline, his Kingship line? She did NOT, unfortunately, even though WE are the ONES who begged and begged and begged and pleaded,

"Please don't go this way, Mom."

I am the ONE who called her every freakin' week, trying to talk sense into her. Every time she was in Vegas or anywhere in this area, I was the ONE who was going to her, begging her, *"Don't go this way."* Every year I would be going back to Korea and trying to talk sense into her, *"Mommy, you're going to get judged if you go this way."*

SHE is the ONE who stopped answering my phone calls. Do you understand? SHE is the ONE that cut off my phone conversations with her. She doesn't know how to use the phone, she has secretaries that do it, and she commanded them not to take my phone calls anymore. I am NOT the ONE that cut the relationship. SHE is the ONE that cut my phone calls. SHE is the ONE that told the security, *"Don't let him anywhere near the properties."* SHE is the ONE, when I was at the Cheon Jeong Gung in Korea, trying to talk sense into her, who kicked me out with forty security guards. Do you understand, folks? So, these people are crazy; they're insane. And this was YEAR after YEAR after YEAR until she did that final thing with security. When was that? 2015 probably?

"Why didn't you try with your mom?"

"Why don't YOU try? I TRIED, FOOL! Don't tell me I didn't try." I freakin' tried everything humanly possible, but people have free will and if they're a complete narcissist wanting to worship themselves as God, I'm sorry but what their baby boy has to say doesn't really have much effect, especially after they've stolen the billions of dollars.

Anyway, after that she issued prophecies, and she issued a demonic constitution which is a worldwide totalitarianism. You can just look at the document yourself; it's worldwide totalitarianism, North Korea over the world. So, the fruits are going to be about what? Well, we kind of know. The fruit is going to be Satanism.

By the way, out of all the groups, yes, I am lifting Father up; out of all the groups none of them lifts Father up. There's only one person that Father himself made wear his crown. I did not choose that position nor did I tell Father to do that. Do you understand? I had no say in that; I had zero say in that. Father is the one who made me wear his crown and royal robes on those three occasions. In the whole world of all the providential history there's only one person he put that crown on and it's not Han Hakja. His crown did not go on her head. It's not Preston who is claiming he's True Parents now- which is just a joke. It's a joke. You rob your parents and you're True Parents? Okay, that's great; that makes sense!

But you understand none of those false kingdoms will survive because they're based on robbery and deceit. The reason why Father's Three Kingship will continue is because we didn't CHOOSE money power or fame; we CHOSE the way of the cross. They all hated us; all condemned us to die. The entire world, all

those people who “loved Father” damned us to hell, and we ate it; we just ate it. We have had to absorb that level of hate EVEN THOUGH I was the actual inheritor and Father actually put his crown on my head, and of course he made me the world president of every world organization, and that had never been done in the church, never. It's not like I am here trying to prop myself up. I did not CHOOSE myself. This is what people always forget. I have to

remind them, *“Hello, I did not choose myself. This is not a choice that I had.”*

But look at the prophecy that she has made that the entire world will come and bow before her and that God is on her side, and that everything she does will be GREATER than what Father did because he had a dirty tail; she calls it an “embarrassing tale”.

On the Six Marys

When Father was alive, we were already doing lectures on the Six Marys and showing why Father had to walk the course of the BRIDEGROOM. Hello! And restore all fallen women back into one. Do you understand? We were already giving lectures on that; we already had the top professors going out and starting to do those lectures. And all the thirty-six couples and all the leadership were like, *“Oh, that’s Heaven’s secret.”* NO! It's not. Father was openly talking about it in the time of Hakja Han. He was telling her that he had to walk the path of the Bridegroom and fulfill this with all the different women of history. That would be done through six representative figures. They all had backups by the way in case a woman failed, and we see that many of the women have failed. The position is so HARD; it's not an easy one, and they quit. So, he had the back-up brides

Father was openly talking about this at the time of Hakja Han. The mother-in-law of Emo, the Queen's sister, and Andy's mom, she was there at the time when Hakja Han got blessed to Father in 1960. She was one of the early members there; she was in the freakin' house on the kitchen staff. And in her own testimony, she says Father was always preaching about it. Why? Because Christ comes to restore the sexual fall. It has to now be restored sexually; the seed and the womb have to be restored. All the women that have expanded from Eve were then three billion, which was not possible, so, all three billion had to be condensed into six representative women.

Father was teaching on this at the time and we were also open to teach about it, but all those crazy lunatics were, *“Oh it’s Father’s ...”* See, this is how they controlled Father; they tried to threaten him. This is how they put fear into Han Hakja as if she was doing such an amazing thing. NO! It was open; everybody knew including her, how Father had to restore all the brides to the Bridegroom.

The Queen is now preparing a lecture for the young people because a lot of young people see all this stuff

on the internet. The title will be, "Was Father a pervert, a sex addict or Lord?" You like that? I like that; I like the title because we're not hiding about it. "Was Jesus lunatic, liar or Lord?" That's how the Christians go open with it. She's doing a wonderful Six Marys' lecture. It is still in the development phase but it'll be out and the young people can also listen to that when it comes out.

The point is there are providential reasons why any king has to establish purity in the kingship line and have a pure womb and pure woman. And that responsibility of the woman is not easy. Of course, it's going to be hard and Father talked about the fact that it's going to be hard, and sin will invade you and try to tempt you and try to make you jealous, etc. And that's what happened to all those women.

I didn't talk about this stuff in the lecture but the point is it's not about what she calls the "embarrassing tail." No, that's Father's providential course; he has to walk the path of the Bridegroom. Even in the parable of the virgins, Jesus accepts five of the brides into his house. Ten of them come with the lamps; Jesus takes five brides. So, you already see the issue of the Six Marys starting in the parables of Jesus Christ in the Bible; that some of the brides will be rescued, some of them will not.

This is a long-time fulfillment of those prophecies being realized through Christ and then of course at the Second Advent; the transferring of God's lineage to the seed of God. This is not an easy task.

And since there's victory there, now from the second generation, we can invest in those relationships; we can pour fully into those relationships. There's no more barrier in trying to establish God's lineage. There's no more difficulty of dealing with all these crazy bloodlines that are fighting for that lineage, and all this kind of stuff. There's no more of that crap. It's now established. It's DONE. And now, second generation, we can focus on INVESTING in the fruit of that lineage which is the blessed central family. Are you with me folks?

That's why the training is so important. And that's why when you get blessed, we are doing the training for both husband and wife; both do the training. And then of course doing the marriage and then parenting training as well, because that is now going to arm you for the issues you will be encountering with your children as they grow.

The Korean Gathering

We talked about those kinds of stuff, but I think the main point in the Korean gathering was: look at the prophecies that Han Mother made; they've all failed. And look at the prophecies that Cain and Abel and True Father's bloodline and True Father's Kingship made; they've come to reality. We see a macrocosmic collapse, macrocosmic judgment with the corona. King John was praying about that. Fascism; worldwide fascism, we saw within seven years of Father's ascension. That's pretty fast; that's extremely fast. Jesus' prophecy that the Temple in Jerusalem would be destroyed took forty years to be realized. From 33 to 70

AD; about forty years. That's a long time.

That's two generations of people; each generation is about twenty to thirty years. It doesn't matter your age when you die. That's not how you count generations; it's your fertility years. So even though you live to one hundred, it doesn't matter. Women are only fertile between twenty and forty, basically from teens to forty. That's how you count generations; you count the average years when women are birthing, and that's about twenty years.

In the Western world, maybe it's now up to the late thirties, which is terrible; a generation should be about twenty years. In the Western world, you've extended a generation to be two generations, and you've collapsed your economies and you've destroyed the family structure, because now the children can't relate with their parents who are forty years above them. You're living two generations above; your children simply cannot relate with you. You don't know what language they're speaking. You don't know any of the music bands that they're talking about. You don't know any of the technology they're using. They're too far from you. At least if you're twenty years out, you can understand some of the stuff they're talking about.

Forty years it's about two generations. So about two generations have to pass, two new sets of children and grandchildren are passing before Jerusalem is taken. Isn't that incredible? When Jesus gave the prophecy, the people who heard that, they had children twenty years later, and now those kids are all grown up; now they're running around Jerusalem and they're having babies, and then those babies grow up, and now those grandchildren twenty years later are running around, and then Rome comes and kills them all. You see how that works? That's a LONG TIME!

Now in the Returning Jesus' case, well we see Father as he ascended, and within seven years - seven years - the prophecies came true; that's not even one generation, that's not even half a generation. The people who were living at the time of True Father, we saw it happen before the time we even had our children grow up; it has already happened. See how fast that is? That's so fast. So fast. In the time of history, it's extremely fast; it's like literally the next day.

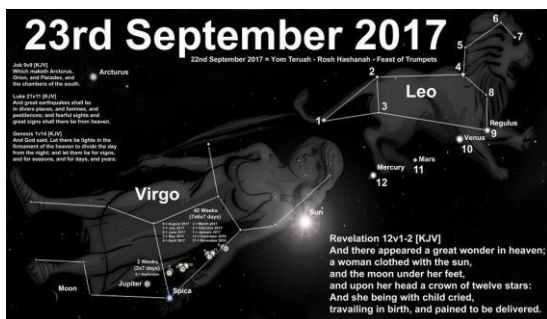
So, seven years out, then - boom! We started seeing worldwide fascism through the bio-plague and all the economic resources being sent to whom? Who made money during the COVID crisis? There was only one country whose economy got stronger and bigger. Who was that? (*Imitating President Trump*) "China. China. Why do you call it ethnocentric? Because they're China. Because it came from China C.H.I.N.A. China." We see the bio-plague coming from China and China is the one that gets rich.

What does China represent? It represents the Red Dragon, it represents political Satanism, it represents the model of what the political Satanists want to do worldwide. Do you see? Why? You see that from 2012. The Davos group, that's the globalists, that's the top-level elites, billionaires; all those evil bastards are

there. It's the top global elite, and they're propping up Xi Jinping as the award-winning leader. He is the future of the Davos group. That's the Red Dragon.

9/23/2017 True Parents' Cosmic Blessing.

We see the Red Dragon in Revelation 12. Remember Revelation 12? We talked about this with the Japanese group. It is the miracles we saw in heaven on 9/23/17, with the woman clothed in the sun, moon under her feet, pregnant, so about to give birth. Then she gives birth to the Rod of Iron King. She is also in the wilderness in hiding, and then there's a red dragon that comes tries to devour her and her what? Her seed and her children. On 9/23, we saw those things actually happening in the heavens. It starts with, "*And there appeared a great wonder in heaven.*"



We saw actual signs in heaven with NASA: the Virgo constellation, with the actual moon at her feet, and the sun and the twelve-star garland in her crown, which we saw with the constellation of Leo above her. Remember this? And Leo had what? Nine stars, and Mercury, Mars, Venus were in it on that day. Boom! Twelve stars, so she has a twelve-garland crown. Plus, she is clothed with the sun at her shoulder and the moon at her feet. And she has what? Jupiter, the king planet, the biggest planet, was in her stomach for nine and a half months doing retrograde motion, that is, doing a type of rolling motion within her belly. Then 9/23 is the day that it's birthed out, it comes out. That's the sign in the heaven. The sign is actually happening in heaven, in the actual staruniverse constellation; that crap is happening.

And on the earth, what's happening? All the prophetic Christian teachers are talking about it. Nothing happens for them. But what's happening in Newfoundland Pennsylvania in a small...? You see the Google Maps? Moses was on Mount Sinai. It's a tiny little hill. It's not even a mountain; it's a little hill in the middle of a dot on the entire Google Maps. It's kind of like that. In a tiny little dot on the Google maps in Newfoundland, Pennsylvania, on that day all of this is happening in the constellation above, and - boom! - on that day what's happening? True Parents' perfection level Blessing! (*Applause*) HALLELUJAH! The birth of the Rod of Iron King. That's when the Rod of Iron Ministries are born.

That's when everybody got reborn. Since True Mother is now on the perfection level, we're all reborn. Clothed in the sun, the moon on her feet with a twelve-garland crown, that's the day True Parents' Blessing actually happened on earth. Father in Heaven, son on earth appointed, given the authority to do the Blessing now has to do it for the Father in Heaven and the woman on the earth who is now hiding in the wilderness that also is talked about in Revelation chapter 12. You all know about this.

"I'm not a widow, I am a queen".

Now in that whole story there's a red dragon that casts about a third of the stars into the ocean. The red dragon is Satan and of course, on the macrocosm the red dragon symbolized what? It symbolized the empowerment of the Satanic dragon, and look what happened? China became the superpower. Now China is the superpower. And then on the microcosm, the red dragon symbolizes what? The harlot of Babylon who wore the purple and scarlet robes. In Revelation chapter 18, what does she say? Literally in the Scripture, in the Bible, the harlot of Babylon says what? "*I'm not a widow, I am a queen*".

In the Korean Bible, it says, "나는 과부가 아니다, 나는 여왕이다 *I am not a widow, I am a queen.*" 여왕 means I am a woman queen. Usually, you say 왕비, *wangbi*. Koreans call a queen 왕비님 *wangbi-nim*. What does that mean? It means the wife of the king. 왕비. 비 means wife. It means royal wife. There's a royal character for the royal wife; 왕비 *wangbi* means the wife of the king. Yeowang 여왕 means female king; that's what it means. You understand? In the Korean Bible in Revelation chapter 18, what the harlot of Babylon says? I am NOT a widow not 과부; I am the queen. I am a female king; I am the *yeowang* 여왕.



Oh my gosh, what did that crazy woman say from Revelation 18? You heard it. What did the crazy woman Han Hakja say on that ceremony when she came out with the crazy decked out robes, bedecked jewels exactly how Revelation 17: 18 says? She literally uttered those words prophesied 2,000 years ago. She said, "*I am not a widow; I am a queen,*" *yeowang* 여왕.

She said those freakin' cursed words! Can you believe it? She literally said those cursed words. How crazy is that? While she's bedecked in jewels dressed in purple and red? Oh my gosh! Give me a break!



And then the Bible says she was riding on a beast. We know that she was riding on a beast. On the microcosm, what Beast is she riding on? Seven heads, ten horns. Look at the Family Fraud symbol. If you look at it, you pull your eyes away, it has seven heads. The arms are like horns because the hands are pointy. There are ten horns; seven

heads and ten horns in that symbol. Holy crash. Oh Lord, have mercy!

She's RIDING on the BEAST; she's literally riding on that Beast. She stole it. She took that organization. She's riding on the Beast; that's her main foundation. You see how the arms are like horns? So, if you count the horns, there are ten: one, two, three, four, five six, seven, eight, nine, ten. The ones up there are kind of hidden behind the other ones. There are ten. And then there are one, two, three, four, five, six heads. And then look at the one up top. The sun is also another head, but that's not God. That becomes who? The angel of light, who is who? Lucifer. Holy crap, seven heads, ten horns. Holy shmita!

How do you make that up? It's supposed to be centered on God, right? It's supposed to be centered on God, but what happened? Under her, it became what? The cursed, the Beast. This is the Beast that she's riding.

The Red Dragon

On the macro, the Beast that is growing and the red dragon that is growing is what? China. So, we see both of them. We see the red dragon growing on the macro. That's the plague; that's the corona crap that we had to endure for three years of fascism. Then of course the economic collapse, the whole worldwide economic collapse with prices jacked up. And of course, now we see world wars exploding. Not only in Ukraine which we lost and now we're at war with Russia which is a nuclear superpower by the way, but we are also at war now in the Middle East. More entrenched. They want us to go deeper and deeper and deeper and go wage war with all the Middle Eastern countries including Iran. Which then leaves China so happy, so delighted. They're going to be eating Taiwan, and when they eat Taiwan, America has already vowed to go to war.

We are now at war in three different places, which we cannot sustain because we're \$33 trillion in debt, and with all the stuff from Medicaid and all that, it's probably \$70 trillion. That's what estimates say; we are about \$70 trillion in debt. So, give me a break! With that much debt, you cannot be waging wars.

And our economy has not even shifted to wartime economy. Russia has, by the way; Russia is producing their own artillery, their own dang tanks, and their own dang drones and microchips. They're doing it internal. Their economy has already transformed to wartime economy. We have not. We are still outsourcing all the microchips, all the drones, even our munitions, we are importing from where? Russia. We're importing from other places. Are you kidding me? And we've depleted our strategic reserves of both ammunition AND oil.

How wonderful is our situation in America! This is what you get when you get taken over by commies. You get purposeful implosion, purposeful destruction, so that their bosses, which is the Chicom... Did you see Xi Jinping coming in, rolling into town as they pleased the king? He rolled into town. Gavin Newsom, what happened to those homeless people? Within five minutes, the police used the strong arm. They kicked out all of them; every heroin needle was gone. It's like North Korea; along the route of the dignitary, everything gets cleaned up. That's what happened to California. Did he not come when we were in Korea?

He was in California.

Gavin Newsom, the governor there, allowed that city to become completely dilapidated under fentanyl open-use, people defecating on the street everywhere; he left it like that, tortured the people of San Francisco, let them be abused that way, and then Xi Jinping the god of Gavin Newsom is coming to town so BOOM! Cleaned up in one minute; within a week everything is clean. It's like Pyongyang. This is LITERALLY how Pyongyang behaves. Gavin Newsom is Kim Jong-un in California; LITERALLY, that's how they behave.

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2023/11/california-governor-newsom-admits-he-only-cleaned-up/> Xi Jinping the king of Gavin Newsom, the god of Gavin Newsom, he comes in town, little pooh bear comes in, and Gavin Newsom says, "*CLEAN UP themstreets, you slaves!*" And Xi Jinping just rolled in town like God. Then he said, "*Take me to the capital, which is now Beijing's.*" And Xi Jinping rolled into DC and he got all the bows; and Biden and all of them lunatics, that puppet administration was just groveling at Xi Jinping's feet. This is clearly showing that the Davos group and the Satanists are moving China to be the superpower.

Micro & Macro

All these things in the macro happened, and then in the micro, what happens? In the macro, we have economic collapse, we have the stupid plague, we have three years of fascism, we have everybody now recognizing that the world government is real, and recognizing that big pharma and big government are colluding. The monopolies collude with one another to make profit and they don't give a crap about whether they kill you or not; they have no qualms about it. And at the same time, all the economies of the world crushed. China is the only one that rises. And now we have World War III.

All in a matter of about ten years, which by the way is not even half a generation. Did you ever think about it in terms of generations? It's not even one generation yet; it's about a half. So in about half a generation the world has utterly collapsed.

And then not only that; look at the micro. At the microcosm, the Beast that the harlot of Babylon was riding, that Han Hakja was riding, the Family Fraud, that has been targeted directly by the laser beam literally of True Father's finger in Heaven. He now decided that the laser beam would fall down, and the laser beam literally fell down and exploded that Beast. Literally exploded that Beast, the Family Fraud, cut off its blood, cut it at the neck, at the jugular, and now the blood can't flow to the brain. That is literally a freefall being exploded at the microcosm.

Tim gave this testimony when he was in Korea. They were bragging to him when he left the *Chaedon* 채돈 in

Korea. They said, *"Tim, don't leave. We have 200 years of money and assets to live well."* 200 years! They said we have 200 years. They stole billions of dollars. They said, *"Tim, we have 200 years of living lavishly. Don't leave. You're making a big mistake."* They thought 200 years was their survival time; 200 years to live off the money that they stole. 200 years!

Within ten years, it's been eradicated, exploded, blown up. It takes a certain talent to evaporate that many billions of dollars. You have to be quite talented. You have to be totally gifted in utter incompetence to lose that much money in ten years. I mean, that's a gift! I guess Father knew in his infinite wisdom at the end, that it would be pretty quick. And the laser beam falls and explodes that Beast. Boom!

True Children's Day in Korea

So now every time we go to Japan and Korea, it's a rescue mission, and the Holy Spirit only knows how many thousands will come back. Remember, in Japan, we have tens of thousands of members. We can see the Holy Spirit moving. In Korea, we did an event, and then we had Sunday service there. We had also the 개회식 *kaehoesik* of the palace, the sign revealing ceremony.

And we also had Children's Day. It was the first time that we did it in Korea. It was wonderful, it was so great. It really felt like when we were doing it in the fallen Cheongpyeong when Father was here. At that time, it was not fallen, and it really had the same spirit. You could feel God's presence there in the ceremony in the Children's Day, with the love; you could feel the love of the people towards True Father. And I was surprised. Children's Day was during the week, that was on a Monday after Sunday service, so I was thinking that probably just the local people would come; so that would probably be like fifty people or so.

Two hundred people came. Mrs. Cho, who is down there has a good business foundation. She made a little farm area, made a big building for two hundred people, and now, she's making a new building, which will house five hundred people. So, everytime we go down there now, we won't have to rent buildings; we'll be able to go right to that building and hold all the services right there on our properties, which is awesome. God is moving in such a way that now the Korean Church is being blessed.

You did those events and you could feel the powerful spirit of God during the ceremonies of True Children's Day; you could feel Father's presence in that place. You could feel the LOVE in that place. The love. The love in that place. When we were singing and during anything we were doing, there was so much love in that place. So much love in that place!

The Japan Tour

We were so moved on the Korean tour, and then we headed to Japan on Tuesday morning; Tuesday night actually because we had to drive hours to get to the airport. But we got to Japan and we hit the ground. In Japan we had a 1,200-people service. I saw King Neil and his queen, Haruko-san there too. They were sitting right in the front. I said, "Who are those crazy hillbillies over there?" I saw you. They came from Tennessee. Oh my gosh, that made me so happy. I was so happy to see some Tennessee mud on their boots; they had a little mud on their suit pants and I said, "Dang! Some of my hillbillies coming all the way see us in Japan!" Oh Lord! I was so happy! They call us the Korean hillbillies. We shoot off our deck, we hunt; we are so hillbilly, man!



It was so wonderful. 1,200 people! This is actually a photo taken I guess in the middle of it, before the different buses were leaving because they had to get back.

<https://www.facebook.com/666174885/videos/pcb.10161219586304886/859212352369654> This one

was already at the end of the service where half the buses had to take people home because they had plane flights, they had train rides, etc. This is the middle of the week, by the way; it's Thursday, so they got to get back that night.

This was the wonderful thing about Japan this time. Whenever groups were leaving, I would say, "Where are you going?" It was so much fun. (Laughing) Everybody had a great time. It was so much fun. It was really like being with Father. It was so wonderful. When we went to Japan before, we could only spend a short time with them in this big group setting, because the Cheon Jeong Gung Palace there is so small, we can only fit about forty people in. Basically, the leaders are in that room when we are in the Sunday service. So just spending time with all the brothers and sisters together is very hard, and when we do it, it's in a hotel in a big auditorium.

This time it was near the Tokyo City Hall. I don't know what happened, but inside the Japanese government, I guess there are people that say, "this group is okay." I don't know how we got that building, honestly speaking, for a thousand people to rally there WHILE the government is after and destroying the Family Fraud. That can't be done unless somebody on the inside is saying, "Those guys got the green light." Anyway, Father's moving from the inside. I don't know the details of that, but I think the spirit is moving.

The point is: before, when we were renting those buildings, we got a time limit; we got like three hours in them. And these people travel hours and hours. They got to take five-hour plane rides; it's all-day travel just to come to see us and be with True Father's Kingship. So, I always felt so TERRIBLE that we could

only spend an hour or two depending on what the venue was. They are in wedding halls, or in this and that townhall places, so there are all these time limits; the next group's coming in, and you got to have done the cleanup and all this. You may have it for three hours, but then you got to do the cleanup, so you can really only do it for about two hours. And then some other thing, so you get it for about an hour and a half, something like that.

Then, it was a very short period of time that I had with all the brothers and sisters. They're Father's children and I can only spend like an hour with them maybe two hours max. It was so painful. Every time I was there, I felt, 'Oh, man!' This time we got this auditorium. The service began at 11 am and it ended at 8:30 p.m. and then they had to quickly clean up by 9. So, we had ALL DAY with the folks. It was SO WONDERFUL! We were laughing, we were crying, we were dancing, just being in the presence of Father's spirit. (*Applause*) It was so wonderful!

The LOVE in that room! You're talking about the LOVE of God! The LOVE in that room being reciprocated with Heaven in a give and receive action. You could see all these little arrows over everybody's head with the give and receive action. The LOVE in that place was UNBELIEVABLE! It was so amazing. It was so wonderful to be with all the brothers and sisters, all the kingships there. Oh my gosh!

It was the first time we could actually spend a good short service with them. In terms of Father's standard, it's short; just seven, eight hours that's short. We had to be in a twenty-three-and-a-half-hour service. Whoo! Oh Lord! People were passing out. I'm not joking, not joking; people literally were passing out. But that's the love of God, that's the love; He just pours out; just pours out to His children. But this time we could really spend time with them. It began at 11 am, and I ended at 8:30 pm. At 9 o'clock they had to be out of there, so they had no time to clean that place up. I hope we didn't get extra penalties and fines on that. But it was SO wonderful to be with our brothers and sisters in Japan.

What is Hell?

Of course, the harvest is great because in the Family Fraud, the Beast that people are riding and which is leading them to hell, what is happening? They're being led to hell. What is hell? Hell is utter separation from God. And you did it by your own choice. You may have been misled, but you followed the wrong people and you now are in a place where you are separated from God, and you don't have access to Him. But there's a problem because in the spirit world, if you want to breathe, what is the air in the spirit world? It's God's love.

So, if you cannot be near God, you cannot access God, it's like you have no air, and with no air, you get suffocated. But you cannot die. You are utterly suffocating, and you cannot die. You are in a burning hell. You are in a lake of fire. Not a literal one, because the spirit body is not material so there's not a material

spirit body being burned by a material fiery lake. The Bible uses different metaphors to describe hell like “utter outer darkness”, like “the place of weeping and gnashing of teeth”, “a lake of fire”, “the furnace where the wood will be burned” in Matthew 7 and “a place of scorpions”. It references all these things but it shows what? That it is a place of SEPARATION from God.

In the parable of Lazarus with the rich man, when he's calling on father Abraham, we saw that they're negotiating with each other even though the rich man is in hell. He's NEGOTIATING. He's calling out, “Lazarus, help me.” He's negotiating. We know that if you're in the fire of hell, you can't talk. You cannot talk. You're being burned. You're burned to crisp; you can't talk. But he's negotiating. So, we know it's a place of burning and of psychological and spiritual separation from God.

By the way, most modern Christian apologists also grew with that view. *Inspiring philosophy* did a whole video presentation on hell, which we could literally use for the purpose of explaining Father's view on the spirit world because it's literally, LITERALLY, the same conclusions. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tiYf6ITgWbk&t=1s>

So, even Christianity has come to that realization. It's not an actual lake of fire because actually a fire would not have any effect on a spirit body. You see what I mean? It wouldn't have an effect on a spirit body because a spirit body is not material. But it is a place of psychological and spiritual torment. Why? Because of separation from God, which you have chosen, so that's what it is.

Rescue Missions

That's why those people are going to hell. They're separated from the Father, so they have no air, and that's why these rescue missions. We care for them and want them to come back under Father's authority, where there will be not only the blood of life through them, but also God's true love. Air will be filling their hearts, their lungs and their bodies, along with the bread of life and the water of life. Whoo! Hallelujah. (*Applause*) Praise God.

But every time we go on these rescue missions, what do we do? It's amazing. It's like a heavenly hippie love fest for God. You know what I'm saying? There's no crazy hippie activity with mushrooms and all this crap, but we're getting HIGH on the Holy Ghost; we get a better high than any alcohol, outed drug, DMT or any hallucinogenic mushroom high. We get HIGH on the love of God. Hallelujah! You see how that works?

It is a gathering with so much love. There's so much love for the Father and you notice when there's so much love for Father, you think about True Mother in Heaven, how happy she is to be the *wangbi* 왕비, the wife of the Father. Why? Because she is the greatest disciple; she's the one that sacrificed everything to be

with Father's heir and successorship. Why? Because she LOVES the Father.

She doesn't want us to pray to her. That's why I tell the sisters, *"Don't be worshiping her as a goddess, that's the thing she hates the MOST. Don't be worshiping her as goddess. She wants you to always love and honor and worship the Father, and through that she is applauding you by the side and sending her praise to True Father."* You see how that works? She is the NUMBER ONE fan of True Father. So don't do the blasphemy of trying to worship her as a goddess. This is a very dangerous thing. Don't do that. And by the way, it's the thing that she hated the most So you have to actually think of her heart too and she hated that the most. She wanted ALL the glory to go to Father

In that place was total and utter love and just unbelievable. Six-and-a-half-hour service, it was wonderful. The buses had to leave and they were shouting from the back

"We are so sorry, we have to go." I'd say:

- *"Where are you going?"*

We had this fun interaction and they could feel the love of Father. Ah, they could feel the spontaneity of Father.

Think about this in terms of all these people who are in these fallen churches like the Han Hakja church or the Kwak church. Look at what they do. Hakja Han comes in and she's just angry *"Send more money. I spent my thirty minutes with you peasants, so HURRY up and send all your money."* And the Kwak group is the same.

WE go in there. We don't pay any of those people; none of those people are paid by us to be there. EVERYBODY is there because they love Father. They're traveling over oceans and rivers and streams and mountains just to get to the place where Father's successor is. Do you see? And we are not there to give a thirty-minute speech and tell them, *"Send me your money."* We are there to be with the people and to love our Father, because these are people who love our Father too, and we are there just to share that glory and that honor and that love and that PRAISE to Him in Heaven. (*Applause*)

And when you see all those beautiful give-and-receive action arrows going all throughout the room, you just feel the fragrance being given and received, love given, love received, love given, love received. You feel the actual movement of the give-and-receive cycle that we learn about in the Principle; it comes to LIFE in the room of love when we're in that place with the Father. Oh my gosh! It was so wonderful.

And literally during the service the phone calls are coming in, emails are coming in, *"I'm coming back to Sanctuary."* I don't know how many people, only Father knows because there are others that will not contact us whose hearts have already turned. So only the Father knows. The service was pretty long, six hours, so even during that time, people are getting touched by the spirit, and they're realizing, *"Wow! This*

is alive; Father is here." The Japanese church is getting phone calls, emails.

One of them was striking. An eighty-year-old grandma said she no longer can pray. Even when she looks at Han Hakja, she literally cannot pray to that photo. She was wondering, *"Why can I not pray to this anymore? There's something which is preventing me from praying to this picture."* Then she was watching the service and the Holy Ghost hit her like a ton of bricks. The thunder of God just struck her dead in herself, struck her dead and her spirit came alive. And she said, *"I want you to send us a photo of the Three Kingship because I'm coming back."* The daughter's coming home. (Applause)

These kinds of stories are coming in and they don't stop. The numbers on those videos on that service just keep going up. I mean who's going to watch a six-hour service? Well apparently, over 5,000 people and it just keeps going up. So, there are people that now can see. Obviously, they had the spell cast on them. The apparatus of the beast was telling them, *"No, no, no, don't look there; look here, look here, look here."* They had that, but that's been blown up, and now that it's blown up, people can start saying, *"What is going on? What is happening? Why is Heaven's fortune not with Han Hakja? How come I can't pray to this photo anymore?"*

Huge Chunks of the Death Star Coming Out

Do you see? All of Heaven's blessing is being removed. And now they see it with their own eyes, because the whole organization itself is becoming illegal. It's become a criminal organization, and it's now becoming eradicated by the ENTIRE government of Japan. Oh my gosh! How do you make that up, folks? Oh, how do you make that up? Huh? Come on. I mean even for the most hardened skeptic, that's pretty powerful evidence that Father is on the throne and that the prophecies that we uttered came true in such dramatic fashion within such a short period of time. I mean, how the heck can you explain that?

The Temple of Jerusalem, that Temple being exploded after forty years was quite dramatic. This is even MORE dramatic because you have the entire world blowing up at the same time, and then you have the laser-guided missile coming from Heaven, Father's finger – beep -boom! - and blowing up this entire Family Fraud Beast with seven-head and ten-horns. And at the same time what happened? An entire nation is mobilized to destroy it. What? Are you kidding? Come on! What? That is not POSSIBLE but by the power of God.

I didn't make that happen; none of us made that happen. Only the Spirit of God can do something so dramatic on such a massive public scale that it is impossible to explain.

But it lines up with all the things we have said; all the prophecies we have laid out have now come to pass. So now it's just a matter of returning. Smoke and mirrors have been exploded. And now, of course, every

time we go there, huge chunks of that death star are coming out. So even though people don't JOIN Sanctuary... We don't have a membership, by the way; you've got to remember that, folks. So, we don't care if people don't join an organization. We care about what? The HEART! The HEART! Is the heart turning? That's the key.

Chunks of that death star are being blown off, and whether they contact us or not, the Spirit is penetrating their hearts and exploding, thundering, and killing them in the Spirit, slaying them in the spirit to repentance. And when they come to repentance, they come to the reality of the catastrophic decision of their fall and that now it's time to comeback; now it's time to come back.

We talked about this before but I'll show you some scriptures real fast because it is a Bible study as well; our Sunday services are also Bible studies.

Matthew 10

We got to jump to Matthew 10 really quick. I covered this with all the folks here in America and I also reiterated this to the Japanese folks.

1 And when he had called unto him his twelve disciples,

Remember we did this? Twelve disciples. How many? Not ten, not nine. How many? Twelve. That means what? It included whom? Judas Iscariot. Remember this one? So, the twelve were there including Judas. Look at that: you can even see in verse 4 it says:

4 Simon the Canaanite, and Judas Iscariot, who also betrayed him

That's verse 4. You see that? You see, Judas Iscariot's name right there? So, he was there; he was amongst the twelve. And jump down to verse 8. Jesus said:

8 Heal the sick, cleanse the lepers, raise the dead, cast out devils: freely ye have received, freely give.

So, Judas was empowered to heal the sick, cleanse the lepers, raise the DEAD and cast out devils This is greater than any normal believer. He had the powers of all the Apostles; he had such a spirit. He wasn't just normally saved as just believing in Christ; he was given superpower which was what? To heal the sick, cleanse the leper, raise the DEAD and cast out devils. In the last chapter of Mark, they extend this out to the disciples as well. But we know clearly that Judas is already saved; he's already saved and he's given all these superpowers like cleansing the lepers, healing the sick, raising the DEAD, etc.

Matthew 19 28

28 And Jesus said unto them, Verily I say unto you, That ye which have followed me, in the regeneration when the

Son of man shall sit in the throne of his glory, ye also shall sit upon twelvethrones, judging the twelve tribes of Israel.

We know that in this whole chapter he is talking to whom? To the twelve disciples that were there, including whom? Judas. He also says Judas not only heals the sick, cleanses lepers, raises the dead, casts out devils, but he also has a throne in Heaven. Whoo! He's got a throne in Heaven, which is the judge's throne who judges the twelve tribes of Israel. So, Judas has massive heavenly authority that even angels don't have, right? Massive authority; massive, massive authority.

Matthew 26: 24

Jump to Matthew 26 and verse 24. Jesus is speaking; he says:

24 The Son of man goeth as it is written of him: but WOE unto that man by whom the Son of man is betrayed! it had been good for that man if he had not been born.

This is a man who was saved; Judas has been saved. He's been given power to heal the sick, cleanse the lepers; he's been empowered to raise the dead, he's been given a throne of judgment in Heaven, and Jesus said, "It would have been better for you not to have been born, because you betrayed me." Which means what? He's lost it all. It would have been better if he'd never been born. You see? He lost it all.

Matthew chapter 27: 3

And then at the same time, we see of course that Satan enters Judas.

3 Then Judas, which had betrayed him, when he saw that he was condemned, repented himself, and brought again the thirty pieces of silver to the chief priests and elders,

4 Saying, I have sinned in that I have betrayed the innocent blood. And they said, What is that to us? see thou to that.

5 And he cast down the pieces of silver in the temple, and departed, and went and hanged himself.

That's the death of Judas; we see the death of Judas right there.

Luke 22:3

3 Then entered Satan into Judas surnamed Iscariot, being of the number of the twelve.

We see who entered Judas. Who entered into Judas? Was that God that entered him? Who entered Judas? It said: "*Then entered? Satan*". But I thought this was a man who could not lose his salvation. This is what this modern Christian doctrine says, "Once saved, always saved." This is what the Family Fraudsters believe: once you're blessed, you're always blessed. But look at what the Bible says very clearly: Judas was not only saved, he was given the power to heal the sick, cleanse lepers, raise the dead; he was given a

judgment throne with freakin' power, and what happened? Satan entered him and of course it would have been better if he had not been born. That's what Jesus said to his face. Why? Because he had lost it; he had betrayed the Lord. See how that works?

He went to Satan's service; Satan became his father.

Luke 22: 14 and 19-22

14 And when the hour was come, he sat down, and the twelve apostles with him.

How many we know were there? Twelve. We know twelve were there, so we know Judas was there. Then jump down to verse 19.

19 And he took bread, and gave thanks, and brake it, and gave unto them, saying, This is my body which is given for you: this do in remembrance of me.

20 Likewise also the cup after supper, saying, This cup is the new testament in my blood, which is shed for you.

21 But, behold, the hand of him that betrayeth me is with me on the table.

22 And truly the Son of man goeth, as it was determined: but woe unto that man by whom he is betrayed!

He's also given the blood and the body of Christ in the spiritual realm through the Eucharist. Did you see that? Not only was he saved; not only was he given power to heal the sick, to cleanse lepers, to raise the dead, but he was given a throne in Heaven and a throne of judgment to judge the twelve tribes. And he was also given the Eucharist. But still Satan entered him and it would have been better that he had never been born. By his own actions he separated himself from God. Do you see how this happens?

Family Frauders did the same as Judas; they followed a big Judas but they became little Judas. They thought they were just being neutral or just being nice, but they followed the big Judas and they became little Judas. Then they became children of whom the big Judas serves, which is who? Satan. They became children of Satan and they took the poison wine. Even worse. They did a blood ritual with Satan. Oh my God! Now you're in big trouble because if you do a Luciferian blood ritual you are now Lucifer. You see how that works? Bad, bad, bad problem.

When they come back, they always say:

-“Oh but how come I lost my second-generation status?” We ask them:

“Child, what is more important to you if we think about it? Is status the most important or is a relationship with God in Christ the most important?” And, what do they say all the time? *“Relationship”*. They know. They know, but what do they want? They want status. Why? Because they serve status and Mammon; they served Moloch.

Owls on Offering Tables

Oh, about these people that are coming back, we got another email saying, *"I'm coming back. I cannot handle all these ceremonies with owls in them."* One person said that, who wrote they're now coming back; they said they can't handle it. They're now putting owl statues on the offering TABLE! Oh my God! I mean, how dense do you have to be?

We've given you warnings for ten years and everything we said has come true. It's actually been WORSE than what we told you about Han Hakja because we didn't know about this owl crap. Let me be honest; I didn't know about the owl fetish or that she secretly worshiped Moloch. That hit me with a side kick too; that's an unseen blow. So, it was worse than we even knew.

But the one person that was coming back to Father's authority, he said, *"I cannot handle these owls everywhere. It freaks me out."* Basically, that's what he said. He knows in his spirit there's something wrong with putting all these owls and worshipping this classic occult Illuminati Satanist symbol which is associated with Moloch who hunts the children at night. That's why the occult like the owl because it can see at night. In the ancient world you cannot see at night; when it's pitch black, it's done. You can't see anything. But the owl has the power to see through the night.

So, in the symbology of the occult, they love this owl, and they see that as divine enlightenment. It's usually associated with enlightenment or gnosis; it's one of the big symbols of the Gnostics and the Illuminati - who are the illuminated ones, right? It's one of the big symbols in their symbology, and of course it's the symbol of Moloch who eventually asks for what? The nice little owl with this cute little beak, he tells you, *"I eat*

babies," and then all the sudden they're burning babies at a freakin' altar so Mr. Owl can

have a little snack. I wouldn't be surprised if the Family Fraud at their offering tables start sacrificing children. Freakin' lunatics, they're serving that same demon god.

Anyway, that is one of the reasons why some people are coming back. It's showing that even people on the inside now are starting to realize, *"They're going nuts; that is crazy."*

Love Fest about True Father

They've said I'm a 패륜자 *paeryoonjah*, an immoral son and that I have been the angry one. But then I come to Japan and I'm spending six hours with the brothers and sisters. We are singing, we are dancing, we are crying. We are just talking about Father and they can see I'm not angry at all; I'm not an angry person at all. Actually, I'm a funny person; I like joking around. They see I'm not angry; I'm not an angry person. They've been painting me as some kind of irate guy with guns and a crown of bullets that is shouting and

yelling all the time, but then they see me sitting there, and we're spending six hours with brothers and sisters. We're not like *"You peasants, etc. "You know what I mean?*

There's none of that; we're just being with the people. Then they're like, *"Wow! That's different from what we see all the time. I thought he was an angry, angry... You cannot say hisname."*

It's the same with social media. Nobody can say my name otherwise... Black Rambo said, *"Bro, since I put your tag in there, my post went down."* Black Rambo told me, *"My post is not getting any traction because your name, the Rod of Iron Ministries gets in there, and it gets tagged immediately by the algorithm."* It's micro and macro.

So, people see this; they see, he comes and they just have a love fest about True Father for six hours. And they're just like sitting there, like reminiscing and praising the Father, and the Spirit is coming down and there's give and receive action, there's LOVE and the people don't feel that anger. They say I've been angry. I've not been angry. I've just been trying to shout at them saying, *"Get out of the dang burning building, you bums!"* If that's being angry...uh... okay, I mean... if that's anger, shouting at you saying, *"GET OUT of the DANG BUILDING! It's BURNING!"* I'm not doing that because I'm angry; I'm trying to get your ashtray out of the burning building.

Coming Back is Having a Turn of Your Heart.

The point is: it was amazing. The two weeks were truly fruitful, and Lord only knows. See, I don't know. If you ask me, *"How many came back?"* I don't know, because coming back is not signing a membership card; coming back is having a turn of your heart. *(Applause)* The rescue could have been THOUSANDS of people. Next time you ask me that, I may say a hundred thousand. Just don't ask me that question because it's not about a membership card. It's about a TURN OF THE HEART, a hardened heart being penetrated by the Father. Bringing you to repentance, seeing that you are a sinner. You separated yourself from Father, *"Oh, Father, I'm so sorry. I'm so sorry. I truly mean it. I'm truly sorry."* And then coming back into that relationship. That's the start, right?

So, how many people were rescued and saved? We don't know. That's the start and then after that now they have to do what Father has appointed for them to do. They have to come back, receive the Blessing under Father's authority; they have to go through the forty-day separation, the three-day ceremony. They have to reestablish their Blessing under Father's authority, not Satan. Those are MINOR things! *"See, child, what's more important, status or relationship with the Father?"* This is what we have to deal with all the time.

So please pray for us, because we have to deal with this stuff all the time. But the most important thing is not the status, what status I have. It would have been GREAT if you kept your status but you had greater love. It would've been great but you didn't; you chose status over God. So, you got to repent about that. You repent about it, tell Father you're sorry. That turn of heart will draw you to his Kingship which is the only place that holds his tradition and holds his Blessing power.

As they come back, then they realize, "*Oh, status is what got me to FALL, so maybe I should not hold on to my status as the main thing.*" That would be a natural thing, hopefully; we pray people would understand, but they don't. So, they want to come in and they want to confirm it with the King. DON'T confirm it with the King; you already know the answer. You know what I'm going to ask:

"What's more important? Status or relationship?" They go:

"Relationship." Okay, so there's your answer. But the hang-up about that, that desire for status, you've got to kill it. That's not what's important. What's important is to be with the Father. That's what's important. So, we praise God. These rescue missions are very important. This time for two weeks, was great; it was a great success. Win-win on every level, so we're going to be back in Japan and Korea in the spring for another rescue mission; many more thousands will be saved. By the glory of God. Not by us, not by anybody, but by Father penetrating the hardened heart, TURNING the heart and bringing his sheep back to his fold. Amen! (*Applause*)

Worldwide miracles

Please pray for us; pray for the brothers and sisters in Japan. Many miracles worldwide happened during everybody's prayers. Everybody was doing that two-week condition. Everybody on stateside was praying; everybody was doing condition here as well as in Japan and Korea. And miracles were happening all over the planet, including the Jan-6 tapes being released. That's great. That's huge.

Now they're going to have a much harder time persecuting the patriots and the patriots have so many grounds for what? Suing the Beast- which is great. Did you see the new one that came out where they pushed an old woman off the stairs; the Capitol Police pushed her down probably about eight to ten stairs. She was just standing there talking to them and BOOM! They pushed her off; she must have broken some bones going down those stairs. Old lady! So, who were the thugs there? You see what I'm saying? All these new videos are coming out about the abuse and the police BRUTALITY that was happening on the patriots.

Remember when the black community was saying "police brutality," and everybody on the patriot side laughed at it? Well NOW the patriots' side is getting it. Now they believe that story because the black

community, they lived under totalitarian leftist REGIMES, folks. So, they DID get police brutality because under leftist regimes you get POLICE BRUTALITY. The police are now not serving people; they are serving Gavin Newsome and the political elite. It becomes the establishment army to quash the people.

When the black folks and all the rappers were complaining about that, it was REAL because they lived in these leftist areas. But all the patriots who live in the suburban areas, they didn't want to believe that; in their areas the cops are not acting like that because they're more Republican areas. So, there was a misunderstanding. They didn't show empathy, but NOW they're on the receiving end of it. NOW the white man in the suburban area is under it. Oh my gosh!

The majority of the "patriots" are in those suburban environments, mostly Caucasian areas, and what's happening? They're now being hit with more and more brutality because they've been designated as domestic TERRORISTS for supporting Donald Trump. Now they can understand police brutality, and of course on Jan 6 there was police brutality.

Oh my gosh, have you seen the new video of the Capitol Police throwing in CONCUSSION grenades into the crowd; not only tear gas, but they were also throwing concussion grenades into the crowd and they were laughing about it. They were laughing about it. You got the audios come up and they're laughing "*Yeah, throw it in the middle; just throw it in there,*" laughing about it. They're tossing concussion grenades, detonating amidst the people who were just staying in front of the Capitol Police. Now they start detonating explosives, basically, concussion grenades, and they're shooting tear gas. A lot of our people got tear gas too. The people are getting teared, so the police are pushing them up into them; they were force manufacturing that clash.

Mike Johnson has been doing a PHENOMENAL job. Let's give it up for God's move through Matt Gaetz and Mike Johnson! (*Applause*) Oh my gosh! What a MIRACLE! He's not perfect but in one month that boy has put out the Jan-6 tapes; he's done all the promises that McCarthy was hiding and covering up, this stupid establishment rat.

Johnson has pushed it out. I mean he's now going to protect so many patriots and he's going to give them so much legal ground to sue the *shmita* out of the Feds and the Capitol Police. They're going to have SO many lawsuits; they should just lawsuit them to oblivion. They were shown to be the totalitarian entrapment Nazi police, military police, and that's coming out. That's amazing! The fact that this came out, that's incredibly huge news.

Louisiana congressman Clay Higgins tweeted out that there are now going to be five to ten Democrats resigning in the next couple of weeks. Why? Because of Epstein Island. Oh! Pizza, pizza. Epstein Island. Oh, oh! So now the Epstein Island leaks are also happening from within the deep state. It's INCREDIBLY important! Why? Because it's showing that there's now a bureaucratic civil war exploding within this

Beast.

JUST like the Family Fraud. Within the BEAST of the macro there is a bureaucratic civil war that is now popping off. What does that mean? It's now being divided between Abel and Cain types and the Abel-type saying, *"Okay, screw this. If we let this go, we're all going to die. I'm going to risk my life, my future, my fortune to try to help President Trump get back in*

and get some control over this dang country that's about to go to hell." There are some of those

Abel-type people that are doing that and that's why they're leaking the Epstein leaks and that's why these Democrat congressmen, we have to watch them closely since about five to ten of them will be resigning apparently. We'll keep a close eye on that. If that is happening, that is EVIDENCE that the bureaucratic civil war within the deep state has popped off. That is an EXCELLENT phenomenon.

That is exactly what we WANT and we need as a country and the world, because we have to have the division between Cain and Abel within the Beast. You have to have them, and then within the Beast you have to have the Abel-type side saying, *"Hey, we're going to try to ally with Trump and the patriots to get control of this crap and WEED out these TRAITORS."* That's also what's happening in the Family Fraud, right? You see that? *(Applause)* Hallelujah! Praise God! This was happening during the two-week period of rescue tour and mission when everybody's heart was there together with us. I know all of you came with me in the spirit realm.

Save the Christian-Values World

All that stuff happening at the macro too is mirroring the micro. So many amazing things are happening. We got to keep up the prayers and we got to keep up the readiness. Why? Because next year is going to be nuts; it's going to be insane. As Tucker Carlson is saying 2024 is going to be insane. This is it for the world. This is it. This is a big one. This is whether the world goes to totalitarianism or it goes to trying to grasp freedom again and the Cheon Il Guk culture.

In order to do that the Christian world has to become what? Strong again. Christians have to become Rod of Iron patriots; the Christian world HAS to start embracing the Rod of Iron Kingdom and the Cheon Il Guk Constitution. That's what this new generation of young people is able to connect with, because they grew up with the weakened church, the lukewarm church; the church that won't speak out against evil and protect its traditional values. They've seen that, so now they are searching for Islam. Andrew Tate is helping them go to Islam, but they also know that Islam has many bad issues to it and it's not of God.

They also have access to those people who are teaching about that but they know that in the end the Christian kingdom has to be strong and that the men have to reclaim that position of kingship, of priesthood and of protector. Otherwise, the whole Western world will die. And they all feel that it's an

existential reality. We're being flooded at the border; the whole country is being imploded. So, they see it's an existential reality.

Everybody feels it. Nobody can lie about it. Everybody knows it is here. All the money has been pumped up; it's on full throttle -boom! - to destroy the Western world and that means the Christian-values world. That's what it means: the Christian-values world.

We got to get off this stupid secularism crap and we got to come back to the strong Christian values. That's the only thing that will keep a strong moral culture code and also keep husband and wife STRONG together. But Christianity in itself can't do that because it's the New Testament. It's not ready for it; it didn't have the Completed Testament, Jesus creating his family and creating the kingdom. So, it has nothing to say other than "till death do you part." Marriage is not even the main aim, because in the end Jesus talked about the fact that when you go to Heaven you will be neither male, nor female. Therefore, the Christians say that's why marriage is not really the most important thing; they don't focus on it because it's not the most important.

But what happens then? Marriages fall apart and you get devoured by the world. But as long as you have your individual salvation, I guess that's okay. That's not true! That's not what Jesus wanted, because he said, "*Had you not known that in the beginning God had made them male and female, and that the husband would cleave to his wife and leave his parents?*" He talked about the institution of marriage from the beginning.

Loving the Father, Loving Christ

In the Cheon Seong Gyeong - it's beautiful, we read that in HDH - Father explained that when Jesus talked about the fact that there was no male no female, that is the heart of the people; when you go to the spirit world you will not be focused on just the love of your wife. Your whole focus will be about loving CHRIST ever more deeply. You see what I'm saying? The two will become like one, and in that sense, you're becoming a new entity; God has a plus and a minus but you're becoming one entity. So, you're no longer just male or just female; you are husband and wife worshipping God.

That's how Father clarified what Jesus meant in that quote. It didn't mean that marriage is something temporary because, "*You're horny dogs and you got to have sex with something so I just give you marriage so you can bang a girl and then you go to heaven.*" NO! That's NOT what it was ABOUT! It was from the BEGINNING. From the beginning. From the beginning, God intended the marriage and when we go to Heaven, we're still married. But the focus of all that love is not just romancing one another, it's giving joy to Father. You see that? Amen! That is the power of God's Word and as we get into the Word, we get into the basics of what? Loving the Father, loving Christ.

These kinds of miracles are happening on the worldwide stage and that's why these rescue missions are very important. So please pray for Japan Church, Korea Church, for all the folks there; for hardened hearts to be open, hardened hearts to be penetrated by True Father, and for people to come to their senses once again and come back to his powerful Kingdom, his loving fatherly guidance and TRAINING because through that there will be resurrection, there will be... *(video cut off)*

Pastor Sean' Reporting Prayer

... today here with Your Three-Generation Kingship we offer these things. Amen and Aju! All right folks, let's all rise and give Father the glory! Hallelujah! *(Applause)*

Pastor HJ Sean Moon



No Greater Love

2023. 12. 04

(Let's invite up the Second King.) (Applause) Good morning, folks. We had a wonderful training on Friday. Let's give it up for the young people. *(Applause)* They brought their children. They were training with their kids for the first time, so we kept it close on the property. It was great. Everybody brought their kids, tent systems, checked their systems. It was a great night. Pretty rainy; it was not the best weather but very nice. It was very, very nice. It was good training for the young people.

Christocentric outdoorsmen lifestyle

It's always important to sharpen those skills and keep those skills in check. This is a great way for our young kings and queens to be able to have a good bug-out system in their car. You can call it whatever you want, but basically, you can travel very lightly and very cheaply. There's a blessing about being in America, such a huge continent, and you can make those memories and do the adventure training with your kids if you have your system down pat. You have a way to sleep and reside in different campsites, which along the country are everywhere. We have such a blessing to be here in America. And young people, you can set your systems up, your PAC systems; this is one part of investing your assets that you have this ability to take your children into the wild.

This whole tradition began in the 1800s. The Industrial Revolution was burning everybody out; everybody was in factories. So, there was a whole transcendentalist movement to go back into nature. It was more of a Christian-leaning nature movement. It wasn't like just a meditation, pacifist kind of thing; it was the idea of going to nature and not letting nature conquer you or your family, so you could recreate in the wild.

That's why they carried fishing gear. That's why they carried axes and saws; this is like Horace Kephart and all these outdoorsmen, hunters and fishers.

They included all those things that you don't see in nature, training in the East, which is more based in Buddhism, Shintoism. This whole tradition, which is based on Christianity brings in guns and hunting, and they bring in knives for camping and bushcraft, axes, etc.

Why? Because you have to have dominion over creation. You still enjoy it, you protect it, but you also have dominion, so you don't let a bear eat you or your children; you don't let the animals defeat you. It doesn't mean you go out and try to extinguish everything, but it's this whole tradition of having interaction with nature. By interacting with nature, that's how we get to know the creator more deeply.

At the same time, since we're the apex of God's creation, we don't allow other animals to feast on us. This is very different from Eastern Buddhism, for example, where the monks would go out into the swamps and get eaten by mosquitoes and in their mind, they would tell themselves that's compassion for the mosquitoes so the mosquitoes can be born in the next life. This is not having dominion over creation. Now you're putting yourself UNDER the mosquitoes; you're dehumanizing yourself. That's not how God's Kingdom is; people are free to be bitten by mosquitoes if they want but it's definitely not something within the Bible or within God's hierarchy of creation.

There's a hierarchy; that's why we go out in a prepared fashion. This kind of Christocentric camping tradition is different from pacifist, nature-loving, hippie, ganja- smoking weed and camping tradition- I don't know if that's really a tradition. But the Christocentric camping tradition it's praying together as a family, feasting together, eating and giving thanks to the Lord, recreating in the outdoors. Why?

Because God has created this garden for Adam and Eve to live in, so, we have to take care of it. Do you see that? God has given us stewardship of it so we can't just abuse it; we have to take care of it. At the same time, we have access to the fishes and the animals, so there's hunting involved, there's fishing involved, wild food involved, etc. All these wonderful things are involved in the tradition of Christocentric outdoorsman lifestyle.

This is a great tradition and this is very important.

Look at Father, he was such a HUMONGOUS outdoorsman! Oh my gosh! Till Father was in his nineties, he was MOSTLY outdoors. When I served Father the last two years, I was literally outdoors the majority of time. 80% of the time we were outdoors, 20% we were indoors, and that's in his nineties. Imagine when he's younger. Father as the Returning Christ shows the example of the outdoorsman and the outdoors lifestyle.

This is a very important part of Peace Police-Peace Militia training and it's a very important part of character development too. Why? Because when you go to the outdoors you are not God. You will not stop the rain; you will not stop the wind and you will not stop the cold. It will rain if it wants to and you can't stop it. So, you have to do whatever you have to do to prepare. It teaches you how to be prepared and it

teaches you how to what? Deal with discomfort. We like that in Peace Police- Peace Militia training; we love putting ourselves into discomfort and hardship and suffering in a good way, training. That's why we get stronger. Amen?

On Hierarchy

That's why it's important that even girls train, especially the prima donna girls who never want to go outside, and just want to stay indoors and be on their phone like lunatics. Don't be that kind of prima donna girl; you become a wicked witch. You want to be a daughter of God, and a daughter of God loves God's creation. That's why it's very important to train the girls up too, your daughters as well. Bring them training so early, they're shooting, they're hunting, they're fishing, they're camping, they're bushcrafting, they're riding a bike with grandpa; all that kind of wonderful stuff. This is how the girls have to be raised. It's very, very important.

Western men have become way too weak on their daughters. They've just spoiled them and it's made them wicked. It's made them very selfish and self-absorbed and made them very non-hierarchical. There's no hierarchy in the West anymore. There are no more hierarchies, even though they always exist in nature and they actually still exist in the West, but people just deny them. They always exist. Hierarchies always, always, always exist. You go to any business; you have a hierarchy. In any organization, you have a hierarchy. Hierarchies always exist. You will never, ever, ever, ever get rid of them. They will never, ever, ever be eradicated.

So, learning about hierarchies and how to work well in them is important. Nobody can always be top-down in everything. When I'm training in Jiu-Jitsu or I'm training in firearms, I am a student again. If any one of our instructors like Green Beret CJ Thompson, comes here, I am a white belt compared to CJ, so I am humble to him. He is my instructor, even though I'm Second King, so-to-speak. You understand, that's why training is so good, because it makes you be white belt under competent instructors and people like that. As a person, that helps you as become realistic.

On Training

But you have to put yourself into discomfort areas; you have to train. That's why training is important because humans choose the path of least resistance. That's why they get lazy, that's why they get self-absorbed and narcissistic and only can think about themselves. Why? Because they don't do anything hard; especially in the modern day, life is too, too easy, so everybody becomes soft.

That's why we have Peace Police-Peace Militia training. Even though in Cheon Il Guk it's very prosperous, everybody is involved in law enforcement and military. Why? Because there is no

centralized government military or agency. You see the brilliance of God's divine Law? It's so beautiful. Everybody's involved in police and law enforcement and military. You see the beauty of that? So, if you are truly to be a good neighbor, everybody has the responsibility to be training and bettering yourself. That's the only way you get to be a better protector.

We talked about that with Mark chapter 12; that's the greatest commandment. In Mark chapter 12 Christ clearly articulates what is the greatest commandment, to the scribes and Pharisees and those who are "abiding by the Law." What is the greatest? Of course, we know it, "*Love God, with all the heart, strength, soul, mind, and love your neighbor as yourself*". This is very important. This unifying commandment, this principle, is the core of Cheon Il Guk Peace Police-Peace Militia. Our motto is what? "*Love God, love your neighbor*." It's literally our motto, and the young people in the training, they are reciting that motto, especially when they're doing the *Mudo* training or the martial art training.

That's why it's so important to train. You're not going to learn this by coming to Sunday service and just listening once a week, okay? You have to be training, you have to be pushing, you have to be around your other brothers and sisters that will beat you up and whoop you and show you that you're not great, in a good way, but that will make you stronger. That will make you stronger. Being around more competent people will make you grow. That's why training is very important.

Shout out to the young people, the young kings and queens who have a baby, and now their baby is training with the mommy and daddy and had a wonderful time on Friday, even though it was raining. The weather was not great, and it was sopping mud everywhere. The boots still got a lot of Tennessee mud on. It's hard to get off, very hard. It's a wicked grip; it has duct tape on it. Tennessee mud is mixed in with gorilla tape.

Gorilla tape is flammable, by the way, if you don't know; you can actually make tinder bundles with it and light it with a ferro rod with about a 3,000-degree spark. That's survival and bushcraft tape; everybody should know.

The point is: it's a great training so make sure you are plugging into the training; make sure you're training and make sure you're always investing into training. Why? Because the stronger the central blessed families are in the Kingdom, then the stronger the Peace Militia is. You see how that works? It's connected, so everybody has a responsibility. If you claim to love God and you love True Parents, well, you better be a good policeman and you better be a good militiaman, military man, man and woman. Amen? So, you have to be bettering yourself in training, going through discomfort.

That's the one thing great about the young people as they train their kids young; the kids get used to a certain level of discomfort in the camping and bushcraft. So then now when they endure all the harder things, it's easier. The more things you are doing, where you are experiencing discomfort in training, the

more well-rounded and stronger you get. If you're not pushing those boundaries in terms of the training, then you're not going to be developing. That's very important for our spiritual growth and our training.

The Word Actualized

Words have to become actualized. That's what Father called 정성성 *Jeong Seong Seong*. The word cannot just come in one ear and you say, "Oh, that's good, I agree with that, "and that's it. That's not enough. We have to actualize the mind-body training, we have to actualize the training, actualize doing the harder training and doing the things that build us up in the long run.

	Urgent	Not Urgent
Important	I Fire Fighting Crises Pressing problems Deadline-driven projects	II Quality Time Prevention, capability improvement Relationship building Recognizing new opportunities Planning, recreation
Not Important	III Distraction Interruptions, some callers Some mail, some reports Some meetings Proximate, pressing matters Popular activities	IV Time Wasting Trivia, busy work Some mail Some phone calls Time wasters Pleasant activities

There's an interesting grid that shows that people focus on things which are immediate, in emergency mode. That's Stephen Covey. Everybody knows Stephen Covey, *The Seven Habits of Highly Effective People*. The grid shows basically, that most people focus on things that are an emergency and then try to fix other issues when it's too late. Things like investing in

your family, investing in your marriage, doing the spousal-day training, doing the one-on-one days with the kids, these are not emergency in the same way as your house is burning down. You see what I'm saying? So, it's a long-term investment, but if you wait too long, it's going to become an emergency. You see how it works?

So, you've got to be investing in this early while it's still not a fire burning your house down emergency. It's still hugely important and it does start adding up if you don't do it. That's why the training mentality is so important. Being disciplined and training is very important, and having mind-body unity. That means if you don't want to do something, you get your ashtray up and DO it. That's what it means to be disciplined. Nobody likes to do anything hard. You just get your ashtray up and do the dang thing. That's just how you do it. And then after you've done the thing that's hard then you're happy you did it. Amen! Everybody knows how that goes, right? So, it's very important to keep training and keep pushing.

This is a great difference between Completed Testament Age and New Testament Age of the Christian Church. Why did the Christian church become so weak and so flaccid and so limp and so castrated, so weak? Because it does not focus on actualization. It's focused primarily on faith. "Faith, faith, faith. Just have faith. Just have faith." That is the starting point, yes, but, "Faith without works is dead." That faith should stimulate us to act. Amen! And through the action, then we bring joy to God.

God is not happy with us just having faith. We have to have what? The *Principle* talks about what? Foundation of faith, foundation of SUBSTANCE. We have to make substance. That's what Father 정성성 *Jeong Seong Seong* character is. 말섬은 *malseom-un* meaning "word" and 이룰성 *ilulseong* meaning

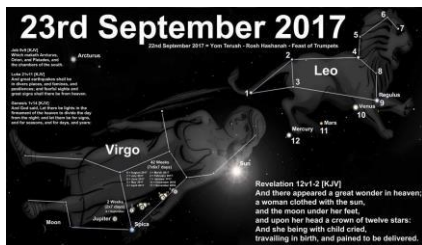
“actualized”. That's Father's favorite character. That's what he gave me a long time ago. *Jeong Seong Seong*, everybody knows. It means “word actualized.”

It is our responsibility not to just have faith. Faith is one aspect, but we have to actualize. That's very important. That's how you actually make improvement in your life, improvement in your mind-body unity training, improvement in your spousal training, with your children training, and improvement for society and your neighbor. Because the more competent each one of us is the more competent our neighborhood becomes.

Amen!

9/23/17 & the Birthing of God's Culture

By the way, just a reminder next week ITV who is a competitor to the BBC will be here and they'll be shooting and doing documentary on us again. We don't do anything for media, we don't put any monies into media; we don't even call these media. But look how they've been chasing us around like crazy, especially after 9/23/17 the day with the signs in heaven and True Mother becoming the Revelation chapter 12 woman and of course True Parents' completion-stage Blessing and the Rod of Iron Kingdom message starting after that.



I remember we were nothing. We lost everything and now we were in the wilderness and all the Christians were talking about this day. Then on that day, the twelve stars are aligning, with Leo, Mercury, Mars, Venus inside the Leo constellation to make up twelve. And then the Virgo, she's got the retrograde motion of Jupiter inside her belly for nine and a half months and

then she's got the sun on her shoulder and the moon on her feet and BAM! On that day, it's Revelation 12, with the signs in heaven.

People were talking about this like crazy, but in the Christian world, nothing happened. They didn't know what happened, but you saw what happened in the microcosmic realm. In the microcosmic realm True Parents' perfection-level Blessing took place.

Boom! And right after the microcosm changed, it started affecting the macrocosm. It immediately went out to the world; within weeks and months, over two billion people saw the Rod of Iron Blessing, etc. Freedom festivals came after that.

You see what I'm saying? Everything comes after that. You can see the whole culture being birthed by Father in the spirit world, his heir and successorship, his Three Kingship line, Cain and Abel on earth, all the people who love Father coming back, becoming crowned also in a tribal kingship lineage, et cetera; all

this incredible movement together on the earthly realm and the spiritual realm.

Media Attacks

Since then, all this crazy Satanic leftist propaganda, political Satanist media machine, has been infatuated with us; they just cannot stop. It's been how many years now since 2017? Six years, and they're still chasing us around like crazy, "*How many members? How many have you grown by?*" They're going to do a yearly survey or something. They're recording this right now, I know; probably they will include pieces of this in the documentary. But you understand? It's incredible. The departments of the political Satanists' propaganda

wings that is the media, they've been infatuated; they just cannot stop chasing us around and doing hit pieces on us, which basically just pushes the message out further.

Remember, in the last six years, the environment has changed so radically, especially after they started coming after Trump and now trying to indict him in RICO case and all this kind of stuff. People now know they're complete criminal enterprises. So, if you're not attacked by them, they don't respect you. It's actually a fact. But they've been constantly attacking us for six years plus, even before Trump. So, the fact that we've been hammered by them constantly, garners way more street cred, way more respect from the normal "conservative" Republican.

And it's not like we're harming them, we're not doing anything wrong. It's just they don't want Christianity to move from New Testament faith-based only, and that's all you have to do. "*Jesus is coming back, and you don't have to be involved; the pre-Trib is coming, so you're going to be up in Heaven when everything's blowing up.*" Yes, that's the Rothschild message to Christianity; that is literally the Scofield Bible Rockefeller funded, Rothschild message to Christianity. And the Christians have believed this now hook,

line and sinker and that's why they've become so weak and so vapid. That's why now 53% of the population say they're not Christians, they don't go to church. That's the first time in history when we have now only 47% saying that they are Christians. <https://www.npr.org/2022/09/15/1123289466/americas-christian-majority-is-shrinking-and-could-dip-below-50-by-2070> That is incredible. That is a shame. That's an incredible disaster.

On Loving Your Enemy

Why? Because if we're not a Christian civilization majority, what happens? We're not going to buy into Mark 12.; we're not going to believe or buy into, "*Love God, love your neighbor,*" because it's a pain in the ashtray. What if my neighbor is a Trump supporter? I want to kill him; I want to send him to the gallows. He's a domestic terrorist; I want him to DIE, die, die, die, die! You see how that works?

Yeah. Because they're operating out of an atheist agnostic framework, in which morality doesn't matter; it's just power, it's just the law. It has nothing to do with the nature of the Creator, who created all existence, and thus there's a purpose for existence. He's the Creator, and He had a purpose for creating things; He has a nature, which is love so we have to resemble His love. Which means, hey, you may hate your neighbor because he's

a Trump supporter, BUT you're called to love him. You see what I'm saying?

That's why in the Christian culture, it is important to love our enemies. That doesn't mean we don't fight them. It doesn't mean we don't stand against them, especially when they're trying to come after the children, which they're trying to do and legalize pedophilia. You ABSOLUTELY have to fight them, but **you have to love their soul**. You have to want them to **be saved**. They have to still be punished because they're breaking laws, but you also wish for them to be saved. You see what I'm saying?

In other religions and the atheist framework, it doesn't work. In Islam, Allah is the greatest of deceivers; he's not a God of love. There are no ninety-nine names of God where God is love; not one. Their God is not of love. But in the Bible, it's very clear; it says God's fundamental nature is love.

So, the Christian person, the person who believes in Christ, in the Bible and Jesus, has to try to resemble the heart of love. That doesn't mean you're a flake and doesn't mean you're a wimp; you can still be a lion and have love. You can still be a great Peace Police man and woman and still have love. You can still be a great Peace Militia man and woman and whoop some commies, but still have love. Amen! It's not a simple Disneyland relativist type of love that they try to push. Love is not feeling; love is the fundamental nature of God.

Other religions don't have that; other religions don't have a Creator. Buddhism doesn't have a Creator; Hinduism doesn't have that notion of a one sole Creator. Since it doesn't have that, there's no reason, there's no input, there's no driving force, no reason why human beings have to try to resemble that. We can be mean, nasty, we can be divisive, we can be destructive, we can just lie for power as the Marxists do. Islam is also allowed to do that. You can lie for power; you don't have to tell the truth to the unbeliever or the infidel. You can amass power by lying about your religion. And you're not called to love your neighbor; you're not called to love your enemy. Pray for those who persecute you? Oh my gosh! Come on. You want to KILL them, KILL them! This is normally how it works.

But even while fighting evil, the person who follows Christ has to follow a very complex, sophisticated way of interacting with the world. It's not a simple-minded thinking, because on the one hand, your instinctual desire is to just conquer and subdue and submit and QUASH anybody who's against you, right? That's your instinctual nature as a man. Let's say less for women, but more for men. But those who are followers of Christ, you basically have to have that sophisticated lifestyle and emotional content. You HAVE

those desires, but you let CHRIST reform you. You can never do it perfectly but we always try to lean towards his light through the darkness. And that effort of leaning towards his light in the darkness creates a brighter nation and civilization.

Our Precious Relationships Given by God

If NOBODY's leaning towards that light and everybody's relativist and making their own values and everybody's just doing what they want, it becomes a cult as we called it in the Korean service; the cult of pleasure, money, job, power. Who are you? Well, I'm an electrician, I'm this and that. That's how the world tells us our value. It's what you do, what job you hold. God doesn't give a *shmita* about that. That's not your biggest thing.

Our job is not our biggest thing. You're not taking that when you go. You're not taking your electrical knowledge or your carpentry; you're not going to take any of that when you die.

All you're going to take is your relationship with God and your relationship with God's children. That's it! I'm sorry, that's all you can take. Everything else is what the world tells us is our identity, is our identity markers, is what's valuable, etc., but that's not our primary identity. Our primary identity -and God has given us this relationship- is our relationship with God. And then the relationship He gives us, husband and wife; that's our fundamental, most precious Adam and Eve blessing. And then we're father and mother to our children. That's a glorified, beautiful position. Father and mother is greater than any job you can name; it's greater than anything. There's no job on this earth that is more precious. Not one, not one. Because none of them are given by God. God literally gives the job of father and mother; the other jobs, man created.

I know everybody's got to make money, and stuff like that. That's important. But, especially the queens, make sure you're not stressing your man about money, money, money, money, money. The more you worry about money, the more the man will believe that money is God. Isn't that crazy? Why? Because he actually wants to serve you in a good way, just like you should serve him. But he wants to serve your desires. He wants to rid you of anxiety and the fear of the future and he wants to get you resources and all that kind of stuff. But that's your reptile brain; that's your instinct brain, okay? That's not your spirit brain. I know there's no such thing as a reptile brain, but that's what they call it. They just call it in that colloquialism; it's your instinctual brain, your instinctual desires. That's just your instinctual desires. The animal brain is to just make money, or fear we don't have money.

A lot of people have money, but they have no assets. That's why kings and slaves think different. Kings think of assets, slaves think of money. So, we don't center ourselves on money as kings and priests, we center ourselves on the assets that God has given us.

Relationship with God is one of the biggest assets God has given us because we get to have a relationship

with Him. We get to have a spouse that is our greatest earthly gift and asset that He has given us. We get to have children. Some people can't have children; I know. I got to make cases for every single possibility otherwise somebody in the audience or watching on TV will say," *Well, you know, some people can't have children.*" I UNDERSTAND that! I'm 45 years old. Okay? You have children, adopted children, or whatever the case may be, you're a mentor over people, it's maybe not same but it's similar. These relationships are very, very, very, very, very, very, critical and precious for society, for humanity, for God. See? For God.

No Divorce

Now, you may be a carpenter, and then a little later you're an electrician, then you want to have a career change and be a scholar, and then you want to be a doctor, etc. These things may change, but when you are a daddy, that doesn't change. When you're being a husband, that shouldn't change.

That's why Christ is very, very angry about divorce. VERY angry. It's not something you can flip. In the end there are only three cases in which divorce is permitted and outside of those, God does not recognize the dissolution of marriage just because you want to do it. It has nothing to do with how you feel. If you committed and you made a covenant with God, you don't get to break it because you want to; you don't get to do that, it's not permitted.

So, there is an emphasis on the relationships God has given us. But look at people in the West! They say, "*Go, go, go, job, job, job, job; that's my identity, my job, job.*" "What about your spouse? Huh? What about your family? Critical, critical importance. And how has that worked out for people in the West? Okay, higher standard of living, a lot of debt,

\$33 trillion of debt, massive debt in Medicaid, Medicare, all that kind of stuff. How has it worked out?

We've lost all morality; we've lost a sense of duty when we get married. It's now just dating. Man, I mean, my first combat martial arts instructor, I was training with him in high school, 9th grade, so I was fifteen years old. He was on his 5th marriage. I don't even want to think about it. I hope he got saved. I pray to God. Because at that time, if he was on his 5th, twenty years later, I don't know where he is. Oh man, it's going to be painful. I hope it's not like his 15th or 20th. I pray that hopefully the 5th one was the last one.

But you see, this culture is very bad. We marry and if we don't like each other, we just split up. That's not how you deal with a promise, a blood covenant That's not how you deal with that. That shows that the culture has become, basically nothing or serving Satan. There's no more emphasis on, "*If you make a commitment, you have to keep it.*" There's no moral imperative for that. That's very dangerous, extremely dangerous. And it shows that our culture is starting to worship the gods of what? Pleasure, money, job, job identity, and power. "*The end justifies the means*" that's Marxism call to power and if the end justifies the means, who gives a crap with your neighbor? "*Kill him. Trump, send him to death camp.*" Nothing matters other

than power.

This is very, very, important in Mark chapter 12. We'll see it. In Mark 12, Christ calls us to "*Love God, love our neighbor.*" Our closest neighbor is who? Yes, the wife you sleep next to, the husband you sleep next to. That's the closest neighbor you have right now. Is that true? They're so close they can even smell your fart sometimes. (*Laughter*) Y'all know what that's about. Right? You're so close. They're your closest neighbor. Amen. I know all the men in here are under the blanket and start waving the blanket. Hey! You got to play around. You got to share the love. That's alright. That's alright. Anyway, the point is: your closest neighbor is your spouse.

Children Rivalry

When you're younger it's your siblings. That's why parents, we want to do a good job in reducing sibling what? (*Rivalry*) Yes! Hallelujah! Give God's some praise everybody! (*Applause*) People are AWAKE today. I can't believe some parents, "*What? My children have rivalry?*" I'm like, "*Let me smack your face. Get over here!*" Are you kidding me? I mean that SHOWS cluelessness. Of COURSE, they have rivalry. There are only two parents and there are how many kids. There is rivalry. Siblings have rivalry. If the parents do not coach them to deal with the rivalry and de-escalate tension constantly, you will have kids that hate each other and that secretly want each other to fail. That's what you don't want.

As parents, we want to de-escalate rivalry because there's always going to be rivalry. 100%! This child will be more jealous. Why? Because there are charismatic children that are what's called high energy, and low energy kids don't get as much attention from the parents. The high energy kids shine. They do wacky stuff. They smile a lot. They do weird dances in front of the parents and they go, "hey", hug and they cuddle and they love all this high energy. So, guess what happens? The low energy kids don't get any love. In fact, the parents are like, "*Why can't you be like your sister?*" That's even worse.

That child didn't choose to be low energy. She or he has that low energy.

Now there are some things that actually low energy is better for. For example, in child rearing sometimes when you have to be patient and copacetic, low energy is better than high energy anxiety. There are pluses to both sides. You understand? High energy is not always a good one. Low energy actually can be much better in some places.

But the point is: amongst children, you have kids that will have high energy; they're charismatic, they sing, they dance, they do a show, they entertain their parents, and the parents just love it. They just LOVE it. For them, it's like watching TV or something like that. They just LOVE it! That child is just fun. It's like a puppy dog; it's so fun. But then what happens? The other children go, "*Oh man, there's no way I can compete with*

that, and I have to be like that in order to get some acknowledgement from my parents that I am alive?" Do you understand?

See, low-energy kids they feel, *"I don't think my daddy or mommy knows my name."* This is how it becomes, unfortunately, and that's why you have the middle-children syndrome. Many times, people with middle-children syndrome have a lot of depression, a lot of issues of isolation. Why is that? Because the parents are not aware; they don't understand that parenting is a skill. It is an art; there is technique involved. There is a lot of training involved in terms of keeping your mind and body under control; there's a LOT of training you have to do to be a good high-level parent.

Similar Inside & Outside Face

You can't just run into this thing like, *"Okay, let's just pop them out and then let God sort it out."* Well, the DEVIL is going to be sorting you out. We've seen what happens with the families that do that. The Devil starts there, and he will cut, chop, chop, chop, chop that family up into pieces, because the parents had a very irresponsible view of how easy it would be to raise them. NO! You have to counsel, evangelize, raise, and bring into the priesthood a whole group of new people who see your EVERY MISTAKE and your EVERY HYPOCRASY. They see everything.

So, it's not like you would come for a church service and the folks in church see you once a week, twice a week. No, your kids see you EVERY dang day. They know every single exaggeration you do. You understand? They're your WORST critics. Worst, worst, worst critics. Which means what? You have to train to a level where you have your outside person and inside person as close as possible. It can never be the same, but you have to be as close as possible.

Not Good for PR

This is something I struggled with when I was hiding the fact that I love all this violent martial art training. You remember that? Even though Father allowed me to do it, I just felt it was not appropriate in the church; that you were supposed to sing like in a choir or something. It just didn't feel okay. It's hard to market that to the outside world too. You remember, I was struggling. When I first started ministry, I tried to be softer and gentler. I thought the market would respond to that better. We were trying to witness. And some of it did. The Buddhists really supported us in Korea but they didn't know I was into MMA and I was into guns. They didn't know that because I just hid it; I just hid it from the public.

We would be at home at Hanam-dong which was our base in Korea, and we would be cutting bamboos with live swords and guess what? The security were complaining; the security were saying, *"I don't know if*

it's good if the world president is outside with live swords cutting bamboo." For us it's like, *"Dude, we've been shooting since we were five and shooting cans since we were like two."* You guys just didn't know about it, all right? When we passed the windows of our elders, we got shot at. We've been shot at how many times? You understand? You guys just didn't know about it. You see what I'm saying?

So, I remember even our security team was saying that it was going to be very hard PR- wise to explain to the public that I had a big sword in Korea. Which in America is a freakin' joke. You have a sword? Okay. I got M1 carbine, I got AR, I got 308. You know, in America it's a joke, but in Korea it's like, *"Oh, he's got a sharp sword!"* Well, you have a kitchen knife. It's just that mine is very long; this sword is very long. It's a long kitchen knife. But even our security team, who are trained tougher men, before I started training them, they had no idea; they thought I was the soft, meditating, vegetarian Hyung Jin Nim.

When Father made me the world president, they didn't know that I could whoop their ashtray. Once we started training, you see it on some of the videos, I started playing around with them and then they said, *"Holy crap! This guy can whoop my ashtray!"* You know, and I'd do it with a smile because I'm a nice guy.

Do a Demonstration!

What did Father do? He just forced it out. He just forced it out, *"Do a demonstration! Do a demonstration! Do a demonstration!"* Father was having a BALLETT banquet performance for the Little Angels for the veterans in Washington, D.C. This is for the veterans of the Korean and Vietnam Wars. We have the whole freakin' auditorium packed with veterans. It's a BALLETT. The Little Angels are performing. It's a ballet.

Father says, *"Hyung Jin-a, -that's my name- Hyung Jin-a, come out and do a martial arts MMA presentation."* (Applause) Do you understand? Now the vets loved it; they loved it. But the point is we're doing ballet; this is a ballet concert. And he's like, *"Come out with Francisco and show the elbow and knee strike and arm breaking skills."* And the ballerinas are all like, *"What's going on with Reverend Moon? What is this violence? It's violence."*

Just because you have a ballerina studio doesn't mean all those people are conservative. They're mostly liberals, especially the teachers. They're very liberal. Many of them are gay, so they don't like that, *"Oh my gosh, that's so violent! Violence, violence!"* But Father kept forcing me to do it even though I didn't want to show this. No, but Father, he didn't care. He didn't care. It's not my will, it's his will, right? He didn't care whether I liked it or not; he just made me do it.

So, at some point, that chain of trying to hide this from the membership and all, that kind of broke. I said, *"Father's the one who allowed me to go and train at the dojos. HE's the one who gave me permission"*. Han Hakja,

the harlot of Babylon, she was against it. Father was the one that said, "*Go train!*" He was the one who allowed me to do it. So why the heck do I have to hide? I'm trying to fit into some kind of outside mold of what religion should be when it's not even our culture. That's why I became so free. After that I talked about shooting and about the guns, and now it's totally normal; everybody knows we do that stuff. But people don't know we grew up doing that stuff.

Faith & Substance

This was one thing that the church did in terms of PR trying to make Father's kids look like they were angels and perfect etc., which didn't work out so well. Why? Because we all have to come to our crisis of faith; we all have to come to faith. Why are Kook Jin Nim and I the only ones that stood for Father and not with money or power? Because we believed in him; we believe in Father, we have faith. We don't have faith in the god of money, we don't have faith in the god of job, or faith in the god of lust and pleasure. NO! We have faith in Father.

That's why in that crazy scenario where Han Hakja, the harlot of Babylon did what she did, in that craziness, in that insanity where everybody was trying to pressure us to go along with it, we were able to say, "*NO!*" and to stand up against all that freakin' peer pressure which they tried to put on me and Kook J-Hyung. That's why our families didn't fall. If me and Kook Jin Nim did not stand strong as the head of the family, I mean our families would have fallen.

That's why the training is so important. Mind-body unity training is so very important. Faith and substance. Building our faith, but also what does Father expect us to do? He doesn't expect us to just come to Sunday service, sing a couple of praises and say, "*Yes, I believe in you, Father.*" Uh-uh! He can see us all week long. He can see us when we're lazy, when we're complaining, when we're depressed, when we're pity potting ourselves. He can see all that. And I tell you, he's not impressed with anybody, including myself. We all fall short. That's why training is so important, having discipline. And even though you're not perfect, guess what? Our kids see our behavior. They see us the closest, right? So, it's very hard. That's why training is so very important.

A lot of people say, "*Wow! 2nd King, your children are so well-behaved.*" They DON'T come OUT that way! I do a lot of training with my kids. You understand? We trained what we teach. For twenty-five years, we've been doing dates with our kids. We've been training with them, freakin' five times a week, especially during teens. We put a LOT of work in; they didn't just come like that. Now they have children and they realize it doesn't happen that way, and they will do the same work with their kids.

Similar Inside & Outside Face

So the training lifestyle is so very, very, very important because if you don't do such thing, your children can see. Your children can see, *"Oh, at home, mommy is nuts. She's always shouting and nagging; it's crazy. But then she goes out, 'Oh, honey, how are you doing? Oh my gosh, you look so beautiful'."* Then the kids see this, *"Oh, here it goes again."* They can see the two-face. They say, *"She's a two-faced snake. She acts like she's Mrs. Jesus Christ outside and she's Mrs. Santa Claus to everybody. She comes home and EVERYTHING is a problem; this plug doesn't work, the toothpaste... the socks are on the floor; everything is an issue."* "This, you don't want to do. You want to have both outside-inside life style, outside-inside reality be as similar as possible. As similar as possible.

Father's Scatological Tradition

That's why I found so much solace in the scatological reality of Father. That's one thing that the Third King is going to encounter as he starts ministry. Just like me, he's a young guy so he's going to want to try to please people and it will be less controversial. It's not going to work out; it will not happen that way. There's no way to not be controversial as the Cheon Il Guk King. No way! We've talked about this already and he's already prepping for this. He's not embarrassed by this at all; we talked about it

But the scatological tradition of Father is so beautiful; that's when he's CUSSING at Satan. Just because there's media like NBC there, you think he's going to speak nice? NO! He'll cuss them out. Actually, that's quite freeing, that's quite freeing because it shows his outside face and inside face is basically the same. He's not trying to be some politically correct holy man outside and on the inside he's a tyrant and a beast. NO! He will talk openly about absolute sex in marriage and he will scatological CURSE Satan. He actually used cuss words against Satan, as Martin Luther did. It's called scatological language; it means cussing the Devil. Did you know that Martin Luther was a great scatological cusser.

That kind of thing is very important too. I don't cuss a lot but I have my replacement words like "holy shmita" or "your ashtray". Everybody knows what I'm trying to say, but I'm not saying it. In the West, I get away with it just a little bit, but you know what I'm trying to say. Father's hard language like that actually was freeing for me because it taught me what? Don't try to be a PR for outside, and then inside, you act a different way. Don't do that. That has to be as similar. That's why when I do the King's Report, I talk about everything. You know, we can talk about everything. I'll even cuss on the Kings Report. Not a lot, but I'll do this replacement cussing all the time. You "mother fusser" and this kind of stuff.

You Can Never Satisfy the Left

If I'm worried about the outside PR, there's no way to keep up with that because you're never going to please all the Satanic world. They hate you to the core because the Cheon Il Guk constitution itself, when

they look at it, their eyes burn on fire. It strips all their demonic and real political power on earth and humankind forever. They hate us to the core and we'll NEVER satisfy them. This is what people in the conservative movement are now learning about the Left. You can NEVER SATISFY them. If you try to APPEASE their sexual lust and do gay marriage, now they're going to go to transgender, now they want to chop the genitals off, now they want pedophilia legalized with minimum age of consent reduced to seven, now they're screaming "*Allah Akbar*". OKAY! Now you got big trouble. Big trouble.

I know Muslims are against radical leftism in the end, but they are a different civilization. They are very different from Christianity. That's just how it is. They are a very different civilization. It's not the same religion, not the same God.

Don't Put on a Scary Face

So, the reality is when we are actualizing Father's Word, then it's very important to have inside person, outside PR person as similar as possible. Parents, you have to be aware of this. You can't just go work, be nice to everybody at work, and you come home and you are an ASHTRAY to everybody. Then your kids will learn to be an ashtray. And they will learn to hate you because to them, you're the biggest two-faced hypocrite in the world. Why? Because they haven't raised kids yet, and they're spoiled, and they're entitled, and they don't know how hard it is. Once they do, they will see it's not as easy.

But the point is, at least people have to be aware of it. The parents, in our parents' training, you have to be aware of this as much as possible. Remember, you can't be perfect at it, you don't have to be perfect, but you have to be aware of it so that you are checking yourself, making sure, "*Okay, my outside face and my inside face is similar.*" Very, very, very important.

One thing we do with our boys: for kids when they're young, daddy's so big; I'm like a giant. They're looking at a man who stands up, his head at the ceiling basically in terms of proportion. They would be like, "*Yes daddy, did I do something wrong?*" They're looking at somebody whose head is hitting the ceiling, so they're terrified by daddy. They see me jumping around doing martial arts; they see that stuff. But when daddy comes to them, I'm sweet. I don't put a scary face whenever I speak to my kids.

I always teach the young people this, young kings too: "*Don't put a scary face.*" You got to make sure you manage your face. Why? Because kids are instinctual; they're going to look at your FACE, "*I got the big giant looming over my head and he's got an angry face. Oh crash!*" That's why they pooh in their diapers. You understand? Just put yourself in that shoe; you got a big giant standing over you with an angry face and threatening you.

If you're correcting your kids make sure you don't put the angry face. You explain to them. You do a nice

face. You open the eyes up wide but you be clear. You don't want them to get distracted by this stuff. You want them to hear what you're saying. Since kids are so small compared to their parents, they can't hear you if there's too much threat of violence going on.

That's why we tell our parents: Don't just whoop your kids emotionally. Whooping kids emotionally is the WORST mistake you will ever make, and you will scar your relationship with your children for a long time. There's no justice in your kingdom.

There's no justice. Your kingdom is random. Your kingdom is emotional. Your kingdom is: this authority can just come and beat me up because they had a bad day. That's not a kingdom anybody would live in and it certainly is not reflective of the Cheon Il Guk Constitution, and not reflective of God's divine Laws.

So, people in authority, parents, we have to make sure we don't abuse that authority and we stay disciplined. Does it mean you'll never make a mistake? Of course not. You'll make mistakes but you have to be aware of it. You have to try to reduce the number of mistakes and errors you make as a parent, as much as possible. These kinds of things are very important. When you're dealing with and raising people, you don't want to scar them.

Love & Respect

This is what I tell our couples in Japan. There's a couple, he's trying to talk to his wife because his wife does this or that; maybe she's nagging him or whatever. So, he's trying to talk to her. But he doesn't realize that as soon as he starts talking to her, he puts on an angry face. He didn't realize that girls are SUPER sensitive to that. You all know that, right? Girls are super sensitive. You know, they have twenty-seven times more the amount of movement of the eyes when they're reading people's facial expressions.

You look at girls talking; you look at men talking. Men are talking just like that, *"Hey Juan, how are you doing, buddy?"* Girls are like, *"Hey, honey, how are you doing? I love your necklace. Love your eyes. Your shoes are so cute."* The eyes are moving. I'm not joking, it's true about the eyes; it's literally scientifically proven. I'm not making this up. They do WAY more than men because they're reading body language.

They're the ones that have to be in the tribe; they're taking care of the kids and they have to get along with the other wives in the tribal context. They're not out hunting and killing and fighting armies. They have to get along with one another so they have to make sure that, *"This girl is not angry with me; that family's not angry with me."* So, they got to constantly be checking each other out with a lot of eye movement.

This husband, he didn't know that. If he's got a problem with men, *"All right, tell me to my face. Go on; tell me."* And if you talk to his face, he's, *"It is okay; I respect you bro. Okay."* But he didn't realize that he was doing this with his wife. He's trying to tell her, *"Stop nagging me,"* but he's doing it with such an angry face

THAT he is making the wife fundamentally scared; she's getting scared. He's getting all aggressive and then he's got an angry face, so now she's physically getting scared. You see how that happens?

When you're training with your queen, you're practicing unconditional love and that's how you help change her, right? Women, it's unconditional respect; that's how you help change your husband. When you're doing that practice, you don't do it with an angry face; you be kind about it. You're not doing this to hurt her, you're not doing this to insult her; you're doing this because it is hurting you and you need to tell her. She's doing something that she herself says she doesn't want to do.

Things like this, young people don't know. I saw this even in Asia with some of our young people; they didn't realize they were doing these kinds of things. Why? Because NOBODY's telling them. Nobody's telling them. They're not watching them. They have no third-person coach watching them doing these things. And if you don't pay attention to these things, what happens? You can't tell each other; you can't give each other feedback. When you cannot give each other feedback it's hard for you to develop, very hard to develop. Then you're going to rely on threats and you're going to rely on other types of methods to get your way and it becomes manipulative; it become very sneaky, and it becomes bad.

That's why it's very important for the husband. You know you're bigger than your wife. All our men are strong; they fight, they shoot guns, and you are a scary man, basically. So, when you are dealing with your wife or your children, you have to come across kind, because that's your heart. Your heart is kind, but you're also a dangerous man.

Your people around you, your neighbors around you, especially your family members, they have to know that you are a kind person, and that you have their best interest in mind. That's something I've always, always paid attention to, when I am raising these kids and I have to fix something about them, I have to confront them about some issue. Daddy approaches them and I will be kind about it.

I won't be a girl, I'm not going to be their mom about it, but we're going to confront that issue, and I'm going to be kind about it. I'm going to tell them straight. I'm going to be nice-faced about it. I'm not going to be angry, not going to get emotional, not going to shout at them. You know, this kind of stuff is very important.

Mind & Body Training

That's why mind-body unity training is so important. Father gave us the mind-body unity training to put on dojos worldwide. So, mind-body unity training. He said, *훈련* *hunlyeon*; it means training. It doesn't mean practice. It doesn't mean exercise. It doesn't mean study. It means training. That's why the mind-body training is so important. As we now are dealing with our closest neighbors, i.e. our spouse and our children, mind- body training is very important.

All that being said, the young people who are training, my gosh! Let's give the young people who are training and raising kids a big round of applause! (*Applause*) You all are doing SO incredible. When I watch you, sometimes I watch even our kids in training, how they deal with the children, it's incredible.

Some of the young kids who are two years old, three years old, they can string together six mental concepts. That's unheard of; that's very highly advanced. Usually a two-year-old can string about two mental concepts together. Three-year-old, three, four-year-old, four. It's not exact, but it's the average. We have two-year-olds that can string together six different mental concepts. Like, "*I'm sitting here watching the oven so the chicken doesn't*

burn while Mommy's in the bathroom fixing her makeup -or whatever she got to do in the

bathroom- and she's going to be right out to check on me but that's why I'm sitting here watching the oven." A two-year-old cannot explain that to you like that. They usually say "*I am here, I am sitting; Mommy's not here.*"

That's usually about it.

Some of our two-years-olds are doing six concepts. I count when I hear them talking; I'll count how many concepts they are stringing together. Some of them are doing five, six different concepts in one sentence. Do you understand how advanced that is? Very advanced. Why? Because they're not being constantly THREATENED by physical violence and nagging. You understand? They're not being constantly harped on for everything, so they are developing very quickly. This is wonderful to see.

It's wonderful to see. They're operating where their parents, both the mom and the dad, are doing emotional discipline and not being what's called an emotional junkie. You just act out what you feel. Well, that's what a two-year-old does. In our case, our two-year-olds don't even do that.

But literally, there are adults that freakin' act like these crazy emotional junkies. And what does that build? That builds irregularity in the home, it builds terrible randomness, it builds a whole atmosphere of threats, of violence, and then if nothing is done about those empty threats, those things will in the end backfire at you, 100%. Because when they're teens, they won't listen to anything you say. So, that's something you don't want to do in that home environment.

And you can see when the parents are cognizant of this and they might want to scream at that child right now because it's acting foolish and crazy, running around shouting. His pants are hanging off and there's a trail of poo behind him and he's shouting, getting angry and trying to pull his sister's hair. Parents, you all know how this happens, okay? In that moment to have emotional control is important. And parents you are never perfect at it, but you get better and the more you do it, it actually gets cute. Once you are a veteran of raising kids like you got five, six, seven, it's actually cute. It's hilarious just watching it. The baby is running around with a streak of poo running around, diaper hanging off and he's trying to pull the hair of his sister. This is so funny.

You see what I'm saying? You get to that level where it's like *"All right, this is funny; this is actually funny."* You're not invested in it emotionally like, *"Oh, this is so insulting, nobody's thinking of ME."* (Laughing) You have transcended "me"! You've now become "we"! You are no longer "me, me, me!" That happens when you're a young parent, because all you know is me, me, me. Single life, it's "me, me, me, me, me". Now you've got to be "we, we, we, we", but it doesn't happen that way quickly.

"Just Parenting"

The point is our young parents are having that emotional discipline and they're not lashing out. They're not just using random beatings like their parents probably in Asia; a lot of our young people's parents, they whoop the kids. They're just, *"Hey, shut up. Get over here."* This is very normal in Asia. That's easy for the short term, bad for the long term. Very bad for the long term; very, very bad, very, very bad. You're going to sabotage your relationship. Your kids are not going to come back; they are going to be your enemies, and they're going to want revenge on you. They'll do every possible thing to piss you off and make you angry and make your life miserable, including being gay, dying their hair blue, becoming lesbians, freakin' supporting pedophilia. They'll do everything to get revenge on you.

You be aware of that; we don't want to do that in our environment. The Bible says, *"He who spares the rod, soils the child."* But it also says, *"Do not drive your children to ANGER against the Lord,"* and if you use unwarranted aggression and force when it's not due, you are being unjust and they will start hating the Lord. So, it's very important how you are judging in your kingdom; that you're being judicious. Think about it: even in the normal world, we don't want our judges to be emotional about cases; we want them to be non-emotional, fact-based. That's what we want.

Well, why wouldn't your children want that from you then? You're the person in authority. You're like the judge so your children also 100% want that from their parents. Do you believe in that principle or not? Do you actually want the judges to be judicious, logical, rational, non-emotional about the case and weighing the facts, or do you want them to be emotional, biased, partisan, and randomly violent? One reflects Cheon Il Guk, one reflects TYRANNY. So, how you are reflecting in your home is very important.

That's why this type of training and this type of education and study is very, very, very important. Our young people are getting this kind of training, especially in the Age of Liberation and Complete Relief, as the Father announced for our young people. He had me training them all across the world as the President of CARP, President of Youth Federation for World Peace, President of UPF. I was the world president, president of Family Federation for World Peace and Unification; I was the president of every providential organization. I didn't choose myself. Father put me there. We were teaching the young people discipline

before Han Hakja the harlot of Babylon did what she did.

But the point is, that's why it's so very important to be training. Because if you're not training, then it's very hard to see what level you're at. You never see people who are better than you. You never see people who are doing good. Our community is so powerful and so wonderful because each parent, each of the young people's couples is seeing other young people's couple who are not raising their children with emotionalism and abuse and stupid anger and emotional junky-ism and all that kind of stuff.

They're seeing the other parents who are young investing in their children with judiciousness, not being wicked, but trying to be good examples and to rule justly, to be just parents. That's why the course is called *Just Parenting*, which doesn't mean only parenting; it means a parent who is just.

Oh, my goodness! how long have we gone? I think I'm in Korea and Japan. I'm going to go six hours today!

Mark 12:28-

Let's go to Mark 12 quickly; we're going to have to jump to it right away. Let's go to Mark 12 and 28 and let's read together.

28 And one of the scribes came, and having heard them reasoning together, and perceiving that he had answered them well, asked him, Which is the first commandment of all?

29 And Jesus answered him, The first of all the commandments is, Hear, O Israel; The Lord our God is one Lord:

30 And thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind, and with all thy strength: this is the first commandment.

31 And the second is like, namely this, Thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself. There is none other commandment greater than these.

32 And the scribe said unto him, Well, Master, thou hast said the truth: for there is one God; and there is none other but he:

33 And to love him with all the heart, and with all the understanding, and with all the soul, and with all the strength, and to love his neighbor as himself, is more than all whole burnt offerings and sacrifices.

This is somebody who is an Orthodox Jew saying this, by the way, so that's blasphemy; in Orthodox Judaism if you said that, that's blasphemy because the burnt sacrifices are mandated by God in the Mosaic Law.

So, actually, he's agreeing with Jesus and he's saying that this is more important than all those burnt sacrifices which are mandated in our Mosaic Law. The Orthodox and the Pharisees they stick to it; they say that religious observance is the most important. But God is looking at the heart and He said, "No, the

love towards God, love towards neighbor is greater; it's the greatest." And then what does it say?

³⁴ And when Jesus saw that he answered discreetly, he said unto him, Thou art not far from the kingdom of God.

The Cheon Il Guk Constitution of the Kingdom of God

You see, in the Kingdom of God, this is the heart we have to have. At least we have solace because in the Kingdom of God with the Divine Law of the Cheon Il Guk Constitution, the commies can't take over; that's great. So, there's none of that stress and anxiety that they're going to take over and it's going to become a "democracy" and they're going to rule everybody who doesn't agree with them into the gallows and into the concentration camps like Mao Zedong, like Lenin and Stalin and like Hitler and all the young Turks, etc.

Thank God! See, we have a huge burden lifted off for all humanity; once Cheon Il Guk Constitution gets implemented, commies cannot take over. And now the whole world has been trained to be armed in the Rod of Iron Kingdom and have sovereignty. And now the whole world owns its own aircraft carriers and nuclear missiles and silos by stocks or something like that; the governments don't own that. So, once a people have that kind of power and they have a constitution that explains that starting point which has come from God and the victory of True Parents and Jesus, when they understand that incredible gift they've been given and every other country is doing it...

And the Constitution forbids the growth of the federal state. It forbids, for example, the Department of Education. It can't make that. It forbids the Department of Welfare. It can't make that. All these things are done privately and out of the goodness of people's own heart. They contribute to charities and welfare. There are going to be tons of trust. There are going to be millions and billions of charities, millions and millions of welfare places that are probably church-based that will help people. Millions.

New York Before & After Welfare

It was the case in New York before the welfare state in the 1940s, and before Lyndon B. Johnson started imprisoning the black community with the welfare state by incentivizing women to divorce their husbands in order to get the welfare check. And that's what they did. That's why there is an explosion of single mothers, from eighty plus percent intact families in a black community down to twenty eight percent now. What happened? They have incentivized divorce, incentivized the split of the family to get the government check.

Before that, what happened? In the case of Manhattan, there were over ten thousand New York charities, ten thousand organizations doing welfare including nunneries, Catholic, Protestant charities, tens of thousands of charities. This stupid ridiculous idea that if the government doesn't do it, nobody will do it, is

BALONEY! The CHURCH has always been doing welfare. It's been always trying to help the poor and feed the needy.

But it doesn't just stop there, it tries to raise them in Christ to become what? Future what? King and priest, queen and evangelist. It doesn't STOP there; it doesn't just make them stagnate at basicness like just feeding them. It tries to bring them into the fold, teach them about Jesus, teach them about the Bible, teach them about their purpose, teach them that God wants to build them and use them in a mighty way. You see what I'm saying? It TEACHES them how to find what God has created for them to benefit the world. It becomes a stepping stone, not a welfare stone.

The Cheon Il Guk Culture

In Cheon Il Guk too, the Department of Education is illegal, so, you'll have private education everywhere and they have to compete with one another. That school is doing combat arts, and they're helping the Peace Police by training all their kids in Jiu-Jitsu and boxing, and all the girls have to do camping, and they have to eat worms, and they've got to jump out of airplanes and do all that kind of stuff. That school is going to kick everybody's ashtray, because those kids, they're going to do great. They're learning leadership skills. A lot of the people who get really successful, they say, the main thing about leadership skills is being able to obviously deal with people but also manage yourself well, manage your emotions well, not cloud your vision when you make decisions, etc.

And of course, they will be teaching actual classes with actual statistics, not stupid gender queer theory and transgender seventy-two gender theory. They will not be teaching that baloney mythology and the religion cult that they're trying to push. They'll be teaching math and science. They'll be teaching practical things such as building stuff, like you start with Legos but then as you get bigger and bigger your Legos will become even bigger and bigger and you'll be building your house before you're eighteen. You'll be a Lego maniac building your house.

By the time you get out of high school, you've built your house. You have your asset; you are a homeowner. By the time you're twenty years old, you own land. And you have not soured all your relationships with your family and your siblings. You've learned from your parents that making relationships is very important, and investing in them is important, and investing in marriage is important.

You'll be doing all these incredible things at such a young age. You'll be landowner. You'll be homeowner; you'll have assets, you'll have relationships. You'll be understanding the gift of training, so, you know that you can get better at these things. Oh my gosh! You'll know how to defend what you have. In the Rod of Iron Kingdom, you'll have the means by which you can defend it. You'll also understand you can't live on an island, that you must network, so you'll have coalition, and you'll have friends and neighbors.

The motto is what? Mark 12 right there. BAM! *“Love God, love your neighbor”* Boom! That's the model. *Love God, love your neighbor.*” The kingdom culture is so wonderful, so amazing.

“Love God, Love Your Neighbor”

That's why the whole Satanic world is so crazy about it; that's why we have the media coming in next week and then Vice World is coming in again. It's a company that does a lot of stuff for Vice World. They got this guy Jamali coming in, who used to be an ex- comedian or whatever in the UK. And he's coming in, I think, in January or February. In January, we're going to Shot Show <https://shotshow.org/> We're going to be running around. We're going to run back to PA for a video shoot. Not ours, for our friend's. And then we got to come back down. ITV comes, and then I got to run back up to PA again, and then do the appreciation dinner and service, run back down again, then we're going to run to Shot Show. Oh my gosh, it's just too crazy, okay? Too crazy, folks.

So please pray for us, but remember, that *“Love God, love your neighbor”* is the Peace Police-Peace Militia motto; that's the core of all our training. Also, it's not just to make ourselves great. It's so that we can love God, be thankful for all the gifts of freedom and liberty He's given us; be good stewards of them. In order to do that you have to train and to love your neighbor. That means we have prayer always in our heart for neighbors even though they may have a different religion. But we're always praying for them and when it comes to be, we will protect them. We'll protect them and protect the Constitution of Cheon Il Guk. Praise God! We praise God. Please join me in prayer.

Pastor Sean's Reporting Prayer



Father, we thank You for the beautiful day when we get to study Mark chapter 12. Father, Your Word is so powerful. Your Word is so piercing to the core; it splits the bone marrow and splits the heart. It pierces the hardened heart.

Dear God, we pray that You would build up Your people at this critical time. It's a very dangerous time in world history when the micro and macro are now moving together. We know that we have such an incredible year coming up in 2024. We pray for GREAT victory in 2024, EVEN though the evil and the wicked are planning terrorist attacks and false flag attacks and riots and all this kind of wickedness and plandemics and new diseases by which they will do mail-in voting. They're planning all that, but we pray that EVERY single one of their plans may be foiled by the movement of Your Holy Spirit and that YOUR WILL be done.

Whether Your Will IS for us to have great victory in 2024 OR it is for World War III to start and have great persecution upon the church, we DON'T KNOW where it will go because our human responsibility demands 100% effort, but in the end Your 95% will lead the way.

We are EXCITED about this critical time, this crucial time. We KNOW that in the end YOUR plans are greater than ours and we know that when we align ourselves with YOUR ways and not with our own knowledge and understanding, You will make our paths straight as Proverbs said.

Father, we thank You so much for all the things You do. Thank You for Mark chapter 12 that we studied today. We remember how important is the Peace Police- Peace Militia motto *"Love God, Love your neighbor,"* and to train to be a great FATHER in the home, a great HUSBAND, a great MOTHER in the home, a great WIFE in the home, a great LEADER of our children and a great lover of their souls. So that they may be BROUGHT into Your Kingdom and having seen that fruit IN their family they may expand it to the rest of the world.

We thank You for all the things You're doing, all the patriots around the world; the patriots on the rise in the Netherlands. Geert Wilders had a great victory. Oh, my goodness! Incredible things are happening, so we are ENCOURAGED, but at the same time we don't want to be FOOLISHLY encouraged, for we know that hard times are ahead. Let us always stay strong and firm in our discipline, our training.

And as we always keep a refreshed and happy mind, JOYFUL heart towards You, we want to give You the praise, glory and honor with all the kingship lines gathered here together with Your Three Generation Kingship. All these things we offer to You in Your precious name. Amen! Aju!

All right folks. Let's all rise and give Him the glory! (*Applause*)

Pastor HJ Sean Moon



Make Christianity Brave Again

2023. 12. 10, TN

Let's welcome up the second King. (Applause)

Thank you, Gregg. All right, folks. Hey, good morning, morning, morning, folks. Welcome, welcome, welcome. We got folks from Britain today. Say hi to Charles, everybody. Christ comes with a new name, and his name is Sun Myung Moon. Praise the Lord Almighty! We got all sorts of things going on, folks. True Father is moving powerfully in the spirit world and the world is changing very quickly.

God Allows Satan to Test Job

But of course, we got to get into the Word today, we got to get into the Scripture. Let's go into Job chapter 15. This is an amazing episode. Of course, you all remember Job is the faithful servant who never cursed God. He cursed the day he was born, but he never cursed God. That was a test. This is the whole episode about the test, where God allows Satan to test Job's faith and his fortitude, to test whether or not all the blessings and the bounty that he had was because he was faithful to God. Was it because of that prosperity what he was faithful, or was it really because of his heart because he actually loved God?

That really is a test and God said, "*Okay, you can test him; you can test him.*" And of course, Satan did test him; he hits him with all sorts of calamity, all of his ten children die. Then in the next stage he's going to give him diseases too, so Job himself gets boils all over his body, terrible diseases. In chapter 15, he's in the recovery phase of that and his three friends come; his three friends come to "comfort" him, and they sit there watching for seven days. They don't say a word; they just watch him for seven days, "*Hey Job, how are you doing?*" They just see him suffering for seven days.

Job is the one that breaks the silence and starts talking. That's when you have the three friends saying, "*Hey Job look, things in this universe happen for a reason. There's a reason why you're suffering; it's because you've sinned*

against God. You're a secret sinner. You have all these secret sins that you're not sharing. That's why you're suffering." This is the whole message.

The Wicked Prosper

That flies in the face of reality because look at how the wicked prosper. The wicked prosper in this land, the evil people prosper in this land, in this world, in Satan's kingdoms. How do the kings of the earth get into power? It's very simple. They KILL everybody else. That's how they get into power. Not joking; it's seriously how it happens. They use words historically; they say, "*Oh, they conquered this and that tribe.*" That means they massacred them, they killed them, they slit their throats, they beheaded them, they cut their guts out. They killed everybody else, that's why they have power.

That's how all the kings of the earth hold that kind of power; the way they were established was by basically defeating all their opponents. That's a nice way to put it; the reality is that they killed everybody else. The reality of Satanic history is he who kills the most people becomes the king. That's how monarchies and those things are established, by killing everybody else. They're based on power, based on the winning of the bloody wars. This is how these lines are established.

Father Resurrected & Prayed for His Killer

In this world that is the case, but in God's Kingdom it's very different. True Father, when he was even in Hungnam death camp, he went through death and resurrection three times through the airplane torture. By the way, we're going to put out a contest to all our artists in Sanctuary who can depict that image the best. The airplane crucifixion that True Father endured three times in Hungnam. That's when they tie your hands behind your back and they string you up and let your whole weight sag onto your shoulders, which of course, collapses your rib cage into your lungs and into your heart, which then suffocates you. In about two hours, people will die.

That's the airplane crucifixion. It literally kills you by suffocation, by crucifixion. But it's cheaper. You don't need to have a couple of planks of trees. You don't even need two pieces of tree or wood planks. All you need is a rope. No spikes, no nails, none of that; just hang the guy up. That's how they killed people in North Korean death camps. They did that to Father, and we have the North Korean soldiers and the morticians that did the torturing certify his death. He was dead according to the North Korean professional communist killers.

Father was clinically dead but by the move of the Holy Spirit, God miraculously raised him from the dead. He was resurrected back to life, and the first thing he did was what? He prayed for the killer. The first thing he did. The first thing Father did when he got back onto his knees was pray for the killer. So, they said, "*KILL*

that man!" because they knew he was a pastor.

On Governments

This was when North Korea was doing the purge; in China same thing. Anytime communism takes over it does the religious purge; it starts isolating and galvanizing the people to believe that religion is a problem, when really the government is the problem. The government growth is the issue. That's the real danger, because the government will use force and guns to kill you and force you to do whatever it wants.

But religion, many times, is not about that business unless they're tied in with the government. There are certain traditions that are tied in with the state. In Europe, we have many religions that are tied in with the state. In America, we don't. The religions that have ties with the state, what happens to them over time? They lose all their people because the corruption of the church gets combined with the corruption of the state, which is always the worst, of course.

The biggest cartel and mafia run government, always. The most evil people will rise in power. Always. Always. That's the nature of government, because "*Government,*" as George Washington said, "*is force.*" So, when you have an organization based on force, the most evil will rise, because those willing to use force and willing to do evil against their neighbor for political power and gain, they will rise, they will be promoted.

And of course, we know that's how these intelligence agencies, that's how the deep state operates. This is how Satan's kingdoms have always operated from the time of the pharaohs in Egypt or even in the Roman period during Jesus' time, using the Pharisees like an MI6 or a CIA, using them as an intelligence operation, having their agents on the field. Those were the Pharisees, the Sanhedrin; they were reporting directly to the Roman intelligence agencies, of course telling them what Jesus was going to do and then eventually killing him.

These intelligence agencies, the secret societies, the information gathering agencies have always been part of any totalitarian and political Satanist regime. Always. Because the intelligence is used to blackmail, it's used to Epstein. In Britain, you guys had a big scandal with Jimmy Savile and the big child sex-trafficking ring there allegedly tied in with the whole royal family and everything. You have massive, massive corruption, massive trafficking of children, massive, nefarious evil biddings going along.

Of course, the mainstream won't touch it. They kept it silent, including the police and law enforcement, because in the end, centralized police and military will always, always, always become a protective agency of the politicians; they never will be there to protect the people.

The Jan. 6 Tapes

Even in DC we see how the Jan. 6 tapes have now come out; they've been released. Thank God for Speaker Johnson. (*Applause*) He released those Jan. 6 tapes within a month. He did more than McCarthy did at any time. He released those tapes and what happened? The truth came out. What was happening? There was a peaceful crowd in front of the Congress building and the police was throwing EXPLOSIVES into the crowd. That is now out in the open. That's not conspiracy. <https://www.theepochtimes.com/epochtv/the-real-story-of-jan-6-documentary-4596670> We always get blamed for conspiracy theory, even though they always turn out to be true. It's interesting how that happens.

But the point is, they were throwing explosives into the crowd. So, this is total agitation; this is illegal. I heard this is a federal crime. You can't throw explosives into groups of people; that is a federal crime, that is a terrorist act. They have the narrative of the Jan. 6 people being domestic terrorists; that they're the ones that are taking over democracy, while the political class is owned by China, the Rothschilds and the super banks, etc.

(*Watching tapes*) These concussion grenades now on the Jan. 6 tapes are coming out. These people are peaceful up here. They're throwing explosives into the crowd and they're also tear gassing people to cut the crowd and force them forward. They're being tear gassed, they're being pushed forward and then of course they're trying to make them clash with the cops up the front.

This was a very sophisticated military operation. Not to disperse the crowd, not to do what they say they're doing, "to protect and serve." No, but to agitate, to commit federal crimes against the people, and of course make the people commit crimes. That's what happened with law enforcement. You can see them now in the videos, opening the doors and they're walking the people through. So instead of the violent insurrection narrative that the media has been trying to push for the last how many years, saying everybody who's a Trump supporter is a domestic terrorist, they are now participants in the actual terrorism that the intelligence agency has led. And with the tapes coming out, you can now see all the people walking through the halls. There's no violent insurrection; people are not getting mobbed. The cops are just walking around; they're actually walking people around.

The more and more tapes have come out, the more and more the media narrative has collapsed. In the same way as when they were pushing covid and the vaccine and saying, "*This is absolute truth; we have all the science. You have to take it or you're going to kill grandma.*" And of course, they were making emotional appeals, "*You're going to kill grandma! You're going to get everybody sick! If you get the vax, you won't get it.*" But then you get it. "*Okay, you can still get it but you can't transmit it.*" Oh, but now you can get it and you can transmit it! So, what's the purpose of the vaccine then?

And Trump has not come out and denounced that. He has to hurry up and come out and denounce it because he was pushing it. That's probably the one big sin of Donald Trump. He pushed that untested,

dangerous pharmaceutical Big Pharma. How much money did Big Pharma make on that? Forty billion in that one year with the pandemic, the Wuhan bioweapon? <https://www.inquirer.com/business/drugs/drugs-vaccine-pandemic-costs-profits-big-pharma-pfizer-20220318.html> Fauci and the US CDC and those organizations, that are “charged to keep our health”, they were doing illegal gain-of-function research in Wuhan, in China. That's now come out. That's not conspiracy; that's REAL fact, total fact.

But of course, it will be called conspiracy theory, because that's how they have to perpetuate their power to continue the narrative that they are the good guys, when in fact, they are the ones that have done military operations on the people. They are the ones that committed federal crimes, throwing explosives onto the people that were gathering peacefully to protest and sing songs. They're the ones that were walking people through and then got those people arrested. That's called entrapment; that's a federal crime. They got them imprisoned for five hundred plus years. The Jan. 6 folks are still in prison, rotting away in solitary confinement without any due process, no judge, no jury.

That's why we fought Britain. No offense. We're in America. That's why we fought the Red Coats because we didn't want that kind of tearing upon us in 1776. That's reality. We didn't want soldiers being quartered in our houses. These people were white, so what? They are people. The Founding Fathers were white. They had sins. Yes. They had slaves; that's a sin, and because of that sin, America has collapsed - it's been opened up to the amendment process- even though it was the first Christian nation to be in the process of unilaterally abolishing slavery.

Britain was part of that as well. You got to give credit where credit is due. A lot of British Christian organizations stood up against slavery and eradicated it worldwide, even though historically they have had colonies and things like that. So, we have an incredible scenario where now the truth of the matter is more and more coming out. This information is very important; truth really is important. Truth really matters, because if we don't have the stability of the truth, then it's just up to what the government is telling us, what the intelligence agencies through propaganda, media, and mainstream are telling us. It's all smoke and mirrors, it's all lies. It's meant to harm us. It's meant to make us weak. It's meant to divide us.

On Intelligence Agencies

Craig Sawyer had an incredible interview with a CIA contractor; he was one of the team members in making the QAnon movement. He says he was tasked by Donald Trump.

<https://rumble.com/v40i7oe-q-entity-origin-and-intent-gov-contractor-speaks-out.html> I don't know if that's true, but anyway, he says that he was tasked to basically manipulate the 64% Christians in America - people who say they're Christians and believe in Jesus; to manipulate them to believe that Donald Trump

would be their savior. Now, is Trump such an egomaniac that he ordered that? I don't know; I hope not. I hope not. If it's true, now REPENT! Donald Trump, repent if it's true. You better repent. Repent, and God will forgive you of your sins.

But this guy may be just putting it out, because he was a CIA contractor, so, you know, it's hard to trust. They're professionals in lying and assassinating and killing and murdering and deceit and selling narcotics to minority communities. The black community was targeted by the CIA and intelligence agencies to test LSD and dangerous drugs out in the blues clubs and jazz clubs.

Dr. Paul Williams, eight times New York Times bestselling author wrote about this and exposed the Catholic Church funding various CIA organizations as well. Even though he's Catholic he wrote about it. https://www.amazon.com/Killing-Uncle-Sam-Demise-America/dp/1645720047/ref=zg-te-pba_d_sccl_2_2/134-8678295-5287522?pd_rd_i=1645720047&psc=1

Those intelligence agencies are forbidden from doing operations on the US. For example, they can't be tracking your stuff and they can't be doing psychological operations on the US. So, what do they do? They hire field agents; they hire independent contractors to do those jobs. They pay them three to six million dollars a year. For the people that are doing these jobs, it's lucrative. You go, you get implanted into a society that they want to infiltrate, whatever the case may be, and these people will extract and pass on intel to the agencies. They will create blackmail; they'll do whatever, anything they want to do.

If the alphabet agencies want to target somebody, they are not supposed to be able to do it legally against their own citizens. So, THEY won't do it; they'll do plausible deniability by hiring independent contractors. They get Americans who will jump for money, three to six million dollars, to then go entrap other Americans. You see how that works, folks? Then the CIA, if they ever get caught, they'll say, "*We don't know the man.*" They'll of course cut that line. They don't care if that guy gets caught, "*We never knew him. We don't know him.*" This is how government works, folks. It's based on force, deception, murder, assassination.

In the Rod of Iron Kingdom, the Government is Servant

That's why George Washington said, "*Government is force. It is a fearful master and a dangerous servant.*" That's why it always has to be kept in the servant position. That's why in the Rod of Iron Kingdom the government is a slave, not the masters. That's why The Rod of Iron Kingdom is an armed society. It is not like the Satanic monarchies of the past, the pharaohs of the past, where they disarmed the population and THEY only monopolized the weapons and guns and arms, whatever the technologies at the time.

The Rod of Iron Kingdom is the opposite. Christ's Kingship line is there; it's in the judicial branch; it doesn't hold military power but everybody's involved in the military and police. Centralized military,

centralized police is illegal in the Kingdom of God, illegal. (*Applause*) So it does not become the security force and the Brownshirts brute force or the Nazi youth of the political class which it always becomes, always.

On Covid

We have folks from Britain, Australia. During covid we saw some of the most terrible demonstrations of police brutality there. Oh, my gosh. We were here watching it from our side. Unbelievable. Unreal. The amount of tyranny that the government pushed on those people in those nations. But those are nations that are disarmed. They could not do anything near that here.

Tennessee actually had NO mask mandate for three years. None! There was no mask mandate. (*Applause*) Everybody was going to restaurants, everybody was going to church, everybody was going to barbecue baby back ribs, everything. Free and no mask. If you're scared of dying because of this, stay at home, or do some push-ups and build your immune system; take a cold plunge, get your training on, build your immune system strong.

The elite have always used magic and spells, and what the Bible talks about as sorcery is the Greek word *pharmakeia*. The root word of pharmacy and the pharmacological drugs IS sorcery in the Bible. Did you know that, folks? <https://www.gotquestions.org/pharmakeia-in-the-Bible.html> In the beginning, we can see how some vaccines like polio, oh yes, they eradicated polio - by giving you polio, by the way. But anyway, it gave you an immunity to it by introducing the virus to you, and that's how you build immunity. It's like snake venom, you get introduced to that slowly over time, then you can get more and more resistant to snake venom.

This is how vaccines work. It doesn't work by manipulating your mRNA, which is the reason why the vaccine was NOT a vaccine, it was an mRNA gene manipulating system that was unproven and never allowed by any food and drug administration of any modern country. They never allowed mRNA "vaccines" gene therapies, NEVER.

But all of a sudden, quickly, within two, three months, Operation Warp Speed, and everybody has to take it, and if you don't, you're going to kill grandma. And these are all emotional appeals; these are not rational statements. It was about, "*Put your mask on!*

Yeah, yeah, the mask will help you. Yeah, it won't do nothing to you." You have to wear the mask to protect everybody. Then they're telling you, "*Oh, N95 masks don't work.*" Even N95 masks don't work. Why? Because people scratch their nose, they move it, so now the vacuum seal is dead, and you're done. They found in studies that N95 masks, yes, if you keep it there and never move it, it has efficacy with bacteria or virus of that size, but once you move it, it's an open portal; you're done. Once you've scratched

your nose, once you've moved it, you're done. Okay. This is absurd.

They had, "*Mask on, mask off; mask on, mask off; mask on...*" Why is this? They wanted to train the population. It's a psychological program. Train the population to OBEY! "*Don't question; obey!*" They say all the time that people have blind faith in religion. NO! They have blind faith in government. Look what happened to the covid crisis. Mainstream media were demanding that you have blind faith to this orthodoxy and that its narrative was ABSOLUTELY the representation of truth. And if you questioned it at ALL you were a heretic, you were a denier and you had to be ostracized and PUNISHED. In fact, in some countries law enforcement would have to come and get you.

It wasn't even just about moral shaming as religions can do; religions can do moral shaming on bad behavior. And not only can governments do moral shaming as we saw with the propaganda media machine, but they can do what? They can come in and BEAT you up; they can send men with guns to come beat you up and beat grandma up and beat single moms up and beat children up, which they did when they had more than five people gathered. Remember, they had the rule that you couldn't gather more than five people, or they would come in and beat you up?

They threw people on the ground. They got single moms' faces on the concrete, scratching up their faces to be all torn up. Babies crying in the background. These were supposed to be the DEVELOPED countries that were doing this! Give me a break. Total tyranny.

This is what we call soft oppression. This is what many countries are doing; they're doing soft oppression. They try to PRETEND that they're not tax farming you, they're not harvesting the people, and they want to pretend people are free. Like, "*Okay, you're free-range chickens. You can range a little bit. You can move between here and that tree, and that*

shopping mall, and that restaurant. You're free. You're free." But you're in the cage; you're in

the surveillance state. Many of these countries have three hundred plus cameras per block. Give me a break. Are you kidding me? It's a total surveillance state. It's like living in the Matrix. It's living in a hellish dystopian hellscape that George Orwell on steroids couldn't even imagine. Unreal! But of course, they tell you, "*It's for your safety. We're trying to catch the bad guys,*" when THEY are the ones infringing on everybody's rights. They're the bad guys.

It was proven with the covid narrative and how hard they pushed you, that it was a total CULT. They SHAMED you and then not only that, but they tried to pass laws to FORCE you into compliance. If you didn't get the vax, you could not get EMPLOYMENT in some of these countries.

I know that in Korea that was the case. You could not get employment in Korea if you did not get the death jab. You had to give up your livelihood, you couldn't feed up your family; you couldn't work. And they were

of course doing what? *“Oh, we’re not like some countries. Oh, we’re not passing laws. We’re just talking to businesses and telling them you*

better do that or we’re going to punish you and pull ads or pull our funding for your businesses.”

So, what were they doing? Indirect threats to force these businesses to do the exact same thing as if they passed a law. Some countries did pass laws, and some countries pretended they didn't pass laws, but they indirectly went to the business community and said, *“If you don’t do this, we’re going to start punishing you”*. You see how that works, huh? They have a double play; they can play both ways, but they fool the people.

The Memory of a Goldfish

And for people, this corona tyranny that they've seen is the most lively example in their waking memory. Unfortunately, normal people now have a very short memory span; it's about seven seconds. I'm not joking; it's serious. It's about at the level of a goldfish. <https://time.com/3858309/attention-spans-goldfish/> Unfortunately, it's true. That's how the media works; it works on the seven-second cycle. That's why they can push things all the way to the top and you'll forget about it the next day. There's something else, boom, it's gone; the political cycle is done.

They're banking on the fact that people don't have memories, that they don't remember that they've been abused, they've been harmed by this system; they've been harmed by the ones that promised that if elected they would do the hard work for them. They were harmed, they were abused, they had their human rights infringed. In many cases, they were attacked or assaulted, they were imprisoned, but they want you to forget, to just go back to your sitcoms and to your music and all that kind of thing; just forget that it ever happened.

On the Reality of Communism

This is what that guy was talking about with Craig Sawyer. To end child trafficking, Craig Sawyer <https://vets4childrescue.org/> he goes against what? Satanic abuse. He has exposed that in the child trafficking rings they're doing Satanic rituals, killing children, devouring children, cannibalizing children, and dressing up as Jesus as they rape the children to poison and harm their mind to a future relationship with Christ. This is how wicked and evil these organizations are, and of course we shouldn't be surprised. The Bible talks about this, *“Do not pass your children through the hands of Moloch”* (Leviticus 18:21) Do not give your children up to this kind of *pharmakeia* sorcery. The Bible talks about this; it warns us of Satan.

And look, people in the cult of power, that wants power and will do ANYTHING for power, that's what people in these societies are about; they are about maintaining power. Their god is power. That's why it's

Lucifer; it's not God. They say, *"My god is a light; he's power light."* No, no, no! God is love; He's sacrificial love. That's the root of God's nature; it's not power. He has more power than Lucifer. But those who want to worship power and usually want to get into government will be attracted to of course Luciferianism, because it gives you a vending machine.

You do this for Lucifer, you play a little Ouija, then you go on and graduate from this and they give you Satanic trials; you do some abortion rituals, kill a baby. You do this stuff and you will get power; you will be elevated; you'll be promoted in the secret society. People will say, *"Good, okay, yeah you're good."* Promoted up. It is a hive of wickedness, and that's why in the end centralized power forms what? The most demonic Satanic hands and feet on the earth.

They're always trying to centralize more power to themselves. Why? Because if the people have power... The people actually are good in their hearts, they're actually genuine, they don't want to eat children, they don't want to kill babies, they don't want to rape anybody, they just want to have barbecues with their kids in the back, they want to have good relations with their wife, and not be nagged. They want to have nice dates and memories and vacation. They're normal; they're not psychopaths.

But government as force attracts and promotes the most psychopathic of the society. They may wear nice suits and dress nice and talk all Ivy League but inside they're in the cult of power, and will do ANYTHING for power. That's why these intelligence agencies will outsource terrorism upon the American people, with illegal spying, illegal blackmail by these different agents, independent contractors that they hire and of course use against the American people. It's illegal for any of these agencies to go after the people and do operations in the United States, so they found ways around that. Very clever, devilish, wicked, demonic Satanists.

They may not even believe in Satan as a manifestation, but they definitely tap into his power; I'll tell you that much. If your whole worldview is about using power, using whatever means necessary to get that power, you are a Satanist. Marx, he's a Satanist, even though he claimed that Satan doesn't exist. It doesn't matter; he's a Satanist. You don't have to believe in the Devil for the Devil to believe in you. And the Devil definitely believes in Marx. He doesn't care if you believe in him; as long as you do what he wants to be done he's fine with you not giving him the praise. He's fine with that. He will effectuate those things and of course will be able to hold on earth the genocide of the two hundred million plus by whom? Not by the Italian mob, not by the Crips and the Blood, not by these street gangs, not by the war on drugs. Guess who did it? It was governments that did it to their own people; it was centralized police and military that did it to their own people, folks. That's the reality of communism. That's why they want to centralize power, because in the end that's what they're about. Power. It's about power, the cult of power.

The Truth Being Exposed

It's incredible that those things are now coming out to the forefront; they're now coming out to the plain view of people. That's why people are turning; there's a big tide of people that are waking up. People are becoming alert to the fact that, *"Woah, I lived through three years of this ridiculous tyranny that they said never can happen in the West. And*

the West is, 'oh, we're so free.' And the West is so wonderful. And it will never happen in the

West." NO! It happened in the West big time, and some of the greatest abuses were in these "most developed nations", especially where the people are unarmed.

In the places where people are armed? No, they couldn't push that. In California, they could push it, because everybody's disarmed, especially in the cities. But Tennessee, for example, and a lot of the Southern States are heavily, heavily armed. No! Even if the local governments make that order, the local police will say, *"You go and do it. I'm not*

going to go to that guy's house. You go do it." At least they realize that some people will not

tolerate a fight. They realize, *"OK, we could potentially have somebody that has equal and opposite force. We don't just get to be the bullies and the gangsters and go in and just decimate everybody. "*

That's why the Rod of Iron community is so beautiful. For psychopaths, it's literally hell, because they will be hunted everywhere. But for the normal people who do not want to psychopathically dominate people, don't want to rape children, don't want to use blackmail and Epstein organizations and Janesville orphanages to harvest children and keep people in check in political power. NO! For normal people, it's heaven.

The normal people already have love in their heart; they already understand that they're not perfect, but now they have power. And I'm not talking about the power to vote as Lenin is famous for saying, *"I don't care if people have the power to vote, because who will count the votes is more important."* No, it's not just about the power to vote. Look at what happened when they stole the election and now that the election fraud has come out in Arizona. Remember how they said we were conspiracy theorists? They said, *"You're lying, you're lying; you are election deniers."* Well, now Arizona's come out publicly, and the board of electors in Georgia has now come out saying that 20,000 plus ballots were fraudulent. Those have all been court-cased for three years.

But remember at the time they were saying you're an election denier, you still denied the election. Now those court cases are being won and it's showing that the Federal Election Board were the ones committing fraud against the people, but of course the media won't cover that. They will continue to keep saying the keywords. That's why it's very important to use what is called trigger words.

QAnon & the Scofield Bible

This CIA agent who was part and parcel of creating Q, this is what he did. And by the way, he said that Q was a CIA operation. Of course, from day one, I was telling everybody that; in every single sermon you all heard that, *"Don't believe this Q, it is a CIA op. It's a psychological operation."* And of course, it turned out to be true.

This is how commies always work. False hope, false hope, false hope. And then they demoralize you and weaken you by giving these ridiculous hopes on which people get tied up, *"Oh, the military's going to come in and Trump's going to take over again."* Oh, my gosh. *"It's going to happen on May 1st. It's going to happen in two weeks, they say!"* No, this is classic psychological operations; this is classic Luciferian divide and conquer. So many good-hearted people fell into this trap. They were of course targeting the Christian community, the 63% of Americans who are Christians so they could pretend that *"Trump is the savior and we don't have to do anything about it."*

The Pre-Trib Rapture & Rockefellers/Rothschilds

That's already going to work well with the different theologies that they have pushed, for example the Rothschilds and the Lotus Club pushing the Scofield Bible and funding it with the Rockefellers. All these big bankers were funding and pushing THAT particular Bible and all the academia pushing the Scofield commentary Bible which commented on what? The pre-trib rapture, which was NEVER a Christian theological belief before the 1800s. Never! No Christian ever for 1800 years believed that they were going to be whisked away, raptured before the tribulation; never, because it's not in the Bible. It's not in the Bible.

I've covered the two scriptures that it hangs on before and showed that they're teaching the opposite. Remember this in **Matthew 24** where Jesus is talking about *"the ones that have been taken up."* He's relating to Noah, and in that case the people who are taken up are dying; they're not being saved. In the case of Noah, the people that have been taken up are dying; the people that stayed on the boat they're alive. You see what I'm saying? But Hollywood, the mainstream media and the Scofield Bible twisted that to FLIP it the OPPOSITE way to say that *"Oh, if you're taken up, you're the one who's saved."* That's a lie. I showed you the actual scripture. We looked at **1 Thessalonians** as well. Those scriptures are all they got; they got two scriptures, and they're pathetic. That's why no Christian ever believed in a pre-trib rapture.

The pre-trib rapture was what? It was a political weaponization of Christian biblical ignorance. They pushed that out and they funded it heavily. Scofield was an adulterer and a lawyer who failed at his practice. He eventually became a minister in Texas, then joined a club called the Lotus Club which was also connected with the Rockefeller group, and the Rothschilds who of course is the Antichrist white horse

Beast who owns the entire world. They own the entire world, trillions of dollars. They're the most powerful family and they're always in hiding behind the backs. They own all the central banking, a fraction of the reserve currency systems around the earth. Every single major bank in Korea, Japan, the American Federal Reserve are all tied in with the Rothschilds. They're the real money gods on the earth.

And of course, since they also created Israel together with England in the middle of last century, they also believe that they are a messianic family. But everywhere they push, it becomes communistic, it becomes totalitarian, it becomes hellish, it becomes impoverished because of the fractional reserve lending system, and the printing of the money, which is a secret hidden tax upon the people and drives economic collapse. Then they gravitate to another country where they leach off and parasitically vulture off again.

Scofield was promoted by these people and his Bible was pushed by all the seminaries and now because of Hollywood a lot of people believe in the rapture. The pre-trib rapture does what? You're going to be saved, you're going to be up with Jesus in heaven before the tribulation comes. So, don't worry; don't worry. Don't worry. No need to be politically involved, no need to be God's hands and feet on the earth. Just come to church, give your money, go home. Don't think about anything else. Politics? We don't do that. We're spiritual.

I guess JESUS was not spiritual then, huh? Because he did politics. What did he call all the political class? To these powerful Sanhedrin and the intelligence agencies of Rome that were the Pharisees, he said, "*You are of your father the Devil.*"

Infiltration into Communities

This is what intelligence agencies do. They embed themselves in. If they're going to infiltrate the black community, they're going to get people within the black community to sell that community out. Pay them big money and use them as field agents to get in there and do what they're going to do, like push the narcotics, push the war on drugs, militarize the police.

The black community has been saying this for twenty years, but most of white conservative suburban areas have been saying, "*Ah, come on, police brutality is not real; stop fighting against the cops.*" Statistically, yes, I understand that more white people are actually brutalized by cops, because there are many more of them. But you can't ignore the feeling of the black community, feeling oppressed with these heavily militarized police force all around.

Democrats run everything and neocon Republicans are bad too. I'm not saying that Republicans are good. But it is HEAVILY Democrat-run, disarmed and they're doing war on drugs which increases drug crime. It INCREASES it! If you fight a war you want to win the war, right? You don't wage a war to lose it. Every war that the government has waged since World War II, we basically lost, including the ones that are against

non- state actors like the war on drugs. We've lost that, haven't we? Because now there's more drug-related crime, more drug-related death, more drug addiction.
<https://www.addictioncenter.com/news/2021/07/drug-use-peaks-after-50-year-war-on-drugs/>

How did the heavily militarization of the police and giving them MRAPs (Mine- Resistant Ambush Protected) and military vehicles with sound weapons, how did that help the war on drugs? Well, it increased it. It didn't decrease it. By any other measure, if something is increasing the problem, you have to say, " Stop *that*." By any rational, logical measure, if something was INCREASING problems you would say, "Okay we got to stop *that* now."

But they DON'T do that. Why? Because they get paid big bucks; they get to steal lots of money by scaring up the people. All the drugs and methamphetamine are bad for you by the way, drugs and methamphetamine are bad, folks. Young people don't even try them; they are gateway drugs. They say it's not true, but it's true, it's true, it's true. Look at the people that have come out against addiction and all this kind of stuff

But the point is, when the government does it, the statistics have shown that 76% of the donations go to the federal bureaucracies and the people working in the offices. Only 24% of the money goes to the actual people that the donations are aimed to help. Most of the money is going to the government offices and the people that are sitting at desks doing nothing. You see how that works folks?

That's how they infiltrate different communities: they go in, they hire people from those communities, they make friendships with people in those communities, and then they monetize it so they make them sell out their community. That's what happens in the black community. You have all those grifters like Al Sharpton and these guys that are pushing that all the time. They're pushing, "*Democrat, Democrat run, Democrat run.*" Jesse

Jackson, he's pushing that, "*Vote Democrat, vote Democrat!*"

Black Guns Matter & NAAGA

Why don't they give any money to **Maj Toure** our buddy out there at *Black Guns Matter*?
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qDEKejQZ1z0> ? How come they're not giving money to him? He should get millions and millions of dollars for his *Black Guns Matter* organization
<https://www.instagram.com/bigdaddytoure/> because he's actually teaching the black community how to shoot firearms. He's teaching them how to be armed, he's teaching them how to exercise their God-given constitutional rights. Hallelujah!

WHY don't they give money to **NAAGA** who were with us at the Rod of Iron Festival? The **National**

African American Gun Association <https://naaga.co/> they were with us at the Freedom Festival. WHY don't they get millions of dollars? Because they're actually going to help arm the people and to not let the gangs win. You don't NEED a giant police force if the people are armed, because the people are the Peace Police-Peace Militia; they are the decentralized force that will stop evil when it raises its head.

Jesus Christ & Dual Prophecies

The intelligence agencies were doing the same exact thing in Rome as well. They had taken over the Pharisees, they had taken over groups within the Jewish community to weaponize them against the general Jewish community, to pass intel on and then of course to get rid of any challengers that were coming up. Jesus Christ was a big challenger coming up with a large growing audience. He was doing miracles; he was truly the substantial God on earth and he was a God of love. He was a God of love, not a God of power. He had no power. He had twelve disciples, He had a dirty linen robe, maybe a haversack, some nasty leather sandals. He didn't have any power, he had no money, he had no gold bars in his haversack, but he had all the riches of the world because he was one with the Father in Heaven. Amen!
(*Applause*)

Shin Joon made a beautiful video. Check it out if you have not done so yet. https://www.youtube.com/@The_Advent_c2 In the Bible there are eighty prophecies saying Jesus is the conquering King or the Messiah; only three say he's the suffering servant. Only three! Shin Kook did a great job on the editing. Shout out to him over there! (*Applause*) I see you, young man. He's amazing on the editing.

Only three, so, eighty of the prophecies were for the glorious King to rule in Israel. We know that's the first course; in the Principle, we explain that very clearly. The Principle is able to explain EVERY political movement, EVERY governmental system, EVERY religious system. It's the only systematic theology that shows CLEARLY how God effects change in history through the division of Cain and Abel sides. How God effects and moves His providence forward with the unity of Cain and Abel and also with the unity of what? Foundation of faith and foundation of substance. All these things have been working together, and the religious realm, the prophetic realm has to be working with the secular realm in order to prepare the foundation for the Messiah to come.

You see, ONLY the Divine Principle can explain systematically ALL of the world's movements, whether it be sociological, political, religious, economic. It's COMPREHENSIVE in its view, that's why it comes from God. It gives you a COMPREHENSIVE 10,000-mile perspective in understanding and dissecting actual human events as they unfold before our eyes.

In the Principle, Father shows very clearly that this kind of reality is the dual prophecy. It can go depending

on how the people react to God's prophet; in this case to Jesus Christ, His son and substantial body on earth. How do the people respond? If they respond with faith, Jesus will fill all the eighty prophecies of the glorious Jewish King and he will REIGN from Jerusalem on high and Cheon Il Gul will COME! Praise the Lord Almighty! Hallelujah! (*Applause*) FREEDOM and responsibility to the people! In Christ we are set free, no longer slaves. Whoo, I want to sing that song right now! Are you with me folks?

But if they don't, if they go against the Messiah and God's substantial body on earth, Jesus Christ the Son of God; if they go against Jesus, then now the world has to go through a period of indemnity. A new preparation period has to be made for Jesus to return, which he promised he would do. Amen?

So, that dual prophecy system is able to explain comprehensively the movement of free will within the course and passage of human civilization. It's able to explain, has explanatory power and scope in describing the set of human affairs that unfolds and manifests as human destiny.

That's why we know that even though Christ went the second route fulfilling the three prophecies instead of the eighty, STILL God could use it. That's why the church would inherit the spiritual kingdom, not the physical kingdom yet. The physical kingdom would still be Satan's. Why? Because they killed Jesus's PHYSICAL body which was a temple; it was the dwelling place of God, it was God on the earth. They killed his physical body, and the physical SOVEREIGNTY of the whole earth would not come because of that failure.

But the SPIRITUAL bounty could still move by the Spirit of God, by the Holy Ghost, and salvation could still happen. Even though the cross was a secondary path it did not fail; God still used it to save many, many, people and give them eternal life in the spirit realm even though they never inherited it on earth. Amen! But that spiritual realm victory of Jesus Christ on the cross, what does it show? It shows **sacrificial love**. That's what the Christian civilizations are built upon.

A Defensive War

Even in the Middle Age period in Europe when the Muslim hordes were already pressing up into Berlin, had already conquered Sicily, pushing up all the way through Italy, had already conquered Spain, when the Muslim hordes were moving up from North Africa and the Middle East, both the Eastern and Western Churches were saying, "*Okay we're all going to be killed.*" Why? Because they have the sex slave trade and the white blonde hair blue-eyed girls were the most expensive on the Islamic slave trade. That's a fact. They wanted to harvest the children to sell on the Islamic slave trade.

So, the Christians said, "*All right, they're coming, they're invading. They're ready to take Spain. They're already coming up through Italy and they're already up on the steps of Berlin. All right, we've got to make East-West*

coalitions. We put our theological differences aside and we're going to fight." That's when, in the Middle Age period, you see the Christians fight a DEFENSIVE war, even though these leftist propagandists teach that *"these Christians were massacring everybody; they were killing all the Muslims."*

They were DEFENDING their countries! You understand? That's why they took up arms. They wore the blood red cross; some of them wore the black one but they wore the blood cross to remind them that their civilization was based on the SACRIFICIAL agape love of Christ. It's not meant to just conquer by force. This is a defensive war so it is a just war and we have to protect the civilization that Christ has given. Even though the church was corrupt, still the normal person was innocent. Amen! The normal people were innocent. Just like God spared Ninevah because they had some righteous people in there. The Catholic Church was corrupt etc., but the normal people were not; the normal people were higher in the spirit world than the Catholic leaders.

Catholic Pedophile Rings

That's what's happening today because now the truth has come out about the Catholic pedophile rings. For example, the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania did an investigation on the Pennsylvania Catholic Church and found that over 47% of the priests were sexual ABUSERS of children. That's almost half. That's what the government was saying but it's probably 75%; they always are going to downplay because the Catholics put a lot of money there. You understand? The Catholics control Pennsylvania, so, it must be way higher in terms of pedophilic abuse of the priests raping or abusing these children and altar boys. But of course, they got to be quiet about that.

So, what's happening today in the normal Catholic Church? The normal Catholics when they die, they're going to a higher spirit world than those priests who are going to hell. They're going to hell because they're raping children.

Mathew chapter 18: *6 But whoso shall offend one of these little ones which believe in me, it were better for him that a millstone were hanged about his neck, and that he were drowned in the depth of the sea.* No mercy on them; drowning in the ocean with millstones is better. That's what the Lord Jesus Christ said, *"No mercy for them."*

<https://rumble.com/v2hkj44-king-bullethead-woodchippa-official-music-video.html>

Baby, get the woodchipper... (*Laughing*)

But you understand, Christians used to be strong against these horrific crimes; they used to know that you have to be the strong father in the civilization and do this. But in the West, they've become so weak, so feminized, so betaized; they've become so weak and they're no longer saying, *"Nope! Capital punishment for pedos."* That should be standard EVERYWHERE! NOBODY should disagree with that. They can still pray and they can still be forgiven by God but you committed CRIMES against humanity on earth, so you're

going to get a punishment. Because if that doesn't happen in society, the whole civilization collapses and you increase the pedophiles coming out and harvesting and hunting children.

Job 15: 1- 10

Let's get to Job! Look what happens in 15 when Eliphaz is BLAMING Job. He's saying,

"You've sinned, you've sinned!"

1 Then answered Eliphaz the Temanite, and said,

2 Should a wise man utter vain knowledge, and fill his belly with the east wind?

3 Should he reason with unprofitable talk? or with speeches wherewith he can do no good?

4 Yea, thou castest off fear, and restrainest prayer before God.

5 For thy mouth uttereth thine iniquity, and thou chooseth the tongue of the crafty.

6 Thine own mouth condemneth thee, and not I: yea, thine own lips testify against thee.

7 Art thou the first man that was born? or wast thou made before the hills?

See, he's saying, 'Job, you have sins.' Before that the other guy, Zophar was saying, "Job, you definitely did something; you're a hypocrite, Job." He was attacking pretty hard. If you've got friends like these, who needs enemies? (*Laughing*) Job, he has boils all over his body, he's got all these diseases, he lost ten of his children, and after staring at him for a week these bozos come in and sit yelling at him, "You did it wrong! You did something, Job!" Thanks a lot, buddies!

They were also part of God's test. Amen! Whoo, God will use your persecutors too. God will use your persecutors. See? Don't be scared of the haters, folks; don't be scared of the haters. Anybody who does the work of God will be hated upon. Don't be scared of the haters; don't let them bully you as they did in covid. Don't let them make you have the spirit of fear. God has said what? *"For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind"* (2 Timothy 1:7) Even though they're trying to push fear on us all the time, we have sound minds; we have no fear.

So, Job's friends are coming and they're attacking, they're attacking, they're attacking, "Job, you did something wrong. Come on! Just tell us. What did you do wrong? You did something wrong; you definitely did." He said:

"I didn't do it. I didn't do it. I didn't curse God."

This whole chapter 15 is about that.

⁸ Hast thou heard the secret of God? and dost thou restrain wisdom to thyself?

⁹ What knowest thou, that we know not? what understandest thou, which is not in us?

¹⁰ With us are both the grayheaded and very aged men, much elder than thy father.

They're saying, "All our ancestors have all this wisdom. They say you're a sinner. Job, you did something wrong. They say that if you're a bad person you're going to reap a bad seed."

In this whole chapter they're saying that to Job.

Job 16: 1- 5

But look at how Job responds in chapter 16.

¹ Then Job answered and said,

² I have heard many such things: miserable comforters are ye all.

"Miserable comforters are you, you bozos! Here I am with boils all over my body pouring out, trying to bandage myself up, looking like a mummy; all my children and my wife have died, in a terrible accident. All you guys, you are MISERABLE comforters."

In verse 3, he says,

³ Shall vain words have an end? or what emboldeneth thee that thou answerest?

⁴ I also could speak as ye do: if your soul were in my soul's stead, I could heap up words against you, and shake mine head at you.

⁵ But I would strengthen you with my mouth, and the moving of my lips should assuage your grief.

He's telling them, "I would COMFORT you! Why are you here persecuting me while I'm sick and I look like a mummy?" A Mumra with Skeletor at my door; this is a reference to He- Man, if you didn't grow up with it. (Laughing) "I need some comfort here. Why is everybody attacking me when I'm in the worst situation?" He's at the rock bottom and his BUDDIES are stomping on him. Whoa! How many have been there? You're at the rock bottom and your buddies are stomping on you. Powerful! Powerful!

But in the end, what does Job do? He says, "Even though you're persecuting me, look, I would comfort you. I would try to ASSUAGE your grief. I would try to minimize your grief and try to comfort you, encourage you through this time of great tribulation for yourself. But you have not done that". He stays strong to his conviction, and of course, what does he do? He never curses God. He curses the day he was born, but he never curses God. He was

victorious in that way, and then what happens in the end? He gets a double portion. God restores him; Satan has to surrender. This is another example of natural subjugation in the Bible. Another Principle rubric of how Satan is defeated by natural subjugation.

The accuser will accuse, accuse, accuse, but then that at some point there's a breaking point and there's a natural subjugation where all things come to light and they are vindicated.

I am no widow, I am the Queen

Just like when the Han mother did the evil things that she's done, and we said, "*NO Mommy, we can't go along with that!*" In a period of six-month I called her every freakin' week and I traveled to Korea every year to try to ... Then she cut off the phone calls and she kicked me out the palace with forty security guards. And then it was MY fault!

Remember that? It was MY fault because I didn't try!

From all the little quarterbacks sitting there in their couch eating Twinkies, watching internet I'M the one going to try to tell my mother, "*Don't go down this path of destruction! REPENT to the Lord and come back!*" I'M the one trying to do that, getting attacked by everybody saying that I'm the one that's not doing that. Give me a break! These people are crazy, they are insane. I'm the youngest, I'm the baby boy; I can get along with everybody if I want to, but in this case I can't. I can't let you betray Father. THAT is the line. We can get along with anything else but not with that. That's something I can't allow, go along with and be a part of.

So, what has happened? After ten years of prophecies that Father's anointed Cain and Abel have made, what has happened? They have come to pass. Macrocosmic judgment, macrocosmic economic clash, macrocosmic bio-plague, macrocosmic World War III now is escalating within some short ten years. The Han mother said the opposite. She said the world would be great with more world peace, more prosperity. All nations would come and bow down to the harlot of Babylon.

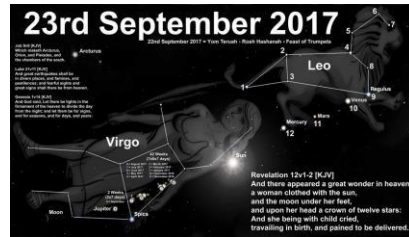


NO! She did walk the path of the harlot of Babylon. She uttered those historic 2,000-year-old words, "*I am no widow, I am the Queen.*" Oh my gosh! She actually uttered those wretched demonic words. How can you make that up folks? How can you make it up? And she wore the purple and red garlands. Oh my gosh. "*Bedecked in jewels.*"

Do you remember that in Revelation chapter 17 and 18? She uttered

those actual words of John the Revelator in the Isle of Patmos after he was boiled in oil and sent out to the island for isolation. Oh my gosh, incredible! She uttered those 2,000-year-old words fulfilling that prophecy. Again!

9/23/17



But paralleling that time in 2017, we had the 9/23 event with the visible signs of heaven. You remember that?

The woman clothed in the sun, moon at her feet, 12- garland star with Leo combined with Mercury, Mars, and Venus which become 12-garland stars, plus she's the woman and she's with child. So, we have nine and a half months retrograde motion of Jupiter King planet within her stomach and then coming out on 9/23; exactly that day when all the stars are lining and BAM! True Parents' Cosmic Blessing! (*Applause*) Oh my gosh!

The TRUE Mother comes to the forefront in the middle of all the tribulations, and the harlot of Babylon collapses. Now, look ten years after: macrocosmic collapse, microcosmic collapse, total collapse. TOTAL collapse! Those who betrayed Father and sought money and power, they are COLLAPSING like a burning plane which is going down. Everybody's trying to jump ship, but there are no parachutes left.

Hearts Being Turned

It's a big problem, and that's why now every time we go back to Korea and Japan, hordes of people are having their hearts turned, because in the end it's not about signing a membership card. That's NOT what we're INTERESTED in! We're interested in SAVING SOULS, changing HEARTS, and realigning them with the FATHER in Heaven who is the Lord of Lords, King of KINGS! (*Applause*) He is the TRUE PARENT of ALL humanity!

How many untold hearts are being turned? We're only getting dozens and dozens of letters and they only increase as time goes by with all the people coming back. But how many hearts are being turned, returning back knowing that they've sinned against Father and betrayed him for the lies of the harlot of Babylon? You can see both the macro and a microcosmic collapse. Incredible, unbelievable.

Show the Tapes

In the same situation as Job there are many people that will slam on you if you are at the rock bottom.

Trump is not perfect, but look at what they're doing to him. Look at how hard they're coming after him. Four different indictments, RICO charges, and he's winning in the courts by the way. He's winning. He's winning in the courts, and they are trying to get him off the ballots, I believe in Maine and also in Colorado. They are trying to take him off the ballots saying he's an insurrectionist. That's why they need that Jan. 6 narrative that he ordered an insurrection, when he said, *"Peacefully, peacefully."* It's on the video. They need the narrative that HE made the insurrection so that he cannot be on the ballot on these states because an insurrectionist cannot be on the ballot and run for president.

That's why they need that and that's why they were hiding the videos. If they were not trying to hide it, why did they hide the Jan. 6 videos? Who's that compromising? They said it was *"the worst day since Pearl Harbor, worst day in American history; worse than 9/11."* Not because of how many people died, but, *"No, no, you right-wingers, you compare it with how many people died on 9/11. This was trying to uproot democracy itself."* That's what they say, right? That's their argument.

Okay, so if it was the WORST day EVER for America, show the tapes! Stop telling us what we're supposed to believe; show the video evidence! But they don't like that. They were hiding the videos. They have more than five hundred Jan. 6 people locked up in solitary confinement without due process. Totally illegal; they're totally breaking the law. Again, federal crimes committed by the cabal.

A PSYOP

QAnon popularized the word cabal as well even though it's inaccurate. What they do is they use trigger words that they know 64% of the Christians would align with. The deep state uses the word cabal and they try to get the voices of the radical right and the radical left be emphasized, and the middle ground be silenced.

That's the aim of the PSYOP. Why? Because about 41% of Democrats say they support Joe Biden; 41% of about what? 27% of people in America vote Democrat, and about 24 to 27% vote Republican. So, it's about 1/4th; it's only 41% of 1/4th. So, it's much smaller than 1/4th of the population that is hardcore for Biden, like with Antifa and all this, or whatever groups that are very hardcore with Biden. Same with Trump and the MAGA people. Trump has what? 54% of support? But that's only within Republicans, which is about 24-27 % of the population. So that's about 1/4th.

They tried to escalate the battle between the MAGA people and the Antifa people, and they took out all the people in between that were saying, *"Hey, hey, hey, hey, hey, hey, let's talk with one another; let's communicate!"* They didn't want that, because if the right and the left are talking to each other, they don't need big gov. They don't need the stupid politicians. They don't need the professional liars. They don't need mainstream media because they're talking to one another. Do you see?

So, what they did with the algorithms, and what they did with the PSYOP, this Q guy came out talking about it. <https://rumble.com/v40i7oe-q-entity-origin-and-intent-gov-contractor-speaks-out.html> He said they were paid, they were ordered to silence the middle ground, which is the majority; that's the independents, that's people who are not as radical left, or radical right. They were ordered to silence those people and amplify what they consider the extremist voices, and make them fight. Make it SEEM like they're fighting because you're amplifying the social media. So, you make them fight and make it seem like EVERYBODY's about to start a civil war.

But NOBODY wants a civil war; NONE of us want a civil war. Many of us come from families that fled countries that were in civil war with their hellish bloodshed everywhere and rivers and oceans of blood everywhere. Our families have seen the genocide of North Koreans; we don't want that to happen in America.

But this is what a PSYOP does; they amplify so it looks like everybody's fighting. That's why now when you ask Americans in polls, "*Does the country FEEL galvanized and divided?*" Everybody says, "*Yes, it FEELS divided.*" Is that true? (Yes) They say it FEELS divided. It doesn't reflect reality; it's not real because if you go talk to normal people even in the blue states, you'll get tons of Trump supporters. Remember the black community when he drove through Georgia and all the people were coming out and going, "*Woo! Trump, my boy!*" They didn't want that to be shown. Most people are saying, "*Okay, Biden's enough, we want to go to Trump.*"

But he said, they were paid three to six million dollars per year to create the QAnon, to amplify what they call the extremes, and make it seem like everybody was fighting and that our country was splitting in two. It's like when people are going on a divorce.

Husband and wife are fighting and you have somebody from outside saying, "*Oh you know what she did to you? She said this about you. Oh my God.*" And then the girlfriends are coming to the girl and report, "*He said this about you.*" It's only EXACERBATING the marital strife.

Love & Respect

Nobody's coming in to say, "*Hey, hey, the Lord said: love your wife unconditionally (Ephesians 5) and to the woman submit to your husband and respect him unconditionally.*" Summit doesn't mean you're a slave. It means you respect him as you respect whom? Your father. What happened to this tradition in the West? The West says that you give

your daughter over in marriage; the husband receives all the responsibilities of the father. So, you are the protector, you're the provider, you have to pay for everything. You inherit all the responsibilities of the father. But then they don't teach the wife, that now you have to respect him as you respect your father.

You can't treat him like junk, you can spit on him; you can throw plates at him and that's empowerment, and that's cute, and that's awesome, and that's woman empowerment!

Whoa! POWER, right? You're DESTROYING your marriage and you're destroying civilization. That's why we have a negative birth rate in our countries that have become like the West in the modern world.

<https://theconversation.com/us-birth-rates-are-at-record-lows-even-though-the-number-of-kids-most-americans-say-they-want-has-held-steady-197270>

Now 1.6 is the average throughout Europe, in Japan it's what? 1.2. Anybody who's followed this program, we're suiciding the next generation. You don't even have 2.1 children in the aggregate to have a population replacement. Who's going to pay the taxes? Who's going to take care of the next generation? It's not happening. You understand folks? Society dies if there are no stable marriages, and if there's no love and respect between husband and wife.

Cheon Il Guk Culture

That's what's so great about the Cheon Il Guk culture, the Kingdom culture. In the Kingdom culture, we have a training culture. Training culture is so wonderful. That's why Father said, 마음 몸 훈련 *ma-eum mom hunlyeon* mind-body training. Why is that training culture so important? Because what the training culture does is, it creates a sociological pattern within society. It creates a pattern and an ethos within the society that's repeated, and as it's repeated, it becomes culture. Then it becomes natural and normal for husbands to be working out with their wives and for wives to have their children young and investing in their family and investing in their husband. And husband and wife dating each other every week and doing the date training and as the kids grow doing the one-on-one date training. All these wonderful things about investing in your family.

Not just making the fake money that the Rothschilds want you to make. NO! You're making the real KINGS' money. There's no king on this planet, even the Satanic kings of the earth, not one of them that teaches their children to go after paper money. Not ONE! But that's what they teach the PEASANTS and the SLAVES. They teach the peasants to go after paper money, and THEY go after the real assets like land, like gold, like silver.

And of course, the real assets like relationship with God are our critical asset because all human rights derive from that. That's where the unity between husband and wife comes from. It can't just come through sexual attraction and chemistry. What if another lady with pheromones comes and then now, you're off on chemistry? No, that's not how it happens. You defeat those temptations by the power of your relationship with your *"FATHER who art in Heaven"* who is watching you and loves you. But if you are bad, you'll get a kick in the balls. Boom! Sometimes we need a swift kick in the balls; that's good. Sometimes we need to be

smashed- BAM! It gives us discipline.

I got to pray, *“Father, give us the power. Kick us in the balls; make us strong!”* It's like Shaolin iron ball training. I did Shaolin training, but I never did that training. I have to admit. I did the iron head training, the iron body training when I was younger. I love Shaolin. I actually trained at the Shaolin temple with the monks, with my monk master. But anyway, I never did the iron ball training.

But sometimes God's got to give us a nice kick to wake us up, *“Remember, defeat temptation!”* You don't defeat temptation in the wiles of Satan by chemistry. Chemistry will not hold together marriages. Emotions and how happy you feel will not hold together marriages. No, it's only your covenant, your promise to God and being accountable to that promise that will be holding you through the thick and the thin. And the great thing about training is that you can always get better. That's the wonderful thing about training and the training culture. You can always get better if you train.

That's what's so great about the Cheon Il Guk culture and all the young couples investing in their families, not investing in debt or getting caught up in all the different debt traps or the different sex traps that are luring the girls. NO! The Cheon Il Guk Kingdom girls, they're focusing on marriage early while they're still in their prime and fertile, and in terms of healing properties, in terms of youth and vitality, able to recover.

Some of our young queens one week after their baby was born, they were doing the date with their king. One week after the baby was born; like last Monday they had a baby, this Monday they're going on a date with their husband. Wow! Come on, give it up, give it up. *(Applause)* Y'all are sleeping on something today. You understand what I'm saying? That's amazing, because they're young, and they're not wasting their youth in hedonism, money, and sex.

They're not wasting their life with that kind of free Satanic sex culture. They're not being caught up in, *“Live your life, and be a hedonist, and just go for pleasure, and do what makes you feel great.”* Which is always the wrong thing. You don't tell your children that; that's the wrong thing to tell your children, right? They're going to wreck their life by just doing what feels good.

Monogamous vs. Polygamous Culture

So, the world has trained our kids to worship the god of hedonism, pleasure, the god of power, the god of money. And these are the things that both males and females pursue. Females definitely. Many times, males are pursuing money because they have access to women then if they have money.

Andrew Tate pushed access of money in a heavy way. He says a lot of good things but he doesn't like monogamous marriage. He became a Muslim and he doesn't like the monogamous marriage that God has ordained. He says that's not enough: that society will tell you, *“One man one woman”*, and that's why you

have all these nefarious weird sexties that are going underground.

NO! Even in polygamous cultures you have plenty of weird pedophilia everywhere too. Give me a break! That's a ridiculous argument because historically it's not true. Most of the pagan cultures from Babylon to the Assyrians, they were all polygamists. In fact, in many cases, kings had thousands of wives, BUT they also had a great deal of pedophilia running around; they had a lot of trafficking of little children. For example, in Babylon, the parents would hand over the young girls to the temple prostitution to be deflowered; we have record of the transactions made between fathers and the priest. Oh my gosh! Give me a break!

So just because you have a monogamous culture, it creates a defiled sexual activity underground? That's baloney! Polygamous cultures create MORE because there are no boundaries and that's just been a historical reality.

Family Culture in God's Kingdom vs. Satan's Kingdom

The point is: our Kingdom young people are training in sovereignty, they're training in learning the Rod of Iron, they're training in training culture and living healthy and being active and doing martial arts and learning how to ride and having adventures with their kids and going on dates with their queen. See, we are not missing out on anything. We get to have an awesome date life. We get to have incredible absolute-sex and-romance life. We get to have amazing children that we invest in. We don't see them as burdens and liabilities that cost a million dollars per child. This baloney propaganda that they feed you in the West-BALONEY propaganda! - that's if you put them through all the government programs and all that stuff, but if you're homeschooling etc., it doesn't cost near close to a million dollars.

It's ridiculous, but they SCARE the young people, *"Don't have children! Don't have children! We told you don't have children! And if you do have children, let's kill them with the abortion."* This is a DEMONIC culture that hates children, and that's why you have a 1.2 replacement rate in these Western countries. It's FAILED! It's a totally failed culture.

Why? Because it has left Jesus, and it has adopted the STATE as its god. And now you've got a pathetic, dying, decrepit, dysfunctional culture, where drag queens' story hours are seen as normal, and sexualization of kids is fine and dandy. This is ridiculous. Any grandpa, ancestors of the past would come out and want to smack the cheeks on any of these. Give me a break. We've become so degenerate, so crazy, so deluded, so demonic that we've normalized this devilish behavior. And we can't even keep our families together. We can't even invest in our own marriages. We can't even love and respect one another in marriage. We can't even go on dates together. We can't even do adventures together.

NO! You see, the Kingdom culture is different. We train all the time. With the young kings, we're training.

We're doing adventures. We're doing outdoor training. We're doing martial art training. We're doing motorcycle training. We're doing parachute training. We're doing firearms training. We do Bible study training. We do Divine Principle training. We do all sorts of fun amazing training. We get incredible experiences with our children but we also practice at home, so every week we have our beautiful dates.

The young queens' secular friends are sending pictures of themselves in bikini; they went to Tahiti or they went to Baha or wherever they went," Look, *what kind of a cute bikini!*" They're trying to make them jealous; trying to say, "*Oh, I'm so sorry for you, honey. You chose to have children. Oh, my gosh, I'm so sorry. I'm so sorry for you. Because look at me, honey. I am...*" You know, they put the Instagram filter on and they're sparkling.

WATCH when you're forty, honey, because now you're going to see the difference. You've got to give your youth to somebody, folks; you got to give your youth to somebody. Our Kingdom queens decided to give their only once-in-a-lifetime youth to their husband and their children. (*Applause*) They decided to invest that youth not in some professor, not in some corporate CEO or some government official or office. They didn't choose to put their youth and invest their youth into what the world says to do, like career and money making, etc. They put it into RELATIONSHIPS.

Twenty years later when they're in their forties, their kids are twenty years old. For twenty years they've been training, investing, they've had all sorts of incredible adventures, they've had incredible theological discussions, they've had rich, rich, priestly and evangelical dialogue, all these incredible experiences. They've had one-on-one dates from when they're that small. And their parents get along, and their parents go on dates. Oh my gosh! It's the communist nightmare! Happy husband and wife that practice love and respect, preachers that teach men to love their wife unconditionally AND WOMEN to RESPECT their husband unconditionally.

The Western Church

Not only one side. This is what happened to the weak soft feminine church in the West. They only harp on the men saying, "*God told you to be unconditionally loving to your wife!*" Yes, he did but then in the next verse of Ephesians chapter 5, what did he say to the women? He said, "*The wife must submit to the husband as the husband submits to Christ*" and what? "*She must also respect him.*" How come you didn't teach that part? That's an important piece of the puzzle. Maybe if the Western Church taught the rest of that puzzle, you wouldn't have all these crazed couples that are breaking up where the men feel totally oppressed by God's Word and the women feel that they can do whatever they want. That's not God's Word. We're BOTH to be held to account under God's Word.

No one gets to stand up and abuse. We have to be righteous in God's Word. That's why if we try to change each other, it's in love and respect that we try to do so, not by emotional manipulation and stuff like that.

We try to do it with love and respect in the way that the opposite can understand it. Amen!

The Western churches got so weakened. That's why folks like Andrew Tate are saying, "*In the West, this is your option: you got transgenderism or Islam.*" Islam is the only one that is actually holding on to its principles; Christianity has abandoned every single principle that it held high. It's a fornicating culture; it's abandoned celibacy before marriage. How did that happen? The dating culture. Celibacy before marriage is a fundamental Christian practice, but in the Christian world it's gone. No celibacy before marriage; everybody's having sex.

The Bible says that fornicators will NOT inherit the kingdom of God. Right? But celibacy? It's gone. Marriage? It's gone. Marriage? They can go through three, four, five, six, seven, eight marriages. It's ridiculous! Even though Jesus has scathing words on divorce, saying that when you divorce, then a man who lays with that woman or a woman who lays with that man is committing adultery. Oh my gosh. See, Jesus doesn't accept all divorces.

These people think, "*Oh, I registered with the government. I did the divorce with government.*" But did God let you divorce? Government is not God. If you made a promise to God, He may still hold you to that marriage even though you feel like you can't live in it. You see what I'm saying? Oh, that Christian culture!

That's why Andrew Tate is saying, "*It's either Islam or it's transgenderism. Which one?*" He chose Islam because he's seen Christianity become so weak, so worldly; it doesn't stand up against the pagan Satanic sexualized culture. It doesn't bring account to men controlling their sexual desires. That's what monk training is about before marriage; celibacy training is about controlling your sexual desires by training. It's about training yourself. But we have a culture in Christianity where the boys just philander, philander.

This is DESTROYING their future marriages because you're wiring your brain to just have pleasure and change the girl, pleasure and change the girl, pleasure and change the girl. When things get rough you leave; you're wiring your brain that way. You're not wiring your brain to, "*even though there are troubles, I'm going to stick.*" You see how that works? You have to wire your brain. Not with bad habits; you have to wire it with good habits that will support future long-term success in marriage, even when things go up and down. Everything goes up and down, but we want the general trajectory to always be going up. Amen! Not like this or not going down like this; that's bad.

Modern Christians have given up on almost everything, especially with the queer push in the churches, and now they're getting away with Jesus, Christmas, salvation, everything. In some of these far-left Christian churches, there's no more exclusivity for salvation; there's universal salvation for everybody. This is ridiculous. That's why young men are saying, "*Okay? What do I have to choose from? I'm going to be hyper-sexualized here;*

I'm going to be beaten up by these crazy feminazis all the time. I'm going to be surrounded by weak men and radicalized arrogant narcissistic control-freak women. Or I'm going to go this way, and I'm going to become a Muslim." That's what Andrew Tate is saying. There are two options.

But Islam is not the way! It's a very different culture from Christianity, a very different culture. Okay, yes, they're conservative on certain issues, definitely; we can rely on those things, but the fundamentals are very different. Like one man, one woman, the picture of the Garden of Eden; fundamentals, very, very different. Muhammad having eleven wives, and his youngest Aisha being six-years-old, and when she was nine-years-old consummating sex with her; she's a pre-pubescent girl, that's pedophilia. That's just reality, historical fact, which can't ever be put on the mainstream media or you'll be called Islamophobic or accused of causing hate, when you're stating a historical fact which is agreed upon by every historical scholar both white and Arab. It's so ridiculous; it's a clown world.

The Rod of Iron Kingdom

That's why they fear the Rod of Iron Kingdom because in the Rod of Iron Kingdom you have discipline and celibacy before marriage. You're a monk before marriage; you discipline yourself. You don't have sex outside of marriage and then once you're in marriage you have an incredible relationship with your wife. You invest in that marriage; you have adventures together. You invest your youth into your CHILDREN, not into CEOs and corporations and media, your careers and your jobs, which you can't take with you, by the way. You invest into your RELATIONSHIPS which are the most important, because you can have all the careers and money, but if you have no relationships, you will be lonely and you will be isolated and you will be miserable and you will be just another face and everybody will use you just for the money. Nobody will really actually love you.

But if you invest in the people that God has given you, your spouse, your children, and you train and invest with them over years, over years, over years, you have people that actually are on your team. They love you. They want you to succeed. They are grateful because you didn't abuse them as many parents do with their children.

They're emotional junkies, so they attack or they abuse; they nag or they physically abuse the child. The state-run psychologists and psychiatrists love that because then they can turn the children against the parents. You have beautiful Marxist dialectic within the family, dividing the country even more, making more reliance on the government. So, the statist and the socialists and the communists love that.

But watch, in the Rod of Iron Kingdom, now we have a whole generation of kids that are doing just parenting. Just parenting. Imagine if that's a whole culture doing just parenting. Investing in their marriage, having great dates and wonderful, wonderful nights out with their queen; all these cute pictures, having sushi and Indian food. All the secular girls are jealous because you're doing it with your one man.

And you're building your home. You're not living like a pilgrim in some Amish community just harvesting carrots all day. NO! You're LIVING your life ROMANCE. You have romance, you have LOVE, but you also have training and you have sweaty, CrossFit sessions and jiu-jitsu sessions and you have power lifting and you have gun shooting, and you're riding on Harleys. I mean, that's just incredible! And you have children when you're young so they're riding along in ATVs, and you're going hunting together. Oh my gosh, incredible! You're such a BA boy and girl. You're BA. Everybody sees it. Those people are BA. They do everything.

Your Body Breaks by Forty

They're having kids young; they're investing in their relationship young. So, by the time they're forty and their body starts breaking down, which it does by the way... By the time you hit forty, that's when you start getting injured while you sleep. Okay, you sleep and you get injured. (*Laughter*) All y'all above forty, y'all know what I'm talking about.

That's when we get injured by sleeping. You wake up injured. You wake up with a hip out. You wake up with a dislocated shoulder. You got three discs popping out. That's what happens after forty, okay? I never believed it when I was in my twenties. I'd say, "*Ah, that's old people just making that up.*" My body was so strong, fighting; I always thought I was strong, "*They're just saying that because they're lazy.*"

Now I'm forty-four, Korean age, forty-five. I blew out my left knee, like literally- bang! – it exploded. Blew out my right shoulder. This happened in the span of like a year or two. Boom, boom, boom, boom, boom, boom! Everything started blowing up. I said, "*What the heck happened?*" Could not move this shoulder behind my back for one year. Finally got it to some mobility. Insane! Could not do pushups for ONE YEAR. I just literally started doing pushups again and I'm still on the test phase to see how much I can do on this shoulder. And this one's popping; this one's giving out.

I didn't believe it when I was twenty because I've always been athletic, always been doing the training and I love the martial arts training. Always been doing that stuff. But your body does start breaking down. My kids saw that because they saw Daddy training with them in my thirties. I'm the one who trained them up to blue belt and stuff like that. They trained with Daddy; they wrestled with me, they boxed with me. All my children have done that. They've seen how strong daddy is. But then all of a sudden, forties, pop, pop, pop, pop; things are blowing up. It's ridiculous. And then I'm saying,

"Oh my God, what is happening?" It probably doesn't help that I wear a five-pound plus gun belt and everything every day. But it is what it is.

Get Married Young

But the point is, your body starts breaking down. What have you been doing the last twenty years? Have you just been investing in your corporate office or in your government job? Well, what do you have when you're forty? Your body starts breaking down, and you're now going to have more and more time in the hospital. From fifty, sixty, you're going to be in the hospital; now you've got debilitating disease like cancer, arthritis, diabetes and all those different types. You think your corporate office people are going to come and be by your side?

Give me a break! They are busy with their own families. Your children that are forty years younger than you, they cannot relate with you because there is a forty-year gap. Historically, our generations have always been about twenty years. They've never been like forty years, fifty years. This is too big of a gap; it's like grandparents. You have a forty-year gap with your child, so you can't do anything physical with them. By the time they're ten years old, they can beat you up, and you know the young males, when they hit teens, if they can whoop you, they don't respect you.

I was eighteen years old when I had my first child Shin Pal; the Queen was nineteen. We were eighteen and nineteen when we had our first baby, but we were MARRIED in the covenant of marriage. We were Blessed by God! Hallelujah! Praise God. (*Applause*) Thank you.

We had a baby when we were eighteen and nineteen. My first boy came when I was eighteen, so we have only an eighteen-year difference. If he's in early teens, I'm in mid- thirties. When boys are teens, they don't respect anybody that they feel they can beat up. But they know they can't beat their daddy. Daddy can whoop them still. And I show them safely in a martial arts context, training them; they will feel my power, they will feel my technique. They'll say, "*Dang, daddy is...*" They feel the difference. Not in a threatening way, but in martial arts, in a real fight game there is a real difference. I mean, when you fight a fighter that's better than you, you will feel it. You will definitely feel it. You will be dominated.

Love God and Love Your Neighbor as Yourself

It's a very important experience that all males and females should have, and that's why Peace Police-Peace Militia is such a great gift. There's no centralized law enforcement, no centralized police; all the communities are incentivized to train their children in the combat arts early. It develops their amygdala function. It develops their ability to have an awareness of self-defense; that means I want to defend myself and defend others. It gives them an awareness.

The motto of the whole Peace Police- Peace Militia and the whole nation in the Kingdom of God is what? The Lord's Commandment, "*Love God, love your neighbor.*" Did you know that "*Love God, love your neighbor*"

was a commandment against socialism? People don't usually associate that; they usually don't see that because it has many layers. *"Love God and love your neighbor as yourself"* also means be nice to them, be kind. It has that obvious meaning.

But it has also another meaning. And what does it mean? It's a message to tyrants. Why? Because in the history without God, without Jesus Christ, men with power, are like, *"If I like your wife, I'll kill you and take your wife; if I want your land, I'll kill you and take your land."* You see how that works? French kings did it, British kings did it; kings of the world did it.

But when Jesus says, *"Love God, love your neighbor as you love yourself,"* he is telling the tyrants too, *"You can't steal other people's land or their wife. You have to love them as you love yourself."* You see, it's a HUMONGOUS seat belt on these tyrants, who have what?

Power and *"what's yours, I take it; it's mine now."*

You see, it's an INCREDIBLE commandment against tyranny and the protection of the poor and the peasant and the normal person whom these tyrants feel they can do WHATEVER they desire with. The *"Love God, love your neighbor"* model of Peace Police- Peace Militia is such a powerful message. It stems from the individual *"be kind to one another"* and to the highest of the tyrants *"you better not abuse your neighbor. You see that*

landowner with one acre? You got a billion acres here, he is one acre land over there, you respect him. His family is his family that God gave him. His land is the land that God gave him, so respect him as you respect yourself."

People don't understand how incredible the *"Love God, love your neighbor"* teaching is; it's the fundamentals of the Kingdom of God. It connects to land ownership, to sovereignty; it connects to earthly authority; it connects to all these things, and all of it is based on love. Like love God the way He loved you. He willingly sent His son to go the path of death and crucifixion for you. He sent His son in the Second Coming to go through the airplane death certified by North Korean morticians. Father died, died, died. He did that for the freedom of your tribe and your family, to establish you as a tribe in the Kingdom. You understand?

THAT's God's love for you. That's called sacrificial fatherly love. That's the center of the Adam culture. What Father called Kingdom culture is Adam-centric. It's fundamental. It's the culture of Adams and the Father. This sacrificial fatherly love is good for both sons and daughters. It makes stronger sons AND stronger daughters.

"Men Going Their Own Way" movement.

Daughters are not made to be better people by just telling them that they're perfect in all their ways and

they never have to develop and they can always be spoiled and pampered for the rest of their lives as they are in the West. That's why men are having the whole MGTOW "Men Going Their Own Way" movement. They don't want to date Western women anymore because they're literally like princesses. They've been spoiled. They've never gone through anything hard. They want to complain about everything. Everything to them is a power struggle. They've been brainwashed in the universities; they think that everything's based on power, power, power, power, power. So, they never want to submit to their husband, never want to submit to God; they never want to sacrifice, everything has to be done for them. So, who wants to be with that?

Then the younger Western men, eighteen- to thirty-five-year-old men are saying, "*Screw this. MGTOW movement; MGTOW. I'm out. You girls have gone too crazy.*" This is what's happening

What is the answer to that? Well, everybody's got to humble themselves before the Word of God. That's the answer to this. You got to stop going on these crazy idle fantasies, and husbands, we got to submit ourselves to God and have sexual and moral discipline. That's our greatest struggle. Sexual and moral discipline, that's the key; we got to fight that. That's why God's got to give us a kick in the balls - BOOM! Out of love; strengthened iron balls training.

And for the sisters, it's "*submit to your husband*". That's a hard thing, because you can't do it by force. You have to willingly submit. You have to willingly say, "*God, I trust you more than I trust the feminists and the professors, and I'm going to submit to my husband, I'm going to respect him, as I respect my Father. I'm not going to treat him the way these girls want me to treat him.*" They want you to split up with him so they can JUSTIFY their single hedonistic play lifestyle, have sex with every single man that passes by. They want to justify that, so they want you to fail. They don't want you to succeed in a marriage because in their heart of hearts, they know they should have done that.

Strengthen Your Immune System

But it takes work, it takes sacrifice, it takes training, and it's fun. That's the great thing about training; it's fun. It sucks, but it's fun. Training always sucks, but it's fun. Every morning I do the ice plunge. I got the bath place up there. I love that; I was just doing it in the shower, but the shower's not cold enough. I need that cold, cold, cold. Tennessee's too warm. I need some ice water. I hit that ice in the morning- Whoop! - jump in there.

BAM! I get the stabbing all over the body. It feels wonderful. You get a 250% increase in dopamine through cocaine; you also get a 250% increase in dopamine through cold water training. Did you know that? Same as cocaine, but you don't have any of the withdrawals; you have none of the deleterious addictions.

All you got is a stronger body and better immune system to fight off the white lung disease which is now

spreading. You heard about this? The new disease is the white lung disease. It's a pneumonia that attacks children. They got a new one floating around China and now it's in Sweden already; it's been diagnosed in the US and they say it's spreading and the pneumonia is going to get the children. They're saying that you better get ready for lockdowns. It's called white lung disease; that's the thing that's spreading now.

What do the people have to do? You have to strengthen your immune system. You have to know herbal remedies like mint teas and different types of teas that can help with pneumonia-like symptoms. But the most important thing is a strong immune system.

When you have the chills, the body hurts so much, the body aches; the last thing you want to do is jump into ice water. The last thing you want to do because your body is already so cold and already so painful. That's the best time to do the ice-water training. When your body feels like it's negative three and you're shaking because you hit the ice-water training, it forces your immune system to boost up. But temporary pain, a lot of pain. It hurts. You'll be shouting, be growling, "Grrrrrrr..." But it's good; it's good training. You get a good training. What happened? Temporary pain, long-term strength.

That's the wonderful thing about training. Even though it's hard and it sucks while you're doing it, after you do it, you feel great. And you have a stronger body, stronger mind, stronger spirit, stronger gratitude. If you take it with the right mindset, you become better for it, and then you get excited about training. And life is boring without training; it's just so mundane, it's so boring. You've got to be training to have fun.

And then, through training you're also getting these healthy, natural cocaine highs. You're stimulating the natural systems, the dopamine, adrenaline and all these systems that God has put in your body. Your wife is engaging in activities too, so you look younger, you're beautiful, you're hot and sexy still; you're thirty, forty, fifty and you're still beautiful. Huh? You had your babies young, and you're still thin. You don't have a huge obesity issue because you've been training your whole life.

No Emotional Junkie-ism

Since you've been active with your kids as they grow, you've been doing squats with them, you've been training with them, you've been running around with them, you've been training, now they're also active and it's so funny to watch the children. Especially when the parents are not freaking out.

Let's give it up for our young kings and queens, everybody! (*Applause*) They're not abusing their children; they're not doing emotional junkie-ism; they are raising their children with emotional control. It's so beautiful to see. You, young people you are being disciplined and you are giving your children the greatest gift they can EVER receive. It doesn't mean you're perfect but you're being disciplined in raising them and not being emotional junkies, not lashing out emotionally. You are being patient. And when they act crazy, you don't think, "*This child should be in an insane asylum. She's crazy.*" You don't see them that way. You say,

"This is normal. It's cute."

By the time you get baby number five, that's how it becomes. Okay? When the child is acting like a fool, you don't say, *"This child literally walked out of an insane asylum."* That's how number one feels, but by the time you're at number five, you gave up. You gave up and gave it to God, so you're done with that. That game has already been played. You know that's how they are, and it's just cute. So, you're chill.

That's why I've been telling you, by the time you get to be grandpa and grandma and the kids are running around, it's funny. But you still have to draw boundaries; you still have to teach them. You don't just let them do what they want to do and become menaces to society. You got to teach them how to make boundaries, but you do it with judiciousness and you do it with explanation.

A lot of our young kids, they're two, three-year-old and they're already stringing together six concepts within one sentence. Do you know how advanced that is? That's about a five-to six-year-old; their development is double the speed of a normal child. Why? Because their moms are not emotional junkies. They're not lashing out, they're explaining things. When the child is crying

"Whaaah! Mommy! Whaaah!"

"Okay, baby you want to do this. Okay. Mommy was outside; now I've come back in and that's why I couldn't give you that at that moment. You understand?" Now, the baby's like

"Oh, okay, I understand, Mommy."

They're explaining things a lot, not saying, *"Shut up, shut up, shut up, shut up, shut up!"* That's not how they're doing it. They're giving and taking with the child in a much more professional fashion. So, what's happening to the child? That child is able to be DOUBLE the speed of a normal baby. Why? Because the parents are training; the parents are exercising 마음 몸 훈련 *ma-eum mom hunlyeon* mind-body training. They're exercising their kingdom's assets. And thanks to that, their children are being blessed with calmer, copacetic parents who are not freaking out. You know what I'm saying? It's so wonderful to see.

Now, I don't want to put pressure on the young parents. Don't worry. You still will have ups and downs and you don't have to be perfect. Trust me, you don't have to be perfect. Nobody can be perfect, okay? You can't be perfect, but you can always be better. That's the wonderful thing. That's the wonderful thing about training. We can always be better if we put the training in. And that's why training is so wonderful. Building those memories, investing your youth into your man, your woman, your husband, your wife, your child; investing in your coat of arms, which is your protective systems that will shield you, like the rod of iron, and training, and outdoor training and camping gears.

Print Your Photos

All these things are part of your systems that help you make memories, and have awesome photo reels.

Just make sure that you print them out, okay? By the way, the internet can be erased, you know that, so all your photos can evaporate unless you print them out. That's why this year we started printing out the photos of 2023 for our children. We're printing out the photos. Not all of them, just a select few. But you understand, any of those photos you have on your computers and all those things can evaporate, can be gone. All those incredible memories that you forget about by the way, if you don't see them again, they can be gone. Those are so precious. That's part of the investment too. Keep those memories. Those memories are so incredible, so dear.

We have so many pictures of our kids when we were doing the one-on-one day training in McDonald's, in Burger King, etc., all these pictures when we were doing their days with them when they were growing up. It's wonderful to see them. It brings that back because we all forgot them; in the mental, it's gone. But the memory stimulates that to come back. You see. How amazing!

In the Kingdom Life

So, in the Kingdom life, we don't miss on anything. We're doing more BA stuff than all the cowardly young people that are just seeking hedonism. We're doing way more BA stuff than them. We're living WAY more fast-paced exciting lives and we're investing in family, in marriage and by the time we're forty, even though we're young, we got grandchildren. Oh my gosh! We got grandchildren, and the Kingdom lifestyle generationally is being passed down and we got multiplication.

From a young age we've been always praying on our kids" *each one of you blessed with a minimum of five, a minimum of five; blessed with a minimum of 5, minimum of 5, blessed, blessed, blessed with a minimum of 5*". You see, you got to keep blessing your children.

Don't say, "*minimum of 2.1, minimum of 2.1,*" NO! Say, "*minimum of five, baby, I bless you, minimum of five, I bless you, minimum of five.*" You're blessing them. So then what's happening? In the Kingdom, every generation is fivefold, fivefold, twenty-five-fold, a hundred- and twenty-five-fold exponential growth.

But it's not Islam and it's not done by force. It's done by training together, loving God loving neighbor together, being kings and queens together, serving the Lord of Lords King of Kings together, loving Jesus and loving True Father together.

For our Devotional Altar

Worldwide Art Competition

- Submit a work of art depicting True Father's Three Deaths and Resurrection centering on the "Airplane Torture" in the North Korean Death Camp: Hungnam
- Send to sanctuarychurch@sanctuary-pa.org



We're putting out the contest. All the artists out there in Sanctuary, draw me up some pictures of Father's airplane crucifixion, cross crucifixion, torture. Deadline will be this God's Day coming up. So, send your things in before God's Day.

We'll select a winner and there are going to be some prizes. We got some dope, dope things

coming down the pipelines. We're going to be sending you some dope prizes. Artists out there, you've got to send your best rendition. Try to make it as real as possible. We want to use it as devotional too, to put on the altar, so everybody can remember what Father had to go through to establish the Central Blessed Family, to establish the Kingship line, to establish Cheon Il Guk Constitution. You understand?

We want to know; we want to remember; we want to remember what he had to go through. The airplane crucifixion torture is one symbolic representation; it was one of the cheapest but also brutal in the communist camps. That's how they eradicated and decimated most of the pastors of Korea. But Father did not break, and after the third time he died, the mortician certified him and then he was alive again and he prayed. Then the mortician actually fell to his knees in repentance and accepted the Lord Jesus Christ. He just thought Father was a normal minister; he didn't know who he was.

But the point is that he repented of his sins of being communist and killing all those ministers. And he said, *"I remained a communist and I kept doing this job killing pastors. Why? I saw that communism was more powerful than God, because all these pastors either recanted their faith in Jesus, they denied Jesus, or they silently died."* So, he thought, *"Okay, communism wins; it's better, it's stronger."*

But he encountered True Father, Reverend Moon. Father died, certified, resurrected, prayed for him; second time, did it longer, killed him again, resurrected, certified, pray for him again. Third time he fell down on his knees, broke down and he said, *"God is greater than communism."* At that moment he recanted. *(Applause)* That's a historical fact. So, we have more evidence than the entire Christian tradition about Jesus's death and resurrection. That was attested seventy years ago in a North Korean death camp.

So, we want to make a beautiful devotional altar piece, even something maybe that we can carry with us. Like you open it up, it has scriptures on the sides, and it has Father's airplane crucifixion image so people visually can remember how much suffering Father went through to establish Cheon Il Guk. Amen! So, send in your entries before God's Day.

We're praying for you, praying for the whole world. It's such a crazy time, but God is moving and it's incredible. Hey, it's better to live in a crazy time because it's more exciting. Okay, folks? I know it's more dangerous We can all be locked up and thrown in solitary confinement, but that's all part of the course. If God wills it, that's what it's going to be. A lot of our Western brothers and sisters already went to prison for Father. So, prison and death and crucifixion, that should never give us fear when we are fighting for God and fighting for the right thing. And we're not doing it by force and coercion.

However, if the people of God, if Christianity and the rest of the world connect with the Rod of Iron

Kingdom, they will understand why God loves them so much, what True Father had to go through and why he is the new name that Jesus predicted in Revelation 3 and verse 11 when he said "*I will come with a new name.*" And look at the Kingdom that he's produced: the Kingdom of Cheon Il Guk, the Kingdom culture, the Kingdom Constitution, the Kingdom families, the Kingdom Peace Police-Peace Militia.

All this is for the protection of the person that has always historically been oppressed, that is the normal person. Kook J-Hyung put it like this: the people who have been willing to kill for power have always been in power. But it's the first time in human history when the people who are not willing to kill for power received power because of the love of God. Praise God Almighty!

Pastor Sean's Reporting Prayer



Father God, we thank You with this beautiful day. We thank You that we may be brave at this critical hour. We pray that we can avoid a calamity and civil war. We pray for the victory in 2024 and we pray for all the psyops and all these destructive intelligence agencies and their nefarious plans from within to be collapsed and that all their chaos will be seeded in their encampments and all their works of the Devil will be turned against them and justice

will be brought to the forefront in this critical time in history.

Dear God, we pray that You would give us strength at this critical time. All the patriots around the world who are screaming for liberty and freedom internally know in their conscience that You have made people to be free, not slaves, and that is why the truth shall set us free through Jesus Christ and Christ's return and that we will be set free in the actual physical Kingdom of Cheon Il Guk which has now a constitution released on the earth, and all the kingdoms of the earth will be engrafted into it at some point.

There will be true liberty, true freedom, but with that also comes responsibility. Responsibility to do as you commanded: "*Love God and to love our neighbor as we love ourselves*". That is the ultimate prohibition against tyranny, the ultimate prohibition against psychopaths and tyrants, because they must also love their neighbor. Not seek to just conquer them and steal their wives and steal their assets and steal their houses, but they must love them and protect their sovereignty as the Cheon Il Guk Constitution does.

We are so grateful that at this critical time You are moving in such marvelous and powerful ways. We pray that all the patriots around the world will be strengthened at this critical hour and that we will stand and have great victory with Trump in 2024. And turn back this terrible macrocosmic collide and collapse that is happening worldwide, now culminating in escalation towards World War III and a war with China and Russia.

We pray that all these things will be in Your hands and that You will guide us with wisdom and with discernment at this critical time. That we may not remain on the sideline but we will be on the field standing in this animated contest of liberty, setting brush fires in the hearts and minds of men and of all those around.

We pray for the nations, pray for the people, pray for unity and to bring justice to the political class that has driven us into utter chaos and now on the verge of a world collapse

Dear God, no matter how much the Devil operates and thinks he's powerful we must never forget that just like in the story of Job, YOU are the great architect of the universe, YOU are the one that is watching over all these things, YOU are the one that sits on Heaven's throne and You are the one that will be vindicated, for Your Kingdom is coming to this earth quickly, quickly, "*Thy Kingdom come, Thy Will be done on earth as it is in Heaven.*"

We thank You. We give You the praise, glory and honor with all those gathered here with Your Three Generation Kingship and all the kingship lines. We pray in Your precious name. Amen! Amen! And Aju!

All right, folks, let's all rise and give Him the glory. Amen! (*Applause*)

Pastor HJ Sean Moon, Sunday Sermon

December 17, 2023 - Newfoundland, PA

[“House of the Lord”](#)



(DUE TO SOME TECHNICAL DIFFICULTIES A PORTION OF THE SUNDAY SERVICE WAS UNRECOVERABLE.)

...Look at the rise of radical Islam, which is a very hyper masculine, dominating culture. Why? Because Mohamed himself was an actual warlord. Right? He conquered Meca and Medina and he then also beheaded 800 Jews, who he said betrayed him. So, it is a very radical, masculine religion, with an actual

political system involved in it. That's where the whole 5 schools of Islamic jurisprudence comes in. There's an actual polity behind this thing and trust me, it is not Cheon Il Guk. It's not Cheon Il Guk – it is tyranny. Are you with me, folks? (Yes)

True Father's prophesy of the problem of Islam and Jihadist

Remember, Father prophesied this in ninety... I'm sorry, in '79, Father prophesied this. That's the year I was born, so I remember that. In '79, Father prophesied. You think the gays and the family breakdown are the problem. Watch! Islam and the Jihadists will be the biggest. They will be an even bigger problem. And you got a huge influence in the modern period teaching the Zoomers, like Andrew Tate, who is a world champion kickboxer. He's a good fighter. I can't beat him in kickboxing, I'm pretty sure of that. Okay, but he's a world champion kickboxer, good-looking guy, very wealthy – his net worth is near a billion dollars now because he became one of the most go-to people. And he's spot on when he talks about how weak the males have become in the West; how feminized males have become, they've been cocked and betas, how feminism has killed women's hope in their lives in the West. It's made them arrogant, narcissistic. It's made them selfish; it's made them monstrous to live with. They don't know how to serve or sacrifice for anybody – everybody's got to serve me. This kind of demonic, satanic, selfish culture runs through feminism. By the way, the matriarchs of feminism, if you study them, they literally said, "Marriage is the enslavement of women." Oh, okay, so Christian marriage, where a man does not sleep around and is loyal to you, works and provides for you day in and day out – that's slavery for you, huh? Okay, that makes a lot of sense. That makes a lot of sense.

What would you like as an alternative? Would you like to be in an Islamic marriage? Well, you've got 4 women to deal with then. But you also got *mut'ah* wives, which is endless divorce, and you can have temporary wives. When I was in Harvard there were people were doing papers on this, on the road to Mecca. Pilgrims going for prayer, but on the road to the prayer sites there were brothels – effectively what in the West we call brothels because the guys go in, they rent a woman, they quote "marry her" legally for an hour. Then they have sex with them and legally divorce them. And that's legal. That's called a *mut'ah* wife.

Feminism demonizes men and promotes hedonism

So, you gave up Christianity saying that a loyal husband that will work and slave away for you to make you happy as long as you give him a little bit of respect, that's all, you said that was slavery. What do you have now? You have boys that don't even know if they're a boy or a girl, they can't even tell the difference. They can't even find out what a man or woman is. You have mentally deranged everything, and now the women are not attracted to the males because they are so cocked and so beta and so weak! They're not men! Do you see what I'm saying?

Well, you made them that way! Are you with me, folks? (*Yes*) You demonized strong men and if they're loyal to you, you said that they're boring because you wanted adulterers! You got into the dramas and the soap operas. In the west you have the soap operas, in Korea you have the K-dramas, Korean dramas. Oh, my gosh. This is archangel love triangles – that is literally the core of every soap opera, right? Adam loves Eve, but then there's the handsome Luciel who wants to come in and woo Eve. That's literally the story of every, stupid soap opera and K-drama on T.V. And the women in the west... The men have been consuming porn so that's been killing the men; but then the women have been consuming this, women's porn, because it's romantic porn, basically fantasizing about adultery. They've been consuming this, and what happened now? You've wrecked all you... you have women who aren't thankful for having a loyal, hardworking, loving husband who doesn't beat them 5 times a day. You're not happy about that, he's too boring! What do you want, what do you want, then, baby? What do you want? Do you see how this works? It's ridiculous. It's insanity.

You get the breakdown of the marriage, breakdown of the nations, breakdown of male and female, breakdown of all this and at the same time you've been brainwashing girls that babies are a liability and children are a damnable, burden and baggage upon your life and you will never flourish as a woman because your children will sink you into the pits of hell because they will be whining and nagging at you all day and they will cost you a million dollars per head. This is the propaganda they've been feeding women in the west! One million dollars per child, are you kidding me?! Not even close, but they've been telling these girls these lies – demonizing having children. And what has happened?

The west and countries that have been following this, Korea and Japan as well, they have a 1.2 population replacement rate, right now. You're committing suicide. Because why? You don't value children; you don't value marriage. You value hedonism, materialism. You value just living for pleasure. You don't care about the next generation of human beings. You don't care about the people who will actually have your back through your 30's, 40's, 50's, 60's, 70's. That's, by the way, your husband or your wife. Notice, I said "husband and wife," not "husband and wives," because we are supposed to be in a Christian culture, Amen? (*Amen*) Are you with me folks?

Christianity traditional prohibited fornication

So, we're supposed to be... According to the secular world marriage is oppressive, it stultifies and takes away the dreams of women. It suffocates them under the chains of loyalty to one man. So, what do you want? Okay, so then free those chains and let's have the women have all this licentious sex and debauchery, which is what America did. Christianity went along with it with the fornication culture and dating culture, which is satanic culture. It's not in the Bible. There is no generation in Christianity where they allowed their children to fornicate with everything that moves and have all these dating cultures and go dating and have sex on the first date. This is ridiculous. Even just one generation ago, grandpa and

grandma... Grandpa would have a shotgun waiting for you, if you were going to take out the daughter. Okay? He's going to remind you, "Boy, I'm watching you and so is Mr. Benelli." Is that true?

You wouldn't have this, "Oh, do what makes you happy. Just bang like little rabbits." Are you kidding me? This is demonic culture. It's what Father called the "free sex culture" and it's killed Christianity. Why? Because one the church has left the sexual discipline of keeping celibacy before marriage, of being a monk and being a virgin, which is a huge...

Rise of conservatism and virginity in Zoomers

By the way, this is great. One good thing about all this insanity of the left, is that they're making the young Zoomers, like 18 year olds, they're making the young Zoomer more conservative. Right? Because they've seen the earlier generation; maybe their moms were feminists, maybe they slept around with 50 different men, you know what I'm saying. Maybe they lived in open relationships; maybe they grew up in a lesbian... Whatever it is, you know what I'm saying? They grew up in all this craziness and now they're saying, "wait a minute, and the world telling me, 'just, sleep, sleep around.'" So, now it's no longer special for a man or woman to... It's normal that they have all these partners. It's now become a huge commodity for some young people who have moral discipline and train their mind and body and have dominion over the members of their body and they control their sexual desire and they train and they remain a virgin until marriage. This trend is now becoming more and more popular among the conservative males. (*Applause*) Why? Because they've seen what the other stuff gives them. It gives them angry, fornicating, adulterous, broken marriages, families, etc. That's what it gives you and it goes all the way back to the Fall with Lucifer, wanting that peach, wanting that peach. It goes all the way back to the Fall.

So, for TPUSA (Turning Point USA), the biggest conservative, young people's organization, now, the biggest in the country... Charlie Kirk, who is awesome, amazing. He's an incredible orator, he's smart, he's incredibly good looking. He was a virgin before marriage and he's got a super model wife. Just likeme, the Queen is a super model. I was a virgin, baby. I was a Shaolin monk, baby, before marriage, do you understand? (*Applause*) That's called training, right? It used to be a virtue to do training and be a virgin before marriage. Now, for 60 years you've been laughed at if you were a virgin. Now, the tide is shifting. Now, you have all these women who are total sluts who actually want a man who has sexual discipline. Now, the men who have sexual discipline are becoming more sexually desirable in the sexual marketplace. Oh, my gosh, isn't that an interesting change in pace? You have Charlie Kirk, the biggest organization, TPUSA, he is pushing what? "Boys, be a virgin before marriage. Look at my wife, she's a super model. I did very well."

Sexual relationship only in the furnace of marriage

Great sex life in marriage; not outside. Because outside is illness, fornication, disease, deceit, mistrust,

impurity, decadence and debauchery, right? In marriage, your sexual life is filled with joy; it's filled with glory to God. That's the proper place, like a fire that is lit in a furnace and not a fire that's jumping on the wall and jumping on the couch and jumping on your car and jumping on your mom's sweater. Are you with me folks? The fire is supposed to be in the furnace. That's where it's safe. That's where the fire of sexuality has to be, in the furnace of marriage, because then it warms the whole house. It warms the whole civilization. It strengthens the mommy and daddy; it gives children a vision of successful marriage of mom and dad. They want to get married and they want to be loyal, right?

So, it's interesting, the young Zoomer era now, 18 to 25 year olds, you see a trend not only towards conservatism, but now ultra-conservatism. It's not even ultra-conservatism. This is crazy that we have to call this "ultra-conservatism." This is traditional Christian culture. It's not ultra-conservatism. It's foundational to Christian culture. The Bible tells us that fornicators will not inherit the Kingdom of God. It rails against fornication as an abomination, okay? So, it's not an extreme part of conservatism. It's normal in conservatism, in Christian culture, Christian civilization, to encourage every generation to have sexual discipline before marriage and don't be sluts, and hoes, and prostitutes. Save what is precious for marriage.

That's why Father said you have to DEFEND your sexual organ; you have to keep it PURE. When you do that before marriage and then you consummate absolute sex and romance in marriage. That is so incredibly beautiful – it's unbelievable. From the heartistic realm, the spiritual realm, the physical realm, everything is there. Right? There's no: "Oh, you weren't as good as boyfriend number 1, or boyfriend number 10, or boyfriend number 20. I remember when this boyfriend did that to me." That's something you don't want to be hearing, Amen? No, that's not what you want. Amen?

So, now you have a whole generation of young boys that are at least on the conservative side. The liberals, they're licentious little rabbits; they run around with no brain. They're trying to bang whatever moves. But at least on the conservative side the young Zoomers are turning more quote "ultra- conservative," which is ridiculous, they're just becoming more traditional Christian. They're saying, "I'm going to become a monk before marriage." That means you're going to guard your sexual purity; there's something very valuable about this discipline. It's like fasting. There's something very powerful about that discipline; something very attractive. That's why in the marketplace where everybody is a slut, these young men who are saying, "nope, I'm going to be a virgin before marriage," now, all of a sudden, all the girls want that boy. See how that works? Why? Because it was so rare.

True Father's Kingdom Culture

But guess what – that's the culture of Cheon Il Guk that is coming, right? Father is moving the culture towards the Kingdom culture. (*Applause*) Strong males, females, sexual discipline. When you get married, great sex life, romance life, awesome, wonderful, flourishing, being fruitful, multiply and having dominion

over the earth. Kingdom culture is also... All the young kings and queens, what are they deciding? You have to give your youth to somebody, okay? What does the world tell you to give your youth to? You have to give your youth to some professor, some ideology, some feminist, you have to give your youth to the friends that won't care about you in 20 years; they won't even be there. You have to give your youth to these boys that want to rape you and then throw you in the trash bin. That's what you were told to give your youth to. "Give your youth to alcohol and drugs and free sex culture, and be a licentious whore." That's what you've been taught. You have to give your youth to somebody. And these young, dumb bums will decide, unfortunately because they are brainwashed and they're psyoped... They're propagandized and psyoped so they will decide to give their youth to these demonic (?). But thank God for True Father's Kingdom culture, because the young people who are getting Blessed are investing in King and Queenship.

Kingdom people invest in their spouse and children

You have to give your youth to somebody. Are you going to give it to your stupid Marxist professor? Are you going to give it to your boss or are you going to give it to you quote "career". You have to give it to somebody. But God's people are deciding... God's children are deciding to go that way. What are they deciding? "I'm going to give my youth..." To what? "invest in my husband, my wife," and what? "my children." I have to give my youth to somebody, right? You're going to give it to your career boss. You're going to give it to your Marxist professor. You're going to give it to some CEO. You're going to give it to some job that you have. You have to give it to somebody. But the Kingdom people, especially the girls, are deciding, "I'm going to give it to my husband. I'm going to invest my youth in my husband, having great dates with him." Right? "I'm going to invest my youth in having awesome, romantic and sexual life with my husband."

So, we can do all the fun stuff that young people do, but it's in the confines of marriage and we're building each other up, thanking God for the covenant of marriage and doing it for the glory of God. At the same time, when we have children, we don't demonize the children and see them as baggage and appendages that need to be cast off and they are burdensome. NO! The Bible says children are BLESSING from the Lord – blessing. You don't lose a million per child, you make a billion per child if you invest properly. You make a billion because you have people who have got your back when you start getting hyper arthritis and cancer and diabetes and all those kinds of things as your body breaks down and everything. The people who have your back are your close circle, your wife and children, that's it. That's all you got. Your friends are too busy with their lives. Your coworkers are too busy with their lives. They have families to deal with. All you have, in the end, is your spouse and your children and, of course, God. Those relationships are given to us by God. So, it makes sense, if you have a brain, to invest in those relationships. Hello. Because if you invested your youth, your 20's and 30's, into having a great relationship with your husband, respecting him; conversely the husband loving the wife. Have a great date life. In the Cheon Il Guk culture, we always have to be training, right? Even when we get married, we always have to be dating our

queen, investing in that marriage. Praying over our queen, right? Once a week you have to be training. So, you are investing in your date life not with multiple hordes of men, but with ONE man, who is your husband. How amazing is that? You're investing your date life not into multiple hordes of whores. NO, in ONE woman who is pure and who is godly and who respects God and you.

You're giving your youth to somebody and this covenant that will be there for you when you start aging, when you hit your 40's and your joints start blowing up and you start getting injured while you sleep. You all know what I'm talking about when you're 40 plus. After you're 40, you get injured while you sleep. You don't know what happened. You had an MMA fight during your freaking sleep. You wake up with a bulging disk and a displace hip, for some reason. I don't know. What is the queen doing to me at night? I don't know.

Queen's Gift

I'm just joking. She bought me this beautiful watch. Look at this. It's a Stührling Christmas gift. Isn't that pretty? It's German. I think it's German. It's called Stührling with two dots over the "u," so I assume it's German. But on the packaging, I cannot find "made in Germany" anywhere. So, it might be from China. I'm not sure. I just don't know. It doesn't say "made in Germany." I'm hoping; I'm wishing.

King's injuries

Do you understand? Your body starts breaking down after 40. I trained these young people in my 30's, doing JiuJitsu and all that, wrestling and choking them out. So, they see the 2nd King; I know how to scrap. But as soon as I get in my 40's, my knee blew out. "Boom" it exploded out. "Kaboom!" The left knee popped out, exploded. And my right shoulder exploded out. I said, "What the heck is going on?" I've been doing combat arts since I was in high school, but as my body gets older, now I'm seeing... Oh, man, I didn't believe when I was in my teens and 20's.

"Nah, nah, nah, that's just the old people saying that. They're making an excuse. You old people are just lazy; you're just making an excuse."

I know I'm still not old; I'm still a whippersnapper. After I got to be 40, because I've been putting a lot of pressure on these joints for a long time, 20 plus years. It started blowing up, man. My knee blew out; my shoulder blew out. Now, this one (*touching left shoulder*) is going out. This one (*touching right shoulder*) I couldn't use for over one year, so I overcompensated on this one. So, this one (*left shoulder*) is going out now. Ah, it's like, I'm just getting back to pushups, right now – it's ridiculous. I'm literally just getting back to pushups, in a year. It's insane! I just started some bag work again, where I'm Thai clinching so I can do my knee training, but that's about it. I'm not doing any upper body striking yet. I'm going to start on Monday, this week. I'll be working that slowly. Do you understand? It's insane; I've never delt with this. But that's what happens. It is what happens; it's the reality.

Pain in old age is to remind us to train up the next generation

The Queen asked one of the sisters in her 60's: "How is it in the 60's? How do you feel in the 60's?" One of the sisters said, "Well, if I have a little pain, it's a good day." That's what she said, so, I'm taking your word on it, Okay? So, in the 60's, your body is not only blowing up, like in the 40's, and you start getting injured during sleep time, what they're telling me about the 60's is that you're always getting injured. Always in pain; always getting injured. But this is, of course, natural. It's natural; it's not bad. Like Job, we don't curse God about it. No, of course not. It's a natural way for Him to remind us that we have to train up the next generation. The culture of the Father must be transmitted to the next generation. And that's the difference in Christianity – it's not the culture of the mother or the goddess, but the culture of the father. Because, why? The father will give us boundaries and discipline us in the way that only the father can do. He won't just understand just understand us for all our demonic thinking and desires and actions. He will whip us into shape, too. He will discipline us, right? So, that's the difference between Christianity and other religions. That's way the worship of goddesses is highly forbidden in the Christian worldview. Why? Because it's not the mother goddess. God is the Father – Father, Son, and the Holy Spirit. It is that masculine influence in our lives, especially as a civilization, that curbs male violence, because 99% of all violence is done by young males. What is the power that stops them? Not moms. They are saying, "Please, please, no. We understand."

NO! "You'd better not do that or I'll whup and take your dang head off. If you touch mom, you are going to die."

Dad in the home brings discipline, keeps the home together

That's what stops a young blood from doing something stupid. But, if you have no daddy in the home, then you don't have a good male influence, who loves you, but disciplines you and makes boundaries for you because he loves you. You have no example of that. So, of course, you're going to be constantly breaking mom's heart and you're going to become hyper male that will gravitate towards other dangerous males, with no fathers and no boundaries, which is the reason why you have higher criminality if you don't have dad in the home. Right? You have higher criminality, you have higher jail/incarceration rates, you have higher high school drop-out rates, you have lower income rates, you have higher divorce rates. All, from what? Dad is not in the home. You see how fundamental...

And that's not even the microcosm. The macrocosm is, "We need the daddy of Christ in our civilization." If we don't have that, the house falls apart. It doesn't matter how much the kids or mom try to hold it together, it won't hold together. It can only be held together by the father. Are you with me, folks? That's the only way. Look at the West. It's dilapidating, it's disintegrating. Why? The kids and the moms are ruling it and there are no dads. Everybody needs the father. That's why human beings were designed with the need to commune with the father. In the theological sense, the wife is like the bride of

Christ to the husband, the bridegroom, Christ, and the husband is like a son to the Father. But we all need that masculine influence in our lives – that we can only get away with wrong for so far. At some point, God is going to come and get us. Amen. At some point, we're going to pay.

Shin Joon Nim and Shin Duk Nim's video on Christ

As the western civilization loses this belief in Christ... Look at what Christ did. Even though there are 80 prophecies prophesying the King of Israel coming, during Jesus time. There are three prophecies prophesying the suffering servant. The 3rd King, Shin Joon, did a great video on that. Everybody check that out. Wow! His latest video. Have you all seen his latest video? Shin Duk did the editing on that – phenomenal. It looks incredible; it's excellent, really good!

But anyways, the point is, 80 plus prophecies of Jesus as the reigning Messiah, King of Israel. 80 prophecies in the Old Testament; three of them are of the suffering servant. So, there is a big contrast. He shows very clearly that God obviously has, depending on the interaction with the people, depending on how the people choose... They can go one way where they support Jesus and make him the King of the world and support him and submit to him. Or, he has to go the way of the suffering servant, which is those three, right. Even though this was the alternative path that God allowed Christ to go on, and, of course, salvation spiritually, spiritual salvation to come... Not physically, now, because Jesus' physical body would be destroyed, taken up. His physical body would no longer be here with us and there's no lineage. The inheritors of Christ's message and Kingdom would be spiritual, so the Holy Spirit would come and then you would be inheritors of what? The spiritual Kingdom, which was considered to be the church in the church age.

Christ at his return will take physical dominion over the earth

But the point is that Jesus said that he was going to come back and then he's going to have dominion over the earth, he is going to physical rule. So, it doesn't matter what denomination of Christianity you are, you have to believe that at some point Jesus Christ will come back and he will rule PHYSICALLY on the earth; it will not be a spiritual Kingdom anymore. It will actually be a phyyyyyysical kingdom and he will have dominion and he will punish. That means he will kill the wicked. So, there's going to be a lot of judgement coming, too. I don't care what denomination you are from; you have to believe that in any denomination in Christianity – basically, the majority, right? So, it's physical in the end, but God allowed for the spiritual, the church age, the age of spiritual salvation. Look what Christ had to do. He had to sacrifice his life in face of the tyrants and communists of his age – he had to give his life. That's what the cross represents. It represents: "Okay, I'll obey what the Father says and I will go die, like a good soldier." So, then what becomes the center of Christian civilization? It doesn't become power, because he had no power. Jesus had no power. He was a fugitive; he was a federal felon of the Roman empire, being executed. So, he had no power, right? He had no clout; he didn't have a lot of followers – he only had 12. Oh, yeah, he had less

than that. At the end he had (?) of followers, whatever the case may be, but a few followers – not that big of a ministry. Yet Christendom is based on this image of him dying. So, you would think that's a very negative image. Wow, that's such a negative picture. That's going to really build a negative society. Guess what. No, it doesn't; it builds the opposite. He's like the ultimate combat veteran. He's the ultimate man who had no sins, right? All of us, we all have sins. He had no sins. He was totally innocent. He never committed a sin even in his mind, towards God. He was completely united with the Father. And that innocent man was killed as a federal felon, fugitive, executed by the State. He was an innocent man that was killed unjustly, unjustly. And he didn't complain about it. He prayed: "Father, let this cup pass from me, if it is thy will." And he wept. The Bible says he wept blood. So, it was painful, and the burden that he's going to carry is going to hurt. But if it's the Father's will, he said, "I will do it."

Father-son relationship is commitment to do violence against evil

And there are many layers to this, many layers. Why? Father always said the center of civilization is the father-son relationship. Why didn't he say the mother-daughter relationship? Why didn't he say the mother-son relationship? Why did he say father-son relationship? Do you know why? What is the difference between the relationship between moms and the children, and fathers and the children, especially boys? What is the relationship? What is the difference there? Huh? Okay, that's a nice way of putting it: "vertical." What is the difference? When you think about it, what is it? Okay, lineage. It's the promise of violence. It's the promise of violence. My father's enemies – I will fight.

Remember that song? The kid who won the incredible American Idol – Iam Tongi, the Hawaiian kid, the islander kid. He sang that incredible song about his dad that just died. Yeah, he's called monsters. His dad just died; he had cancer, or something like that. For one year, he did videos with his dad singing. His dad was also a great singer. But Iam Tongi, a young kid, 18-year old, a high school student. He went to the audition and he sang a song called "Monsters." The song called monster was... Basically, the father is on the death bed; the son is now a grown man and he's looking at his father and he says, in this moment, metaphorically speaking, "You're not just my Dad and I'm not just your son." This is one man saying goodbye to another man. And then he says, "Daddy, whatever's my problem, don't worry, because now, it's now my time to fight those monsters." See, this is the big difference between the father and son relationship and the father-daughter, mother-daughter relationships. Mother-daughter relationships, you are protected by the fathers who have committed and made the promise that I will die if evil men come to hurt my wife and children, I will die. That's the commitment that males have made. Is that true? (Yes) It's a commitment of violence, if we are ransacked. And the next generation of sons have to make that commitment to fight the same monsters – not to let them in. Not to let them in. Not to let them in and devour our families and civilization. That is the difference. It is a commitment that I will fight to the death. THAT'S the difference between the father-son relationship and the moms and their children.

That's why it's the center, so that if you lose that, and the sons don't fight the monsters of the fathers, you

will lose your civilization. If they let the monsters in, that civilization will die. 100% - do you understand, folks? So, the compact, the contract between the father and the son... Why did Father say that is the center of civilization? Because if that is broken, there's nobody to guard the females and nobody to guard the children and they will be taken over by the hordes - whether they be the GenghisKan hordes, whether they be the Jihadist hordes, whatever they are - whatever they are, the psychoticmales will come and they will devour our women and children.

Kingdom peace police/peace militia defend God's ideal

Do you see that? It's very different. That's why Kingdom moms, you all understand. Because Father has put all of us, both males and females, into the Peace Police/Peace Militia. We understand that we all have to be law-enforcement; and we all have to be militia. We are all part of it, because in the Kingdom there are no centralized military and no centralized police. It's illegal. Everybody in the Kingdom has to take responsibility of protecting one another. That means that when bad guys come, we will fight them. That's a very important commitment. Do you understand? And it comes from the Father because the Father has to make that commitment, right? When Jesus went on the cross, he made the commitment: "Father in Heaven, I will fight all the beasts that You have fought and anybody who follows me, I call them to fight those beasts, too."

Do you see how that works? (*Yes*) Those monsters of the Father, who is one with the son, become our monsters that we must fight. That sense of responsibility, we talk about the vertical, that vertical sense of responsibility to not only to stand up for your civilization, not only to defend your family and the people you love, NO, to defend God's IDEAL! Even if it costs getting imprisoned, jailed, executed at the stake for being federal felons, it doesn't matter. Jesus was a federal felon, folks, right? They were scaring all the patriots, making them all federal felons. Well, Trump is a federal felon. Jesus was a federal felon. It looks like a lot of people that the satanic, political satanism doesn't like become federal felons. Huh? All the innocent people of January 6 who were walking around and being lured in by the capitol police doing entrapment, which is a federal crime, they became federal felons without due process and are rotting away (*in prison*) for 500 days. Do you see how that works?

BBC ITV interview of 2nd King

ITV was asking me... You will see them when we release the whole video with the BBC ITV folks, you will see they just kept asking me the same question: "So, Pastor Moon... So, Pastor Moon... Let me ask you another way... So, Pastor Moon, what will you do if Biden wins?" (*Laughter*)

And I go: "Well, we'll leave it up to Congress, then."

"Let me ask you another way. Excuse me King (?), so, Pastor Moon, what will you do if Biden is victorious?"

“Uh, I guess we’ll leave it in God’s hands.”

“Okay, cue, cue, cut. Let me try that again. Okay, Pastor Moon, what will you do if Biden wins in 2024?”

“Bro, you asked me the same question, do you understand?” (*Laughter*)

I will release the whole video; you will see it. Watch, folks. Even my boys who were filming, they were like: “That dude just kept asking Daddy the same dang question. It’s ridiculous.” I said, “that’s how the game is played, boys. Do you understand?”

Houghton County militia

Then I said, “Look, what’s happening in America, right now, during the usurpation of the Biden administration, you have a case in Michigan, Houghton County I believe is the county’s name, they have officially started the Houghton Country militia – officially started a county militia. Any person, any adult, can join the militia simply by saying online, “I am part of the Houghton County Militia.” So, they have made a formal government body, the militia of Houghton County, in Michigan, of all states. My gosh, it’s such a heavily leftists dominated state, at least in the cities. They have made a formal militia. And what does it do? It now says that any gun control law, because we know that the commies will come in, if Biden wins again, they will try to come in and do what? Take away the... They don’t want the Rod of Iron Kingdom. That’s why they want to kill Pastor Moon, right? They don’t want the Rod of Iron Kingdom, right? That’s why they want me executed. They don’t want the Rod of Iron Kingdom. So, what do the Democrats always try to do when they are in power and they do more? They will try to do what? They will confiscate. If they steal the election again, which they will try to do, and they get away with it, the next phase of it will be disarmament. So, as they go for disarmament, Houghton County has already formalized an official militia and it says, “No federal gun control law will affect any militia member from this date forward.” (*Applause*) Praise the Lord Almighty! So, now you have a whole country, where it is Okay, everybody can just joint the militia, if you’re an adult, by saying, “I’m part of the militia,” and your gun rights are protected.

Now, what we want to see... Let’s pray. This is great; let’s pray for this to expand more. We want this to expand all over the country. I told ITV that this is probably what you’re going to see. You’re going to see conservative areas coming together, because they know these people are criminals.

And they said: “Ah, oh, Pastor Moon, are you saying that the president of the United States is a criminal?”

I said that the Senate Judiciary Committee is saying that, Redcoat!” I said, “Look, we defeated you guys a couple times, do you understand? There’s a reason why we beat you guys up a little, okay?”

They’re playing too many games. The Senate Judiciary Committee has come out with the Hunter Bidenbank accounts going directly to Joe Biden! They are in complete pay-for-play, politically running with China, and of course Ukraine with Burisma and all that. But China, the evidence is coming out for China. And that’s

not me making stuff up, pulling it out of my bullet crown. (*Laughter*)

Where did that come from? I'm going to lean over and "pow, pow, pow, pow," shoot. (*2nd King motions shooting off the bullets in his bullet crown.*)

I'm not pulling that out of thin air. It's the Senate Judiciary Committee that has found that. So, yes, he is a criminal, crime body and he's doing criminal acts against the United States. And of course, these weak-kneed Neocons won't do a thing. They might not even impeach him – it's absurd. It's so pathetic.

Anyways, the point is, I told them, "Look, yes, he is a criminal organization gang, yes, they stole the election."

"Oh, so you are perpetuating the myth that the 2020 election was stolen."

"Dude, bro, we saw it with our eyes. Do you understand? These eyes saw it. We saw the jumps. We saw we were winning at night; we got up a few hours later and we saw the vertical jumps. The mail-in ballot system and the Corona lunacy that you all were saying that we should all be put in a gulag and we should be forced vaccinated. Remember that? You were saying that we should all be imprisoned and all the rights be stripped away and force vaccinated, when it is not even a vaccine, it's a gene therapy mRNA death shot. You were the ones who were calling us to be Gulagged. That's why we don't like the mask, because we are not going to wear the symbol of being your slave. Do you understand? That's a symbol."

"Oh, I'm deeply offended, ahhh." "That's why you all lost, okay?"

Center of civilization is the sacrificial love of the Father

Do you understand folks? Our whole civilization, we are teetering on the edge, teetering on the edge. So, at Christmas time, getting back to the point, at Christmas time it's so important to come back to that central element, right? The center of civilization is the sacrificial love of the Father. So, when we see Father in the airplane torture... that's why we have that competition coming up. I'm going to engrave that on some of my guns.

Oh, my gosh, did you see the Kahr X9 come out? We just saw it in display in the Shot Show. Finally, Kahr has a double stack that is coming out. Thank the Lord. We need to compete with that gun, by the way. Our whole team's going to have X9's. We're going to tear it up, hopefully. Pray for us, please. We have to train. The point is... What was I talking about? I got tangential with the Kahr X9; I got too excited about that.

Sacrificial... Yes, thank you. It's the sacrificial love of the Father deciding to die for the sake of his... Even on the cross, to forgive for his enemies. You know, this is a big thing, because once you defeat the enemy, you don't want to just rape, pillage, and plunder like the enemy. You don't want to become the enemy. So, that's what the Christian culture does. Once you defeat the enemy, which you have to defeat, God willing, and America has to defeat the communists and get this country back on track and save the world, really,

through Christ... But the point is, once you defeat the enemy, you also have to love the enemy – you don't rape, pillage, and plunder.

After defeating the enemy, Christian culture gives it freedom and responsibility

So, when did this happen? In the Civil War period, the North beat the South. Yes, I know that Abraham Lincoln federalized powers and he made a big increase in the power of government, but put that all aside for now. The fact that the North beat the South; they conquered the South. They could have said: "All right, now since you southerners were bad boys and girls, you don't get to have guns." They could have done that. Do you see what I mean?

"We're not going to trust you with that power anymore because you literally tried to kill us." You see how that works? But what did they do? Not immediately, but incrementally they slowly allowed the southerners to exercise their Second Amendment, again. So, a couple of decades, a hundred years later, etc., now the South has stronger gun rights than the North, right? You see how that works?

That is a type of... "Okay, we conquered you, but we're not going to rape, pillage, and plunder you. We're actually going to give you real power back, but we're going to do it in phases and let's do it peacefully."

You see how that is? That's a very big mindset, because once... Think about it, because the natural instinct of males after you conquer and destroy a civilization is to TAKE IT for yourself. Is that true? It's not your instinct to say: "Alright, we just slaughtered and conquered all these people and we can do whatever we want with them, but hey, let's forgive them and give them guns."

Uhh, that's usually not how it happens. You see, it doesn't happen that way, usually. You have to be pretty high level to decide that, as a group. Are you with me? That's a pretty big act of trust. I mean, we just conquered you all and we could disarm you and have you as our slave. We could do that. But they brought back their rights, in phases, obviously. The ones that were considered to be treasonous, they probably got rid of those people. Anyway, the point is that the south now has more gun rights than the north.

Where is this coming from? Why this type of moral imperative? You won. You conquered. The standard procedure for all of human history was that if I defeated you and destroyed and conquered your kingdom, it's now mine. That's how it was. It's always been like that. But why do people who love Jesus, armies and civilizations that love Jesus, why is their conclusion different after they conquer you? It's different. It's not like: "Okay, what you have is now mine, bye. You're going to die. We're going to rape, pillage, and plunder your civilization."

The conclusion is: "Okay, we want to raise you up to be a successful nation. We want you to have freedom." Do you see what I'm saying? How are you arriving at this conclusion? Do you know why? Because of Christ. Because he said: "Love God and love your neighbor." People don't understand that.

“Love God and love your neighbor” is prohibition against tyranny

When he said, “love God and love your neighbor,” loving your neighbor is not only being nice to them, folks. Loving your neighbor is the single most, biggest prohibition against tyranny in the history of mankind, history of mankind. “Love your neighbor as you love yourself.” That forbids a tyrant from bring a tyrant. Do you understand? It forbids the tyrant from being a tyrant and it forces... It forbids the tyrant from doing what? What tyrants always do. “I like what you have and I’m going to take what you have because I’m more powerful. Do you understand, folks? It’s the single most, biggest prohibition against tyranny. Tyrants don’t like that because if they like what you have and they like your wife, they will take her and they will take your land, right? They will take your land; they will take what they want. But when they say, “Love God and love your neighbor,” now, the tyrant is like: “Oh.” He has to love his neighbor. He has to respect his neighbor’s property and his wife. You see how that works, folks? It’s a massive, sociological prohibition of the act of tyranny. It’s an unbelievable commandment and it saves civilizations. It’s foundational to civilization.

That’s why Christian cultures behave differently after they conquer. If they win a war, traditionally, a nation would take everything. But Christian countries, at least they try to. I’m not saying they’re perfect. America certainly is not perfect. There’s a lot of wars they’ve been in, but they have a moral imperative, at least it’s popular in their culture to say: “Wait a minute. We should try to have them be free. We should try let them have human rights.” Could they have gone one step further? Yes, they could have given South Korea the Second Amendment; they could have given Japan the Second Amendment. I wish they had, honestly speaking, so then I wouldn’t have to become nakedly disarmed when I go there. You know what I mean? But the point is, I wish they had all throughout Europe, too, and given people the actual...

Cheon Il Guk Constitution will cover the earth and people will have that freedom, they will have that right and all the satanic kingdoms will fall because of that. The point is that the Christian imperative of love God and love your neighbor, by the way, which is the motto of the Peace Police/Peace Militia... That’s the reason we train for anything, which is to become the better lovers of God and better protectors of people. That’s the reason we carry 5 pounds of (?) on our body every day, it’s for that purpose. As a community, if everybody does that, because there’s always more good people than bad people, good people always win – always win. Always, will win.

That is the reason why crazy psychopaths on psychotropics and SSRI’s don’t go shoot at the NRA convention and the Shot Show. And they don’t come here and shoot our church up, because they know there will be a lot of lead slinging. You want to sling lead; we sling some back. We invest in God’s money. What is it? God’s assets; lead is one of them. God’s metals; precious metals. Are you with me, folks. So, “love God, love your neighbor” is not just being nice to your neighbor, you don’t get to conquer your neighbor. You have to respect their sovereignty. You have to respect their family and their wife and their land.

You see what I'm saying? It's a prohibition against tyranny.

So, the more we stray from Jesus and these things, the more crazy our civilization becomes. We lose everything. We don't have any more sovereignty; we have no more structure; homes are all broken. It's normal now to be divorced; normal now to have a messed up structure. It's normal for children, they're trying to make it normal, for children to believe that you can change genders on women and steal... Oh, my gosh, it's insanity. This is what you get – you go spiraling off quickly when you lose the center of the civilization, which is what? Sacrificial love. Christmas is about sacrificial love, right? I know we celebrate the birth of Jesus, but it's tied to his whole life and ministry and eventual death. Sacrificial love, that's the center of western, our civilization. It's not power; it's not intelligence; it's not technology. It's sacrificial love. It's bleeding on the cross, even for your enemies. Right? (*Yes*) That is the commitment that every person who is to be a Peace Police/Peace Militia man or woman is committing to.

I will not live only for myself. The reason I am putting my body under all this stress by carrying all this protective gear around is not for myself, for my family, but if something happens to any person, then we will fight back. That is a different mindset. It's a mindset of sacrificial, fatherly love.

God's fundamental nature is the good shepherd

In John chapter 10, we're going to get into that, but we're going quite over today. I'm going to wrap it up, okay? John chapter 10 talks about being the good shepherd. That is one of the fundamental characteristics, nature of God, as the Father, is that He is the good shepherd. Psalm 23, of course, talks about that. "The Lord is my shepherd; I shall not want. He leads me to green pastures and beside still waters. He restores my soul. He leads me on paths of righteousness for His name sake. Yea, even though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I shall fear no evil, for thou art with me. Thy rod and thy staff they comfort me. Thou preparest a table before me in the presence of mine enemies. Thou anointed my head with oil. My cup runneth over. Surely, goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life and I shall dwell in the house of the Lord forever." (*Amen, applause*)

That's the Father, folks, that's the Father. We have to get back to that on Christmas, amen? So, we say "Merry Christmas." We have a right to say "Merry Christmas." Don't be scared to say "Merry Christmas, Merry Christmas, Merry Christmas." It's not "Merry Xmas." It's "Merry Christmas." Don't let them take out Christ and put in an X in there. X means "No." They're saying, "No Christmas." Christmas, Christ-mass, Merry Christ-mass.

Merry Christ-mass. If you're offended by that, God bless you, okay fine. Be offended. I'm going to say "Merry Christmas." Let's pray

(*Second King's Prayer*)

Father God, we thank you for the Christmas Season that is upon us. We thank you for all the incredible things that you are doing across this world. We thank you for all the patriots, now, that you are touching across this land and across the world. There is now a stronger yearning for Your Kingdom; a strongeryearning to be one with the Father, one with His Spirit, one with Adam culture to protect the women and children, to protect our civilization, to protect that which you have given to us, the human rights based on the Creator of the universe who has given us those things, Father God. We thank you because we know that You are moving with the spirit in all the different places You are opening doors, right now, that we cannot see. You have the 20,000-foot view; you have the million-foot view, You have the one billion-foot view. You can see all the pieces of the puzzle moving toward the eventual compilation and coming together of the Kingdom that is coming quickly to this earth.

And we are grateful because even in the midst of this tribulation where we feel that the enemy is so powerful, and the devil is more powerful, we must always remember that we are standing on the right side of history. We are standing on the side of defending Christ and Christendom. And we are standing on the side of loving You, the Father, and being made in Your image, resembling you, walking, picking up our crosses and following you to the end. Thy Kingdom is coming. We are so grateful for all the kingship lines gathered here, today. We want to give you praise and glory and honor, today. In Your precious name we pray. Amen and Aju. Let's all rise, folks.

END

Pastor HJ Sean Moon



A Child Was Born

2023. 12. 24 - TN

2A Vuitton

All right. Thank you. Thank you, King Neil. King Miller. God bless y'all.



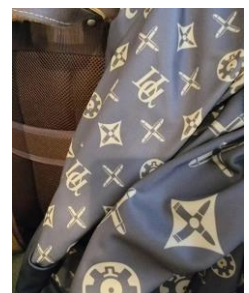
Hey, check out the "2A Vuitton" King everybody. From far away, you look like bling-bling. But you look up closely, and you're going to see all the details. Check that out! This is creating quite a buzz on the 2A community. We have all these friends and folks already DMing (Direct Messaging) us, "Oh, where do I pick that up?" It's like, "Okay, hold on, we did not get the Etsy store up yet. Give us a week or two."

<https://www.etsy.com/shop/2ADesignerCollection?ref=search>

[shop redirect](#) But there's a lot of interest in this. Shout out to young Queen Mish.

Where is she? Where did she go today? Is she here today? Okay, shout out to young Queen Mish, Queen @mishh_pishh. She helped us design this.

You look closely. You got the gold crosses in 9 mm. You got the ninja shuriken with the 223/556 right there. Okay, that's the other cross. And then where the flower is, what is that? See that thing? If you know, you know; if you don't know, you got to do more training. What is that? What is that flower? That's the BCG, that's the Bolt Carrier Group, bolt head in the AR platform. Anybody who knows your duty rifle



for Peace Police-Peace Militia, you should know that circle. And of course, we've got

the II α , Roman

numeral II with the Greek alphabet α ; it means 2 Alpha. It means, obviously, Second Amendment, or what's 2A as well? Second Advent! Ooh, oh, we got secrets. *(Applause)* We got all sorts of powerful meanings up in here.

And if you look at it from far away, you say

"Man, Pastor Sean is wearing some bling- bling! You're looking good!"

"OK, look close." (Laughing)

(The Queen brings his bullet crown) Oh, thank you. I forgot my bullet crown. I got too excited with the "2A Vuitton". Oh, I came out naked today. Oh my gosh. Everybody can see my nakedbald head? That's not good.

All right folks. So, what is it today? It's Christmas Eve. Praise God. Merry Christmas. Go ahead, tell your neighbor, "*Merry Christmas*". Come on everybody. Get friendly up in here. Hallelujah! Merry Christmas! Hallelujah! That's the spirit. Merry Christmas!

Oh, check this out. I forgot about this guy, too. I got a little fanny pack here; I got the 2A fanny pack. Check that out. Young people like this. I just put this on for the young people, but we got the two hemostats and we got a CAT tourniquet in here (Combat Application Tourniquet), so you carry your trauma gear. Okay, easy, easy-peasy. That way you don't have to do like me and wear these pants with my trauma system here. If you wear normal pants or normal clothes, then just throw your fanny pack on with your sidearm. Amen. All right. Praise the Lord. Praise the Lord, everybody.

2024

Now, Christmas time is an amazing time. Look at all the pagan trees. I'm just joking. I'm just joking. *(Laughing)* We studied that last week. Oh, what happened? Tennessee could not see the service last week. Is that true? That was terrible. I heard about that.

Apparently, it was not on this side; the problem was with the Pennsylvania side. We'll try to get that worked out because in 2024 with the forty MAGA prayer tour that we have to do for the condition, we're probably going to be based up in Pennsylvania quite a bit since the real battleground area is going to be up in the north. That's going to be the big cheating areas like Michigan.

2024 is going to be busy. In a battleground state like Georgia, Trump has been able to win in those cases there and also in Arizona with Kari Lake. There's a lot more scrutiny on the issues, so it's definitely harder to cheat there for the political Satanists on the left who want to do abortions, want to destroy marriage, and

want to make kids chop theirwee-wees off. It's crazy land, CRAZY land! Absolutely insanity!

The LGBTQ Cult Movement



Vivek Ramaswamy did a great job. He's so articulate. I mean, Vivek is so unbelievably articulate. It's incredible. It's really incredible. He was talking to some LGBTQ lady who was asking, *"What do you think about LGBTQ?"* He answered, *"Look, your whole gay movement began on the premise that you're attracted to the opposite sex and that biological sex actually matters."* Does that make sense? Okay, so your whole gay movement is based on the idea that there is a biological sex, but you're just attracted to the same sex. That's literally your whole LGBTQ cult movement; that's literally the premise. Now in 2023, LGBTQ, you're saying that biologic sex doesn't matter and based on feeling people can change their gender. Hello? You see what I'm saying?

You can't have those two together. You can't have a movement that's based on biological sex and saying that you're attracted to the same sex because biological sex really is a thing, and at the same time say biological sex is not a thing and that you can change it on a whim. You see how those are mutually exclusive ideas? You cannot have those two ideas together in the same rational brain. Now if you're irrational and psychopathic and in the leftist cult, then it's fine, I guess. Because everything's fine; up is down, down is up, left is right. It doesn't matter. Whatever Epstein and the Rothschilds say, that is the law basically.

It's incredible but think logically about it. It's a movement that began on their claim that there IS such a thing as biological gender but they're attracted to the same gender. Is that right? NOW they're saying, *"No, it's fluid"*. Okay, well you got to choose one (*Laughing*), you got to pick one; you can't have both. That's not how it works. It's a movement that is imploding on itself.

True Father is Exposing the Fall

What's happening in this modern area? Father's Holy Spirit is moving so powerfully. He's changing the macrocosmic culture and he's exposing the fall. Chapter 2 is now coming out to the forefront. No Christian denominations can now deny this. It is the seat of power; the seat of power for what? Satan who is the first pedophile; he's the first rapist. The Bible calls him an adulterer and a murderer. That's why the Principle is so powerful; it shows the sexual fallen nature. THAT's the root of all Satanic power, and if you see the

actual Satanic groups today, the actual elite, what are they? They are ruled by PEDOPHILIA! They're raping children, having sex with children on islands like the Epstein Island, and then they're BLACKMAILING one another. That's from the top.

And the micro and macro are moving so powerfully. We are the only ones that have been calling this out; hitting it hard like True Father in his scatological tradition.

Scatological tradition means CUSSING at the Devil. They ask, "*Why is the Second King so angry?*" I'm not angry; I'm just whooping on the Devil. That's all. (*Applause*) I'm happy, I'm happy. "*The joy of the Lord is my strength.*" I'm happy. I got my "HUGO Vuitton" lookingfly and I got my sidearm, my trauma kick; I got all of it baby.

It is incredible. You see the micro and macro moving, and now with the mainstream Christians you talk about "*Lucifer wanted that peach, he wanted that peach, wanted that peach...*" <https://rumble.com/v40rwt0-the-fruit-official-music-video.html> (The Fruit) Pierre Tardy asked me, "*Was the fruit a peach?*" I didn't answer because we moved on to another topic.

But King Pierre, if you're watching, the young people when they communicate on Instagram, there are emojis. Now when they communicate the female sexual organ, they send each other a what? A peach. When they communicate the male sexual organ what do they send each other? Eggplant or a cucumber or banana. You understand how this works? The older generation y'all don't understand this sometimes, because you're not doing the emoticons or things like that. But that's what it is. The peach is a symbol of the woman's booty, and the booty is connected to her sexual organ.

That's why men go nuts when the girls are just showing their booty. Why? The girls don't understand this. You're not just showing a part of your skin. No, your booty is connected to your freakin' sexual organ. That's why men go nuts when these girls are walking around in bikinis and stuff like that. That's why it's better not to raise your kids near those areas, especially in the South American culture where the girls run around with thong bikinis. That's now up in the West; that's everywhere now.

So, it's better not to be near those, because you don't want them to tempt you. Jesus said to Satan, "*Do not tempt the Lord thy God.*" You don't want to put yourself into undue temptation either, especially when you're still training and you're weak. Amen. That's why it's no good to raise your kids in those kinds of areas. You see that a lot of those areas that are warmer with a lot of beaches have a lot of bad sexual problems, a lot of bad chapter 2 problems. It's very hard to keep your children strong and pure.

Discipline. There's a reason why the monks go into the mountains, because there aren't bikini girls running

around the mountains. There's none of that; there's only camouflage up there. You understand? That's why the monks go up in a dang mountain where they do the training and remain disciplined. Sexual discipline is SO important.

God Created It

Let's look at Matthew 1 today. Now, we know chapter 2 so we understand that God's intention for Adam and Eve was for them to be betrothed in marriage, have the marriage covenant blessing and be what? Be fruitful, multiply, have dominion over creation. We understand that. We understand that the sexual organs and the sexual union of husband and wife is a holy thing, is wonderful and it's the thing that God created. God CREATED it. He created the whole reproductive system of sexual organ of male and female so they could be betrothed in marriage and then be fruitful, multiply, have dominion and subdue the earth. Amen. If you're new to our theology, in the Divine Principle that's called the Three Blessings. That was God's original intention.

So, look, is your esophagus and your digestive system evil? (No) Is your central nervous system evil? (No) Your spinal column that is connected to all the different nerve systems in your body, is that evil? (No) Your system of vision, is that evil in itself? (No) Huh?

Your cardiovascular system which is another internal system you have, is that evil by nature? No. Okay, well you have your reproductive system too. Is that evil then by nature? No. God made it. Now you have to have discipline over it, especially young bloods. When you're young, you go nuts and you're horny as heck. You're a little horned dog running around, wanting to hump everything. That's where you got to practice sexual discipline. You got to do TRAINING. Keep your pee-pee pure. It's wonderful; this is a whole new movement in the West. Thank God! Finally!

Feminism

These lunatics, they've been taken over by feminism and by slut culture and by, *"Marriage is enslavement. I'm a slave to my husband, so I'm just going to spread my legs to every man and have sex with everybody."* Now sixty years later, women are more depressed in the West, they're more unhappy, they have totally broken relationships, their children hate them. The whole society has fallen APART because the women have opened their legs to all the men. NEVER in the culture have they EVER done that before. Why?

Because women have eggs. They have the eggs so they're supposed to CONTROL and protect those eggs. That's the future of civilization.

Feminism has POISONED the West. These crazed, lunatic, narcissistic, selfish, evil women who just want to

live for pleasure, *"Me, me, me, me, me. My husband's my slave. My children are my slaves,"* have become wicked evil women and they think they can do what they want. Adultery, Korean dramas, soap operas, all this ridiculous stuff, and they're fantasizing about adultery constantly. So, what's happened? The whole culture has fallen.

And now what's happening? MGTOW "Men Going Their Own Way". Now in America they're saying, *"F-Western women."* That's how grotesque and selfish Western women have become. They've become so unattractive to MALES because they are SO selfish.

Not all, of course; Christian women are totally different. I'm talking about those who are psyoped and brainwashed by the leftist indoctrination government schooling and Hollywood and all this ridiculous political Satanism.

Christian women are different because they're godly women; they submit to God; they submit to their husband. That is different. That's the model God gave, but in the West that's a small minority now, which is the reason why the whole thing's falling apart. The state has incentivized divorcing and kicking out your man and being a single mom, which is a catastrophic thing for your children. It's catastrophic!

You look at ALL the stats on single motherhood; it increases everything bad. Everything. Male violence increased tremendously; incarceration rates increased tremendously; high school dropout rates increased tremendously; low-income rates increased tremendously; divorce increased tremendously. Everything bad happens when a culture becomes centered on single mothers that have kicked out their husband to get money from the government. What's happened then? You have SOLD your husband to marry the archangel Satan figure which is government.

Instead of TRUSTING God and forgiving your husband and asking forgiveness for YOU and your bad deeds too. Instead of practicing love and respect and forgiveness for one another and going to the next level. No! It's *"Kick him out, get the money from the government, and then if I sleep with other men and make more babies, I get more money."* Oh my gosh! This is a political Satanist culture. This incentivizes women breaking up their marriages, putting their children under the single-mom rule WITHOUT a father, and breaking civilization.

The Father-Son Relationship

Father said the center of the cosmos is what? The father-son relationship. Why? Because the father-son relationship is what? Father and son, Father and Christ, Father God and Christ. That HAS to be the center. Both sons and daughters of God NEED the strong father figure, an example of sacrificial love and bleeding and going to hell for the children. They need that example to LEARN how it is to be a good man and a good lady, to be accountable to your Father who watches and sees everything. He will punish you. He knows

what you're doing.

Having this accountability is so very important, but the Western world has lost Christ. They've denied Christ so they've become what? Hedonists. They've become pagans.

They're worshipping money. They're worshipping knowledge. They're worshipping technology. They're worshipping the freakin' iPhone all day, being twenty hours a day on it. They're worshipping all sorts of other things than Christ.

So, in Christmas time, it's very important to remember, it's not "Xmas". X means cancelled. Cancelled mas. It's not Xmas; it means Christmas. Christ is the must. He's the Christ; it's Christ mas. CHRIST is at the center of Christmas. That is what? The Father- Son relationship. Do you understand?

We talked about it last week. The father-son relationship is critical and all the women for their safety and the new generations depend on the father-son relationship. Why? If the father-son relationship is broken or is not strong, the sons will not do what? Die and fight the father's monsters. They will not fight the father's enemies. If the son does not fight the father's enemies and lets them in, the civilization is dead, dead, dead. You've let the monsters of the forefathers come in and now you've destroyed it. You see how that works? That's what happens when the sons become beta boys, feminized and have been beta-ized by the STATE to make them weak and control them. Not STRONG warriors of God who are loving, compassionate but can DESTROY evil and are righteous and just.

God's Love & His Wrath

That's what's so beautiful about Father. He's so amazingly loving BUT he's scary, very scary; he's very POWERFUL. People don't know that. They always try to tell me about my own father; you CRAZY lunatics trying to tell me about MY OWN DADDY! You know, the one that would whoop you with a freakin' pool stick. These lunatics especially, these crazy women in the heretic cult, they're trying to tell ME about how Father was. Oh my gosh, you're CRAZY; you are literally crazy. What if I told you about how your mom or your dad were and I didn't live a day with them? Give me a BREAK!

Father was so loving and at the same time he was so scary. Do you understand? So scary. You come in his presence; your eyes go to the floor. You're not playing around. Father was very powerful. That's dope, but so important. That's what good children need. They need both the love of God and the wrath of God; we need both. Yes, if you're good, you love that. You love it.

You don't want your father to be a woman. He's not a woman. He's not weak. He's not emotional. He has great deep emotions, but it doesn't mean he's emotional. Ah, you see the difference? See that difference now? Every man actually has very deep emotions, but we're not supposed to get emotional since we're supposed to lead the family, right? That doesn't mean we don't have emotions; we have a lot of deep

emotions. Is that true, men? We can feel deep; we just won't tell you about it but we can feel it.

Father has that incredible power. And it's amazing how these people, especially these ladies they're trying to tell me how Father was. *"Oh, Father just loved prayer; he just always prayed for peace."* And I said, *"You are changing Father in your image; we prayed for peace, we prayed and we did conditions but we also made guns."* Do you know Father made the M1 carbine that is a rifle for the Korean military? Did you know he made the dang Vulcan cannon which is a freakin' weapon of DEATH? WE made that! So, while Father's PRAYING for Russia and China we're also making very powerful weapons.

But all these crazy leftists, all these women who got brainwashed by the cult of feminism tried to make Father a FEMINIST! Are you kidding me? Trying to make him a pacifist, weak FEMINIST so you could CONTROL him. NO! You must SUBMIT to him! He's the Lord. YOU are not the Lord. Father has that perfect juxtaposition of God's love and His wrath, and us, children, we need his wrath too because we're bad many times. Is that true? We do stupid things and we have to remember that Daddy's got a big stick. He's powerful.

That is very important especially for males, because males are responsible for 99% of the physical violence in the world. Which is the reason why you need to have a man lead them. They will not follow a woman. I'm sorry. By the time the male is bigger than the mom, the mom is not the role model. A male's role model will never be the mother.

Never. You can learn good things from her, but she's not your role model. Why? Because you're a man. You don't live in a female world. You live in the male world and you need a MALE role model to teach you what it is to be a man, how to fix cars, how to fix electrical stuff, how to build houses, how to solve problems when problems come up, how to lead. Are you with me folks?

That's not a slight at the women; it's just how God made it. Men and women are made equal in value, in loving God; equal in value but we have different roles. That's why the Bible says there's order: the male must submit to God and by his submission to be priesthood the wife must submit to the husband. This is a vertical order. In the West they don't want to hear this. Why? Because women worship themselves. They want to be God.

He Is the Lord

That's why they support the harlot of Babylon Han Hakja's heresy. Because it gives them permission to want to be GOD. Are you kidding me? Then you go to hell. People have been trying to save them, but within a short ten years now the organization has been destroyed by True Father in Heaven. They thought they had two hundred years to play with that money, over ten billion dollars that they stole from Father's Three Kingship- over ten billion. They thought they could play two hundred years with that. When they

fired Tim Elder, they told him, *"We have enough to play two hundred years and our children will be filthy rich. By leaving, you're making a stupid decision."* It didn't even go ten years.

Look how fast the curse has come. Why? You sell yourself for money, you prostitute yourself for MONEY, you'll be destroyed. You did every evil thing to get money.

What did Father's Three Kingship do? We begged, begged, begged, trying to stop the Han mother from doing this heresy. We were kicked out. I was chased out by forty guards in the palace. SHE didn't answer my phone calls. I was the one calling every freakin' week trying to plead with her, so of course I'm the bad guy because I actually tried. This is ridiculous! Crazy lunatics!

But now history has come out. Ten years have passed and everybody now can see; they cannot deny that there is a curse upon that heresy and the worship of herself. I told her about it ten years ago, *"Mommy, don't go down this way, you will destroy yourself. Father's judgment will come."* But I was the crazy one, right? No. Ten years later, Father's heir and successor's prophecies have come true. Theirs have blown up, have been destroyed, and it is from FATHER in Heaven!

And the prophecies of macrocosmic judgment are also being realized. We had world-level economic collapse. We had worldwide bio plague, corona crap. We have worldwide freakin' World War III blowing up now. The last ten years, we've had worldwide collapse in front of our eyes. When I prophesied that ten years ago, everybody laughed; EVERYBODY laughed! But I believed who Father was; I know who he is. You mess with him, there's going to be a consequence. There's going to be a consequence because he is the LORD! He's the Second Advent. In a key providential position like True Parent's position, if you fail, you're going to screw it up for everybody and there's going to be judgment on the macro.

So, there it is; look at that. The freakin' world is blowing up. And then at the same time, the microcosmic laser-pointed guided missile from a spiritual nuclear bomb -boom! - blew up and has now destroyed the Family Fraud, stopping them from stealing, embezzling money from the Japanese fallen brothers and sisters - who are being saved every week by the way. Why? Because they're starting to realize, *"Whoa, Heaven's blessing's not here. Whoa, the whole Japanese government has come after us."* And has literally shut down the organization that has committed heresy.

They slandered us and cursed us for ten years even though they saw Father crowned me. I didn't crown myself. Father put his crown on nobody in the whole world history ever, but He put his crown on my head. Nobody can make Father put up his crown on anybody's head; nobody. I'm the only living human being EVER that Father has put his crown on. That's it! And EVERYBODY saw that; they SAW it but they went for the money and they went for the status and they said, *"Oh, who cares about Father! He's dead now."* That's what they said, these evil wicked people!

WE served a LIVING God, not a dead God. (*Applause*) Father was alive and his Holy Spirit MOVED powerfully and of course has redeemed and saved his people. So many have come back and there's love; there's real power and there's real love. Why? Because we are not shy about Father; we know him. Everybody in this room, everybody in this place, everybody watching, went through a lot. Coming back to Father's authority, you lost a lot of friends, got cursed, got hated by the world. And of course, as the center of that, we got lambasted just endlessly.

But what has happened? The prophecies have come true both on the macro and micro. You can't explain that. How do you explain that? What's the probability of that? What's the probability of the world blowing up and the microcosmic heresy organization also blowing up at the same time? There's no way that's possible. And you're not talking about the world blowing up in one; it's blowing up in all these terrible layers.

Economically, politically, militarily, medically, it's blowing up everywhere. It's an utter disaster. People don't realize how much Father held the world together. People don't understand.

Grateful to Strong Men

In Korea, President Park was a dictator, but he was a good dictator. [https://www.newworldencyclopedia.org/entry/Park Chung-hee](https://www.newworldencyclopedia.org/entry/Park_Chung-hee) He actually made a highway system in South Korea. He got in power and he captured all the commies; he literally went, arrested and SWAT teamed all those commies that were infiltrating from the North. He got them, rounded them up. He was "Dictator Pak" for almost twenty years and he went after the commies. He went hard after the commies; he caught them all.

Now, during that time, Father was already developing a foundation in Washington. That was when Father started bringing over the heavy industry machines, the big machines. Anybody who knows anything about economics understands that manufacturing is the core of any strong economy. It's not coffee shops or restaurants; that's later. The core of a strong economy is manufacturing. If your economy does not have a lot of manufacturing, with a lot of strong men slaving away, getting dirty and working hard with their hands every freaking day, and if there's a culture that's not GRATEFUL to those men working hard every day, then that culture will die. The economy will be destroyed.

That's why we got to respect our men who work and slave away and go into sewers and feces-ridden things to clean out your toilet so you can have a nice flashing toilet and do your makeup at the SINK. We got to be GRATEFUL for all those men working hard and falling off buildings and freakin' getting their hands CHOPPED off while they're sawing and putting up their carpentry. Do you understand? That's how it happens. Those strong men are the ones that build civilization. But then when it becomes comfortable,

then weak men, mommy boys come up that don't know how to do one hard thing in their freakin' life.

And then what happens? Weak men make a weak society, a destructive, hedonistic, pleasure-seeking society that is perpetuated by feminism. And THEN the society falls. Then strong men have to come up and build it up again. But from the beginning you could have just been grateful to the strong men and stopped the next generation of boys from being little beta wimps. You could have made them do Peace Police-Peace Militia training, and you could have stopped that whole terrible cycle.

Peace Police-Peace Militia

Thank GOD for Peace Police-Peace Militia training that Father has blessed Cheon Il Guk with! In Cheon Il Guk, central law enforcement, central military is illegal. Why? Because everybody has to be part of protecting and loving one another. *"Love God, love your neighbor"* is the model. The second point Jesus makes is, *"Love God, love your neighbor as yourself."* Then he literally uses that example: just like you feed yourself and love your body, you have to love your neighbor. In the same way as we protect our body, keep it safe from shelter and rain and all that, we have to have the heart of protecting our neighbor. That's what a shepherd does, right? We protect our neighbor.

Cheon Il Guk does not have a government-controlled centralized law enforcement, centralized military, because anybody from a communist state you know that government-controlled military and police, THAT's the Brownshirts, THAT's the Hitler Youth, THAT's the totalitarian police system. But when it's in the hands of people, that's the Rod of Iron king and queen, that's the Rod of Iron culture. Everybody is a citizen, but also must have the role of king and protector, queen and evangelist. Amen.

A Blessed Culture of Gratitude is Real Money

That's why training and bettering yourself is so important, and that's why making a strong relationship between husband and wife is so important. Why? Because YOU are the example to your children, YOU are the TESTIMONY, YOU are the TESTIFYING visual EVIDENCE of the victory of the Blessing!

That's why you got to invest in your blessing and do your training, go out on your date and pray for your queen. Share three things of gratitude to the wife and the wife shares three things of gratitude for the husband. ALWAYS share gratitude. It's easy to complain about each another like children. Don't be babies and complain about each other all the time. Be GRATEFUL! Say your blessings. Say, *"Thank you. I'm so grateful you*

do this, my husband. I'm so grateful you do this for me. I'm so grateful you do this. I'm so

grateful that you do this, wife. I'm so grateful you do that, wife." You see, we show the culture of GRATITUDE.

That's power, that's MONEY; that's REAL money. If your children grow up in that, they got money, money, money; now they got real big money.

Money is not paper money; you can have a lot of paper money and be POOR as poop. *(Laughing)* You can be poor, poor, poor, with a lot of money. Money doesn't make you rich. Amen. Money may make things more convenient but it doesn't make you rich.

The real money is in what? Relationship, baby, relationship. Human beings, we are built for relationships. Our final relationship and first is with God. That's where we strengthen our real relationships and then the gifts that God has given us, our spouse, our children. These are the only things you can take when you die. Right? Is that true?

Can you take your bank account? Can you take your job or career? You aren't taking any of that. Nothing! No, you can't take any of that.

All you can take is how your relationship with God is. How honest, how real was it? You didn't treat God like a genie. You submitted to Him whether you liked it or not. Amen. He's not only there when you want Him to give you a Lamborghini or a Corvette or something like that. Right? God is not your genie. Amen. He's not your slave. He is the MASTER. So whether we like it or not, God will tell us:

-“No. I’m going to give you now a season of hardship, and you better like it. You better be grateful, like Job.”

“No, no God! God!”

And now training time has begun. Are you with me?

Grateful for Training

But when you have faith and hold on through that time as Job did and you don't curse God, you go through the hardship and you get out of there; because you will. With faith and not cursing God, that eventually will pass as you're showing tremendous courage and strength. And when that season does pass, what happens? *“Wow, thank you, that was necessary. I became a better man, became a better woman because of it.”*

We've all been through those kinds of seasons. They're so important, actually; the training is hard training, that's

why it's so important.

And that's why in the Academy, we have all the kids do all those different challenges. They're harder, harder training. They've never done it in their life. Many times, they come in and they're just city kids or whatever and they've never done a hard thing in their life. Never, never, never, never! They're playing video games all day or watching Instagram with their girlfriends, whatever; they're just weak wimps. And

they're selfish and narcissistic; they don't care about anything else other than themselves. They only want pleasure and comfort. NO!

That's why in the Academy training, we make sure. We ask, "Are you here because your parents forced you to be here? You have to sign it." Literally you have to sign it. "I am not here because my parents forced me to be here. I am here on my own volition, signed." You have to literally sign that and then take responsibility.

They go through the challenge, the different training, that the Second King made Victor Moon, Shigeru and all this generation of younger guys do when I was training them. Of course, they did more because we did it for years, not only just a couple of months or a couple of weeks. That's why those guys are so much tougher; they've become totally different men. They're loving, they're compassionate, they're caring, they're kind, BUT they're dangerous, they're deadly and they can protect a whole neighborhood if they need to. That's what you want. You want shepherds; you don't want weak men.

At Christmas many times we want to keep baby Jesus in the manger, "Oh, he's so cute.

Oh, he's so cute." He's cute and small where I can control him. NO! Baby Jesus even though he was small, he was still one with the Father who controls the whole universe. And within a couple of years, he was flipping over the money changers, taking up Pharisees, chasing people out of the Temple with whips, a weapon that he made according to John chapter 2. He became a very, very, dangerous, dangerous, dangerous man. Of course, that's why they wanted to kill him, because he was showing to the Israel people, "My Kingdom is not of this world. You will not be slaves under this Roman Empire hegemony. THEY are not the true king; THEY are not God."

Matthew Chapter 1: 18-25

Let's jump to Matthew chapter 1, and let's go to verse 18.

18 Now the birth of Jesus Christ was on this wise: When as his mother Mary was espoused to Joseph, before they came together, she was found with child of the Holy Ghost.

19 Then Joseph her husband, being a just man, and not willing to make her a public example, was minded to put her away privily.

20 But while he thought on these things, behold, the angel of the Lord appeared unto him in a dream, saying, Joseph, thou son of David, fear not to take unto thee Mary thy wife: for that which is conceived in her is of the Holy Ghost.

21 And she shall bring forth a son, and thou shalt call his name Jesus: for he shall save his people from their sins.

22 Now all this was done, that it might be fulfilled which was spoken of the Lord by the prophet, saying,

23 Behold, a virgin shall be with child, and shall bring forth a son, and they shall call his name Emmanuel, which being

interpreted is, God with us.

²⁴ Then Joseph being raised from sleep did as the angel of the Lord had bidden him, and took unto him his wife:

²⁵ And knew her not till she had brought forth her firstborn son: and he called his name Jesus.

Matthew Chapter 2: 1- 23

¹ Now when Jesus was born in Bethlehem of Judaea in the days of Herod the king, behold, there came wise men from the east to Jerusalem,

² Saying, Where is he that is born King of the Jews? for we have seen his star in the east, and are come to worship him.

³ When Herod the king had heard these things, he was troubled, and all Jerusalem with him.

⁴ And when he had gathered all the chief priests and scribes of the people together, he demanded of them where Christ should be born.

⁵ And they said unto him, In Bethlehem of Judaea: for thus it is written by the prophet,

⁶ And thou Bethlehem, in the land of Juda, art not the least among the princes of Juda: for out of thee shall come a Governor, that shall rule my people Israel.

⁷ Then Herod, when he had privily called the wise men, enquired of them diligently what time the star appeared.

⁸ And he sent them to Bethlehem, and said, Go and search diligently for the young child; and when ye have found him, bring me word again, that I may come and worship him also.

⁹ When they had heard the king, they departed; and, lo, the star, which they saw in the east, went before them, till it came and stood over where the young child was.

¹⁰ When they saw the star, they rejoiced with exceeding great joy.

¹¹ And when they were come into the house, they saw the young child with Mary his mother, and fell down, and worshipped him: and when they had opened their treasures, they presented unto him gifts; gold, and frankincense and myrrh.

¹² And being warned of God in a dream that they should not return to Herod, they departed into their own country another way.

¹³ And when they were departed, behold, the angel of the Lord appeareth to Joseph in a dream, saying, Arise, and take the young child and his mother, and flee into Egypt, and be thou there until I bring thee word: for Herod will seek the young child to destroy him.

¹⁴ When he arose, he took the young child and his mother by night, and departed into Egypt:

¹⁵ And was there until the death of Herod: that it might be fulfilled which was spoken of the Lord by the prophet, saying, Out of Egypt have I called my son.

16 Then Herod, when he saw that he was mocked of the wise men, was exceeding wroth, and sent forth, and slew all the children that were in Bethlehem, and in all the coasts thereof, from two years old and under, according to the time which he had diligently inquired of the wise men.

17 Then was fulfilled that which was spoken by Jeremiah the prophet, saying,

18 In Rama was there a voice heard, lamentation, and weeping, and great mourning, Rachel weeping for her children, and would not be comforted, because they are not.

19 But when Herod was dead, behold, an angel of the Lord appeareth in a dream to Joseph in Egypt,

20 Saying, Arise, and take the young child and his mother, and go into the land of Israel: for they are dead which sought the young child's life.

21 And he arose, and took the young child and his mother, and came into the land of Israel.

22 But when he heard that Archelaus did reign in Judaea in the room of his father Herod, he was afraid to go thither: notwithstanding, being warned of God in a dream, he turned aside into the parts of Galilee:

23 And he came and dwelt in a city called Nazareth: that it might be fulfilled which was spoken by the prophets, He shall be called a Nazarene.

So, you see that incredible synopsis of Matthew. The Gospel of Matthew and the Gospel of Luke talk about the birth of Jesus. John does not, and neither does Mark. But Matthew and Luke do and Luke has actually more details. Elizabeth, the birth of John the Baptist all the stuff is in Luke. Matthew shows that Herod wanted to kill all the children because from these three wise men, he heard that the King of the Jews had been born. Then what happened? Jesus' family had to flee; they had to flee to Egypt. That's where we get word that Jesus' family was connected and went to Egypt, Africa along the Silk Road. So, there was access to Africa. People don't know this in the West, because they don't read the Bible. Did you know that Jesus spent time living in Africa? The Bible says it very clearly.

He was in Egypt. Isn't that interesting? He lived in Africa for a little while but of course after Herod dies then he comes back up.

The whole Christian history was in the New Testament period. Jesus went on the secondary course to the cross and has offered spiritual salvation to people who believe by faith, but obviously a physical kingdom cannot come because there's no lineage, so there's no physical kingdom. In a kingdom you need a physical kingship lineage, therefore Christ's kingship lineage has to come to earth. There has to be a physical kingdom at some point; that's what's promised in the future in the Bible.

Paul talked about the New Testament church as what? The bride; the New Testament church represents the bride. It's very feminine in nature because it's waiting for Jesus to come; very feminine in nature. Women are not warriors; they're waiting brides, even in the Catholic Church, which many of the folk in our church

got saved from.

The Antichrist

By the way, it's doing ridiculous, crazy, lunatic things now. Look at it; now they're fallen. They're now coming out; not only do they have the pedo-cults that run the Catholic Church with all the raping of the young boys and the altar boys, the raping of those kids. Not only that, but what's happening? Now they're blessing homosexual couples. Did you hear this? They're giving blessings to homosexual couples. <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2023/dec/18/vatican-gives-conditional-approval-to-blessings-for-same-sex-couples>

Now they're saying, "Well, the priest must not wear his vestments and the priest must not do like a convocation for marriage," BUT you are telling two gay men who are fornicating, having anus cult sex; you're calling them up to the altar in front of all the children and all the families that are there and you're blessing gays or lesbians, going TOTALLY against the Word of God which is so clear on this in Deuteronomy chapter 18. Oh my gosh!

You can see, it really is the false prophet church in the Bible at the end times. You have the Antichrist. He wears a crown and bow and arrow and that is of course the Rothschilds; literally their symbol is the crown and bow and arrows - literally. The Rothschilds RULE the earth; they rule the entire banking industry and they're the only trillionaire family on the planet. Of course, they have their hands in all the superpower players, but the Bill Gates and all these wimpy billionaires they're nothing compared to them. The Rothschilds are the head, and they believe that they're a messianic family too because they're Jews, but they're occult Jews, what's called Kabbalistic Jews.

Traditionally, they are from the sect of the Sabbatian Jews that are super occult and they're deep into sexual rituals and very, very, dangerous Satanic rituals.

This is what they're tied into, and they literally have already married into the royal family; the royal family is already part of the Rothschild group. The royal family is the biggest property land owner in the world, but they've already been subsumed into the Rothschild family. The Rothschild family already believes that they are the messianic family; they literally instantiated modern-day Israel so they literally think that they are the messianic family. However, wherever they go they put socialism and communism, and they put what? LGBTQ.

Father Taught Godism

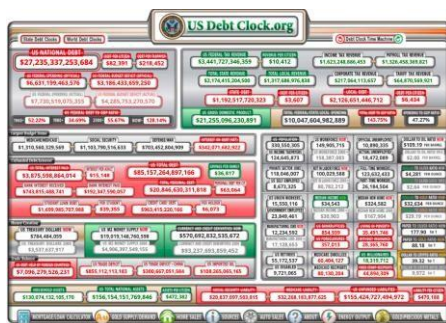
Obviously, we know that all that stuff goes AGAINST the Scripture; all that is political SATANISM, not political Godism. Father taught Godism where you have freedom, but you have RESPONSIBILITY; you

have freedom, but you have responsibilities, too. That's why in Peace Police-Peace Militia, everybody is policeman, everybody is policewoman. We have the responsibility to protect one another, protect the innocent, protect the blind, protect the poor. We have the responsibility to be good policemen. Amen. At the same time, we have to be kings and priests, queens and evangelists - very important. The Bible calls the believers in Christ "a tribe of royal priests"; it's a royal priesthood. Paul talks about that quite a bit.

Real Assets; No Paper Money

But the point is: America is falling off the cliff, the Western world is falling off the cliff because we're leaving these fundamental principles. In the next generation that has lived under this political Satanism and tyranny of the Rothschilds and the central banking, now America is what? Thirty-three trillion dollars in debt? With Medicare, Medicaid, all the liabilities and all that kind of stuff, that's like literally what? Seventy trillion in debt? What does that mean? That means every young person literally has to pay a million plus dollars and they didn't do anything; it was their parents' generation and that generation under the boomers that did the debt loading and all that craziness.

(Looking at the debt clock) Oh my gosh! That's live right now, huh?



<https://www.usdebtclock.org/> Look at how fast they're spending our money, those demons! Look at how fast they're spending our money; it's just disappearing. They're lunatics; lunatics. They're crashing the dollar, destroying it; killing it for all the young people. They're looking forward to World War III; they're looking forward to economic collapse, crash of the dollar where your dollar doesn't mean anything, and your bank account can

be confiscated as they did in Germany during the covid craziness as we told you.

See, people think money is paper money and bank account is money because this is how they train SLAVES. There's no king family on the face of the earth, even the satanic kings that train their children to believe in a bank account statement and the freakin' paper money; not ONE royal family teaches that. You know what they teach? They teach real assets like gold and silver and land and arms. Now they should teach God first, right. But I'm telling you the SATANIC families even know. They're not teaching their children, "Oh, make as much paper money as you can make." Paper money is FAKE! It's PAPER! And when the dollar crashes, it means nothing. People in Russia were burning their paper money. It means nothing; that's not a REAL asset!

Assets are things like skills as well; that's another asset. Skills, different types of skills you got that you can train and barter with. That's why training is so important, because you can build a lot of skills. If you train with the right men, you can learn a lot of skills, a lot of different skills which are tradable. That's money in

your pocket, in your mind that nobody can steal from you. You have it literally locked in your safe, right here - your mind. Your safe is right here; nobody can take that out. Even if they shoot you and blow your brains up, they can't find it. (*Laughing*) So, don't worry about that.

But you understand, through training you build real skills and you build assets; you have different assets you can barter and trade with. Some of the young people here they barter, "*Okay I'll give you some time to work on your house and you help me work on my house.*" But this guy's got all the engineering ability. What a great deal! He's helping him out of his house a little bit, but then that engineer comes over and helps him with his ability. Okay, you see, that's money; that's money. You didn't pay a dollar in paper money, but you just exchanged money.

NO royal family in the WORLD, whether it be the Thai royal family, British royal family, Dutch, whoever got one- somewhere in Europe they got one- WHEREVER they are, EVERYONE teaches their children that paper money, Benjamins, bank account, that's fake money because in one second the government can make it zero. If they don't like you, if you said the wrong things in some countries that are communist or government- controlled like Cuba, North Korea, or China, etc., it doesn't matter what your bank account says today. Tomorrow, if they don't like what you said and you have a bad social credit score, your bank account is zero.

"What happened to all my money?"

-"It's gone."

"How do I get it back?"

-"You can't."

That's why in China they were making a ruckus, because the banks literally disappeared their money. Why? The government just took it because you were acting bad during covid and you weren't a good slave, so now your money is gone. You see how that works?

Digital money is not real. What did the wise men bring for Jesus as real gifts? They brought gold. Everybody saw that today? They brought gold. They didn't say, "*Jesus I got some Benjamins for you little baby in the manger.*" They didn't say, "*Here's an iPhone and digital bank account.*" No! They brought gold, frankincense, and myrrh. Those are different types of incense that were precious at the time. But they brought gold. You see that literally in the Bible. They brought precious things for the King of the Jews. The gifts of what? They were bearing gifts of gold.

Every royal family has taught this throughout all of history. Why do they teach the people through public government schooling that you should just get a big job with big salary, store up your money in a digital bank account and have a lot of paper money so you can be cool like the Hollywood entertainment programs? That's not real money.

That can be disappeared like this.

A Cheon Il Guk King has a Chosen Successor

The first time we started teaching everybody on this, everybody was shocked, "*Oh, what's the Second King saying?*" Why? Because you've been getting archangelic SLAVE training. Kings don't teach their children that. Not one, I'm telling you, even Satanic kings don't teach their children that.

That's why when you're under Father's authority, we've got to teach the people of God to become kings and priests, queens, and evangelists. You have to think like a king, and you have heirship and successorship in your family line, too. There's a reason why kings have successorship. They're not communists; they don't spread their wealth to all the children. That's how you destroy wealth; that's not how you keep it over generations.

Kings have lines of succession; that's how you preserve your traditions and assets over time. Not by spreading them out to your children who will WASTE them.

You see, a successor is very important in the kingship line. That's why all the kings of Cheon Il Guk, you also have chosen successors in your respective tribes. Because if you don't, you're going to pay pretty quick; your tribe will probably disappear within three generations. Oh yeah, that's the usual cycle; it goes quick. That's why choosing our successor is very important; the person that will maintain the faith, maintain the purpose, the desire of the father.

And it doesn't go to the queen or it doesn't go to the mom. It goes from father to son. Why? Because it's going to be a hard decision. A lot of people are going to be crying; a lot of people are going to be begging for money and we all know moms can bend to that. For small things, that's not bad; it's nice to have that feminine aspect in the home. But it's not the center. It can't be the center, otherwise it will keep bending for everything, and then that kingship is dead. You will be eradicated within probably two or three generations; done.

And that's terrible because Father has given you that kingship, so you have to preserve it and protect it. Are you with me, folks? Very, very important. You have to understand that the kingship mentality looks vertically down through history, many generations down. You're not looking at your children only. You're looking at future grandchildren, grandchildren, grandchildren, grandchildren, grandchildren. That's how a king must think. Do you understand? That's why kings have to look DEEP into the future like ten, twenty and thirty generations down. Not just, "*Oh, I got a lot of money now. Let's give it to all these kids that just want to play.*" NO! That's how you destroy your children.

The Joy of the lord is My Strength

Anyway, all these things are kingship training. In kingship training, you have to build assets, not money. Big difference. We build assets. **The first one is our asset with God.** That's the key. That's the key. If we don't have that, we don't have anything, because our family doesn't matter and our wife doesn't matter. If there's no God, none of these matters; it's all fake. So that's the key. We got to have a STRONG asset relationship with God, a strong relationship with Him.

We got to be grateful. We got to come to His presence with praise, thanks and joy. *"The joy of the Lord is my strength."* Whoa! Praise Him. Whoa! Hallelujah! In *Shiawase*, that beautiful Japanese song that Father loved, the protagonist in the song goes to a star, a bird, a rose, and different things, and ask them, *"Hey, what is happiness?"* They all say things that like, *"Oh, being beautiful"* or *"shining bright"* or whatever. But then he goes and talks to a sheep and the sheep says, *"You know what joy is? Joy is following the Lord. That's joy!"*

We got a new drop coming about that. Oh, this is so sweet! Wonderful! It's based on *Shiawase* in Japanese but we turn it into a rap or something like that and there is also more to it. It's going to be pretty dope. Everybody who's heard it, they love it; it's super cute. In some of the songs, we're talking about beheading pedos and all that stuff; it gets heavy. It gets heavy sometimes throwing them into the wood chipper. Sometimes it gets heavy, although we need to hear it; it's important. But this one is a very wonderful one; it's coming down the road too.

The point is: *"The joy of the Lord is my strength."* Joy doesn't come from just building ourself up. Joy comes in giving God joy. When God is joyful, when Father is joyful, that's my joy. That's my strength.

So even though the world hated me, cursed me, I did not steal anything, I did not betray Father, I did not sell out. They tried to pressure me so hard to go along with the heresy, betray Father, cancel him and sell him for money. I did not and neither did Kook Jin Nim. So, we got cursed and hated for ten years and had all manner of curses heaped upon us.

But it doesn't matter because we're not out to please all those people. We're trying to give joy to our father. So even though we had nothing, we were cast down, we were beggars so-to-speak and Kook Jin Nim even gave us his house, the Lake House Sanctuary, to live in. But even though that was the fact, it didn't matter; we had all the riches in the world. Why? Because we had our True Father and His Holy Spirit. We had His love.

Virgin Zoomers

The whole world has now changed in a bad way, showing the proof that the harlot of Babylon is heretical and they're receiving judgment, but at the same time it's showing fruits where Father's lineage is, where

we're witnessing. All sorts of denominations of Christians and Christian brotherhood are becoming one with True Father. The Completed and New Testament cultures are becoming one, and it's such an incredible preparation for the Kingdom culture.

Now in the popular macrocosmic-level culture, you have a whole new generation, the Gen Z, Zoomers, the younger generation, kids in their teens and up to early twenties, and for these young kids being celibate, being a VIRGIN before marriage is now becoming popular. Why? Because everybody's a slut; everybody's such a freakin' whore that it's no longer special. It's now special to find a man who is training himself and not being a whore. Now women in the sexual marketplace see that as a higher value, because he's showing that he's going to be loyal to them. He's not going to be a pimp.

You see how this pendulum has swung back. Now it's the boys that are saying, "NO! I'm going to be a virgin. Yeah, let's get our monk training on." You can put that energy into doing your monk training and keeping your sexual discipline. And when you get married, then you have an incredible sex life, absolute sex and romance life, incredible. It unlocks there. The fire in the furnace burns hot and bright. Hallelujah! But only in the furnace. Don't let that ever jump out onto the wall, onto the rafters and onto the roof; they'll burn down your whole house and civilization. You let that fire STAY in the furnace where it's supposed to be and warm that whole place up, warm that kingdom up, make it hot and romantic and kissy-smoochy. Whoo! Hallelujah! What are we

talking about on Christmas Day, all this fun stuff, huh? Praise the Lord Almighty. Thankyou, Lord Jesus! Feliz Navidad. Oh, my Lord! Prospero año y felicidad.

The Third King & His Advent Channel

So, again, as we talked about before, your digestive system is not inherently evil. Your cardiovascular system is not inherently evil. Your immune system is not inherently evil, and neither is your reproductive system. But why has it been seen as evil and impure through fallen men history? Why? Because in the beginning was the defilement of the seed; in the beginning in chapter 2 that was the defilement of the FRUIT which is of course in the Scripture.

Shin-Joon, the Third King in his wonderful video on that has a total of over 300,000 views. (*Applause*) <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Kw65BhONXqg&t=1s> Over 300,000 Christians have watched the fall of man on his channel and they love it. And they're commenting, "I knew it! This is incredible!" Then they found out he's a Moonie, "Ok, I got to unsubscribe." That's ok, you already heard it. The seed has been planted; you can't now remove the seed. And that seed came from somewhere; it came from Father Sun Myung Moon the Returning Lord, 2A, baby! Uh-huh? (*Applause*) The seed has been planted. How many? 319, 000 in four months and he does straight Principle!

He has a young team Shin Kook and Shin Deuk on the editing team for this channel. Those young boys, they bring that young editing technique. Real good; it's super fire. Sometimes it's corny, but young people like that; it's corny cute. You know what I mean? It's like corny cute, but the young people are used to that kind of stuff. So, it just becomes so exciting.

And look at that! That shows how SCINTILLATING the Principle is. The Divine Principle is SO exciting! Look at that. 320,000 people have been touched by that word! It just came out a couple of months ago, and it's EXPLODING on the internet, and when all these seeds are being planted, the harvest is coming. *(Applause)* Are you with me, folks?

So, you've got to get ready. You've got to get ready. The WHOLE macrocosm is moving, folks. You understand how incredible this is? There's a whole new generation of young people, Zoomers. That's why we're getting calls from Ohio and Florida from young kids, eighteen-year-old kids. They say, *"Man, I love what you guys are doing in the Rod of Iron Ministries. I want to come meet you one day."* All these young kids!

Islam & Chapter 2

There's a whole new generation of young kids that are sick of it. They tried to follow Andrew Tate for a while. They tried to follow Andrew Tate. They like what he says; a lot of what he says is good. I mean, he's pretty strong EXCEPT when he gets to the sexual stuff and banging all the girls. That's his conclusion; he can't control his wee-wee. In the end, that's what he can't do. It means he wants twenty-five children and he wants four wives.

In the end, he says all these things that are true about feminism and about the Western world and how beta-ized the boys have become and how the Matrix and the government systems have killed the Western world. Yeah, it's okay, a lot of that stuff is true. He's super articulate, he's very smart and handsome; he packages it really well.

And he was a world champion kickboxer, so he's actually a good fighter. He's not a pushover; that boy can fight. He's around thirty-seven-year-old, he's retired, but he still trains. There's a new video of him training with the Olympic heavyweight young bloods, like in their twenties. He's doing good; he's doing very good against them. He's not a poo-poo fighter; that boy knows how to fight. He loves the training.

But what is his thing? It's chapter 2. He can't get up on that; he can't be loyal to one woman. He needs to have all his chicks; he needs to have his group of girls. That's his excuse, *"Oh, I'm a high-value man. I provide all these millions of dollars in jet planes and all this kind of wealth and all these fine clothes and all this designer Gucci."* Then it's okay; get the booty and then get the next one.

The Christian youth have listened to him and said, *"Man, he's speaking a lot of truth,"* but then their

CONSCIENCE is telling them, *"Wait a minute, wait a minute! No, no, hold on!*

That last part, that last part; I don't really want to become Muslim." See, he's actually making a big boom for becoming Muslim; he's evangelized a lot of people to become Muslim.

But of course, it's a very different culture from Christianity. In Christianity you have to be loyal to one wife. One man and one woman. Jesus Christ himself said, *"Do you not know that God has made them male and female in the beginning"* so they'd be betrothed. *"And the man would leave his father and mother and cleave unto his wife."* He talks about one man and one woman; that's the ideal.

It's not like Islam where you have four wives, plus you have the Muta wives. That means you can divorce them endlessly and you can have temporary wives too. You can have sex with a girl, you "marry" her, then one hour later you divorce her, and that's fine. That's called a Muta wife. That is a terrible loophole. You understand? That is not showing the love of Christ for the church that the husband is supposed to show to the wife. What have you got? Four freakin' churches? But they're supposed to be one body.

So, there are some young bloods that look at that and say, *"Okay I'm just going to go on with it, and I'm just going to follow whatever Andrew Tate says."* But there are all the other ones that maintain, *"No wait a minute! A lot of stuff he says is good, but at the end, it's kind of weird. I don't know about that. I don't know if that kind of sexual licentiousness and having all these women and wives, and next you have children, if that's going to lead to a stable situation."* No, you know that's not going to be stable.

The Bridegroom Culture Has Come

They're yearning for a place where they can be masculine, be a king, be loving and be strong and deadly and dangerous as well, but in the New Testament culture they can't find that. That's the difference: the New Testament culture is the bride; it's the female waiting for the husband, the Adamic figure. But when the Bridegroom COMES, and he has already come, then what did Father say? Cheon Il Guk is called what? The Adamic culture. It's the culture of Adam.

So, all the daughters have to go hard training. They have to do freakin' hunting, they have to cut animals open, they got to go fishing, they got to shoot guns, they got to do martial arts training, Peace Police-Peace Militia. By five years old the kids have to be training martial arts. Do you understand? ADAMIC culture, not a weak feminine culture. The males AND the females are good sons and daughters; they're strong sons and daughters in the image of the Father, protecting one another, protecting civilization, protecting God's gifts for the world. So, they are being kings and priests, queens and evangelists.

That culture is completely different from the other cultures. Why? Because now it's the Bridegroom

culture. New Testament culture is bride culture, more feminine, more emotional; it has its place. But the Bridegroom culture comes. It doesn't mean we lose that; when we think about Father, we can still cry and shout out and be slain in the spirit. All that kind of stuff is still there BUT at the same time we also do a lot of training because now the culture of the Bridegroom has come.

Just Wars vs. Wars for Sex Slaves

That's really the difference with the New Testament church. That's why churches have become so weak. A lot of males are sick of church. They can't deal with it:

-"What is this? I'm just getting hammered all day and being told being a male is bad. I'm not going to be in this church. This is ridiculous."

But on the other hand, Islam is coming in:

-"Oh, be a male and have four wives and jihad."

-"Oh, okay, maybe I'll go there." Uh-oh?

Look at Europe. Big problem: *"Conquer and have all the women."* You can have four wives, but also if you're fighting war, jihad, you can also take sex slaves. Muhammad had eleven wives PLUS extra sex slaves. There's even a hadith about that where he's banging one of the sex slaves and all the eleven wives come and say, *"Muhammad, we are eleven of your brides, are we not enough?"* And he says, *"GOD told me to have sex with her."* So, in Islam, if you're waging a holy war, you can also take sex slaves; that is not included in your four wives. You understand?

You're basically sent back to the ancient pagan culture where you are profiteering from war, how you pay your soldiers at war. You pay them with the stuff you steal and you pay them with girls to rape. That's how you pay them. That's what you do; that's what basically is happening in Islamic culture. That's what their God Allah is saying they can do.

In Christianity, no, that's not allowed. Even in the conquering of Jericho, the army was not able to take ANYTHING. They were not even able to take the jugs, and they were not even supposed to drink the WATER. They were not supposed to take any animals; they had to kill them all. They were not able to profit from the war. The war had to be **just** to fight it; not for profit, not for selling bounty and girls' booties.

But that's how you paid soldiers all throughout history, right? What did Genghis Khan do? He paid his soldiers by saying, *"Go conquer them! You can get all the girls you want; take all the women."* What does that mean? That means you're this pitiful, ugly beta boy

here, but if you go out there and fight for Genghis Khan, you can get those Nordic girls; those super-Nordic girls with blond hair and blue eyes, you can go rape them. Then this little beta boy says, *"Oh, dang, maybe*

I'll go out to war." You see how Genghis Khan did this? Do you see? They incentivize going to war by saying, *"Hey, you can get all the girls you want. You just fight for Genghis Khan."* You see, that's literally how war works.

But it's so different with the Bible, because in the Bible God forbids them to do that kind of stuff; they're not supposed to profit from it. It's supposed to be a just war; if it's a just war, it's a war that you're fighting that has a just reason. Usually, it's self-defense like the Crusades. That was a just war. The Crusades were a defensive war against the Islamic hordes that were pushing up into Europe, had already taken up to Berlin, had already taken almost all of Italy, had taken all of Spain in the medieval period. So, the Christians finally got together and said, *"Hey, Eastern Orthodox, Roman Catholics, let's unite; we got to fight the Muslim hordes that are coming in."*

They have a sex trade, right? The Islamic slave trade is the largest slave trade; they tradewomen so it's a sex slave. It lives on today; even in Islamic countries in Africa you can still buy slaves. You can buy African women sex slaves in Islamic countries. Did you know that? Even TODAY! Because it's part of the whole conquest of Islam. It's been with them for 1,400 years, so, it is predominantly a slave trade. The other slave trade, transatlantic slave trade, was predominantly with males. They were selling males for what? Labor. They were not selling females for sex. But you look at Islamic slave trade historically, 80% I believe, were women being sold. They're not trading for labor; they're training to bang girls. That's what they're trading for.

Completed Testament Culture

You understand? So, it's a different culture. The young bloods and the young boys watching this, they say, *"Oh, something's weird about Andrew Tate. That conclusion, I don't like. But there has to be something in Christianity which is not so beta-ized, not so wimpy, but which is still strong and also retains the nature of God as love and fighting for the right thing."* What is that? That's literally **CHEON IL GUK!** That's literally the Completed Testamentage (*Applause*) where young men can become wonderful strong, muscular, beautiful, dangerous, deadly males who are also smart and funny. But at the same time, they have the Rod of Iron.

And the girls, they don't just become little pilgrims and sit at home and have eighteen children. NO! The girls are Peace Police-Peace Militia as well. The girls have babies when they're young because they're smart and they invest in their children when they're young, before their body breaks down. You're investing in your children when you are still physically strong and your ability to recover is very fast. That's why all the young queens have a baby EARLY, which is so smart, because by the time they are forty, watch the comparison.

Fallen Government School Culture

Watch the comparison when they're forty. All their girlfriends that went to government schools, they're just playing and having sex and being whores right now, and traveling around, going into debt; posting bikini pictures from Tahiti talking about, *"I'm living my life."* Girl, you're stupid; you are WASTING your life! You're going into massive debt.

You're sleeping with every manner of freakin' predator male to bang with. You're learning all the wrong habits to keep a strong marriage and relationship long-term together. You're learning all the bad habits, you imbecile!

And you're waiting until your late thirties and forties, when by the time you're thirty years old, women, what happens to you? 90% of your eggs are DEAD! That's biology; 90% of your eggs, DEAD by THIRTY! How come they don't teach you that in government schools? That's REALITY! As a young girl, you have to understand that. Your body has no time; 90% of your eggs are dead at thirty.

That's why males don't want to marry thirty-year-olds as much as they want to marry twenty-year-olds. And when men are in their peak earning performance in their forties, and they got a lot of money, they're not going to marry a thirty-year-old; they want to marry a twenty-year-old, because eggs are alive. People don't understand this. <https://abcnews.go.com/GMA/OnCall/women-fertility-falls-lose-90-percent-eggs-30/story?id=9693015/> How come you girls are not taught this? This is REALITY! This is biology. And by the time you're forty, 97% of your eggs are dead and you have only weak eggs left. So, the rate of deformity, rate of disease is WAY higher. Oh my gosh, that's ridiculous!

"Oh, but I can do in vitro." You lunatics! To fertilize one egg is like \$10,000. To fertilize one egg. And the failure rate of in vitro is like 89% or something like that. It's ridiculous. Some girls are rich, like this one lawyer, she wrote a Forbes article about it. She wrote, *"Oh, you know, in my thirties, I said, I'm going to make a career, be a lawyer in a firm, etc."*. So, she froze some of her eggs. She froze like twenty of them; she spent hundreds of thousands of dollars freezing these eggs. The doctor said, at forty, you can have a baby.

Then she became forty, and what happened to all those frozen eggs? Every single one of them failed. Now she got no eggs. You dumb lunatic! You listened to the LIARS and you didn't listen to your grandma and grandpa; grandma and grandpa knew more than these scientists. Grandma who lives in the tribe in freakin' North Korea SHE knows more than these bozos in the freakin' lab. She knows you need to have babies early.

Invest Early; Get Married Early

In the Kingdom culture we invest in our key assets early. Why? Because twenty is not a time to PLAY like these dumb government school programs teach the young people to do, brainwash them. The twenties are not time to play. In your twenties, you have to be INVESTING! That's when investing is very important. In your twenties, if you make the wrong decision, your life's going to screw off the other way. Or in your teens and twenties, if you make the wrong decision, you're going to be a debt slave for twenty, thirty, forty years. If you make the wrong decision.

So, twenties are not time to play; twenties are time to INVEST. Invest. That's why training is so important. Community is so important. Investing in your relationship with God is so important. Investing in marriage is so important. Investing in having children, raising them while you're still young. Why? Because you're giving your YOUTH to your children; you're giving your most precious youth to your children. They can see you at your peak. They don't see an old version of you in your forties, fifties and sixties; that's an old version of you. They see you in the peak.

Father blessed us early. I was seventeen, going on eighteen when I got blessed. The Queen was eighteen. Whoo! We were just teenagers! (*Applause*) But we got blessed. We weren't philandering and having stupid high school fake sex. NO! We were having marital sexual relations as teenagers, but in marriage. We had kids when we were young. All my kids, they saw Daddy when I was still strong. They trained under me so they felt Daddy's technique, they felt Daddy's power. So, they actually experienced that at my climax, my peak.

Mid-forties, Your Body Breaks Down

Now I'm in my mid-forties. Now I'm going down. I feel it. My knee blew out, this shoulder blew out; now this shoulder is blowing out. In your forties, things are just blowing up. It's ridiculous. That's why now in my forties, I thank the Lord God for the Rod of Iron, because your body starts breaking down. When I was twenty, young blood, twenty-three I didn't believe that; I didn't believe it. I thought age is just a number. Child, you only believe that because you're twenty years old, that's why. When you get to be forty years old, this and that is going to start slipping out of joints. You're going to get injured while you're sleeping; you're going to wake up with a hernia. Your knee is going to blow out and your shoulder is going to rotate and explode and you're going to say, "*Oh my gosh, what's happening?*" Just as I did. Your body starts breaking down.

But imagine if we started to have children now, the Queen and me, and we would have just been working and focusing on our careers. At this age, now we're having babies?

Are you kidding me? That's a nightmare! Our bodies are breaking down and now we've got to deal with all these little babies. Gosh, I can't keep up. That's why you see people who have babies in their forties, they get old so fast. They get so old so quickly. They age so fast because you got to have physical stamina and

strength to raise a baby. How many of y'all parents know about that? Amen! Can I hear an amen? (Amen!) You better have some physical stamina raising kids, right?

Martial Arts Girls

That's why training is so important. We get the young people training; they do the martial art training, the powerlifting training. Their bodies are strong. Even the girls; all these girls, they look like just skinny Asian girls. No, they're all martial art girls. Every single one of those girls out there that the Second King has trained, they're all martial arts girls. They all do training, so, they're strong compared to normal girls who are wimp; they're way stronger.

That's why when they have a baby - bam! - within a week they're dating their husband again and going out on freakin' couples' day training. I can't believe it. Our girls, one week after they had a baby; they had a baby on Monday, next Monday they're going out for sushi. I said, "*Praise the Lord.*" It's incredible. It's great. But why? Because they're physically stronger than normal girls. When you have a baby, you've got to do a lot of carrying, you've got to do a lot of power lifting, you've got to do a lot of stuff; you've got to work out a lot. Just being with a baby is like working out all day, so, you have to have physical stamina.

How are you going to have that at forty years old, especially when you didn't do anything physical for forty years? And now suddenly you have a baby. Of course, your back is going to slip and break out when you're trying to pick up your kid. You see what I'm saying? You've got to be physically stronger and training. When you have babies in your late teens and twenties in marriage, you're still young so you still have high energy. We know after thirty-five, that's when your calcium deposit starts dropping off; that's when at forty male's testosterone starts dropping off bad. But in your twenties, you're still young, you still got a lot of testosterone and girls got a lot of estrogen, then you both have way higher energy than you could have in the forties, way higher. Is that true? So, when you're training with kids, now they're dealing with parents with higher energy and they're more fun.

On Just Parenting

The young parents, are training in proper parenting. They're learning just parenting, so they're not abusing their children and they're not doing the same bad habits that maybe their parents did or whatever their families may have done. They're fixing those things and they're giving the children just parenting. They're not nagging, they're controlling themselves, they're explaining things.

There are different ways to give consequence etc. The punishment has to fit the crime, right? You can't just have a bad day and just start whooping on them for no reason.

That's erratic law enforcement; nobody wants to live in a country with erratic, emotionalized law enforcement, where a cop can just beat you up because he had a bad day. What? No, when we rule our

small kingdom in our family, we got to rule justly, not emotionally; not like in an emotional rollercoaster land. That makes all the kids want to FLEE because there's no justice there; there's just craziness.

That's why young people are investing in their marriage, investing in children, and also investing in parenting skill training, and of course, they're keeping up with the training, whether it be bushcraft training, Peace Police-Peace Militia training, shooting training, martial arts training, whatever the case may be. And as their kids are growing up, they are growing up in that culture and they are training.

Already these young kids, one year old, they're already training on Fridays with us in bushcraft training. They're already camping with their parents. *(Applause)* And it's amazing. Some of these kids are coming up with great systems. Victor Moon for example has his tent and they have just a one big sleeping bag where he, his wife and his two children sleep all together. They're all radiating each other's body heat so everybody's a heater; everybody's warming each other and staying cozy and warm in there. And when Victor Moon wants to play a joke on them, he can do a fart in there and then shake the blanket. *(Laughing)* Right? Everybody goes, "Ahhhh!"

All these wonderful memories in nature and cooking outside, BBQ, all these kinds of things, and all the young people coming for training. It's so wonderful to see that. Why? How can they do this? They're young. They're still young. How can they do the scuba training, the parachute training? They're young. The martial art training, the combat art training, the shooting training, the trekking, the American Himalayas training in Colorado. All that stuff you have to do when you're young; you can't do it when you're older.

One-On-One Day Training

See, that baby agreed, he said, "*That's right, that's right.*" That baby comes out all the time on Friday. They come too; at a young age they're training with their parents. Their parents are already spending all this wonderful time investing in their children and giving them these memories. Of course, they're not only doing that, but as their kids get older, then our young kings and queens do what? One-on-one day training. One-on-one day. That's so important. So important. One-on-one day training. Oh my gosh!

If in a family, you can see that the children are starving for attention, you know those parents are not doing one-on-one training. They're focusing too much on group training and they're neglecting the individual needs of those children. Because one is a fruit tree, one is a pear tree, one is an apple tree, one is a cranberry, one is a blueberry, one is a spinach. *(Laughing)* Okay, you understand? They're different trees, so you got to feed them differently.

That's when the one-on-one training comes. That's when you do the one-on-one date, mom and dad with the baby, with the spinach tree, or the pear tree, whatever it is, and you go, and you're pouring into that

child. Not comparing to the other children, but you're sharing the thankfulness. The baby first gives thankfulness about Mommy, then Mommy gives three things of thankfulness about baby, then the baby gives three things of thankfulness about Daddy, then Daddy gives three things of thankfulness about baby. You do this all the time on their days, and every time, you are building individual relationship with each one of the trees. You're not just watering them all the same as if they were all the same apple tree. They're not all apple trees. One is a pear, one is a cranberry, one is a blueberry, one is a pomegranate, one is a vegetable. Whatever the case may be, okay? You understand the metaphor? It doesn't mean literally.

That's how you do it, investing. And what does it cost you? It costs you zero; zero money. It costs you just your commitment and your time, your will. That's all it costs you; it doesn't cost you a dang cent. All it costs you is the WILLPOWER to do it. If you don't do it, your children will be starving for attention; they will all be competing and they will all be losing to the ones that are charismatic. Only the charismatic children will receive love. The ones that are non-charismatic will be totally neglected and they will hate you for that. That's the reality.

That's why individual training is so important. One-on-one. One-on-one training, investing one-on-one in the training. This is SO important. You've got plenty of group time with your family because you live together in the same house. Don't worry about that. You have to focus on the individual one-on-one day training. Such important training.

As this grows over time, five years, seven years, eight years, ten years, fourteen years, this becomes a GIANT asset that you have with each child. You have a big bank account, a spiritual bank account with each child. With each one, you have separate memories, separate relationships, separate special things that their siblings don't know about. Just mom and dad and them, they have a special thing, special moments together. You see that? That kind of training is so important; that's Kingdom training. Then when you get together for firearms training or whatever, they can do that sometimes personally, sometimes as a group, and this is fun having training culture together.

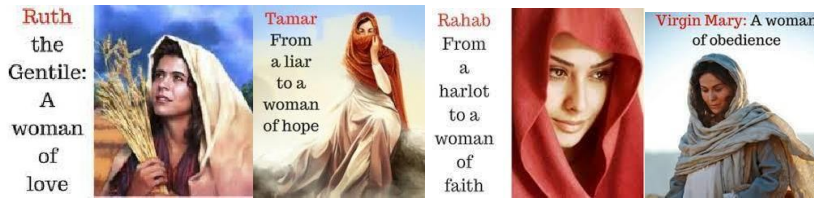
Jesus' Bloodline

Getting back to the point. Your larynx is not inherently evil. Your respiratory system is not inherently evil. Your immune system is not, and neither are the sexual organs.

They're made by God. They're not like: Adam had no sexual organs, and then after the fall, He gave them a pee-pee and a wee-wee. No! No, they were there. They're already there. God already had a plan for them. Amen? He put the lungs in your body; He had a plan for them to be used to breathe air and digest oxygen. Is that true? He had a plan for the liver, which was supposed to be a filter, huh? He had a plan for the kidneys, huh?

You understand what I'm saying? Everything had a plan; a design and God made the sexual organs. But

they were defiled. That's why in the fallen culture we knew instinctively that those are defiled, that there's something wrong with them.



BATHSHEBA^s look at Jesus bloodline. Including Mary five women are in Jesus' bloodline. Look at them: some of these are the crazywomen of the Bible.

Tamar, she raped her father-in-law which was a crime of DEATH; you'd get executed. She risked her life to rape her father-in-law while he was drunk, pretending she was a harlot. Why did she do that? Well, we know she had to preserve the seed, the bloodline that would eventually produce Jesus.

Christians don't know that; they have no explanation. Why? Because they can't understand. But the Jews understand very clearly. Lineage is very important. Jews understand this. It's very, very big; the whole Jewish tradition is based on lineage. Is that true? So, the Jewish people understand, and Matthew even begins with lineage; it goes into the genealogy of Jesus Christ. Matthew literally begins the Gospel of Matthew with the genealogy.

For them lineage is a big deal but in the Western world now two thousand years later, Western people have become so detached from the tribe. They're so atomized, so individualized; that's why they're so lonely and isolated and depressed and watching porn and getting more depressed and getting low energy and wrecking their lives. WHY? Because they don't understand tribe or lineage anymore. They've lost the connection with tribe and lineage which was the key for preserving human civilization for millennia. You understand?

The Great Society

That's why Father RAILED against Western individualism, because you are not an island and an atom. This culture of separating through the government schools, demonizing the children, making them hate their parents, that's the path to depression and LONELINESS. They see the parents as traditional; children you're modern. So, they split up the children and the children go hang out with FRIENDS and all this kind of stuff. They lose their tribe and they just hang out with a group of friends, nomads, that are wanderers here and there, and here and there no more. They lose their TRIBE! Why? Because you want people that are

atomized and individualized and that you can monitor and track; it's easier to control. If you have hard units and strong units, groups that are very tightly knit together, and have a very strong sense of identity and value, it's very hard to defeat them.

That's why the white supremacists in the thirties and forties, they wanted to destroy the black community. The Democrat white supremacists, they made the Ku Klux Klan. You know that, right? The Democrats ran the Ku Klux Klan; the Democrats ran the actual movement to kill the blacks and destroy the blacks. Why? Because blacks stayed together strong and they had a tribal mentality so they had businesses; they were the highest rates of college educated in the 1930s. There were places called Black Wall Street where all black businesses were prospering, making lots of money, etc.

Those were all destroyed by the leftist white supremacist Democrats. Why? Because that kind of black culture is hard to control. You have strong husbands who love their wives. Their families are all intact with eighty plus percent fathers in the home at that time; black families very tight, very strong Christian homes.

But after Lyndon B. Johnson and the welfare whore system, what does that do? It incentivized divorce. For now, the woman, if she kicks away her husband, she gets money from the government. But you have to show your divorce paper. That was the Great Society, the great welfare WHORE system. It made the women into evil husband-kicker-outers; they kicked their husbands out for money, and they hoarded themselves to the government.

They put this system on whom? The black community! They destroyed their husband- and-wife relationships and now the black communities have around twenty percent of daddies in the home. And we know that statistically it's going to increase crimes, increase everything bad. You see how that works? But who did that? It wasn't the black community that did that. It was the white supremacist Democrat GOVERNMENT that did that. They targeted the black folks and now they're doing the same thing on the Latinos now and on the Southeast Asians and Vietnamese. They're using the same program. Any community that has strong identity and strong conservative value, they're going to come and try to destroy it, using that system. You see how that works? Political Satanism is real and it seeks to divide the families and destroy them.

Tribes in the Gun Community

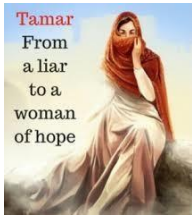
The West has lost the idea of a tribe. So, it's interesting because in the gun community this idea of having a tribe of people is very big; in the gun community this is a very important culture. It's very principled; you have to get a tribe of warriors together. This is a very strong culture, very good culture.

Not this individualized culture. Everybody's doing their own thing, everybody's atomized, separated, everybody's isolated, everybody's lonely, depressed; everybody hates each other. This is hell, right? Satan

has destroyed the relationships. Whereas kings and priests, queens and evangelists, we know one of our key assets is what?

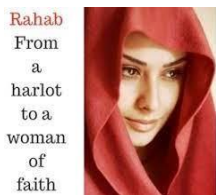
Relationships. These are our key assets. Our network and our relationships, those are all relationships. Those are huge. That's the big money right there. That's the big, big money.

The Five Women in Jesus' Lineage #1



Look at **Tamar**. She's the woman who raped her father-in-law but she did it to preserve the SEED of Judah which eventually became Jesus Christ. Oh my gosh, isn't that crazy? It's insane! Christians don't want to deal with it because she had a sexual organ and from that sexual organ came Jesus. You see how crazy that is? So, was the sexual organ itself evil? No, even for God to bring Jesus, He used defiled sexual organs. He

used her dirty sexual organ, a fallen sexual organ, to eventually bring Jesus Christ.



What about **Rahab**? She was literally a prostitute. At the time of Joshua, as they take the land of Canaan, Rahab LITERALLY is a prostitute; she's LITERALLY splitting her legs to all the men. She's LITERALLY a whore. You understand? LITERALLY! She is the common steak property of all the men for a couple of bucks; she's a

whore.

The Bible actually uses the word *pornai* which is the same root word for *pornea* or pornography, so we know this is sexual in nature. Harlot doesn't just mean as some scholar say, "Well, she's a businesswoman." Give me a break, you freakin' idiot! Yeah, it's called "sex work", you dumb asstray. These OnlyFans models, they're sex workers, they're prostitutes. Do you understand? They're sex working. If you took out their brain and put it into a man, that man would be living in poverty. The only reason why they can make money on OnlyFans is because they got big boobies and a big booty, and showing their butthole makes them money. That's it; that's literally it! It has nothing to do with the value they create in the actual market.

Anyway, Rahab, same thing; she's a whore but before the conquest of Canaan she did some direct miraculous work of housing the spies and God blesses her. And from her line is who? Jesus Christ! Oh my gosh. From a prostitute? Now that is a dirty sexual organ. Are you with me? Huh?

Moral High Ground

This is so wonderful about being a virgin. I was doing Shaolin monk training and I kept my virginity. So, in absolute sex and romance, we are completely clean, completely clean; there's no defilement whatsoever. Completely clean, pure, pristine like diamond, sparkling. You understand? That's incredible. That's the

power of purity. And what happened? When I tell my children, *"Keep your wee-wee under check, boy!"* I got POWER because Daddy did it. I got moral high ground. I wasn't banging any chicks before marriage. I kept my wee-wee under check and kept the training. Do you understand?

So, I got power when I talk about it to my boys and I say, *"You keep your wee-wee under check, boy!"* All of them kept their wee-wee under check. Why? Because Daddy got the moral high ground. Amen. I got the moral high ground because I did it; I put the work in. I did the training, even though I was very popular at school and all this kind of stuff. I did the training, so I had the moral high ground to tell them to do it.

See, people don't realize, *"Well, how is a virgin going to be better for you?"* Well, number one, you and your wife are completely pure. Your sexual adventure together is COMPLETELY clean, COMPLETELY pure. It's COMPLETELY pristine. You understand? So that's number one. That's incredible. That's amazing. That's like the most incredible cut diamond, and the Musa night and the freakin' cubic circles don't even come CLOSE.

But also, what happens when you do the monk training and you keep your wee-wee under check for marriage? What happens? You have moral high ground. You have moral high ground when you teach your children, *"You keep your virginity too."* You have authority. See how that works? You know, not like, *"Son, when Daddy was your age, I was banging all the chicks and all the whores; whenever I had money, I'd go drinking and banging chicks. But you know what? I want you to be a virgin."* You understand? So, what does it do? Keeping your virginity means now you have priestly authority. When you speak, you have moral, spiritual and priestly authority. Because you went through the monk training. You defeated your wee-wee; you kept that boy under check. *(Laughter)*

How come when I talk about this topic everybody's awake? Huh? Everybody's sleeping when I'm talking about the Bible. When I talk about sex and romance everybody's eyes wake up, *"Who! Here we go baby; here we go!"* That's okay. It's supposed to be wonderful. That's what's amazing. It's supposed to be wonderful in marriage. Amen! Can I get an amen in the house for Christmas? (Amen!) Hallelujah.

Jesus' Body was like Other Humans'

Again, look at where Jesus comes from. You could say, *"Well God didn't have to use any of that. He could just use the Holy Spirit and impregnate Mary from the Holy Spirit."* That's what traditional Christianity says, right? Because all the sexual organs are defiled or they're not pure or sex itself is not a clean thing. How DARE the Immaculate Virgin Mary, Holy Mother of God have sex? Are you kidding me? You see, Christians are offended by this.

Even though we know Joseph and Mary were in the sack especially after marriage. After Jesus was born even the Bible says they were living as husband and wife which would mean Mary was having sex.

But of course, if you come from a Catholic background, you understand, "Aah! That's the HOLY Mother Mary Queen of Heaven. Don't you defile the Holy Mother Mary!" They go nuts about it, but even the Bible shows she's married with Joseph; she's banging him in marriage.

The point is: you can't just claim, "the sexual organ is evil so Jesus can't come from that," WHILE at the same time saying that Jesus came from defiled sexual organs including those of Rahab and Tamar. God uses even fallen people to prepare the way for the Messiah. You see what I'm saying? In New Testament Christianity the Bible teaches that Jesus is the Second Adam, and just as Adam had a reproductive system, well, Jesus had a reproductive system too.

But if you talk to some people, "How dare you say Jesus urinated and did poopoo? How dare you say he wanted to have sex and have a wife and have children? This is the perfect sinless man." People get angry. Do you understand? They get angry. It's like saying, "Well Jesus ate bread," and they're angry at the digestive system. The digestive system must have been evil. After all they believe it was an apple; they actually believe that Adam and Eve

ate the fruit in the digestive system. So, doesn't that mean the digestive system is evil? Or then when Jesus was breaking bread, eating a fish and even cooked the bushcraft fish on the beach feeding his disciples, was he eating it? Was his digestive system working or did he have no digestive system and it was just evaporating? Is his digestive system BAD because he ate fish?

Do you see? No. He had everything human beings have. He had a digestive system, he had a shishi poopoo. You know what I'm saying? A baby has shishi poopoo too. You don't think the baby in the manger got to change his diaper? Huh? Come on! Ridiculous! He had all the same things. Why? Because it is for the fulfillment of the purpose of creation.

The Five Women in Jesus' Lineage #2

Restoration of the Garden of Eden. Restoration of the Holy Kingdom. Restoration of the covenant of marriage. Restoration of blood lineage. That's why all these women were fighting to preserve the bloodline of Jesus; they're fighting for the bloodline of Jesus.



Ruth, she's the Moabite woman, who is an outsider defiled woman. She gets married and becomes the bloodline of Jesus.

Bathsheba is the wife of Uriah, and King David takes her while she's bathing naked on the rooftop. He lusts after her and sins against God but God uses that in the end. Bathsheba holds the bloodline of Jesus Christ. Ohmy gosh, did you know this? Wow!



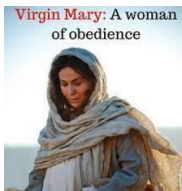
BATHSHEBA

See, all Christians can't explain it. They have no concept of lineage. Everything is spiritual since they inherit the spiritual salvation kingdom; that's what they inherited. The physical kingdom comes when Christ comes back; he establishes his physical kingdom on earth and he has a lineage on the earth. All the Jews believe that. Every single Jew believes that by the way; every Jew believes that. And of course, Christians who believe in the Book of Revelation have to believe that God will rule an EARTHLY kingdom on the earth. So, it would no longer just be spiritual salvation it would also be physical salvation where the tribes, the lineages are all saved, connected engrafted into Christ. Amen!



Christmas is a very beautiful day.

Many things happened for the birth of Christ. All the five women, all these women they had scandals.



Mary for example she was pregnant before she "was with Joseph." That's why when the Pharisees attacked Jesus and his disciples, they said, "*Your Messiah's mom was a WHORE!*" because she got pregnant before she was "in marriage." Father says Joseph is his father and the Holy Spirit was within Joseph. Traditional Christianity says he's conceived of

the Holy Spirit, so it's an immaculate conception; there's no physical father.

The Battle for God's Blood Line

But again, as I showed you, God didn't just use spiritual means to bring about Jesus Christ's lineage. He literally used defiled physical women to bring Jesus. You see what I'm saying? If He wanted to just bring the Holy Spirit, He didn't have to include any of these girls in the lineage. Is that true? He's God, He can do whatever He wants. He's omnipotent! He didn't have to include ANY one of these girls! In fact, since He could make Adam from the dust, why didn't He just make Jesus from the dust too? Why even include a woman? Why even include a sexual organ? Jesus has got to come through the womb and the sexual organ, but God can just do it out of the dust as we saw in Genesis.

It's not that the organ itself is evil. It's because at the fall it was defiled. But originally, the Messiah of course is supposed to come through the father and the mother and the seed and the field because it's not defiled. Does that make sense? With Adam and Eve, Adam had the seed and Eve had the field. That's how God made it. BEFORE the fall, it had a purpose. It was not evil itself; it was for the purpose of marriage.

So, of course, Mary being the Virgin is very deified in Christianity. Why? Because they know the fall happened and they know there's something wrong with the sexual nature of man. But they don't know why because the Lord of the Second Advent will reveal it later. It stands from the sexual FALL. That's why you got this weird sexual stuff, and even the Catholic Church and all these churches had to say, "*Oh, there is something wrong with the sex stuff here, so he has to be from the Holy Spirit. It can't be from a man.*" You see what I'm saying? It has to be completely separated from sex.

But GOD MADE sex holy before the FALL! You see, this is the problem; sex was actually pre-planned by God before the fall, so, it's not inherently evil. It's meant for good; it's meant to be holy within what? MARRIAGE! Everybody, say, "*Marriage.*" (Marriage) High-five your neighbor and say, "*Marriage.*" (Marriage) There you go!

If everything about sex was bad, then God didn't have to use ANY of these women, most of them harlots, to bring Jesus. It was not even necessary. "*What's the purpose? Just make him from the dirt as You did Adam.*" But if you understand lineage...the Jews understand it, and of course the Divine principle shows very clearly; if you understand lineage now you understand why God has to reverse this defilement and make it pure. You see? He will bring that lineage even through defiled people to eventually bring the Son of God who will then purify all the lineages. That's why it's recorded in the Bible. It shouldn't be there if it's just supposed to be an immaculate conception. None of this should be in the Bible; it shouldn't exist. But it does exist, and it's the battle for lineage, the battle for the bloodline, the battle for *pit-jul*, 핏줄 blood line.

What Father Did for Us

That's why even on Christmas Day we should reflect on how amazing the Blessed couple, family, Blessing, the grace we've received to even be a Blessed family, to receive the lineage. Wow! This is it. This is before the fall. This is the gift we're receiving before the fall. That's the gift that the nativity, the birth of Jesus Christ was to bring for the whole world. You understand? So, at Christmas, you can reflect on it even in the Completed Testament realm. Amen?

As we see that Christmas tree, we share gifts, we remember, "*Wow, look at what Father had to do. Jesus*

Christ had died on the cross for the church age. True Father, as a Second Advent, he had to die on the airplane crosses."

We have an airplane-torture competition to depict the tortures that Father went through and he literally clinically was dead. By the way, to the artists out there, a lot of artists are drawing the airplane torture with the hands and the legs straight out. That's usually not how it happens. Actually, the legs collapse into the chest, so literally they're crunched over like this, hanging. The body is all crunched up and hanging by the broken shoulders with the suffocation and collapsing of the lungs and heart. So usually what happened in that kind of torture is: the whole body is crunched up and is hanging.

Therefore, artists, when you are depicting that, make sure you are putting those historically relevant points together. We'll be sending awesome prizes for the winner of the competition.

The point is, even in Christmas time we can reflect on these things, on the New Testament and Completed Testament realms, and how wonderful the things are that Father has bestowed upon us. The incredible gift of the Blessing of marriage, the incredible gift of our children and the relationship that we can now have in *haebangseogbang sidae* 해방석방 시대 the Age of Liberation and Complete Release that Father opened.

It's no longer indemnity period; we can now invest in those relationships. But don't get lazy, folks; keep training. You got to keep training and invest in those relationships.

Train hard, be strong. Mind and body unity. Training with the Three Kingship forward movement towards the Kingdom of God. The micro-macro cosmic judgment is coming. It's here, but there's a reason for that. The Satanic kingdoms must be dismantled for what? God's Kingdom is coming quickly to this earth. Hallelujah!

Let's pray

Pastor Sean's Reporting Prayer



Father God, we THANK You Father for this beautiful day. We thank You for Christmas and the nativity and all of those wonderful things that we can think about. We thank You for all the incredible history of the recapturing of LINEAGE that You had to fight for, even through Tamar, Rahab, Bathsheba and all those things that we studied today.

So many incredible historical facts that could have been left out if it was just spiritual. But it was physical, and You wanted to restore the PHYSICAL bloodline once again in the Kingdom of God, the Kingdom of Heaven on earth, the new Jerusalem, which is now on the crowns of ALL the kings and queens of Cheon Il

Guk with the new name that is written in Revelation 3 and verse 12.

Lord, You have COME, and You are now setting up Your Kingdom, Your POWERFUL and STRONG Rod of Iron Kingdom, Your Kingdom of shepherds. And You stand as the chief shepherd in Your Kingdom of kings and priests, queens and evangelists, strong in Your Kingdom. In Peace Police -Peace Militia we love God and we love our neighbor.

We want to be good protectors, good shepherds OF our families, OF our communities, OF our neighbors, OF our countries, OF the entire world.

We always want to give You the glory, the praise and the honor for ALL the things that You do. We are thankful on this beautiful Christmas Day. We pray for great celebration and safety for all those in the Kingdom of God.

We pray that

a POWERFUL harvest of witnessing is happening right now, a POWERFUL harvest of testimony is happening right now, a POWERFUL witness of healing is happening right now,

a POWERFUL witness of returning back to Your authority is happening right now. Redemption is happening right now

Restoration is happening right now.

Every week new families are being reborn back in Your Kingdom and returning back onto the straight and narrow path.

We want to give You the praise, glory, and honor with all the kingship lines gathered here with Your Three Generations, and in Your precious name we pray. Amen, amen, and Aju! Hallelujah. Praise the Lord Almighty!

Let's all rise and give glory to God. Hallelujah! (*Applause*)

Pastor HJ Sean Moon



Fear Not

2023. 12. 31 TN

(Let's give a warm welcome to the Second King.) (Applause)

All righty. Hey, good morning, folks. Good morning, morning, morning. Good morning, folks. Welcome, welcome. It's happy New Year solar; from the heavenly calendar, we have the New Year coming up in February. It is an incredible time right now.

On the Image of Father's Airplane Torture

Let's go back to the art competition really quick. Jerry was saying he saw pictures of Jews that were killed by Hitler in the same fashion; they hung them on the streets. What happens is the body does not stand straight like this; it collapses into basically a fetal position. If the body goes like this, what happens is the shoulder sockets will pop out and the arms will completely become like rubber. So, when people are drawing the images, look for those images of the Holocaust, of the pictures of Jewish massacre where they hung the Jews by the lampposts.

It's the same way they tortured and killed Father; clinically, he was dead, confirmed by the North Korean doctor. But by the power of the Holy Spirit, he was resurrected and he prayed for his killer. So, when our artists are drawing that picture, you have to keep that in mind, that the whole body basically crunches up into the fetal position and it's hanging like that. Keep that in mind when you're drawing the anatomy because it shows the full picture of the collapsed lung and chest cavity that leads to asphyxiation, suffocation, and death. Father's not just hanging from a pole or something; the entire ribcage is collapsing into the heart and lung cavity and that's what's causing the suffocation. Artists who are working on it, keep that in mind as you're drawing the picture representing these deathly tortures.

These are important because it's like looking at the picture of the cross. It's the path that Christ had to walk,

the suffering course that he walked to give us the Kingdom of God, to give us family and spouse, all the things that God was committed to in His ideal of creation from the beginning. Artists, just keep that in mind as you are drawing it.

Father Blessing KAHR Guns

We are getting into it today. Shout out to our range officers. We're going to be picking up the Rod of Iron training again after service for all levels and of course shout out to our ROIK (*Laughing*) our Rod of Iron Kingdom shooting competition team that is going to be unlocked pretty soon. Our first group is going to be competing probably this month. Pray for them. And also, once we get the schedule and everything, come out to the range and we'll have the dates and locations where they're having the competitions at. As we keep going, we'll probably have a growing team that will be representing Cheon Il Guk and Cheon Il Guk culture.

So, get your training on. Everybody's on the list for the beautiful new KAHR X 9. Amazing! Finally! I've been bugging Kook Jin Nim for three years about this, "*I need a double-stack KAHR,*" and Santa finally made it happen. I know Santa doesn't exist, but Kook Jin Nim finally engineered it with his KAHR team, and it's amazing. We were shooting with it yesterday, and it's unbelievable. We have wonderful pictures from 2010 of Father at Shot Show holding the KAHR and the Tommy gun. Those are probably going to be engraved on some of the guns. They are sweet, sweet, sweet pictures of Father blessing those guns.

People have tried to really feminize Father, tried to make him into a female, a weak, scared, worrying female. That's not how Father is. Our first businesses were WEAPONS; we were making weapons. The first business Father made in South Korea was airsoft guns, and he eventually went on to make weapons for the Korean military, M1 Carbine, Vulcan cannon, etc. Those businesses, by the way, continued constantly. TIC was continuing; we had contracts with the Korean military all the way to Father's ascension.

People don't know that, and of course they try to hide that. They tried to hide that fact because they were trying to be accepted by the liberal lunatics who will never accept you because they're communists. They're fundamentally communists, and because of that they will never accept, never, never, never accept Godism. They are on the path of political Satanism, total government control, total government surveillance, total government intrusion into every facet of your life. That is incompatible with Christ and with his Kingdom.

But the archangels that were around Father, they tried to position themselves and just become famous and popular; they wanted to have higher-level guests so they could brag about them. They didn't care if that person stood for Father's values or not as long as he was just famous. This is all they cared about; which was ridiculous. They were inviting freakin' pro-abortion leaders, and I'd say, "*What the heck are you doing?*"

You see what I'm saying? They didn't CARE! It was just about, "Oh this person is famous." It was so ridiculous! They became worshippers of money and fame and that's why of course they have fallen; they have fallen and they follow the harlot of Babylon heretical Satanic teaching. But every week, many are being saved. Praise God for that. Now, there is an incredible move of the Holy Spirit.

Training vs Practice

Let's go to Matthew chapter 6 today. It's all about training. Matthew chapter 6, it's really about training in your prayer life. In one of the first beautiful calligraphies that Father blessed me with for my place where I trained at East Garden outdoors next to my meditation hut, he wrote *shimshin hunlyeon* 심신훈련, which means mind-body

TRAINING. *Hunlyeon* is the same word, it doesn't mean practice; it means TRAINING.

Hunlyeon means training. In Korean we use for example, *kunsah hunlyeon* 군사 훈련 meaning military exercises, military training. It's the same exact word; it's the same word that is used for training. If you say, "The Korean men are doing the *hunlyeon* 훈련," it means they're doing training. If the MMA fighters are going training, they say, "We're going to do *hunlyeon* 훈련." It means training. It doesn't mean practice, it means training.

Practice, you can do on your own without any vertical supervision. TRAINING is different; that means somebody's watching you. Somebody's watching you and you are accountable to somebody. You have an instructor, so you're accountable to that person. Training has a vertical element. That means there are people that are higher level than you watching you and making sure you're doing the training properly.

In practice you can do repetitions at home; everybody can practice and do different things at home by yourself. But training is different. Training has a vertical element. There is a master, there's an instructor, and he's pushing you, he's training you. There's a sense of accountability, too. We have to be accountable to this training. It's not just to pass the time. We're actually trying to get better.

For example, in the Korean context, if they say they're doing military exercises, that's how it's translated but it's really military training; the purpose is to increase their level. It's not just to do a ceremonial practice, it actually has a training element within it, where there are instructors watching. That vertical element is very important, because there are a lot of people who just want to practice by themselves.

Father said something great about martial arts training, that all the children have to be training soft martial arts at five years old, and then when they're older, like twelve, they can start doing harder martial arts. The reason is that when they do that training, not only do they get beat out of the delusions that they have, such as thinking they're strong and they're amazing, they're unique, thinking they're so smart and

they're going to confront the people with more experience. Huh, it doesn't happen that way. It does not happen; that's not reality.

So, it breaks the video-game delusion that many young people have when they enter the real martial arts training, and through that training, then we develop character. We start learning how to not be delusional and be honest, and how we need instruction. For us to get better, we need to have people that are better than us, that are training us. There's almost nothing in this world you can do by yourself and get high level at it; almost nothing. You must have an instructor, even if YouTube is your instructor. There are still very high-level instructors on YouTube. But of course, all that stuff is just beginning level; usually that's what they have.

Just as in the physical realm we have training, so too, in the spiritual realm we need to have training. Even in our parenting realm, you're not born knowing how to parent; you're just going to copy what your parents did. Let's say your parents had bad habits; well, you're going to copy those exactly. When the stress happens, in psychology, that's called learning performance. So even though you think you may act differently, when a certain stress load is reached, you go back down to your base level. In fighting too, same way, martial arts training, same way; you will go back to your baseline. You will not come to the things that you're learning and that you have not internalized yet; always, you're going to come down to the baseline, to your actual baseline level.

That's why you want to increase the baseline level, because then you're going to perform on a much higher level when you're under stress load. Stress load is going to bring you down a little bit but it's not going to bring you way down here like a beginner baseline; it'll bring you here. You see that? That's why the training is so very important; training is very, very important.

Matthew chapter 6: 1-4

This chapter is pretty big and it's divided up into: giving alms to the poor, prayer, fasting, storing up your treasures in heaven; it's divided into a variety of topics but of course we can see how Christ is telling us to watch and monitor our hearts and our honesty when we're doing these things. So, let's look through it; we'll look through it really slowly today. Everyone wants to speed up but slow it down.

Let's look at chapter 6 verse 1; let's read together.

¹Take heed that ye do not your alms before men, to be seen of them: otherwise ye have no reward of your Father which is in heaven.

²Therefore when thou doest thine alms, do not sound a trumpet before thee, as the hypocrites do in the synagogues and in the streets, that they may have glory of men. Verily I say unto you, They have their reward.

³But when thou doest alms, let not thy left hand know what thy right hand doeth:

⁴That thine alms may be in secret:

Tithing with a Pure Heart

This can be alms to the poor; it can also be donating. That's why we don't pass the bucket around or the ammo can. Some guys are like, "*Bro, you should pass around an ammo can.*" But we don't pass one around because people should be able to do what God is instructing them to do. When you pass around the ammo can or a bucket then people are watching, "*Oh, he gave ten bucks; oh, he gave...*" Do you see what I'm saying? It becomes a little competition; it becomes more performative. Yes, those megachurches do that; they make a lot of money off that, but it's not focusing on the heart. What is the heart?

The first section is saying, alms to the poor, alms to support the ministries of God, etc. Well, we don't do that in front of people. We do it quietly, we do it with a pure heart. That's what Father was talking about. We do it praying about it; with that kind of prayerful heart.

On Proper Money Management & Giving Alms with Heart

For example, in Korea, when Father made me world president, I said, "*All ministers must do tithing too.*" Because guess what? The ministers weren't tithing. They were telling the membership to tithe, but THEY were not tithing. So, I said, "*What the heck is this? You're putting it into your life insurance saying that's tithing. That's not tithing! How are you going to set an example to people if you yourself are not doing it?*" That's the first thing we did. I created a big ruckus within the Korean and the Japanese churches because those shenanigans had to stop. We've been tithing from a younger age, but of course, Kwak and those who were in the world president position, they didn't think they had to tithe; those people thought they were above it. Their children they didn't think about it; they were not even taught that they should tithe.

Our children were taught very young, "*No, you got to tithe.*" You teach them proper money management when they're younger, in a simplified way obviously. So, for example if grandma or grandpa gives you ten bucks, well you don't just have ten bucks to spend; that's an IRRESPONSIBLE way to learn how to deal with money when you're young. When you're raising your children, you want to teach them basics. Let's say grandpa gives them ten bucks, then five dollars they have to what? Save. This is just general. They should save 50%; five bucks they should save. One dollar or their tithe they should share with the community of God, and then the four bucks they can spend. So, they have ten bucks, but they can spend four. You see how that works?

Kids can learn that at a very young age. They can start digesting this when they're young, as long as the

parents are teaching them, helping them to break down that money if it's a dollar, if it's ten bucks, if it's a hundred dollars, whatever the case may be. You're helping train them so that as they grow, they're not just foolish with money and when they have it they spend it. That's a terrible way, right? That's a bad way; you don't want to do that. When you have ten bucks, you don't want to spend ten bucks. You'll be very poor very quick; not good.

You always want to prepare for the future and future contingencies especially if you have to lead a family. If you're a man you have to lead your family. Not only do you have to provide but you have to LEAD your family which means you have to prepare for contingencies if bad things happen. If you are not doing that, the Bible says you're worse than an unbeliever, and heathens and unbelievers they're going to hell; they're not in God's favor obviously.

There are things that the father and his sons, we are called to do. That's why we train our kids YOUNG. When they get even a dollar, then we help break that dollar down and that helps them understand how to break things down. That helps when you get older, when you're given a tip at the restaurant etc. You learn how to break things down, so when the kids get a dollar from mommy or when they did this or that, you don't have the whole dollar to spend. Fifty cents have to go in a piggy bank, ten cents have to go to God's work, God's community and forty cents go buy your Nerds and Tic Tacs and whatever you're going to buy. You see how that works?

But this is a training; this has to be repeated so children start internalizing this understanding, start internalizing these values. They start training and not only do they just go through the motion of it, but they are internalizing it and understanding the meaning of it.

In the beginning of Matthew 6, in this section here, when the Bible is talking about giving alms to the poor or doing the work of God, he's saying, "*Don't do it privately, do it quietly; don't boast about it, don't brag about it, just do it quietly. God knows, God sees.*" So again, this whole chapter is focusing on our heart state, remaining honest in our hearts and not deluded.

Matthew 6: 5-15

Prayers

Let's jump down to verse 5.

⁵ And when thou prayest, thou shalt not be as the hypocrites are: for they love to pray standing in the synagogues and in the corners of the streets, that they may be seen of men. Verily I say unto you, They have their reward.

⁶ But thou, when thou prayest, enter into thy closet, and when thou hast shut thy door, pray to thy Father which is in secret; and thy Father which seeth in secret shall reward thee openly.

7 But when ye pray, use not vain repetitions, as the heathen do: for they think that they shall be heard for their much speaking.

8 Be not ye therefore like unto them: for your Father knoweth what things ye have need of, before ye ask him.

9 After this manner therefore pray ye: Our Father which art in heaven, Hallowed be thy name.

10 Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done in earth, as it is in heaven.

11 Give us this day our daily bread.

12 And forgive us our debts, as we forgive our debtors.

13 And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil: For thine is the kingdom, and the power, and the glory, for ever. Amen.

14 For if ye forgive men their trespasses, your heavenly Father will also forgive you:

15 But if ye forgive not men their trespasses, neither will your Father forgive your trespasses.

So, this is now dealing with prayer. Christ at his time, and even Father at his time is dealing with people who are praying in the street trying to get almost like a religious competition. This is what religions do; it becomes almost like a competition, who can pray more, who can fast more. It becomes like this. So instead of focusing on God, it becomes a focus on who's the bigger BA with spiritual training. Do you see what I mean? It becomes like that. We lose our focus on God in this type of prayer, and it becomes about a competition with another person - which it is not supposed to be about.

Prayer is to be about repentance, building the relationship with the Father and listening to things you do not want to hear. Because guess what? Our Father in Heaven literally tells us all the time everything we do not want to hear. If He is telling you all the things you want to hear, it's probably the Devil. No! He's usually correcting and telling us all the things we don't want to hear, like how stupid we are, how foolish we are, how sinful we are, how idiotic that decision was, etc. reminding us of those things.

Stress Inoculation

Well, those are real but He doesn't leave us here of course; He leads us to the next stage," *That was dumb, that was a big mistake. Now, come here! This is a season of tests I'm going to give you. I'm going to disappear.*" Just like in Job. There's a season of tests and God doesn't respond. You're left out hanging, crying and praying and crying and praying, and there's literally no response. But in some seasons that we have, that's part of our training, building up our stress load.

It's the same thing we do in any type of functional martial art training or whatever. We have the student practitioner; we build up their stress. We do things like stress inoculation. You do this in psychology as well by exposure training. Stress inoculation is giving the person that stress load that they're going to

encounter during a confrontation or something; it's giving them that stress load purposefully.

As you increase that stress load, at the beginning people freeze, people don't know what to do; people blank out, they can't respond. That's normal. Sometimes they pee, sometimes they want to barf. It's very normal and everybody goes through it. But building up that stress inoculation makes you what? It makes you more tough against what? Heavier loads of stress. That's called loading too; you load. It's like you're rucking with a big pack, you load yourself down, and then when you go to a lighter pack- woo! - you're flying. You feel like you're flying; you feel like you got wings on your sneakers or something like that. All right, it's called stress loading; that same kind of training is giving us that stress load.

On Prayer

Now, God will do this in our prayers too, right? He's not obligated to answer us whenever we ask a question because how many times would He have to answer us per day? He is not our slave or our servant; He's not a genie. You can't just tug on Him and say, "*Hey, give me an answer; I want it now.*" He's not your servant. Amen! HE is the master; HE is the Father. It is not beholden upon Him to give an answer if the question is stupid. How many know kids ask stupid questions sometimes? In the liberal government schools, they say, "*Oh, there is no stupid question.*" Yes, there IS stupid question. What are you talking about? There are really dumb questions. Are you kidding me? Not all questions are intelligent.

That's the same thing; God doesn't have to answer the questions, which we many times know the answer to. We already know the answer. We just want to be told the opposite. (*Laughing*) Right? But that's not how it works. He's not a genie, He's not our servant; He is the creator. He has TOTAL authority over us. He can kill us at any moment; He has life and death power over us. He gives us life; He also can TAKE it away. So, with that kind of person, you don't have ANY leverage to say, "*I demand this now.*" Are you with me folks? You see how that works? There is no leverage whatsoever.

There are times when we say, "*Well, I've been asking that in prayer. I've been praying, praying and asking, asking, asking.*" Yeah, God didn't answer? So what? He is ENTITLED not to answer questions; He doesn't have to answer our prayers. Many times, NOT answering is the answer. When He's not answering He's telling us, "*This is not a good question. You know the answer. Don't do this. Don't play these games.*" So, God's non-answer is an answer. Amen.

This part of Matthew chapter 6 is talking about developing that prayer life where we are not trying to hold God down like a genie, we are not trying to use Him as a tool to get accolades in front of people. We are seeking Him in the closet; it literally says in private, in prayer. It's not performative; it's the training to develop a relationship with Him and to be okay if there's no answer. That means you have to do what? Trust Him.

If I ask Father a stupid question and He doesn't give me answer, I TRUST Him still. And I know that in due time I'm going to realize why He didn't answer that stupid question, because I probably knew the answer to it. You know how that goes. You kind of wake up to that as you confront and face the different twists and turns and vicissitudes of life.

The Lord's Prayer

The Lord's Prayer is here too; the Lord's Prayer which begins in verse 9.

⁹ After this manner therefore pray ye: Our Father which art in heaven, Hallowed be thy name.

¹⁰ Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done in earth, as it is in heaven.

¹¹ Give us this day our daily bread.

¹² And forgive us our debts, as we forgive our debtors.

¹³ And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil: For thine is the kingdom, and the power, and the glory, for ever. Amen.

¹⁴ For if ye forgive men their trespasses, your heavenly Father will also forgive you:

¹⁵ But if ye forgive not men their trespasses, neither will your Father forgive your trespasses.

Forgiving people and then moving on with it is a very important personal practice. Now, that doesn't mean you accept what they're doing; that's very different. Forgiveness and accepting sin are TOTALLY different. Forgiveness doesn't mean, "Okay, I'll accept your sin." NO! You have to fight sin, stand against sin; we REBUKE sin. The Bible says we have to SPEAK against unrighteousness, so you have to FIGHT sin, you have to

FIGHT the sinful culture, FIGHT and confront sinful groups like LGBT and communism, all this kind of sinful groups. You have to FACE them, you have to FIGHT them, you have to CONFRONT them, but you don't do it with evil intent. Are you with me folks?

Punish the Pedos

For example, let's say there's somebody who's raping children. The victim may be able to forgive, but that person has committed a crime against all society. So, in Matthew 18:6, Jesus tells us, "*If anyone causes one of these little ones—those who believe in me—to stumble, it would be better for them to have a large millstone hung around their neck and to be drowned in the depths of the sea.*" The punishment should be worse for pedophiles and

pedos; it should be worse than being drowned in the sea. When you commit a crime against SOCIETY you MUST be PUNISHED and the punishment must be scary.

David Harris just put up a post of a trans; it was a male dressing up as a girl, trying to hook up with a thirteen-year-old girl. <https://www.instagram.com/p/C1cMlz2sv6f/>

In that conversation, he's on camera saying, "*Yeah, I don't think there's anything wrong with having sex with a three-year old.*" You see what I'm saying? If they're soliciting sexual contact with a minor and that is a crime, well they should be WHOOPED bad. There should be bad punishment; not just you get a slap on the wrist and you're out the next day. They should be whooped bad. If you are predating on children, there's nothing wrong with public floggings. In Singapore and Asia, they do it; in many places around the world, they do it.

In the West they say, "*It's BARBARIC!*" NO! YOU are BARBARIC! By you not punishing the wicked people, YOU are being barbaric against children! Because now that one pedophile is going to harm seventy-four children on average. So, YOU are the barbaric one! You see, we could have handled this very quickly with some of our martial artists and the sticks and teach him a quick lesson. It is the WESTERN world that is TOTALLY barbaric in letting these demons continue having no punishment and letting them hunt children freely. That is barbaric against whom? The children.

In the Kingdom of God local laws will be controlled by the local people, so they can make all sorts of laws. They're going to get very creative. Let me put it this way; there's going to be a lot of creativity and how you punish bad.

Personal Forgiveness vs. Societal Jurisprudence

Now, even though you punish crimes, still it doesn't mean you harbor hate in your heart. Amen! You can punish somebody who did a terrible crime against children and still love that person; those two are not exclusive. In fact, if you don't punish that behavior, what's going to happen to society? Well, it's going to get like California where all the pedophiles gather because they know they're not going to be locked up; they probably are going to be promoted, they're going to be invited to a Satanic elite club.

You see? And then you will have a TOTAL degradation of society because you did not stand strong against that.

So, when we forgive somebody that is one issue, and ALWAYS, we recommend to forgive, but if a crime has been committed against society, well then also punishment must be enacted for the sake of all those who are harmed in society. That's how you forgive that person, by giving them the just punishment in society. Do you see how those two differ? Personal forgiveness and societal jurisprudence are two different issues but they have consequences; you never want to be light on evil actions, never especially against children, never.

Pedophiles in Catholic Priesthood

Otherwise, you become like the Catholic Church which is literally run by a pedophile ring and they're raping boys. Actually, there are a lot of gays in the Catholic priesthood.

50% plus of Pennsylvania priests are pedophiles. 50%. That was released by the state of Pennsylvania. Hello! By the state of Pennsylvania. That's not me; it's the state of Pennsylvania. More than 50% of the priests are raping boys, so there are a lot of gays in the priesthood.

Why? Because that organization covers for it. If one priest is raping boys, they'll just move him to a different area. They'll move him to South Africa. You don't think he's going to be raping boys in South Africa? Then they'll move him to Latvia. Well, you don't think he's going to be raping children there? You see what I'm saying? All they do is cover; they just move him. In Korea if you were told, "*Oh, that priest went to Rome; he went to Rome all of a sudden,*" well what happened? Probably something has happened to him. He's raped or molested a child. That's why now he's being sent to Rome to be what? To be reprimanded? To be re-educated? No! PROTECTED and then sent somewhere else. That is a DEMONIC organization, demonic. Those kinds of pedophile priests must be PUNISHED with big, big, big, big, punishment. Why? Because they're standing in the position of priesthood, so that's a GRAVE sin against God; grave, grave, sin against God.

The Adamic Culture of the Kingdom of God

In the Kingdom culture, local people will have power to determine the laws; federal will not be able to take over the power. So, it gives tremendous power to your neighborhood. Not the state! Your neighborhood will have the power to decide. This is phenomenal!

Tremendous authority is given to the people.

That's why the people have to rule not by emotion but rule like the Father. The New Testament church is the bride church, the feminine church waiting for the Bridegroom. But when the Bridegroom comes, the church becomes what? Adamic! Father talked about the Kingdom of God as Adam culture, NOT Eve culture. It's the Adamic culture which means ALL the sons and daughters become like the Father. Even though they're male and female, they have to become like the Father, like the shepherd.

In the same way, the daughters who are raised up in the Kingdom culture they cannot just be weak emotional junkies lashing out with emotion and always playing the victim card. NO! They have to do hard training, they have to respect their husband, they have to do dangerous stuff and be pretty cool and BA, but at the same time be realistic, not be deluded. And of course, have a greater heart for being a protector; not just saying, "*Oh,*

my husband will protect me." No! You also, as a daughter of God, queen and evangelist taking responsibility, you have to be a good Peace Police and Police Militia woman to train.

That's a wonderful culture, by the way, because it not only keeps you healthy, keeps your blood flowing, keeps you looking great into your forties and fifties; all those plus benefits. But at the same time, it sharpens your skills, it builds community; you actualize God's word, "*Love God, love your neighbor,*" and you actually create a safer society because you are actively involved. You see, you are not outsourcing that to government that always lies and steals. You are ACTIVELY involved in creating the culture of safety for all the children, for all the people who can't defend themselves, for all the weak or the blind or the poor, all those you're creating a protective society for.

But training is also investing in your mind-and-body unity. In the external world, they say, "*Well, you've got to invest in you.*" That's not the purpose, right? Mind-and-body unity is for returning joy to God. I guess you're investing in you, but it's really investing in your mind-and-body unity, so you can be a better receptacle to return joy, and also create, on a horizontal level, a safer place for people to live and grow families and have barbecue on the weekends and have great times and just build the Kingdom. Amen! There's so much win-win going on in the Kingdom, it's incredible.

Honor & Worship the Father Only

But when we are praying, God doesn't like the performative prayers, because it has gotten to the point this is like what we call accretion in the church. There's a beautiful video on idols in Catholicism or Eastern Orthodoxy from a Protestant view, why that's bad. There's also a nice video by Gavin Ortlund. My younger sons put me on to him; he's excellent. He's a Protestant apologist but he's very charitable to the Catholic and Orthodox debates. He really represents their positions almost exactly to a T. <https://www.youtube.com/@TruthUnites> <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ytYX4dXpRo> (*Icon veneration is clearly an accretion*)

The whole thing is on praying for the dead. This is a big thing, because Father taught on the spirit world. If you're a Protestant or just raised in America, you kind of are under the notion that Protestants NEVER pray to the dead; that it's always been a no-no. Is that true? That's like the general kind of knowledge, "*Yeah, Protestant. That's bad, right? You can't pray to the dead,*" and all this kind of stuff.

He actually gives like a two-hour lecture breaking down all these Protestant things from Martin Luther throughout all of history, showing that it's quite a widespread Protestant tradition to pray for the dead. You are not praying to them for salvation obviously; the Catholics are not doing that either.

However, for example the Protestant attack of the Catholics is that in the beginning maybe Catholics are praying to the dead but as time went on, and this is called accretion, it slowly starts gathering like a snowball in a bad way. So, by the time you reach the medieval period, boy, these Catholics they are praying like insane prayers; these are totally idolatrous prayers. They're not even mentioning Jesus. They're saying, "Mother Mary, you are my only hope. I need you for ...". What religion are you in now? You see? It's no longer centered on Christ; it's now centered on Mother Mary. And then it's this and that saint, "Give me ..." Oh, my gosh! It has gone so far.

In the beginning it may not have started like that but over generations it just got worse; it became more pagan and at some point, it became totally idolatrous. This is why the Protestants were attacking it so hard. They were attacking the giant snowball that was now a pagan-like prayer life that these "Catholics" were doing in the Middle Ages. They hardly recognized Jesus in these prayers. Oh my gosh, it's scary! I mean you see that video; he actually has all the quotes and it gets really bad. That's what the Protestants were railing about. Then he gives all the views of all the main writers of Protestantism; they actually say that they pray for those who have passed. But always being cautious always danger, danger, danger, that person is not Jesus; that person is not Christ. Amen!

Kang True Mother, she always said, "Never worship me. You bring me joy by what? Worshiping the Father. Honoring True Father; that's how you bring me joy." So, watch! Over a period of hundreds and hundreds of years, there will be people that try to worship the icon of Kang True Mother. But we have her OWN warning, and we have my own warning, and the Third King Shinjoon, who's sick today. Most of my kids got a cold.

On Covid

By the way, the new covid variant, have you heard about this? Remember if you said three years ago that this most likely started in a lab in the Virology Institute in Wuhan, if you said that three years ago, you would be deplatformed, you would be demonetized, you would be censored, you would be called conspiracy theorist. They'd be saying there's no evidence for that; all the science points against it. Now what are they saying? They're admitting; they're admitting that patient X was who? Patient X means the first person who got sick. Who is patient X? It's literally the scientists in the Wuhan Virology Institute labs. These idiots have now confirmed it. Patient X, we know who it is; they are SCIENTISTS in that biolab! Give a break! <https://www.forbes.com/sites/ericmack/2023/06/15/covid-19-patients-zero-in-wuhan-identified-boosting-lab-leak-theory/?sh=766d577a23b2>

Anybody who had common sense three years ago said that. It just so happened to come from Wuhan. There just so happens to be a Wuhan Institute of Virology where they are expertly studying and growing the Corona virus and many different variants through gain-of-function research. Whoops! It just started from

there, but if you said anything, *"You're racist, you're China phobic,"* all this stuff. Remember this? Patient zero IS identified as literally the scientists in that lab. Give me a break! These people are so EVIL!

I remember how much for three years, they ATTACKED us and anybody who had half a brain, while they were trying to do, *"Conform, conform, conform! Wear your mask, shut up,"* and obey all these new regulations and laws and surveillance and endless nose swab jabs of your brain. These crazy lunatics, with all these compliant, weak people, *"Oh, yes, yes, government master, I'm your slave."* It was ridiculous.

But now three years later through microevolution, where is the virus attacking? It's not only attacking the blood system. The spike protein guess where it's attacking now?

Guess where? Now the evolved program, what is that attacking, folks? What are the new symptoms? It's your GI tract. The new symptoms are now digestive problems, which is what? The GI tract is the seat; it's the THRONE of your immune system.

So, you have a bioweapon leaked to scientists in the Chinese Communist criminal genocidal government lab that Fauci and the US government were illegally working with, doing gain-of-function research which is weaponized -that means it's a weapon- going above anything that has ever been in the natural world, and guess what? Now the spike proteins and the coagulation of myocarditis, it's not only attacking your blood, it's now attacking the GI tract, which is the center of your immune system. <https://www.medicalnewstoday.com/articles/gastrointestinal-symptoms-in-covid-19-what-do-we-know-so-far> So now they're getting the whole world; they're reducing and hurting their immune system, which affects everything, right? It affects your brain function, it affects your heart, it affects everything.

Trump & Jan. 6

Isn't that interesting? Just in time for the election, too! Just in time for the election. Boy, they don't want Trump in there! All these communist states like Colorado and Maine trying to come and say, *"We're taking him off the ballot."* Of course, they're losing, but it's just wasting time. And that's their process, *"By any means necessary, get this man out, because he is a threat."* Even though he's not perfect, he's a threat to the establishment.

He's going to stand up for the normal person.

He's the only president by the way that has gone in there and his net worth has plummeted; his money has plummeted. He didn't grow any money going into office. <https://edition.cnn.com/2020/09/09/politics/forbes-400-donald-trump-wealth/index.html> All these other loony politicians they go into office, they get RICHER; Trump got way poorer. So, he's not concerned about the money obviously; if he was, then he would not be doing it. Amen!

And of course, they're threatening him with lawsuit after lawsuit after lawsuit, taking him off the ballot as in Venezuela, Cuba or North Korea, taking your opponent OFF the ballot. Claiming it's an INSURRECTION, when all the Jan. 6 videos have come out and SHOWN that it was a "Fedsurrection". The Feds were in it; the CIA and FBI were causing the raucous. They were opening doors with the capital police. They were standing down, AND they were shooting concussion grenades and they were shooting tear gas to the protesters who were peacefully protesting. All the videos have come out.

So, it was not an insurrection as they say, which is the reason why they lost in Colorado and he's back on the ballot. They're going to lose in Maine, and the district attorney there that tried to do that is now up for impeachment, which she should be. Lunatic. But you see what I'm saying? They're pulling all the stops out. Why? To keep this globalist EU and Rothschild-controlled political establishment over the people. And by the way if America dies, folks, ALL the world is going to be under tyranny.

That's why God's providence is moving very STRONG in America and that's why 2024 is going to be a year of insanity. It's not even beginning, folks; how crazy it's going to become. Not only with the bio weapons that they're putting out with the new ones that attack the immune system and they attack young children's lungs and give them pneumonia, which kills them in a very slow and suffocating way and makes their parents grieve terribly. Not only that!

Of course, as things escalate Trump only gets more popular. Every time they try to do this craziness, they give him more lawsuits, they try to indict him, they make him a federal felon with RICO charges, but the more they do this, the more they show their true colors. They are a corrupt illegal TREASONOUS group of criminals that is trying to get rid of somebody who will stand up for the people on his OWN dime, and lose lots of money to stand up for the people because he actually loves the country. That man is a patriot; even though he's not perfect, he's a patriot.

On Government Propaganda

People can see clearly now because of the media. And hey, thank God! Actually, Elon Musk is turning out to be a big patriot. Now can he be the Manchurian candidate? Look, Elon Musk, by the way, he obviously has many contracts with the federal government, but what he's doing with Twitter ... If we didn't have Twitter, EVERY single platform would be controlled then; every single platform would not allow an opposite view. Twitter is literally the ONLY place out of all the main platforms which are really social squares that ALLOWS for the OPPOSITE view of the mainstream media, of the narrative of the government. You understand? If you have only the government's view that is broadcasted on media that is not news! That is Venezuela and Cuba and North Korean PROPAGANDA. It's not news.

The news is supposed to be with these journalists that are trying to uncover TRUTH and trying to get both sides and then let the person decide. NOT have the government talking points go out, "*COVID is going to*

kill you, put your mask on, put your mask off, put your mask on, put your mask off. N95 will work, they won't work; they will work, they won't work. The vaccine is fine, don't worry. OH! We have an unprecedented number of deaths with heart failure in young people BUT we don't know why. The scientists are baffled; SUDDENLY all these people are dying but we're completely confused as to why that's happening." REALLY? Really?

It has nothing to do with mRNA gene therapy that has NEVER been approved anywhere in the world to be pushed through quickly and FORCED on the population with threats of losing your job, threats of not being able to trade for your labor, threats of you being cut from here and there, threats of you not being able to go to hospitals and receive care and treatment for cancer and see your relatives who are dying. ALL these ridiculous totalitarian threats that we had to live through.

We saw that all around the world by the way. EVERYWHERE in the world you had to live under this ridiculous world government tyranny and it only proved to the people who were not foolish that there is a world government. And that they can organize the entire world to tell the entire population of the world to OBEY the commands of this evil Satanic PEDOPHILE elite that rapes children and blackmails one another through the Epstein Mossad and CIA sex rings- which is now coming out. Uh-oh? Are you with me folks?

On Fasting

That's why it's not only about having faith but also that's why actions matter. In Matthew chapter 7 we see that as well, *"He who DOES the work of my Father, he will be with me."* Fasting as well, it's not to be recognized but to be one with the Father. Do it for the sake of His Will, His providence, *"THY Kingdom come, THY Will be done."* That's why we do the fasting; we do it to encourage God, *"Father, I'm with You, I'm with You."* It's not like, *"I am the center of the universe, so if I fast, then all these things in the universe will line up and then..."* Come on! Stop reading this pagan astrology. We do the training so that we bring joy to Father.

Raising Up Grandchildren

We had one of our granddaughters. She's getting to the age when she is now becoming a wrecking ball for everything. Grandpa's got a little tea table; I got a teapot, which I have to always put in an elevated position so she can't grab it. You have to make all these extra shelves. That's just how it is; it's the name of the game. But I left my Japanese incense out. The Queen and I come in the room, the incense is everywhere and the granddaughter was saying, *"Heeeeeee."*

Grandma was like, *"Oh, clean it up, Okay baby, clean it up. Put it in the box."* We say, *"Goal in."* In soccer, you hit the ball in the net and you shout, *"Goal in!" "Goal in, goal in. Okay Put that in; goal in, goal in! Okay."* They love that game. Cleanup is "goal in" game. So, they did a "goal in" game, but the baby now goes to the

rice. She runs to the rice and she pulls that rice and throws it. Grandma says, "Ah, don't do that! Put that goal in back, goal in back." She goes back and throws another one. She's getting to that age; in English we call it the terrible two, in Korean, the terrible three.

She's doing this thing and the Queen says, "It must be very frustrating for God to see this happen; every generation, same old thing over and over. It just must be so frustrating, just every generation, the same thing over and over." But I say, "Baby, think about it this way though. If you created a car and the car was working as you programmed it, you'd actually be happy." Is that true? You're happy about it. God made them that way. That's how they start interacting with the outside world and understanding sociological boundaries. This is how they start interacting with their tribe. We have to train the next generation. It's annoying as a *shmita*. I got to be honest; it's annoying and it's boring because we already know the pattern. We've already been there, done that.

But think about it from God's perspective; it's fun, it's fun. Because His system is working just as planned. His program is working; that child is working just as God made him. The child is now starting to interact and learn more and more sophisticated ways of interacting with the community. But of course, there has to be guidance; there has to be learning the proper boundaries. They can't become a ruckus and a menace. If parents who don't discipline their child to create the proper boundary, that child becomes a menace. Amen.

That's why if there's no daddy in the home, you have skyrocketing physical violence, you have skyrocketing jail rates, you have skyrocketing dropout rates; all that because there have to be boundaries that are created for that child. But it has to be done fairly and judiciously. It can't be done in an over-emotionalized, emotional junkie way where you actually have the opposite effect. It has to be done fairly and understanding the larger picture.

When you see it in that perspective, then it goes, "Oh man, that's funny." She told my daughter about it, "When I said it must be annoying for God to see this over and over, Appa said, yeah, but you know, God created it that way." So actually, for God's program He's like, "Good, it's working properly." From the creator's standpoint it's working just as planned.

On Just Parenting

And now what's required is the give and receive action and the parenting level to help raise that child up. That's where the parenting training and the parenting learning is so very important because that's how we increase our skill and understand about parenting. You do not want to just be wing parenting. Trust me. Do not wing it with parenting. That's the one thing; you don't want to wing it. Wing it means, saying without thinking, "Oh, I can do that. I know how to do that." This is kind of ridiculous. No, you don't; if you

think that, you definitely don't know what you're doing. Don't just wing it. You're going to repeat the same mistakes that your dad, your mom made; you're going to repeat them onto your children. Do not do that. You're going to pay. Trust me, you are going to pay for it if you do that. They will come to revenge you. Trust me.

They're coming; your kids will come to revenge you if you do that. DON'T wing it. Train, learn, mind-body unity, don't be emotional, don't be emotional junkie, respond to them justly, and have fun. And you go through the training; it helps so much.

Okay, but do not wing it, otherwise you are in for a big beating that's coming probably about the fifteen-twenty-year mark. It's coming; a big beating's coming, a lot of heartache, a lot of pain for probably forty, fifty years. So don't do that. Don't do that. Be wise. Get into the training.

But we don't do that just to show people we're going to train. We really do it for the right purpose of God's Will to be enacted and for His Blessed Central Families to be strong. Amen. That's God's Will. Is that God's desire for His Blessed families to be strong? (Yes) Is it His desire for them to be weak? (No) Of course not! So, when we do the training, we're not doing, *"Hey, I'm in the class. I want some praise."* NO! Do it for your children, the next generation, for your own training and development. Get in that training and practice the JUST parenting. Not stupid parenting, foolish parenting, unjust parenting, abusive parenting. Don't do that. Practice just parenting.

And again, you know me I am not against the rod or having to whoop your kids. All my children knew if they tried to attack Mom, they would get a beat down. Daddy would beat them down no problem. And they train with me so they know that I can do that very easily. So, I don't have a problem with that, BUT I have a problem if it's used unjustly because that turns the children against God and it makes them BLAME God for the parents' stupid decision to whoop them out of emotion because of their lack of control. THAT's not on God; that was the parents' fault.

That's why you want to get into the training early before you're a parent or when you're a young parent; get in this early so you know what to be careful about, you know how to control your emotions - that's very important- you know how to stay on top of them and you know how to focus on God's WILL. Fasting is the same way. Any of the spiritual training, it should not be to show off; it should be for the benefit of God's Will. Amen. So, fasting the same, parental training the same; it's not to show off, it's to do God's Will.

But guess what is so amazing? When God's Will is done with the spousal training and the children training centered on God and giving glory to True Father, when that's done, YOU get so much benefit. Young parents, you understand what I'm saying? You get so much benefit. You get a generation of your children that are not your enemy. They appreciate the level of self-discipline, self-control that you exercised over them. You get a generation of children that are thankful that you COULD have acted stupid, but you didn't. Because when they look at their friend over there, those parents act stupid. You see what I'm saying? They

can see the difference.

Through Training We Get Better & Better

That's why it's very important to do training. Training is so good because training makes us better. You don't have to be perfect. That's a great thing; you don't have to be perfect but through training you can get slowly better, every day a little bit better. That's the wonderful thing about training, you can get better and better little by little, and you don't have to be perfect because nobody can be perfect as God is perfect. Amen! But we are striving through training to get better every day, better every year.

That's another important thing also when we are analyzing our life in marriage. When you look at our life in marriage, there's up and down, up and down; sometimes you fight, sometimes you do this and that. But compared to one year ago, is your husband- and-wife relationship tighter, stronger or is it weaker? That's where you fail or succeed. You compare it not with yesterday; you compare it with one year ago because then you can see a bigger picture.

Now, if you look at one year ago and you say, "*Yeah, my husband-wife relationship has become better,*" okay, you're doing great. You're doing great. That's a huge victory. Go out and celebrate. Have a great meal; go get some French or Italian food of whatever. Have a great date and a romantic night. Have a wonderful time. CELEBRATE that victory. I

know it's New Year in solar, and we really are not in New Year on the heavenly calendar. But anyway, you understand the point, right? You celebrate it. Celebrate that victory.

And if you think about the last year with your spouse, and if you've been training, and you've been serious, even though you're not perfect, you've been thinking about these things trying to actualize, well you're probably going to be better than last year. You see that? You're probably going to be better than last year, and if you are, that's a huge victory. Amen! Huge victory. (*Applause*)

Yeah, yeah, yeah, give it up! You all don't have to be so shy up in here. All of you Westerners are so shy. I thought Asians were shy, how come all Westerners are all shy? That's why training is so wonderful; over time you get better. This year, better than last; next year, better than this one. See how you're improving. So even though the world is falling apart, which it is, there's macrocosmic judgment, still that doesn't mean you don't train and just loaf around and be scared and be worried.

Matthew 6: 19-20, 25-29

Chapter 6. Let's jump down; after fasting is what?

¹⁹ Lay not up for yourselves treasures upon earth, where moth and rust doth corrupt, and where thieves break through and steal:

20 But lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven, where neither moth nor rust doth corrupt, and where thieves do not break through nor steal:

Stop Worrying! Let's Pray!

25 Therefore I say unto you, Take no thought for your life, what ye shall eat, or what ye shall drink; nor yet for your body, what ye shall put on. Is not the life more than meat, and the body than raiment?

26 Behold the fowls of the air: for they sow not, neither do they reap, nor gather into barns; yet your heavenly Father feedeth them. Are ye not much better than they?

27 Which of you by taking thought can add one cubit unto his stature?

28 And why take ye thought for raiment? Consider the lilies of the field, how they grow; they toil not, neither do they spin:

29 And yet I say unto you, That even Solomon in all his glory was not arrayed like one of these.

See, God CLOTHES all the lilies in the field. Solomon was not even close to that. So, what is this whole section about? STOP WORRYING! In order to stop worrying, what do you got to have? You got to have what? You got to have FAITH. Amen! You got to TRUST in the Lord in all your ways. You've got to have FAITH. You've got to BELIEVE. You've got to TRUST. Then you don't have fear. Are you with me, folks?

Then, what is a perpetual worrier, a neurotic worrier, supposed to do? They're supposed to stop worrying, but not only just stop worrying; they're supposed to be telling themselves, "No, no. no. Believe. Have faith. No need to worry. Have faith." Right? King, when your queen is worrying- because moms, they have to worry about the baby's safety, and the next generation's safety, so they worry more than daddy. Is that true? So, when mommies are worrying, daddies, we got to lead. That's when we say, "Don't worry, baby. Let me pray for you." Take that whole thing off the worry, bring it back to prayer. That's where your priestly role comes right now.

Is that a habit you have in your training? Uh-uh? Then you got to build that training. You see what I'm saying? When your queen is worried, "Come here baby, let's pray. Let's pray. Let's breathe faith and word into this." You got to get into the habit of praying together. Ask HER to pray after you for your children. You got to turn the attention AWAY from the worry. That's called the scatterbrain; that's called a monkey in the mind

that's always trying to GRAB on everything. You got to STOP that because there's not a real monkey in the mind; it's an illusion. You got to STOP that monkey in the mind and you got to FOCUS it on what? "*Thy Kingdom come; Thy Will be done.*" Amen!

So, when we are worrying and anxious and if mom is worried, okay daddy, you got to pray. You see, you

got to speak word. You got to get in that habit. Our houses have to be a house of prayer, and look, you don't have to be perfect at it. You don't have to do it every time, but when you notice it come up, *"Oh, let's pray."* It's a great opportunity to pray, *"Hey, let's pray!"* Because, you know what? Maybe daddy needs that prayer too; maybe daddy's worried more than mom but he doesn't say it. Moms, do you ever think about that? Huh? Maybe your husband worries MORE than you but he doesn't say it because he's responsible for all of you, including all the kids.

That habit is a training. That doesn't come naturally, because when somebody's freaking out about something, the man just wants to say, *"STOP freaking out! STOP freaking out! What??..."* The natural way is, *"Will you just STOP that? It's not helping anything."* But girls who have not had a father raise them up above that worrisome habit, they have a habit to worry and then they want to express the worry; that's how they release that

worry. But many times, if the daddy was there, he was guiding them, then they would not have that habit as much. So then what happens? The husband has to be in the father's position and help raise that wife. You see? But you don't do it by freakin' out too. Amen! You do it by, *"Okay, it's a great time to pray. Let's pray, baby."* That's training.

That's the wonderful thing about training. See, training is there and then life happens and you have to respond to life, but you want to respond to life with what you've trained. Amen. You don't want to respond to life with what you learned from this or that person or that bad influence. You know what I'm saying? We want to respond to life the way we're being trained by God to respond to life. Amen.

Then we're going to have a totally different result because guess what? Just by inviting the spouse to pray, the environment has already changed. Now there's a focus on God instead of just, *"Oh my gosh, oh my God, oh my God, oh my God!"* But for people who say, *"Oh my God, oh my gosh!"* these are just words. They are only saying, *"Oh my gosh."* They're really not thinking about God. Isn't that funny? That's real lip service. They're not thinking about God; they're thinking about, *"Oh my gosh, oh my gosh, oh my gosh, oh my gosh! What's going to happen? What's going to happen? Oh my gosh, oh my gosh! What's*

going to happen? What's going to happen? Oh my gosh, my children, my children, my children!

Oh my gosh, oh my gosh! She's going to think bad of me. Oh my gosh, oh my gosh, oh my gosh! I'm going to be... "Oh, come on! You want to get off that and bring it back to the center, bring it back to the house of prayer.

Matthew Chapter 6 Training

That kind of training is very important. Now, the husband has the role of king and priest; that means, husbands, we have to fulfill that role. Look, it's not a habit in the beginning; it's not. Trust me; it's not. You

have to BUILD it into a habit. It takes decades to build it into a habit to respond to daily life. Just like the Moodo training, the martial arts training, it doesn't happen overnight. You train and then when there's a situation, you're able to respond better. You're responding to LIFE that's just happening, *"Oh crap, I've got to go."* You've got to respond to that situation. But again, that's why you have trained. The training is preparing you for that situation BETTER than if you're not trained. Amen?

You see what I'm saying? So, this kind of spiritual training, this doesn't get us saved, but it increases our quality of spiritual life, quality of normal life, familial life. Why? Because we're bringing prayer back into our life in a very powerful way, and if your queen is a godly woman she wants to pray anyway. She knows she shouldn't be worrying all the time. She wants to pray about it; that's why she needs to lean on the priest. The priest has to lead the evangelist in prayer; he has to help contextualize what the heck you are doing in this world together, because people forget very quickly. Amen! We forget on a day-to-day basis, don't we? We need to be reminded right?

That's why training is so important. Again, you don't have to be perfect. That's a great thing about training; you don't have to be perfect. But by doing the training, you become BETTER slowly, and one year later, you already are picking up a totally different habit. Now you're responding to your environment; you're responding to life situations totally differently because now you're putting in Matthew chapter 6 training.

Husbands, when you're praying for your wife or your children about worrying, then remind them in the prayer, *"Father God, You said in Matthew 6: look at the beautiful lilies in that field, not even Solomon in all his beautiful raiment was as beautiful as you. So, we should not worry, we should not live in the spirit of fear, but in faith and with power, love and a sound mind. Hallelujah! Thank you, Father!"*

You see? You see how IMMEDIATELY that changes the spirit; IMMEDIATELY the spirit is changed even by you listening to that. Why? Because faith comes by hearing. Hearing what? Hearing the Word of God. That's what the Bible says. Faith comes to you by hearing. If you're the husband, you are the king and the priest of the home; you have to be preaching the Word of God in a way that is impacting your congregation, your kingdom, for God's will. Amen.

Now these are people you live with; these are not just people you see on Sunday and then they go home, right? These are people you live with so you have to also be sensitive and not over preach. If you over preach, now you're going to get into a couple of fights. I guarantee you. You got to be able to have the right balance because if you're going to pull out some scriptures, SHE is going to pull out some scriptures. Okay, now you got denominations brewing up in your house. So, you don't want to overdo it, obviously.

You got to be wise about it. Don't be foolish; be wise. Don't take things to the extreme. Be wise about it. Be wise as serpents, peaceful as doves. Be wise about it. Don't overuse it, but build habits. You see what I'm saying?

Even with absolute sex and romance in marriage, then you have some couples, like the dad, he wants to have sex with the wife, which is normal, okay? That's obviously normal. Men have very strong sex drive. That's what God gave us. There's nothing evil or wrong about that; it's totally natural and it's beautiful. That's supposed to be directed towards your wife, not anybody else.

Now, there have been many husbands that come to counsel and they say, *"Well, you know, Father's Word says we have to have absolute sex whenever the husband ..."* whatever the case may be. They will pull this out of context like this. They won't mention what Father said about the husband, what he has to do. But the husband will be using Father's words to say, *"That's why you my wife, if you're faithful to Father you have to have sex with me when I want, now."* This is very foolish. This has nothing to do with romance or with the heart.

In the very same chapter, Father is CASTIGATING the men saying, *"You have to be a man that brings joy and fun to the home as well."* Did they ever mention that? That's mentioned in the same dang chapter. Huh? They always forget that part. We don't want to do the Scripture to force the behavior of others. We want to do it so that, for example, if your queen is worried about the future, which is normal, well, you can pray about it in a skillful way. The kings understand what I'm talking about, right? You do it in a skillful way; you build that habit.

So, this whole chapter of Matthew 6 is talking about the internal nature of training and practice fasting or praying training. Not in the external way to show off but in the internal direction of prayer, and also in all different types of spiritual training we should do with that mindset. Amen. That mindset.

The Word of God divides between the wheat and the chaff, and it divides between the bone and the sinew; it penetrates into the heart. So, when it's pulled out and it's done sincerely, not in order to just get your way, but when it's done sincerely with truly the object in mind- your wife or children or whoever you're praying for- in mind truly, truly, sincerely, the spirit can feel that.

Sinners Saved by Grace

Now if you have a whole situation of, *"Well, we never pray for each other. For thirty years we've never done this and we have all these things. I'm angry at him because of this and that and I don't want to even sit down and pray with him."* ALL RIGHT! Let's just stop right there.

Let's first admit BOTH are sinners, BOTH have made many terrible mistakes. NEITHER one of you is perfect. Amen. You got to start there; from the very beginning we start as sinners before God. We are saved by grace, God's blood, sacrifice, True Father's prisons, and the death tortures that you saw; all these terrible things were for us. We got to stop this, *"he did it...."* Both sinners. Both sinners. Both sinners. Neither one of

you is perfect.

Amen. Neither one of us is perfect. We are sinners before God. We are not perfect. We have made many mistakes. Amen!

THAT's very important because now, NOW, there can be actual beginning of prayer; now prayer can begin. Prayer's not going to begin with, *"I am the perfect one, you are the sinner."* (Laughing) No, no, no. That's the beauty about being honest with God. We know how many terrible thoughts, how many terrible actions, how many different words we've said against God, against His will, against things that He loves; how many times we've praised things that He hates. We've done sins that He hates, all these things. EVERY single one! NOBODY is clear from this. NOT one!

With these second-generation arrogant Pharisee ministers I started teaching this real BASIC thing that you are not perfect and that not only am I True Father's son, I'm a true child. I'm not only just a blessed child, I'm a true child. But not only a true child; I am that child that Father selected as his heir and successor, so I'm above ALL the ministers. I am the priest to all the priests and still I say, *"I have sin."* Why is that hard? Why is that hard? How is that hard to say? If you're just honest, it is true.

There were times I hated God. There were times that I cursed God. There were times I didn't want to believe in God. All these things are sins. Was I banging chicks and doing drugs? NO! But I was rejecting God; I did not want to have anything to do with Him. I hated Him. That is a sin. I was not smoking, I was not drinking, doing drugs; all that kind of stuff that we're not supposed to do, and I was not fornicating with girls. BUT in my heart, I was angry at God; I hated Him. That is a sin.

So, why is it hard to admit that you have sinned? This is what I was telling, these freakin' arrogant Pharisee blessed kids, these ministers. They were SO offended by that, because their whole freakin' life they'd been told, *"You're blessed children, you have no sin."* These people were worshipped FALSELY! A whole generation of people worshipped these ARROGANT blessed children FALSELY, making them idolize themselves. They didn't even worship Christ, they worshipped THEMSELVES! It was RIDICULOUS! It was the most disgusting, despicable, low-level thing that I had to witness. It was horrible, because it showed that even the ministers were not even at the level of the BASIC preacher. Give me a freakin' BREAK! How are you going to do it?

You are LITERALLY what Matthew 6 is saying not to do. It was nuts.

They were SO OFFENDED! You don't understand. HUNDREDS of these arrogant "second-gen" ministers were so angry that I was taking away their idolism which was them. I was like, *"Why are you angry at me? It's literally the truth."* And it's not like I'm just saying, *"YOU admit you're a sinner."* I'm literally saying that

not only as a blessed child but as Father's true son, a true child, AND his successor, AND the international president of every freakin' providential organization that he may have, AND his crown wearer, I still have no problem saying I sinned before God. Why do you have a problem with it? You know what I'm saying? It was ridiculous. It was so ridiculous, mind- blowing ridiculous. But you see, this is what happened; they became an idol to themselves, and this is what religion can do.

This is why it's always so important to remember, *"No, I'm a sinner, you're a sinner. Baby, you're a sinner, I'm a sinner too."* We start there; we start by repenting before God. Amen! And when you both start there, now there's leadership coming. So, *"Okay, for thirty years this and that has happened and now we don't even sleep in the room together."* Well now you got a lot of issues to work through. You got a lot of issues to work through, but you got to start somewhere, and that somewhere is not just in the rooms. If you're just forced to sleep together with all those thirty years of animosity, it's not going to really work.

There has to be a change of the spirit, that has to come by realizing what? That repentance is changing the heart and mind. Admit, *"We have sinned before God."* Admit your sin before God. Apologize to God. If you can't apologize to your husband, first apologize to God; if you can't apologize to your wife, first apologize to God. Hey, it's better if you do it together. That might be the beginning of the crack of the dam; the idol dam that both in this couple have created, and now they're literally living in different rooms. They become Israel and Palestine in the same house. What's going on? They have created a wall that shouldn't be there. You understand? This happens literally. We've had to deal with couples like this.

So don't let it get down to that road, obviously. Those are sad situations, but many times that can be changed. The next year we go back and see, *"How's your couple doing?"*

Well, they're better than last year. Why? Because they've started the practice, *"You're not perfect, I'm not perfect. I'm not perfect, you're not perfect."* It's easier to say, *"You're not perfect, I'm not perfect."* That's easier, right? It's hard to say, *"I'm not perfect, you're not perfect."* But, say it both ways. Say it both ways. Start with the easy one first, then the second one; you can work up to the second one.

Father is Watching You

But that's what prayer life does, prayer life starts bringing the couple into a remembrance of *"the Father is watching your frog ashtrays."* Huh? He's WATCHING you. You don't just call him in like a butler. HE WATCHES you; he sees you. He's not a butler, *"Bring me my wine now. Bring me some joy"*. NO, no, no, no. NO! The Father 's already in your bedroom and you cannot get rid of him. Amen.

That's what it's about. We don't sin because we have a consciousness, an awareness of the Father. We are consciously aware, oh, He's in the room. When nobody's watching, Father's in the room. You see, that's what

the whole Matthew 6 is talking about. It's having this consciousness that the Father is in the room; He's in the room. And I'm not just saying this; I literally feel His presence. That's what a deepening of the relationship means; that you literally feel His presence. He literally starts stabbing your conscience. Bam! You're lusting up after another female? Bam! He kicks you in the balls. You feel it. You feel his presence. Amen?

Adam Culture & Strong Power Against Sin

One outside guy who's writing on Instagram said he's been donating to Craig Sawyer's <https://vets4childrescue.org/> He's trying to alert the community or report these child pornography sites on Instagram or Facebook, whatever. He's been doing that, but he said he's seen so many terrible images, so, he says, *"Oh my gosh, I feel like I am becoming demonic."* He wrote me, *"Pastor Moon, I need prayer; please pray for me."*

Then, I literally wrote him, *"Father God, KICK us in the balls. Right now. KICK. BOOM! Kick us right now. KICK us like a good father!"* I literally wrote a prayer like that for him; I'm not joking. That's how you got to do it. He wrote back and said, *"Pastor, thank you so much."* He was so thankful. Seriously. And the girl's like, *"What the heck kind of prayer was that?"*

"Baby, you don't have to understand, okay? Just trust me; it's the right type of prayer."

Oh Lord! But it really helped him, really helped him. Isn't that incredible? It becomes a weapon. Because you know guys, if we even think about a kick in the balls we feel pain, just even the thought of it.

So, because of that, even the fact that it was in the prayer, it immediately brought him back into his responsibility OVER his body tactilely. He has to be responsible for his body now, immediately; it brought him back out of the spiritual land, brought him RIGHT back to reality, *"CRAP, I've got to be responsible!"* And he wrote back, *"Bro, thank you so much for that prayer; I feel that prayer."* I said, *"Stand STRONG brother."*

But see, how much it would benefit the New Testament church to pray like this? Seriously! All their prayers are too feminine many times. Sometimes you got to be quite... You know what I mean? That's why the Completed Testament church is different. The Adam culture has come. So, it's not only about the soft loving heart, but it's also about the STRONG power against sin, strong power against sin. Amen! Amen!

2024

So this is an incredible time. 2024 folks, is coming up now; it's going to be a crazy year. Please join us for the prayers on the MAGA rallies that are coming up. It's going to be insane. There's probably going to be BLM, Antifa, Palestinians rioters; all those things that are now morphing with BLM. There are different groups

that are coming up to sow division this year. There's going to be all sorts of craziness going on.

You look at many historical modern cases and see that civil wars usually define an ending of a major empire. It usually starts bursting into a civil war and then of course it makes you more vulnerable towards invaders and all that. So, we REALLY want to avoid civil war, amen? We really, really, really want to avoid civil war. We really do.

Now, if it's Father's will that America has to go through that and the whole world has to be reset in some way, then it is. But at least we pray for God's Will to be done and we do our 5%, so we fight hard to prevent that. Because we know that Father ALWAYS fought against political Satanism and he supported certain candidates throughout his entire ministry. Many of you were involved in that with Reagan, with Nixon and "Forgive, Love & Unite". Remember that whole Nixon scandal? I mean you guys, the first-gen you've been doing that for how many decades? Many, many, decades.

In Completed Testament Culture We Fight and Punish Evil

That's also a difference between New Testament church and Completed Testament church. In the Completed Testament church, the Adamic Lord of the Second Advent, the Christ figure is here, so his culture, his will is going to be the center of providence.

It's not just going to be, "*Just wait, it's okay; just wait, don't do anything. Jesus is coming, just wait; the rapture is coming!*" No. Oh Lord, this has killed the New Testament church; it has killed it. And what has it become? It's allowed all the wicked and evil things to take ROOT in America and destroy the ENTIRE civilization of the West which used to be Christian, but now it's pagan and now it's promoting PEDOPHILIA. We're now Satanic, literally.

So, we've got to FIGHT back the curve. We've got to FIGHT back culturally; that's why we're fighting all the cultural elements. We're fighting back culturally. We do it through street witnessing, we do it through the Rod of Iron Freedom Festival, through the music concerts, we do it through music, arts and clothing, we put out messages. Everywhere we go, we testify in all these different ways about the Kingdom, and that now we can't just remain in this weak New Testament church mentality; we HAVE to confront the wicked waves that are coming.

If you know the Completed Testament age, the constitution, if you know the Lord of the Second Advent, your life will be transformed.

You'll start fighting for your family because you'll become a blessed family.

You'll start fighting for kingship because you'll become coronated as a king and queen. You'll start fighting for the constitution because it protects the world.

You'll start training because you understand "*Love God, love your neighbor,*" and Peace

Police-Peace Militia is EVERYBODY's responsibility.

A TOTALLY different culture has come. Not only theology. From there is emanating an entire culture, a culture of strong, faithful, loving, good people, who are also very dangerous against evil and that will not tolerate the wickedest of evils. Who will stand up against it and fight it; punish it, bring justice against it. All these things are critical elements of the Kingdom. Amen!

Training & The Rod of Iron Kingdom Culture

So, 2024 is fixing to be a SERIOUS year, folks! This is a year when all our families from across the world will be coming to America to pray and to join us in those MAGA rallies; to join us at the shooting range when we go out competing. That's a testifying team as well, right? Going out there showing the Rod of Iron Kingdom culture and making friends and networks and witnessing, all that is just natural relationship building. Amen! But at the same time showcasing our culture as well.

And through those things we wish and we hope that people would be saved not only saved for their afterlife in eternity but also that they be saved from Satan's blood on the earth and receive God's lineage, God's blood. (*Applause*) Then receive God's family, receive God's marriage covenant and then take care of it. Amen! Take care of it, train, up our level all the time, be EXCITED about training.

That's why it's important to be around other people who are training. One thing about that is if you're training seriously, guess what? Your children as they grow, as they've learned so many things and unlocked so many epigenetics with their parents, they want to remain near the parents because the parents are training.

My kids still get excited even though I'm injured and all this stuff. They see me doing push-ups, jumping in the cold water, ice bath, all this; they see daddy doing that stuff, and they're like, "*Dang!*" I don't have to be doing that but I do it. I like the pain of training because I've been doing it all my life and it's helped keep me healthy and grounded, and it's helped me build back my strength little by little even though it's a process.

But they like being around that atmosphere of Mommy and Daddy training. Mommy's out there every day; she is doing training, too. That's very inspiring. Your kids want to be around you because you're inspiring people. You see what I'm saying? Everybody wants to be around people who are pushing themselves, because they know if they push themselves, they can get better. Amen! That's a wonderful culture.

That's why in the Cheon Il Guk culture, we also root for one another. Blessed families got to root for one another. We won't be jealous of one another or be envious. No. We ROOT for one another. When one of the

families has a beautiful spouse or date training, they post it on Instagram or Facebook, *"Whoo, wee, clap emoji, okay emoji, "Whatever. We encourage one another. We say, "Good job, you go! So cute, go, go, our kings and queens."*

This is what we do; we encourage one another.

WHY? Because we're on the same team. We're on the same Peace Police-Peace Militia. Peace Police-Peace Militia is only as strong as our families are strong, and it's only as cohesive and connected and as one team as we are actualizing that for one another.

Amen! That's why that kind of culture is so important. When you get blessed, you've got to encourage other couples that are training, and those couples encourage the new blessed persons that are training.

This cycle of ROOTING for one another, PUSHING one another, ENERGIZING and MOTIVATING one another to be better Peace Police-Peace Militia *"Love God, love your neighbor"* TRAINING! Then that bleeds out into getting your parenting training. It's going to be great for your children. What a great gift. Get into this and that training. What a great gift that's going to be for your future.

The "Thank You Father" Training

Even though in 2024 we're fighting on the macro, at the same time we have to still be doing the internal training too. Every day you push yourself, every day you get your hundreds in, every day you read your Scripture. But you're not doing it in front of people to just get praise. We're doing it as something to say thank you to God, *"Thank you, Father. Thank you for giving me this body."*

I find myself complaining about my injuries and my blown-up knee, blown-up rotator cuff which still slips out sometimes, *"HOLD on now, BOY! THANK you, Father!"* When I get the pushups and I feel my shoulder popping, I just take it real slow, *"OK. Thank you, Father!"* And then slowly building back; slow. It takes time; slow. But whatever I can do, *"Thank you, Father. Thank you, Father!"* That's a good training. It's like you have to train your mind to do that. It doesn't come naturally; that's part of the training.

2024 is going to be a crazy year. Please pray for the whole macro but also please pray for micro and one another. We've got to be stronger this year. We've got to be healthier this year; immune system, gut, all this corona craziness coming back to attack our immune system and all that. Be stronger. I always remind my kids, *"Kids, come on, jump in the water with Daddy."* Cold water plunge training because it BOOSTS your immune system; 250% increase in dopamine and hormones in your body. That's as much as cocaine. Does it hurt? It HURTS, boy. It hurts, especially when it's below freezing. Whoo! It hurts. It hurts. It hurts, but it's a good type of hurt.

You push mentally and that builds your mental strength; it's part of your training, part of your prayer life. And then that creates and increases EXCITEMENT in your camp because you as a leader are out there, training as much as you can, and that brings excitement to your camp to people who say, *"Oh man, I've got to be motivated, I've got to do it too. Hold on, hold on, I forgot to do this today."* It gets them motivated. That's why people want to be around people who are training. That's why it's EXCITING to be around people who are training. Amen. Nobody's got to tell them to train; they're already doing it, and just by osmosis, everybody else is like, *"Man, I got to do something."* In a good way it builds a healthy pressure to get into training.

Please Pray

We have so many things to do in 2024 on the macro and micro, but we must not forget we must stand strong because this year is the big year, folks. This is the critical year for the axis of the entire world. As we mentioned billions of times if Trump doesn't get in, we are facing total tyranny worldwide. It's not a joke. We all lived through it through COVID insane totalitarianism. That's going to come with larger and larger scales as a flood; it's going to be bad.

So, with all the cheating and all that, can Trump get in? Who knows; we leave it up to God but we got to be FIGHTING for God's Will. Amen! Maybe that's what God needs; maybe God just needs people of faith who stand with Him and stand for Him, EVEN though all the odds are against; those who believe and then the kingdom can come. It can come incrementally.

So, this year is an intense time. Please pray for one another. Please pray for us. In January, in just a couple of weeks, we're going to be heading to SHOT Show. So please pray for us then, for more kingdom build up and expansion with different networks etc. May all people be touched who are also coming into contact with the Freedom Festival that we're preparing already this year. In June, we'll be supporting a local Freedom Festival in Tennessee. More information coming down the pipeline on that. And of course, the 40-MAGA-rally condition which is coming and that's going to be very, very, big. We probably have to be based out of Pennsylvania for that one because most of the swing states are up north. So, for a couple of months, we maybe have to be mostly up in Pennsylvania; probably likely that's going to happen. So, please pray for all those things that are coming down the pipeline. Let's pray.



Pastor Sean's Reporting Prayer

Father God, we thank You for all those incredible things You're doing. We thank You for the study of Matthew chapter 6 today where we understand the internal nature of our external mind-body unity

training and practice. Let us have the RIGHT mindset not to show off, not to get the praise of the world, but to ENCOURAGE You, to walk in Your Will, to conform ourselves to Your desires and to do what YOU want, our Father.

Let our lives completely be subservient and submitted unto You, knowing that You are dwelling within our MIDST, which means in our bedroom. You are seeing everything, and so let us always be conscious of Your presence as we act throughout the day and the year.

Father, we know that 2024 is such an incredible and CRITICAL year for the world. We know that it is a year of GREAT turmoil and of great potential CHANGE.

Let there be great victory, however Your will is going to UNFOLD.

Let us stand united and strong even though we face GREAT persecution, GREAT tribulation, even death, imprisonment; all those things You encountered.

Let us not live in fear of those things but always let us live STRONG in Your presence and strong in Your SPIRIT that flows THROUGH us with the power of the Holy Spirit.

We want to give You the praise, glory and honor with all those gathered here today. We want to STRENGTHEN one another and ROOT for one another as we build stronger blessed spouses and blessed family relationships and also Peace Police-Peace Militia, *“Love God, love your neighbor”*; strengthening as we support and encourage ONE another for Your Kingdom that is coming quickly to this earth.

We thank You for all the things that You are doing and all the things that are moving in this world and in our lives today, and we give You the praise, glory and honor with all the kingship lines gathered with the Three Generation Kingship. We pray in Your precious name. Amen! Amen, and Aju! Hallelujah. (*Applause*)

Let's all rise and give Father the praise and the glory. Amen!